STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF KANE)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

LAWRENCE DICKMAN,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 14 WC 1793

CITY OF ELGIN/ELGIN POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Respondent.

21IWCC0082

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, temporary partial disability, maintenance and permanent disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator, filed July 29, 2019, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Based upon the named Respondent herein, no bond is set by the Commission. *820 ILCS 305/19(F)(2).*

s80c00118

21IWCC0082

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 1 - 2021
o022321
KAD/as
042

Kathryn A. Doerries

Maria E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

DICKMAN, LAWRENCE
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 14WC001793

CITY OF ELGIN/ELGIN POLICE
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0082

On 7/29/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.01% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1380 LAW OFFICE OF DANIEL J MURPHY
53 W JACKSON BLVD
SUITE 1342
CHICAGO, IL 60604

5541 FRED J BEER LAW OFFICES
2295 VALLEY CREEK DR
SUITE K
ELGIN, IL 60123

21IWCC0082

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF KANE)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Lawrence Dickman
Employee/Petitioner

v.

City of Elgin/Elgin Police
Employer/Respondent

Case # **14**WC **1793**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Christine M. Ory**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Geneva**, on **December 13, 2018**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. **X** Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. **X** Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. **X** What temporary benefits are in dispute?
X TPD **X** Maintenance **X** TTD
L. **X** What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N **X** Is Respondent due any credit for holiday pay?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **January 12, 2014,** Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$90,354.68**; the average weekly wage was **$1,737.59**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **51** years of age, ***married*** with **1** dependent child.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not paid*** all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

To date, Respondent has paid **$0** in TTD and/or for maintenance benefits, and is entitled to a credit for any and all amounts paid.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$28,629.03** for TTD/maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$28,629.93.**

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Temporary Total Disability

Respondent owes and has paid temporary total disability from January 13, 2104 to April 27, 2014; July 24, 2014 to August 20, 2014 and September 30, 2014 to November 7, 2014, which is 24-4/7 weeks @ $1,158.39 per week.

Medical Benefits

Respondent shall pay $2,455.36 to ATI Physical Therapy for the FCE of November 20, 2014 subject to the fee schedule and pursuant to §8 and §8.2 of the Act and subject to credit for any payments made by respondent directly or pursuant to §8j of the Act.

Permanent Disability

Respondent shall pay Petitioner the sum of **$721.66**/week for a period of **71.5** weeks, as provided in **§8 (e) 12** because the injury caused **5% loss of use of the left leg** and **5% loss of use of the right leg** and as provided in **§8 (d) 2** of the Act, because the injuries sustained caused **10% loss of use of person as a whole.**

Respondent's Credit

Respondent's claim for credit for holiday pay is denied.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a Petition for Review is filed within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and a review is perfected in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Christine MOrg

Signature of Arbitrator

July 23, 2019

Date

ICArbDec p. 2

JUL 29 2019

21IWCC0082

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Lawrence Dickman	)
Petitioner,	)
vs.	) **No. 14 WC 1793**
City of Elgin/Elgin Police Dept.	)
Respondent.	)

ADDENDUM TO ARBITRATOR'S DECISION
FINDINGS OF FACTS AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

This matter proceeded to hearing in Geneva on December 13. 2018. The parties agreed that on January 12, 2014 petitioner and respondent were operating under the Illinois Worker's Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act and that their relationship was one of employee and employer. They agree Petitioner sustained accidental injuries that arose out of and in the course of his employment with respondent and petitioner gave notice to respondent of the accident within the time limits stated in the Act. The parties agree petitioner earned $90,354.68 in the year predating the accident and that his average weekly wage, calculated pursuant to §10, was 1,737.59.

At issue at this hearing was as follows:

1. Whether petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally connected to the claimed injury.
2. Whether respondent is liable for the unpaid medical bills.
3. Whether petitioner is due temporary total disability, temporary partial disability and maintenance benefits.
4. The nature and extent of petitioner's injury.
5. Whether respondent is entitled to credit for $1,666.77 holiday pay.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Petitioner claims temporary total disability from January 13, 2014 to April 27, 2014; July 24, 2014 to August 20, 2014 and September 30, 2014 to January 15, 2015; maintenance benefits from January 16, 2015 to November 14, 2015 and from May 1, 2018 to October, 2018; and temporary partial disability from November 15, 2015 to April 30, 2018.

Respondent stipulated the only benefits petitioner is entitled is temporary total disability benefits from January 13, 2104 to April 27, 2014; July 24, 2014 to August 20, 2014 and September 30, 2014 to November 7, 2014.

Petitioner testified he now is employed by Abbott Protection, which is a company he started in July, 2018, along with two other partners. He has taken $2700 to date as the company is still growing. He expected to take another $2,000 to $3,000 in salary before the end of the year. They install security cameras and other security related items. Previous to starting Abbot Protection, he was employed by Montfort Electronics as an outside sales representative from November 15, 2015 until April 30, 2018, when he was laid off. He received payment from Monfort Electronics (PX.33). From April 30, 2018 to July, 2018 petitioner was paid unemployment and was looking for work.

21IWCC0082

Before working for Montfort Electronics he was employed by respondent. He was hired on April 7, 2004 as a police officer and worked until he was terminated in December, 2016. He worked as a patrol officer. On January 12, 2014, petitioner was on a call to a shooting. When he arrived, petitioner found the police tape had fallen down that was around the scene. As he walked over to secure the tape, he slipped on ice that was not visible; he fell almost into the splits. His left leg went out and he fell on his right knee. He broke is fall with his hands. He felt pain in his left knee.

At Acting Sergeant Ericson's insistence, an ambulance was called and petitioner was transported to St. Joseph Hospital in Elgin, where he was given a brace for his leg. He then was seen at respondent's occupational clinic. Petitioner reported the day after the accident he awoke with pain in his right hip and lower back.

He received treatment from Fox Valley Orthopaedics by Dr. Sostak, Dr. Popp and Dr. Siodlarz from January 15, 2014 to April 29, 2016. During the period petitioner received treatment at Fox Valley Orthopaedics his knee pain resolved, but his back got worse.

Prior to his employment with respondent, he injured his lower back while working in Costco's warehouse. He received physical therapy only for that injury.

He also received chiropractic treatment from Dr. McGowan in 2013. He had some dull ache in his back. After the January 12, 2014 accident, the pain was located at the waist level that radiated into the left buttocks.

Petitioner had MRIs done on April 15, 2014, October 9, 2014 and April 27, 2016. He had an arthrogram and a MRI of the right hip on April 15, 2014. On November 20, 2014, he underwent a functional capacity evaluation at ATI.

Petitioner also came under the care of Dr. Aruna Ganju of Northwestern from May 12, 2016 to December, 2016. Dr. Ganju performed surgery to petitioner's lower back on June 23, 2016. Petitioner was discharged from Dr. Ganju's care on December 28, 2016 with the restrictions of no physical altercations. Petitioner also was not to sit in a vehicle for any length of time.

Petitioner testified he did not believe he could perform the duties of a police officer safely the way he feels. He would not be able to sit in the patrol car wearing a duty belt, or chase after people or take down anyone.

He acknowledged he received the termination letter (RX.26). However, he was never released to return to work as a police officer by his treating physicians.

Petitioner was seen by Dr. Jeffrey Coe on January 5, 2016 at his attorney's request. He was seen by Dr. Rodarte at respondent's request for a fitness for duty examination on November 25, 2014 pursuant to the collective bargaining agreement. Dr. Rodarte did not find petitioner capable of working as a police officer. On January 28, 2015 Dr. Popp stated petitioner could not return to work as a police officer.

After petitioner applied for a pension, he was seen by various doctors. He was examined by Dr. Theodore Suchy on May 11, 2014 (sic), who said he could not return to work as a police officer. He was examined by Dr. Mark Levin on April 17, 2015, who felt petitioner could return to work as a police officer.

At respondent's request, he was seen by Dr. Jay Levin on October 15, 2014, who believed petitioner could return to work as a police officer.

Petitioner has pain in his back at waist-level, especially after doing installation work in his new company. He had relief after surgery; the pain then started within one month after working for his new company. He worked six days in a row doing a heavy job with his new company and

had real problems with his back. Petitioner confirmed his knee and hip pain resolved within months after the accident.

On cross-examination, petitioner confirmed he does lifting of tool boxes and materials as well as going up and down ladders to perform the installation of security systems.

Petitioner confirmed he had received treatment by Dr. McGowan of AccuCare, during the summer of 2013. He also confirmed how his back felt at the time of the treatment.

Petitioner testified he asked Dr. Ganju to provide a restriction note as Dr. Ganju was not involved with the work comp case at all and wasn't part of any of the paper work.

Gail Cohen January 26, 2015 Letter (PX.1 & RX.21)

Ms. Cohen's letter confirms petitioner has permanent restrictions according to Dr. Rodarte's exam of November 25, 2014 and the November 20, 2014 FCE that prevents him from returning to work as a police officer.

Dr. Richard Rodarte May 22, 2016 Deposition (PX.2)

Dr. Richard Rodarte, board certified in preventative and occupational medicine, testified in behalf of petitioner. Dr. Rodarte performed a fitness-for-police duty of petitioner on November 25, 2014 at respondent's request.

Dr. Rodarte, in strong reliance of the FCE, concluded petitioner was not fit for duty as a police officer as he could not be involved with physical altercations or in emergency evacuation situations (11-12). He was not asked to give a causal connection opinion as to the work accident of January 12, 2014 and, therefore, did not offer an opinion on causation (12).

November 20, 2014 ATI Functional Capacity Evaluation (PX.3)

Petitioner underwent a valid FCE on November 20, 2014 which showed he was not capable of tolerating prolonged sitting beyond 50 minutes and not likely able to apprehend and arrest subjects as this would be in the very heavy physical demand level.

Dr. Theodore Suchy May 1, 2018 Deposition (PX.4)

Dr. Theodore Suchy, board certified in orthopedic surgery and as an independent medical examiner, testified in behalf of petitioner.

Dr. Suchy examined petitioner at the request of respondent's police pension board on May 11, 2015, and reviewed medical records relative to the petitioner's January 12, 2014 work accident.

Dr. Suchy concluded petitioner suffered a left knee and right hip injury that had resolved. Dr. Suchy also indicated petitioner had pre-existing degenerative disc disease of the lumbar spine, and scoliosis, that had been exacerbated. Dr. Suchy believed the back injury was preventing petitioner from returning to work as a police officer.

Although petitioner advised Dr. Suchy that he had a prior back injury claim with Costco, which according to petitioner had resolved, he failed to advise Dr. Suchy of similar low back complaints for which he sought treatment from a chiropractor in July and August, 2013.

Dr. Jeffrey E. Coe August 5, 2016 Deposition (PX.5)

Dr. Jeffrey Coe, board-certified specialist in occupational medicine, testified in behalf of petitioner. At the request of petitioner's attorney, Dr. Coe performed an exam of petitioner on January 5, 2016. In conjunction with the exam, Dr. Coe reviewed medical records and other

21IWCC0082

materials. Petitioner reported a back injury in 2003 that had resolved with physical therapy. He reported he was pain free from 2003 until the fall on January 12, 2014.

Based upon petitioner's history and the medical records provided, Dr. Coe determined petitioner continued to need work restrictions as a result of the work accident of January 12, 2014. Dr. Coe believed the additional treatment received after his exam on January 5, 2016, including the June 23, 2016 surgery by Dr. Ganju, was reasonable and necessary to treat petitioner of his work injury.

On cross-examination, Dr. Coe confirmed he had not seen any chiropractic records regarding petitioner. Dr. Coe also confirmed he had not reviewed any actual diagnostic studies, including MRIs or X-rays. Dr. Coe agreed the synovial cyst had developed between the October, 2014 MRI and the 2016 MRI. Dr. Coe agreed the synovial cyst had reduced from the April 15, 2014 MRI to the October 9, 2014.

Presence St. Joseph Hospital Records (PX.6)

Petitioner presented at the emergency room on January 12, 2014 after falling while working. He reported doing the splits and falling on his left knee. His complaints were limited to his left knee.

Petitioner was seen on January 13, 2014 by Occupational Health. He had complaints of pain in his left knee and mild low back complaints. The diagnosis was acute sprain of the left medial knee and mild strain to the left low back; slowly healing.

The records also include a September 15, 2014 bone scan.

Fox Valley Orthopaedic Records (PX.7)

Petitioner was first seen on January 15, 2014 by Dr. James Sostak with left knee complaints. The diagnosis was left knee medial collateral ligament sprain. Petitioner was kept off work.

On January 28, 2014, he was seen again by Dr. Sostak in follow up to his left knee. He now complained of lower left back and buttock and right groin pain for two to three weeks after the fall. Petitioner admitted he had pain in his low back in the past, but it is now worse. Diagnosis was lower back sprain, sprain/strain knee medial collateral and bilateral hip strains. Physical therapy was prescribed. Petitioner continued off work.

Petitioner was seen again by Dr. Sostak on February 25, 2014. He was continuing physical therapy and was to transition to work conditioning.

He returned to Dr. Sostak on April 21, 2014 to discuss the result of the right hip MRI.

On April 24, 2014, petitioner was first seen by Dr. Craig Popp for low back and left leg pain. Dr. Popp noted the CT scan showed osteophytes around the facet joint that was aggravated by the accident/fall. SI injections were recommended.

Petitioner was seen on May 5, 2014 by Dr. Siodlarz, who performed lumbar facet injections on May 15, 2014.

Petitioner was seen by Dr. Sostak on June 4, 2014 in follow up to his left knee sprain and right hip flexor strain. Petitioner received a cortisone injection for his right hip on June 17, 2014 by Dr. Siodlarz. Petitioner was seen again by Dr. Sostak on June 30, 2014.

Petitioner was seen by Dr. Siodlarz on August 20, 2014 after completing work conditioning. A steroid injection was offered.

He was seen by Dr. Popp on August 29, 2014 as follow up for low back pain. A bone scan was recommended. On September 30, 2014 petitioner followed up with Dr. Popp. Dr. Popp recommended petitioner obtain another MRI and kept petitioner off work.

Petitioner underwent another MRI on October 9, 2014 which showed no evidence of the synovial cyst at the L3-L4 level. There was no focal nerve root displacement.

On October 13, 2014, Dr. Popp concluded surgery was not the answer and recommended a functional capacity evaluation to determined petitioner's restrictions.

Petitioner was seen by Dr. Popp on December 4, 2014, after undergoing a FCE and fit for duty evaluation. Dr. Popp noted petitioner could not return to work as a police officer as he could not sit continuously. Dr. Popp though petitioner had suffered a significant contusion of the bone, or possible micro fracture. Dr. Popp also determined the myofascial type injury had healed. Dr. Popp further stated petitioner's preexisting degenerative condition had become aggravated following the accident, but believed petitioner had reached MMI.

Fox Valley Orthopaedic Records (PX.8)

Petitioner was seen by Popp on August 28, 2015. Dr. Popp reported no change since he last saw petitioner.

Petitioner was next seen by Dr. Popp on April 21, 2016. Petitioner reported spending a lot of time in the car as he was now employed as an outside sales representative. He complained of numbness down his left leg and into the top of the foot. A new MRI was ordered.

The April 26, 2016 showed a return of the synovial cyst at the L3-L4 level. Dr. Popp noted on April 29, 2016 there was progression of the synovial cyst at the L3-L4 level and recommended decompression and fusion surgery at the L3-L4 and L4-L5 level.

Fox Valley Orthopaedic Disability Notes (PX.9)

According to the disability notes, petitioner was completely disabled from January 15, 2014 to May 16, 2014; from June 10, 2014 to June 17, 2014; from September 30, 2014 to December 4, 2014. All other periods after January 12, 2014, petitioner was released to restricted work only.

ATI Physical Therapy Bill (PX.10; PX. 15; PX.16; PX.25)

$2,455.36-FCE 11/20/2014
$3,382.62- P.T. 08/19/2016-09/06/2016

Northwestern Medicine/Dr. Aruna Ganju Records (PX.11)

Petitioner was first seen by Dr. Ganju on May 12, 2016 for low back pain which he related back to accident of January, 2014. Dr. Ganju's impression was lumbar stenosis secondary to synovial cyst at L3-4. An EMG was ordered. The May 12, 2016 EMG was normal. On May 19, 2016, Dr. Ganju recommended a minimally invasive decompression at L3-4 that was carried out on June 23, 2016. On July 7, 2016, CNP Noel Burks reported petitioner was doing well.

Dr. Aruna Ganju December 28, 2016 Certification to Return to Work (PX.12)

On December 28, 2016, Dr. Ganju wrote restrictions for petitioner not to be subjected to physical altercations, no lifting greater than 100 pounds, allow breaks from sitting in car and allow breaks from wearing belt weighing 10 pounds or more.

AccuCare Total Health (PX. 13)

Petitioner was seen from July 16, 2013 to August 21, 2013 for low back and cervical complaints.

Fox Valley Orthopaedics Bill (PX.14; PX.20; PX.22; PX.24)

The bill for services rendered from April 21, 2016 to May 10, 2016 totals $2,658.00. Notice from collection agency of balance due on Fox Valley Orthopaedics bill of $750.18

May 9, 2015 Email from Murphy to Beer (PX.23)

On May 9, 2015, Attorney Murphy sent an email to Attorney Beer demanding vocational rehabilitation.

Northwestern Medicine Bill (PX.17; PX.18; PX.21; PX.26)

Physicians and hospital charges for services rendered from May 12, 2016 to June 23, 2016 totaled $53,245.04

There is an additional bill totaling $357.06 for services rendered May 12, 2106 to June 23, 2016.

Ballert Orthopedic Bill (PX. 19 & PX. 27)

Pharmacy bills totals $849.37.

Petitioner's Bill for Health Insurance (PX.28)

Bills from respondent to petitioner for health insurance from June, 2016 to June, 2017.

Notice from Cigna of Out of Network Claim (PX.29)

Notice of bill from Stephanie Crail that was out of Cigna's network.

Conduent Payments (PX.30 & PX.32)

Payments made by the petitioner's wife's insurance.

Respondent Payment to Petitioner (PX.31)

Petitioner's payment by respondent from January 3, 2014 to February 13, 2015.

Monfort Electronic Paycheck (PX.33)

Petitioner's paycheck was in the gross amount of $3,000.00.

AccuCare Total Health (RX.1)

Same records as Petitioner's Exhibit 13.

Dr. Jay Lawrence Levin Curriculum Vitae (RX.2)

Dr. Jay Levin's CV reports his education and practice and indicates he is board certified in orthopaedic surgery and as an independent medical examiner.

October 1, 2014 letter to Dr. Jay Levin and Dr. Levin October 14, 2014 Report (RX.3 & 4)

Dr. Jay Levin examined petitioner on October 15, 2014 and reviewed medical records and diagnostic studies; the diagnosis was multilevel degenerative arthritis of the lumbar spine with

lumbar myofascial strain. Dr. Jay Levin concluded petitioner had reached maximum medical improvement and was capable of returning to work without restrictions. However, Dr. Jay Levin agreed a functional capacity evaluation was in order.

April 22, 2016 letter to Dr. Jay Levin; Dr. Levin April 27 & May 16, 2016 Reports (RX5& 6)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Jay Levin at respondent's request on April 27, 2016. Dr. Levin's opinions remained the same relative to petitioner's lower back and right hip.

Dr. Jay Levin May 17, 2016 AMA Rating Report (RX.7)

Dr. Jay Levin performed an AMA rating evaluation of petitioner on April 27, 2016 and determined petitioner had 1% whole person impairment, as well as a zero percent of both the right lower and left lower extremity.

October 2, 2016 letter to Dr. Jay Levin & Dr. Jay Levin October 17, 2016 and November 1, 2016 Reports (RX. 8, 9 & 10)

Petitioner was seen again by Dr. Levin on October 17, 2016. At that time, petitioner was post-L3-L4 laminectomy/cyst removal of June 23, 2016. Dr. Levin did not believe petitioner's laminectomy was necessitated by any injury suffered to petitioner's lumbar spine in the January 12, 2013 work accident.

Dr. Jay Levin's AMA rating of petitioner's disability remained at 1% whole person as of October 17, 2016.

Dr. Jay Lawrence Levin February 10, 2017 Deposition (RX.11)

Dr. Jay Levin, board certified orthopedic surgeon, testified in behalf of respondent. Dr. Jay Levin testified consistently with his findings and opinions stated in his reports (RX.4, 6, 7, 9, 10).

Dr. Mark Levin Curriculum Vitae (RX.12)

Dr. Mark Levin's CV reports his education, practice and board certifications.

April 9, 2015 and May 9, 2015 Pension Board Letters to Dr. Mark Levin; Dr. Mark Levin April 27, 2015 and June 25, 2015 Reports and History of Present Illness by Petitioner (RX. 14-17)

Dr. Mark Levin examined petitioner at the Pension Board's request and reviewed medical records and diagnostic studies and concluded petitioner was capable of returning to work as a police officer.

Petitioner's Application for Disability Form to The Elgin Police Pension Fund (RX.18)

Petitioner applied for a duty pension on January 15, 2015 due to his claimed back injury on January 12, 2014.

Dr. Mark Levin April 25, 2018 Deposition (RX.19)

Dr. Mark Levin testified in behalf of respondent after his exam in behalf of the pension board. Dr. Mark Levin testified consistently with what was contained in his April 27, 2015 and June 25, 2015 reports.

Fred Beer's November 7, 2014 Email to Daniel Murphy (RX.20)

Respondent's attorney's email to petitioner's attorney advised benefits were being terminated based upon the findings of Dr. Levin, who determined petitioner's ongoing problems were non-work related.

Emails (RX.22)

Emails between petitioner's and respondent's attorneys whereby petitioner demanded vocational rehabilitation and respondent's response to same.

Daniel Murphy August 17, 2015 Letter (RX.22)

Attorney Murphy's letter to Beer of August 17, 2015 advised petitioner was willing to try and return to work as a police officer.

Respondent's Secondary Employment Form (RX.23)

Petitioner advised he was taking a position as the regional sales manager with Monfort Electronics Marketing.

Fred Beer May 20, 2016 Letter (RX.24)

Beer's May 20, 2016 letter to Murphy advised petitioner to report to work.

Richard Kozal December 23, 2016 Letter to Petitioner (RX.25)

Respondent's city manager letter to petitioner advising his employment had been terminated for abandoning his job as he had not responded to the May 20, 2016 demand to return to work and had not completed respondent's secondary employment form.

May 12, 2016 EMG and June 23, 2016 Operative Report (RX.27)

Petitioner's May 12, 2016 EMG was normal. Dr. Aruna Ganju June 23, 2016 operative report confirmed petitioner underwent a left hemilaminotomy at L3-4 due to left L4 radiculopathy from a left L3-L4 synovial cyst.

Respondent's Payments (RX.28)

Respondent's payments to petitioner from June 30, 2014 to January 29, 2015.

ATI November 20, 2014 FCE Bill and Payment (RX.29)

The FCE $2,455.36 bill and respondent's reconciliation of payment.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the Finding of Facts in support of the Conclusions of Law.

F. With respect to the issue of whether the petitioner's condition of ill-being is related to the injury, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

The Arbitrator finds petitioner failed to prove that his present back condition, for which he underwent surgery on June 23, 2016, was caused by the work accident of January 14, 2013. In reaching this conclusion, the Arbitrator considered the following facts:

Petitioner had complaints in the lumbar region five months prior to the claimed accident, for which he underwent chiropractic treatment, that brought him no relief.

Petitioner's treating orthopedic surgeon, Dr. Charles Popp opined on December 4, 2014, that although petitioner had suffered a significant contusion of the bone, or possible micro fracture, he believed petitioner's myofascial type injury had healed and that petitioner had reached MMI for the aggravation of the pre-existing condition.

The October 9, 2014 MRI showed no evidence of the synovial cyst at the L3-L4 level.

Although Dr. Rodarte, who performed a fitness-for-duty-exam of petitioner on November 25, 2014, determined petitioner was not fit for duty, Dr. Rodarte was not asked to give a causal connection opinion to the work accident. Accordingly, he had no opinion as to the cause of petitioner's inability to return to work.

Although Dr. Suchy, who examined petitioner on May 11, 2015, opined petitioner's back injury was the cause of petitioner's inability to return to work as a police officer, petitioner failed to disclose to Dr. Suchy the fact that he had similar complaints five months prior to the work accident.

Both Dr. Jay Levin, who examined petitioner on October 15, 2014 and April 27, 2016, was of the opinion petitioner was able to work as a police officer despite the work injury, and Dr. Mark Levin, who examined petitioner on April 27, 2015 at the pension board's request, did not find petitioner disabled.

After petitioner began employment as an outside sales representative in November, 2015, that, by his own admission, required him to spend a lot of time in his vehicle, he returned to Dr. Popp with radiating pain down his left leg and into his foot on April 26, 2016. The April 29, 2016 MRI showed a progression of the L3-L4 synovial cyst that had dissipated according to the October 9, 2014 MRI.

Petitioner underwent a laminectomy by Dr. Ganju on June 23, 2016 for removal of the synovial cyst at the L3-L4 level. Petitioner testified Dr. Ganju's treatment was not part of the workers' compensation case.

Finally, although Dr. Coe offered the opinion as to the causal connection of the problems petitioner was having with his back in 2016, for which he eventually underwent the laminectomy by Dr. Ganju, Dr. Coe relied upon petitioner's representation that his back had been pain free from 2003 until the January 12, 2014 work accident. Dr. Coe was unaware petitioner had received chiropractic treatment for similar complaints in July and August, 2013. As Dr. Coe's opinion was based upon miss-information, and thereby flawed, the Arbitrator gives little to no value to Dr. Coe's opinion.

J. With respect to the issue regarding medical bills incurred, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

As Dr. Jay Levin agreed that a functional capacity evaluation was in order, the Arbitrator awards only the costs of the Functional Capacity Evaluation from ATI Physical Therapy of November 20, 2014 in the amount of $2,455.36, to be paid in accordance with the fee schedule and §8 and §8.2 of the Act, with credit to be given for any payments made by respondent directly or pursuant to §8j.

K. With respect to the issue regarding temporary total disability, temporary partial disability and maintenance benefits, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

The Arbitrator finds petitioner is entitled to temporary total disability from January 13, 2014 to April 27, 2014; July 24, 2014 to August 20, 2014 and September 30, 2014 to November 7, 2014, which is 24-4/7 weeks @ $1,158.39 per week.

L. With respect to the issue regarding the nature and extent of injury, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

As a result of the January 12, 2014 accident, petitioner sustained a left knee and right hip strain, as well as myofascial strain and temporary aggravation of the multilevel degenerative arthritis of the lumbar spine.

Pursuant to §8.1b of the Act, the following criteria and factors must be weighed in determining the level of permanent partial disability for accidental injuries occurring on or after September 1, 2011:

With regard to subsection (i) of §8.1b (b) the Arbitrator noted Dr. Jay Levin provided an AMA impairment rating of 0% for the left knee injury, 0% of the right leg for the right hip injury and 1% of the whole person. The Arbitrator gives some weight to this factor.

With regard to (ii) of §8.1b (b) the occupation of the injured employee, the Arbitrator notes petitioner was employed as a police officer, which is physically demanding. Therefore, the Arbitrator gives some weight to this factor.

With regard to (iii) of §8.1b (b) the age of the employee at the time of the injury was 51 years of age at the time of the occurrence. Therefore, the Arbitrator gives some weight to this factor.

With regard to (iv) of §8.1b (b) the employee's future earning capacity, although petitioner claims his earning capacity has been diminished as a result of the injury, the Arbitrator finds petitioner failed to prove that his diminished earning capacity was the result of the work injury. Therefore, the Arbitrator gives no weight to this factor.

With regard to (v) of §8.1b (b) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records, the Arbitrator notes the medical evidence, indicate petitioner has no lasting affect from his left knee and right hip. Although petitioner claims he is permanently restricted due to his back injury, the medical evidence fails to support petitioner sustained any permanent injury to his back, but rather was the result of his pre-existing degenerative condition. The Arbitrator therefore gives little weight to this factor.

Based on the above factors, and the record taken as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of 5% loss of use of the left leg, pursuant to §8 (e) 12, and 5% loss of use of the right leg pursuant to §8 (e) 12, and 10% loss of use of person as a whole § 8 (d) 2 of the Act, and awards 71.5 weeks PPD @ $721.66 per week.

N. With respect to the issue regarding credit due respondent, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

The respondent failed identify the provisions of the Act that makes it entitled to credit for $1,666.77 holiday payment to petitioner. Therefore, respondent's claim for credit is denied.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☒ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

David Buffano,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0083

vs.

NO: 13 WC 15398

Fred Groves Servicenter d/b/a Fred Groves,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability and permanent disability, and being advised of the facts and law, reverses, in part, and affirms, in part, the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

I. FINDINGS OF FACT

The decision of the Arbitrator delineates the facts of the case in detail. As relevant to the issues on review, the Commission writes additionally to address the Arbitrator's denial of causation with respect to Petitioner's cervical condition.

The Commission acknowledges Petitioner's preexisting cervical treatment, which was ongoing prior to the undisputed May 4, 2012 motor vehicle accident at work. One day prior, Petitioner's treating physician, Dr. Dickhut, noted that Petitioner had not yet plateaued regarding his cervical spine. Subsequent to the accident, Petitioner testified to headaches and increasing cervical symptoms that are corroborated by the treatment records.

The medical records reflect that Petitioner informed Dr. Bersch in Dr. Dickhut's office of the accident four days after the car accident, complaining of discomfort and concerned about

21IWCC0083

whiplash. On May 14, 2012, Petitioner complained of right lower neck pain. The following day, Petitioner informed Dr. Dickhut's office that during the motor vehicle accident he was shoved forward and then his head whipped back towards the seat. He also stated his hands were on the steering wheel and that he braced himself in that position during impact. Petitioner had nausea and headaches that night and complained of re-occurring headaches since. Dr. Bersche noted a positive cervical compression test on the right and tightness during cervical extension. Decreased cervical range of motion ("ROM") was noted. Dr. Bersche diagnosed Petitioner with cervical facet syndrome and a sprain. He also advised that current therapy would be placed on hold in order to get Petitioner's neck back on track.

Thereafter, Petitioner continued treating for his cervical spine through August 20, 2012 when it was noted that his cervical condition was doing much better and his ROM was near levels tested prior to the motor vehicle accident. On September 6, 2012, Dr. Dickhut noted that Petitioner's cervical condition was doing well. Subsequently, treatment was diverted to different body parts which were symptomatic at the time. Dr. Nardone, Petitioner's orthopedic surgeon, opined that the mechanism of injury could cause headaches and neck pain related to whiplash.

Petitioner also underwent a Section 12 examination at Respondent's request with Dr. Hsu, a board certified orthopedic surgeon on May 2, 2014. He reviewed medical records including a May 2011 cervical MRI, a January 2013 cervical MRI, a January 2013 EMG, and a July 20, 2013 cervical MRI. Petitioner informed him of his May 4, 2012 MVA. Dr. Hsu opined Petitioner had suffered a resolved cervical strain.

II. CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

A. Causal Connection

The Arbitrator found that Petitioner failed to prove a causal connection between his May 4, 2012 accident and condition of ill-being in the cervical spine. In so doing, he noted that Petitioner had preexisting cervical issues which required further treatment, whether the undisputed motor vehicle accident had occurred or not. The Arbitrator also noted that there was a 10-day gap between the accident and Petitioner's first reports of cervical symptomatology. While it is clear that Petitioner had preexisting cervical issues, which had not plateaued and did require additional treatment leading up to the unrebutted May 4, 2012 car accident, the Commission finds that Petitioner's preexisting cervical condition was temporarily aggravated by the accident, thus proving causation by a preponderance of evidence.

In pre-existing condition cases, recovery depends on the employee's ability to show that a work-related accident aggravated or accelerated the pre-existing disease such that the employee's current condition can be said to be causally connected to the work injury and not simply the result of a normal degenerative process. *Sisbro v. Industrial Comm'n*, 207 Ill. 2d. 193, 204-05 (2003). "It is axiomatic that employers take their employees as they find them." *Sisbro*, 207 Ill. 2d. at 205. "[E]ven though an employee has a preexisting condition which may make him more vulnerable to injury, recovery for an accidental injury will not be denied as long as it can be shown that the employment was also a causative factor." *Id.* An employee need only prove that some act or phase of his employment was a causative factor of the resulting injury, the mere fact

that he might have suffered the same disease, even if not working, is immaterial. *Twice Over Clean, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 214 Ill.2d 403, 414 (2005).

The record reflects that just four days after the car accident, Petitioner complained to Dr. Dickhut's office of discomfort and was concerned about whiplash. Petitioner's symptoms persisted, and on May 15, 2012, Dr. Bersche diagnosed cervical facet syndrome and a sprain. At that time, Dr. Bersche advised that all other current therapy would be put on hold in order to get Petitioner's neck "back on track." This language is a clear indication that there had been a change in the condition of Petitioner's neck, which necessitated diverse treatment from what Petitioner had been receiving pre-accident. The medical records and testimony indicate that the accident was the provocateur for this change. Dr. Dickhut testified that the car accident caused a cervical sprain, an opinion corroborated by both Dr. Nardone and Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Hsu.

Thereafter, Petitioner continued treating for cervical complaints and, on August 20, 2012, Dr. Dickhut noted that Petitioner's cervical condition was doing much better and his ROM was near levels tested prior to the accident. As of September 6, 2012, Dr. Dickhut discontinued further cervical spine treatment and began focusing on Petitioner's complaints in other body parts.

Based on the foregoing, the Commission disagrees with the Arbitrator's denial of causation as it pertains to Petitioner's cervical condition. The record reflects that Petitioner had a pre-existing cervical spine condition that worsened as a result of the motor vehicle accident at work. This conclusion is buoyed by the medical records, as well as corroborating diagnoses and causation opinions from both Petitioner's and Respondent's physicians. Thus, the Commission reverses the Arbitrator's denial of causation as it relates to Petitioner's cervical condition, but affirms all else.

B. Medical Expenses

In contemplation of the above-analyzed causation issue, the Commission also reverses the Arbitrator's denial of medical expenses insofar as they relate to Petitioner's cervical condition through September 6, 2012 when Dr. Dickhut discontinued further cervical spine treatment. Accordingly, the Commission awards all reasonable and necessary medical expenses for treatment related to Petitioner's cervical spine from May 4, 2012 through September 6, 2012.

C. Permanent Disability

Section 8.1b of the Illinois Workers' Compensation Act ("Act") addresses the factors that must be considered in determining the extent of permanent partial disability for accidents occurring on or after September 1, 2011. 820 ILCS 305/8.1b (West 2011). Specifically, §8.1b states as follows:

> For accidental injuries that occur on or after September 1, 2011, permanent partial disability shall be established using the following criteria.

21IWCC0083

(a) A physician licensed to practice medicine in all of its branches preparing a permanent partial disability impairment report shall report the level of impairment in writing. The report shall include an evaluation of medically defined and professionally appropriate measurements of impairment that include, but are not limited to: loss of range of motion; loss of strength; measured atrophy of tissue mass consistent with the injury; and any other measurements that establish the nature and extent of the impairment. The most current edition of the American Medical Association's "Guides to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment" shall be used by the physician in determining the level of impairment.

(b) In determining the level of permanent partial disability, the Commission shall base its determination on the following factors:

(i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a);
(ii) the occupation of the injured employee;
(iii)the age of the employee at the time of the injury;
(iv)the employee's future earning capacity; and
(v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records.

No single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability. In determining the level of disability, the relevance and weight of any factors used in addition to the level of impairment as reported by the physician must be explained in a written order.

Id. However, "[n]o single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability." *Id.* § 305/8.1b(b)(v). Considering these factors in light of the evidence submitted at the hearing, the Commission addresses the factors delineated in the Act for determining permanent partial disability as indicated below:

With regard to subsection (i) of §8.1b(b), the Commission notes that neither party submitted an AMA impairment rating report, thus no weight is given to this factor.

With regard to subsection (ii) of §8.1b(b), Petitioner was employed as an Auto Mechanic, which is a physically demanding position requiring heavy lifting. Petitioner continued working in this capacity while treating for the instant cervical strain, and afterward when his condition returned to pre-accident baseline. Moderate weight is given to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iii) of §8.1b(b), Petitioner was 52 years old at the time of accident. At this age, and with a cervical strain, the instant accident likely had a lesser effect on his ability to perform his duties. Some weight is given to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iv) of §8.1b(b), there was no evidence that the injury in question had any effect on Petitioner's future earning capacity. No weight is given to this factor.

With regard to subsection (v) of §8.1b(b), Petitioner's condition required conservative care and ultimately improved approximately four months post-accident. Substantial weight is

21IWCC0083

given to this factor.

Based on the above analysis, the Commission finds that the injuries sustained caused Petitioner a 2.5% loss of use of his person as a whole.

All else is affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE FOUND BY THE COMMISSION that Petitioner's cervical strain is causally connected to the May 4, 2012 accident.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Petitioner is entitled to all reasonable and necessary medical expenses related to his cervical spine from May 4, 2012 through September 6, 2012. Respondent shall be given credit for all medical benefits that have been paid, and shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is seeking this credit, pursuant to section 8(j) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits, as the accident resulted in a 2.5% loss of use of Petitioner's person as a whole (12.5 weeks), pursuant to section 8(d)(2) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under section 19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $7,600.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 1 - 2021
o: 2/4/21
BNF/wde
45

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0083

BUFFANO, DAVID
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 13WC015398

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER D/B/A FRED GROVES
Employer/Respondent

On 3/11/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
JEAN A SWEE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

2461 NYHAN BAMBRICK KINZIE & LOWRY
KAREN A HAARSGAARD
20 N CLARK ST SUITE 1000
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0083

21IWCC0083

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MCLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DAVID BUFFANO,
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **13 WC 15398**

v.

Consolidated cases:

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER, D/B/A FRED GROVES,
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **PAUL SEAL**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **BLOOMINGTON**, on **September 24 and October 16, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☐ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

On **5/4/2012**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $48,524.84; the average weekly wage was $933.17.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **52** years of age, ***single*** with **2** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

ORDER

Denial of benefits

No benefits are awarded.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 6, 2020
Date

MAR 11 2020

Statement of Facts

Petitioner testified that he was a mechanic with certificates in auto, air and welding. (T. 18-20) Petitioner testified his job duties for Respondent included heavy engines, brakes, computers and everything else for a car or truck. (T. 28) On May 4, 2012, Petitioner testified he was test driving a customer's vehicle, a mustang, was parked at the light outside the shop waiting to make a left -hand turn and was rear ended by a Durango with a push bar. Petitioner stated at the time, his hands were at 10 and 2, he was looking left and did not see the car before impact. (T. 33 – 38) Petitioner testified he could not define how hard he was hit but there was no damage to her vehicle. He testified that the bumper of his vehicle had spidering of the paint. State Farm reflects a check was issued to the vehicle owner for $579.39. (RX 16) Perez, the office manager, testified that she assisted filling out the police report and Petitioner had a headache and did not look good immediately following the incident. (T. 173-174) The police report completed that day indicates there were no injuries. (PX 6)

Petitioner testified he had no pain when the vehicle was struck. (T. 36) Petitioner testified he worked the rest of the day until 6 p.m. and then an hour after he was home, noticed pain in his shoulder, experienced headache and nausea. (T. 39) He stated when he woke the next day, he had a little bit of pain and headaches. (Id.) Petitioner testified the headaches went away after a few days but the left shoulder and neck pain stayed and became more pronounced going from a pain scale of 3 to 6 or 7. (T. 40 -42) Petitioner testified he was seeing chiropractor Dickhut for his back from 5/21/12 – 6/18/12 as they were done with his neck. (T. 45 – 46) Petitioner testified on June 25, 2012 he told chiropractor Dickhut he was in a car accident and he had left shoulder and neck pain. (T. 46) Petitioner testified on August 20, 2012 he began experiencing pain in his right shoulder as he was favoring the left. (T. 50)

Petitioner also stated in that time, he had right arm, fingers, back and leg pain. (T. 52) Petitioner testified he was referred to Dr. Li, completed an MRI on September 7, 2012 during which time his neck was sore. (T. 54) Petitioner testified his right hand was cold as it had been, but also had aching in the wrist, middle, ring and small fingers with peeling skin. Petitioner testified he has left shoulder surgery with Dr. Eubanks and he felt a lot better. (T.88 and 158) Petitioner testified in a previous deposition related to the civil aspect of this accident and stated the parts of body injured were left shoulder, headaches, ear ringing and nausea. (T. 130) Petitioner acknowledged he continued to work between May 4, 2012 through January 2, 2013. (T. 132) Petitioner acknowledged the civil claim filed against the driver was dropped (T. 131) Petitioner acknowledged when he became employed with Respondent, benefits were offered but he declined because they were too expensive. (T. 153)

Petitioner sought treatment for his cervical spine pre-dating his employ for Respondent. On April 19, 2011 Petitioner was seen by Dr. Liu providing a history of falling on his left side while walking in the wind and experiencing numbness in the neck and shoulder, with shooting pain down the arm. (RX 7) On May 9, 2011, Petitioner presented to chiropractor Dickhut with sharp neck and low back pain, numbness and tingling that goes down both arms noting he had double carpal tunnel surgery and the right wrist was operated twice. The left hand felt better, but stated the right hand was much worse and ruined his life for past 4 years. He reflected that he had been off work for the past 4 years and went to get his CDL but couldn't get a job due to pain. He also said he hurt biceps years ago in a work injury at GM where he tore a biceps muscle. Chiropractor Dickhut stated symptoms related to cervical segmental dysfunction muscle deconditioning and atrophy as well as CTS in both wrists. (RX 6) Petitioner returned to OSF on 5/12/11 with pain intensity of 9/10 indicating his neck hurts all the time, down the right arm and hand. He also needed a DOT physical as 3 months ago had high blood pressure so only allowed 3 months. On 5/31/11 an MRI of cervical spine was completed due to R arm and shoulder pain with onset 2007. It demonstrated severe degenerative changes from C5 through C7 including osteophyte complexes and bilateral facet joint osteoarthropathy. (RX 7) As of May 3, 2012, it was noted he had not yet plateaued with care to his cervical spine. (RX 6)

Fred Groves testified on behalf of Respondent, stating he was 80 years old, had retired and had closed his shop as of March 2019. Mr. Groves testified that when Petitioner quit in January 2013, they had a conversation in the office in which Petitioner advised him he brought his problems with him and not to worry about worker's compensation. (T. 218-220)

Chiropractor Dickhut was deposed on September 24, 2013. As of May 15, 2012, Dickhut stated Petitioner complained of frequent aching, burning, numbness, tightness and tingling in the right thigh and the right knee. He stated the exam demonstrated a positive compression test and he diagnosed him with cervical facet syndrome, sprain. (PX 2, pp. 8-9). As of May 21, 2012, he had some complaints into his left trapezius, which Dickhut stated was increased muscle tone, in the area of the upper mid-back. Dickhut re-evaluated him on June 13, 2012, finding left cervical spasm, restrictions on segmental motion of the upper back, as well as some findings in the right low back at L2. He also had complaints of left neck pain into the left shoulder noting he could not pinpoint anything he was doing differently at work. He also complained of getting pain in his tailbone, swelling into his feet and having a hard time getting his boots on. (PX 2, pp. 10-11). Exam on June 25, 2012 noted complaints of left neck pain and low back pain which switched from right to left. His right knee was bothering him and his left shoulder. As of July 2, 2012, Petitioner complained of pain in the low back, right thigh, right knee and left shoulder. Exam demonstrated increased muscle tone at the left trapezius and right lumbar region. As of August 13, 2012, he continued to complain of low back, right thigh, right knee and back of the left shoulder as well as the left side of the neck. (PX 4, p.13). He had left trapezius spasm and shoulder abduction was restricted with spasm on palpation of he left pectoral of the minor muscle. Dickhut testified that as of August 20, 2012, Petitioner complained of low back, right sided, right knee, left shoulder and right low back, with numbness in the toes all the time, that he was taking Ibuprofen but felt like he was making slow improvement. On August 20, 2012, Petitioner associated his left shoulder injury with this motor vehicle collision. Also, on this date, Dickhut testifies that his neck is doing a lot better and range of motion is returning to level seen prior to the motor vehicle collision on May 4, 2012. (PX 2, p.16). Dickhut testified that Petitioner's neck was doing significantly better as of August 20, there is no thought of referring him to a surgeon, and he did not have "drop hand" on that visit. (PX 2, pp. 17-18). As of September 24, 2012, Dickhut said Petitioner was frustrated with his left shoulder as he needed to keep working to pay bills after being off for so long. (PX 2, p.20). As of October 15, 2012, Dickhut testified that he had improvement with respect to his neck, his right low back was bothering him, and he had aching, tingling, numbness and dullness in the right palm which Dr. Dickhut attributed to his neck but acknowledged it could have come from the neck, shoulder, elbow or wrist. (PX 2, pp. 22-23). As of November 7, 2012, Petitioner complained of right hand, left shoulder and low back, and on November 13, had left shoulder and buttock complaints. As of December 10, 2012, Dickhut testified he had complaints in the left shoulder, upper back, right hand, wrist, forearm and low back. He had a sharp pain in his right shoulder that got worse with motion and felt like he had carpal tunnel in the right hand again. He said shoulder was just sore. As of December 10, 2012, Dickhut said that he possibly is experiencing right arm pain due to overuse, that there was a new injury to his right shoulder or perhaps his neck. He testified that in prior visits he had not complained of discomfort in the right wrist or right forearm. (PX 2, p.28). He testified that on January 7, 2013, he was having a lot of trouble with the right side of his neck and right shoulder, feeling his right arm was heavy and weak, could not sleep, and Dickhut opined he had been compensating for the left shoulder. As of January 31, 2013, Petitioner advised Dickhut that he had a new injury on November 26, 2012.

Dickhut next saw him on June 25, 2013, with complaints of right hand, buttock, left shoulder and indication that he wore gloves a lot because his hands got cold, and he had atrophy in his right arm, fingers and palm. He saw him again on July 29, 2013 noting worsening in his right hand and wrist, skin drying out, strength getting worse and he had skin hanging on his right upper arm. He complained of fingernail itching, fingertips itching, having a hard time eating, getting into cars, and he was doing everything left-handed. Testing demonstrated atrophy of the right triceps, nail changes on the second and third fingers, dried out skin on his right radial forearm and

hands and into his first, second and third digits. When Petitioner reached with his right arm you can see spasm, he could make a fist, but when he went to open it, the first, second and third fingers extend, and his wrist goes into flexion. He went on to testify to various weaknesses and noted this was significant because when he had been examined early on after the car collision, he had overall maintenance of strength, but nothing was significantly decreased as on this date. Dickhut testified that his left shoulder complaints were causally related to the May 4, 2012 auto accident because Petitioner stated he was holding the steering wheel with his left arm, he had new complaints in the left shoulder compared to prior care. Dickhut testified that in addition to same he associated the cervical sprain to the auto accident as well. (PX 2, pp. 40-41). Dickhut testified that the cervical complaints could be related to the November 26, 2012 accident. (PX 2, p.42). Dickhut acknowledged that he had pre-existing degeneration in the neck that was not caused by the injury on May 4 or November 26, 2012, but that it *could have been* aggravated from similar forces. (PX 2, p.42). Dickhut testified that his opinion with respect to causal connection to the left shoulder, even though there was no mention of same until June 13, 2012, could have been explained by several scenarios including pain from the right neck and right shoulder were overriding the same, he may not have stressed the area until that time, or that he injured it and it gradually became weaker as he continued to use it at work. (PX 2, pp. 43-44). Dickhut testified that prior to May 4, 2012, Petitioner did not have a "drop hand" and had been working as a mechanic and had full use of his hand. (PX 2, pp. 45-46). He noted that it could be the result of the injury of November 26, 2012 because lifting things puts a strain on the cervical spine and the right upper extremity. (PX 2, pp. 46-47). Dickhut testified on cross-exam that he did not have his complete chart in preparation for the deposition, and went to get same following which, he testified that the first time he saw Petitioner was on May 9, 2011. At that point, he presented with sharp neck and low back pain. He had numbness and tingling going down both arms especially in the right, had no strength in his arms and could not hammer a nail into the wall without pain. He states his right hand had ruined his life for the past four years. He had not been sleeping well, laying down hurts his neck, he had seen 13 doctors in the past four years trying to figure out what was wrong with him. (PX 2, pp. 51-53). He stated Petitioner could not get a job even though he got his CDL because he could not due to the pain in the hand and the neck. His history indicated that he used to be a mechanic and a commercial airline mechanic but cannot do that any longer due to surgery. He also hurt his bicep years ago in a work injury at GM where he tore it. An MRI ordered from May 31, 2011 of the cervical spine demonstrated degenerative disc disease. Dickhut acknowledged that on July 28, 2011, Petitioner indicated he was wearing gloves at night because his hands were cold. (PX 2, p.58). He further stated that the coldness in his hands had never resolved. (PX 2, p.61). Dickhut testified that Dr. Bersche saw Petitioner on May 8, 2012, and the history provided was continued low back, right thigh and knee pain, but also a car accident of May 4, 2012 and he was worried about whiplash. He had a headache later that night, but no neck or upper back pain. (PX 2, pp. 63-64). On May 3, 2012, Dickhut acknowledged his note indicated Petitioner had not yet plateaued with respect to care for his neck or low back. (PX 2, p.65). Dickhut acknowledged that on May 10, 2012, Petitioner did not have complaints of left shoulder or left neck pain. (PX 2, p.68). On cross-exam, Dickhut testified as of May 14, 2012 when he saw Petitioner, he could not differentiate between the neck pain he had already been treating him for prior to May 4, 2012. (PX 2, pp. 68-69). Dickhut testified that on November 28, 2012 Petitioner did not describe a new injury. (PX 2, p.82). He noted he was in treatment again on December 4, 2012, and then seen on December 10, 2012 and December 12, 2012 at which point, he still made no mention of the new accident of November 26, 2012. (PX 2, p.86). On December 19, 2012, Dickhut testified there was a phone call relative to new injures from a motor vehicle collision. (Id.) He again did not mention the November 26, 2012 accident. He was seen for treatment on December 20, 2012 and seen by Dickhut on December 26, 2012 again with no mention of the November 26, 2012 accident. (PX 2, pp. 86-87). Petitioner completed a motor vehicle collision personal injury questionnaire per Dickhut's records and testimony as well as a workers' compensation questionnaire for the November 26, 2012 accident which he completed on January 8, 2013. Dickhut testified that the chart notes following May 4, 2012 all indicate they were being forwarded to State Farm. (PX 2, p.100)

On September 4, 2012, Petitioner saw Dr. Li stating on that on 05/04/12 he was in a car accident, continued to have left shoulder pain, limited range of motion, weakness and stiffness. Strength testing of left shoulder was 4/5, active flexion 120, abduction 80, external rotation and internal rotation normal. Dr. Li diagnosed probable rotator cuff tear and referred for MRI. Same was completed the following day demonstrating full thickness tear involving anterior supraspinatus signal changes at the biceps labral anchor, subdeltoid/subacromial bursitis and small effusion with osteoarthritic change. Petitioner continued with chiropractic care and was next seen by Dr. Li on January 11, 2013 at which time surgery was recommended. (PX 20)

The deposition of Dr. Li was obtained on September 23, 2013. Dr. Li first examined him on September 4, 2012 and noted left shoulder pain and limited range of motion. (PX 1, p.9) Dr. Li diagnosed inferior subluxation, rotator cuff subluxation which he attributed to the way the muscle was hanging. (PX 1, p.10) The only other medical record he possessed other than diagnostic testing in his own chart is that of Dr. Dickhut of 08/20/12. (PX 1, p.25) Dr. Li testified that Petitioner relayed he had ongoing shoulder pain from the auto accident and based upon same, he believed it was causally related, but upon review of the Dickhut's June 13, 2012 chart note, he stated this may impact his opinion. (PX 1 pp.30-31) Dr. Li testified Petitioner's cervical symptoms were similar to his old complaints on 06/12/11. (PX1, p.46)63 Dr. Li opined causal connection of the cervical spine to pulling the 40 lb cylinder, not the auto accident (PX 1, p.63). 69-70Dr. Li compared the 05/31/11 MRI to the post-accident MRI and indicated that they were similar with severe degenerative disc disease at C5 through C7. Agreed that stenosis could progress, and that impingement could further regress. (PX1, pp.69-70)

Dr. Li testified he had no knowledge of when cubital tunnel complaints began but they must have begun as of the EMG as they were documented on same (PX1, p.53). Dr. Li stated decreased sensation C8 to T1 supports cubital tunnel. (PX 1, p.54)72The 03/03/11 Fort Jesse record demonstrated diabetic peripheral neuropathy which Dr. Li acknowledged and further conceded diabetic neuropathy can impact cubital tunnel. (PX1, pp.72-74)

The evidence deposition of Dr. Eubanks was obtained on February 19, 2015. Dr. Eubanks testified he was licensed in the State of Illinois in 2008 and has been Board Certified in Orthopedic Surgery since 2011. He testified that at the first evaluation on May 9, 2014, Petitioner provided a history of pain, weakness and numbness in the upper extremity mostly the right arm, in addition to wrist drop. (PX3, p.7). Stated his exam demonstrated weakness of the radial nerve distribution with wrist extension, as well as numbness in the median nerve distribution and tenderness over the lateral epicondyle and forearm. He further stated that tenderness over the lateral epicondyle demonstrated epicondylitis, and he had a positive Tinel and Phalen sign demonstrating carpal tunnel. (PX3, p.13). He stated that a surgery was completed on August 20, 2014 consisting of epicondylitis release, carpal tunnel release and posterior interosseous release. He testified that as of the October 14, 2014 visit, Petitioner complained of left shoulder pain pointing to the bicep tendon as the primary source. He testified that he completed a partial rotator cuff repair and biceps tenodesis. (RX3, pp.21-22). Dr. Eubanks testified that he was doing well postoperatively and as of November 13 he would have allowed him to return to light duty work. (PX3, p.23). Dr. Eubanks testified that on January 22, 2015, Petitioner continued to have some tenderness in the shoulder and slight loss of range of motion. He imposed a 30-pound lifting restriction for the left arm. Dr. Eubanks noted he was intended to return in three months for anticipated final check of the left shoulder. Dr. Eubanks testified that based upon the job description tendered by opposing counsel at the deposition (inaccurate description), these job duties may have been the cause for the disease process in the left shoulder. He further stated that the automobile accident may have been the cause of an aggravation to the left shoulder. (PX3, pp.29-30). Dr. Eubanks testified that evaluation of the shoulder included exam such as Empty Can test, part of which was objective, and part subjective based on the examiner and also the patient's response. (PX3, pp.34-35).

Dr. Eubanks admitted that he was unfamiliar with the mechanism of injury for the auto accident. (PX3, p.35). Dr. Eubanks acknowledged that his opinions with respect to causation were based solely on what Petitioner's counsel advised him at the deposition as well as his discussion with Petitioner about doing things like taking large parts out of cars. He also acknowledged that he had not reviewed any medical records documenting pre-existing conditions related to the ailments which he provided care for and that this may impact his opinion. (PX3, pp.41-42). When presented with the information relative to the automobile accident completed by Dickhut's office, he testified that a 7 to 10 mph collision is unlikely to have caused the injury in the left shoulder given the very slow speed, low velocity and low impact collision. (PX3, p.43).

Dr. Brent Johnson testified on February 19, 2014, noting that he was an orthopedic surgeon specializing in the treatment of knee and shoulder injuries. Dr. Johnson testified that the history provided to him by the Petitioner was that he was in a motor vehicle accident on May 4, 2012, was rear-ended, and initially experienced pain in the left shoulder and neck that evening. Dr. Johnson testified that examination demonstrated positive findings of the bilateral shoulders including tenderness over the mid-clavicle and trapezius and coracoid on the right and tenderness over the clavicle, distal clavicle, AC joint and acromion posterior joint line, anterior joint line, supraspinatus, coracoid and trapezius on the left. He opined that he believed these were exaggerated pain behaviors as with repeat examination he did not have consistent areas of pain. He noted he had 5/5 strength but for left forward elevation which was 4/5 and testing was limited secondary to pain. He noted he had severely exaggerated pain on muscle testing and "was going to fall over because of exaggerated movements during shoulder strength testing." Exam demonstrated orthopedic testing to be negative, including Speed's and O'Brien's tests. He did note that impingement syndrome was difficult to test due to pain. Exam of the left shoulder specifically demonstrated forward elevation to 90 degrees, but passively, it was 150 degrees. Dr. Johnson opined that he was actively resisting. Dr. Johnson testified that he reviewed medical records, including the chiropractic records of Dr. Dickhut and Dr. Bersche, and noted that there were 18 visits prior to his complaints of shoulder pain following the May 4, 2012 accident. (RX 2, p.18) Dr. Johnson opined that his left shoulder complaints were not causally related to a May 4, 2012 accident, because the mechanism of injury was not a typical mechanism for a rotator cuff tear. He also noted that there were no complaints of shoulder problems after it. (RX 2, p.20)

Dr. Verma testified on June 21, 2017 indicating he is a board-certified orthopedic surgeon who's practice included shoulder, elbow and knee. (RX 4) He testified that he evaluated Petitioner on March 8, 2017 at which point Petitioner provided a history of having been employed as a mechanic for 16 to 18 months with an injury on May 4, 2012 when he was rear-ended with multiple injuries including the left shoulder. He noted he underwent shoulder surgery and was placed under permanent restrictions of 25-pound lifting. He also noted he had ongoing other medical issues that included numbness, tingling and weakness as well as difficulty lifting both arms. He did report improvement in his left shoulder. Dr. Verma testified that he examined Petitioner noting no atrophy or deformity, well-healed incisions, preserved cervical range of motion which did not produce any shoulder symptoms, shoulder exam demonstrated full and symmetric range of motion compared to the opposite side without pain, strength was normal, there was no instability, although he had some subjective complaints of numbness in the left hand. Dr. Verma opined his shoulder exam was normal. (RX 4, p.7) Dr. Verma opined he had reached maximum medical improvement and indicated that based upon the procedure he had undergone, MMI would typically occur after six months. Dr. Verma further opined that Petitioner could have returned to his full-duty occupation with regard to the shoulder. (RX 4, p.8)

Dr. Nardone testified on February 20, 2015 that he is a board-certified neurological surgeon for the past 15 years. He indicated he completed 529 surgeries the year prior to the deposition. He testified that the history provided to him by the Petitioner in this matter was a 2012 car accident which resulted in worsening pain, headache and nausea, which went on to develop right arm pain and weakness for which he was seen by several

physicians and tests were done. He then testified to another injury Petitioner advised him when he was lifting an engine and that aggravated his person. When he first saw him on May 7, 2014, he noted there was some diffuse muscle bulk that was decreased on the right arm, he had diffused weakness including the intrinsic muscles, wrist extension, finger extension and triceps weakness as well as sensory deficits throughout the entire right arm. He did not believe there were any signs of myelopathy. He reviewed the MRI which demonstrated spondylotic changes at multiple levels from C5 to T1. An additional CT and MRI of the cervical spine confirmed severe degeneration from C5 to T1 causing stenosis. It was at that point he recommended a fusion. He noted surgery became delayed due to cardiac issues. (PX 4, p.12). Dr. Nardone testified that at the time of the last visit, he would have placed him on a 10-pound lifting restriction for the diagnosis which was cervical spondylosis with radiculopathy. (PX 4, p.13). Petitioner's counsel provided Dr. Nardone a hypothetical based upon notes in Dr. Dickhut's records, indicating that the Petitioner was driving the same direction as the person who rear ended him at approximately 10 miles per hour, both hands were on the steering wheel and he used his arms to brace himself during the impact. He did not have pain at the time of the collision but then later that night experienced nausea and headache. The headache lasted about three hours and when the nausea subsided, he felt lightheaded. Since then he has been experiencing recurring headaches. Dr. Nardone testified that the incident described including headache and probably neck pain as part of a whiplash injury *could be* related to the accident. (PX 4, pp. 14-15). Dr. Nardone testified in response to the hypothetical of lifting a 40-pound cylinder, experiencing pain from the elbows and the fingertips that the remarkable osteophyte could have been aggravated and caused more radiculopathy. On cross examination, Dr. Nardone testified he did not recall whether he reviewed any other medical records when he evaluated Petitioner, nor does he recall whether he reviewed any prior diagnostic studies. (PX 4, pp. 16-17). He noted he had some EMGs in Dr. Pegg's notes. Dr. Nardone acknowledged that Petitioner's condition was degenerative, and that degenerative conditions can wax and wane. (PX 4, p.17). Dr. Nardone testified that in comparison with the May 31, 2011 MRI pre-dating the accident, and the MRI completed on May 19, 2014, the MRIs did not change much. Dr. Nardone testified that knowledge of the chiropractic treatment prior to May 4, 2012 would be significant with respect to his opinion regarding causal connection as would a pain rating of 9/10 in May of 2011. (PX 4, pp. 20-21). Dr. Nardone testified that with respect to C6, Dr. Eubank's testimony supports his opinion that there was not a true C6 radiculopathy, but rather, that it was a more local problem in the elbow. (PX 4, pp. 24-25). Dr. Nardone testified that with respect to the auto accident, 10 miles an hour when one is braced for impact would not be a major accident. (PX 4, pp. 28-29). Dr. Nardone also acknowledged that uncontrolled hypertension can cause headache. (Id.) Dr. Nardone testified that the EMG findings did not demonstrate a lot of evidence of cervical radiculopathy. (PX 4, p.30). He further acknowledged there was nothing acute on the MRI he reviewed. (PX 4, pp. 30-31).

Dr. Wellington Hsu testified on July 22, 2015 that he is a board certified orthopedic surgeon and completed an initial evaluation on May 2, 2014 at which point he reviewed medical records, inclusive of records complaining of hand pain since 2008, an MRI of the cervical spine on May 31, 2011 as well as a lumbar MRI and chiropractic visits as well as another MRI of the cervical spine in January, 2013, an EMG in January of 2013, and MRI of the cervical spine on July 30, 2013. (RX 3) Dr. Hsu testified he does not utilize EMG in his practice as he believes they are somewhat unreliable and operator-dependent, but he did consider it as they were completed in this case. He stated at the time of his evaluation, Petitioner's complaints included neck pain, right-sided hand, wrist and elbow pain, and some hand weakness. He provided a history of a May 4, 2012 automobile accident and then a November 20, 2012 accident when lifting a cylinder out of a vehicle injuring his right arm and neck again. He testified that the physical exam demonstrated full range of motion of the cervical spine with positive Spurling's sign on the right, with no other positive findings, except weakness in the right hand that was evidenced with abductor pollicis brevis weakness. Dr. Hsu opined that he had suffered a cervical strain which had resolved and had pre-existing cervical spondylosis. (RX 3, p.11) Dr. Hsu opined that both injuries which were described were of low impact, and therefore he may have suffered cervical strains for each.

The MRI reports demonstrated cervical spondylosis, which were in no way related. (RX 3, p.13) Dr. Hsu opined that at the time of his evaluation, although his symptoms were unrelated to the work accidents, that a steroid injection as well as physical therapy would be reasonable to treat his pain. He noted that this was related to the pre-existing cervical spondylitic condition. (RX 3, p.15) Dr. Hsu testified that he evaluated Petitioner again on April 29, 2015, reviewed records of the cervical spine from May 19, 2014, records of Dr. Nardone and Dr. Eubanks and elicited complaints of numbness and tingling of the right hand as well as neck pain. Exam on this occasion demonstrated full range of motion of the cervical spine, normal neurologic exam and negative Spurling's test compared to the prior time. Dr. Hsu opined at this time, he had no necessity of additional care for his cervical spine, as there was no functional disability on physical exam. (RX 3, p.18) He opined he could return to work without restriction. (Id. at 19)

Petitioner went on to have a C4-C7 fusion on 4/12/18. (PX 43) Petitioner alleged an allergic reaction to the hardware. The initial allergy testing was negative. (PX 46) On June 13, 2018 Petitioner advised Dr. Nardone of his request for additional testing and also complained his fingers were curling. Dr. Nardone commented that all of his muscle groups demonstrated good strength and there was a discrepancy between what Petitioner reported and what he was able to observe. (RX 13) Petitioner then transferred his care Dr. Boyer who removed the hardware on June 17, 2019.

Conclusions of Law

The Arbitrator finds as follows with respect to (F) Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being related to the accident of May 4, 2012:

Petitioner was undisputedly driving a customer's mustang on this date when another vehicle struck him from behind at an estimated 7 to 10 miles per hour. The police report (PX 6) reflects there were no injuries and the State Farm damage payment (RX 16) reflect $579.39 paid to reimburse what Petitioner described as spidering of the paint on the bumper.

Petitioner testified that following the accident, he aided the police officer in completing the report. He testified at the time he had no symptoms. Petitioner testified that within a couple of hours of going home, he experienced nausea, headache and vomited. Petitioner saw chiropractor Berkey on May 8, 2012 advising of the accident, concern about whiplash but indicated he had no neck or upper back pain. Adjustment was provided on the right at C3 and left at C6. (RX 6) Petitioner was seen in therapy on May 10, 2012 with no mention of neck pain. Petitioner was seen in therapy again on May 14, 2012 with notation of pain in right lower neck. On May 15, 2015, he was examined by chiropractor Berkey who noted a positive compression test on the right and tightness during cervical extension. He advised Petitioner they would put other care on hold to get the neck back on track. Petitioner had 8 therapy visits which included ultrasound to his cervical spine although there were no subjective complaints noted after 5/21/12. (RX 6) On 6/11/12, he underwent manipulation at right C3 and left C6 with reported soreness in the *left* neck. He continued therapy through August 20, 2012 for multiple parts of body including the cervical spine at which point he was noted to have reached approximately his pre-injury state and focus changed to his left shoulder in addition to other parts of body under active care.

Petitioner suffers from diabetic neuropathy. This is documented in prior records such as EMG and blood work. (RX 5, 7, 9, 10 and 15) Petitioner's symptoms of headache and nausea can be explained by this condition, as can the symptoms of cold in the hands, feet, peeling skin near the fingernails and dryness. Petitioner had no complaints of neck pain until May 14, 2012. Drs. Li, Nardone and Hsu all testified that pathology in his cervical spine was degenerative in nature. Dr. Nardone and Hsu stated symptoms as a result may wax and wane. Dr. Li stated that his cervical symptoms were similar to his complaints in 2011, and that he attributed causation

to an 11/26/12 lifting incident. Dr. Hsu testified that the mechanism of injury for May 4, 2012 would be compatible with a strain. Dr. Nardone stated his cervical complaints *could* be related to the accident but went on to state he had reviewed no outside records, there was no radiculopathy, there was nothing acute on the MRI and an incident at this rate of speed would not be considered a major accident. The Arbitrator finds that based upon the records pre-dating the accident, including the fact that chiropractor Dickhut indicated he was still planning to administer additional care to the cervical spine, and the fact that no neck pain is mentioned until ten days following the incident, that there is no causal connection between the cervical spine complaints and this date of accident.

With respect to the left shoulder, the first mention of same was on June 13, 2012 in therapy at which point he stated he did not know what he did at work or at home that had caused same. It should be noted that Petitioner's first visit with chiropractor Dickhut in 2011 mentions a torn biceps which occurred while he worked for GM. When he ultimately saw Dr. Eubanks, his initial complaints were not left shoulder, but on October 14, 2014, following hand and elbow surgery, he complained of left shoulder pain specifically pointing to the bicep. Dr. Li opined it was causally related but also acknowledged this was solely based upon Petitioner having told him he had left shoulder pain since the May 4, 2012 accident; he had reviewed no other related records. Chiropractor Dickhut stated it was related as he *could* have pulled his shoulder while bracing for the impact, and the cervical problems were more prominent. Firstly, Petitioner testified he did not brace for impact as he was not looking and did not know he was going to be hit. Secondly, his pain rating with initial cervical complaint was a 3/10. Dr. Brent Johnson opined there was no causal connection as the mechanism of injury would not cause a rotator cuff problem and there were 18 visits before there was any complaint to the shoulder. The Arbitrator notes the treating physicians' opinions with respect to causation which were "may have" or "could have" do not meet the standard of evidence required; more probable than not. The Arbitrator finds the opinions of Dr. Johnson and evidence of treatment and complaint, or lack thereof, most persuasive and denies any causal connection between the left shoulder and the May 4, 2012 accident.

As the Arbitrator finds no causal connection between Petitioner's complaints and date of accident, the issues of medical bills and permanency are moot.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

David Buffano,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0084

vs.

NO: 15 WC 2124

Fred Groves Servicenter d/b/a Fred Groves,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, notice, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 11, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under section 19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Redacted

21IWCC0084

No bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court is required as no award for payment has been entered. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 1 - 2021
o: 2/4/21
BNF/wde
45

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0084

BUFFANO, DAVID
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 15WC002124

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER D/B/A FRED GROVES
Employer/Respondent

On 3/11/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
JEAN A SWEE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

2461 NYHAN BAMBRICK KINZIE & LOWRY
KAREN A HAARSGAARD
20 N CLARK ST SUITE 1000
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0084

21IWCC0084

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MCLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DAVID BUFFANO,
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **15 WC 02124**

v.

Consolidated cases:

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER, D/B/A FRED GROVES,
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **PAUL SEAL**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **BLOOMINGTON**, on **September 24 and October 16, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☐ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

On **10/15/2012**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was not*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $50,561.68; the average weekly wage was $972.34.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **52** years of age, ***single*** with **2** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

ORDER

Denial of benefits

No benefits are awarded.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 6, 2020
Date

MAR 11 2020

Findings of Fact

Petitioner testified he had previously been employed as an airline and auto mechanic, with various licenses and certifications. He testified that he had previously sustained an injury to his hands while working for Paul and Mike's Transmission resulting in carpal tunnel. Thereafter, he did not work for four years but for 1 position for 2 -3 months. Petitioner briefly worked marking lines for Julie but could not do it. He also obtained a CDL license but stated he had too much pain in his neck to drive. (T120-122) Petitioner became employed with Respondent on August 8, 2011as a mechanic. As of October 15, 2012, Petitioner stated he began to experience right shoulder pain which he attributed to favoring his injured left shoulder. He also had coldness in his right hand and difficulty moving his middle, ring and small fingers with issues of peeling and loose skin which he said occurred on and off. Petitioner testified he may have mentioned this to Sam. (T. 55-57) The Application for Adjustment for this matter was filed 1/22/15. Petitioner testified when he ceased working in January of 2013, Groves offered him a position as a service writer which he refused. (T. 249 -250) Petitioner testified he sold his own parts, called his own customers and completed extended warranties. (T. 251–252) Petitioner has the same symptoms in his right hand at present and that his right shoulder was okay.

Allied Health records from 10/17/12 – 10/24/12 discuss complaints of low back, right thigh and knee and left shoulder. (PX 33) On 10/29/12 he adds complaint of numbness in the right pinky finger. He is seen 10/31/12 and 11/1/12 with the same complaints. As of 11/7/12 he notes coldness in his right hand. On 11/13/12, Petitioner complains of discomfort in his back and neck as well as numbness in his hands. He continues with the same complaints through 11/20/12. On 11/26/12, Petitioner alleges a new lifting accident in which he injured his right hand, elbow, neck and low back.

Petitioner testified his job duties were engine repair, rebuild and replace, transmission repair and replace, computer repair approximately 55 hours per week. (T. 28–30) He testified that he worked with his hands overhead about half the day, used air and hand tools and used his hands the entire day. (T.30-33) Petitioner testified he does not have diabetes anymore. (T.122) Petitioner testified he never had high blood pressure until before the neck surgery. (T. 123) Petitioner testified he never had the peeling of his fingers before his employ with Respondent. (T. 139) Petitioner testified that he had no restrictions as a result of his work injury at Paul and Mikes. (T. 163)

Samuela Perez testified on behalf of the Petitioner. She stated she became the office manager sometime in 2012 or 2013. She had previously worked on an as needed basis. She testified she filled out the job description. (T. 193) She faxed a copy to Petitioner's attorney seeking approval of same prior to sending to the workers' compensation carrier. (RX 17) Petitioner testified that she quit working there in 2018 and after various employment issues, believed she had no loyalty from the owner. (T.204- 205) She testified that she turned in papers to AFLAC and also the paperwork for the accidents of May 4, 2012 and November 2012. (T. 207) She confirmed she had borrowed money from Groves.

Mr. Groves testified on behalf of the business as owner for forty years. He stated he was not a mechanic but could perform some work such as oil changes. He stated if someone has an accident in the shop, they take care of it then. (T.215-216) He stated the job description was completed by Sam. Groves stated he may not have realized the importance of it as she asked him to sign many things and he did affix his signature to same. Groves stated the description is not accurate. (T. 223-225) Groves testified he distributed the work and had Petitioner work on timing belts, air conditioners etc. but gave all the heavy work to Gary. (T. 225-226) Groves confirmed he continued to pay for AFLAC and child support on Petitioner's behalf after he was no longer working there. (T. 229-230)

Gary Woods testified on behalf of Respondent. Mr. Woods stated he began working for Respondent in 1977 and learned most of his trade on the job. By 1987, he was made shop foreman. He testified he got everyone their work and then he did all the exhaust work, welding, engine pulling, box trucks and motor homes. Woods testified Petitioner was primarily hired to do diagnostic work. (RX 14 at 8) Woods stated he personally worked on about 10 cars per day. He stated Groves would start the schedule and he would work the rest of it out. He would have someone else test drive them which was often Petitioner, and sometimes Groves or the alignment mechanic. Woods stated Petitioner was assigned light work like air conditioning and brakes. Woods stated Petitioner left early 3 days a week to go to a back physician and he was aware he had prior carpal tunnel. (RX 14 at pp. 11-12) Woods testified that Petitioner would have the tire guys pull the tires off and put them back on for him and that he did not remember Petitioner pulling a cylinder but said that was a two-person job. Woods stated Petitioner typically worked on 2 – 3 cars per day. (RX 14 at 14) Woods testified Petitioner also used the diagnostic scanner, put on electric motor windows which weighed about a pound, had a stool to sit on and do brake jobs, would go downstairs for periods of time to talk and likewise into the office, and after the diagnostics were complete, he would provide to Groves for pricing and then may call the customer with the information. Woods testified most of the tools Petitioner worked with were within the range of 5 to ten pounds. The parts were frequently light but could weigh up to 15 pounds. He stated a cylinder head could weigh up to 60 pounds and Petitioner would have asked for help either from himself or one of the tire guys who were always around as he was trying to train them. (RX 14 at 25-26) Woods testified that despite his name being on the bottom of the job description, his deposition was the first he had ever seen same.

Dr. Li rendered no opinions relative to the parts of body for this date of alleged accident. His comments with respect to repetitive trauma were restricted to the ulnar nerve. Dr. Li ordered and MRI of the right shoulder which demonstrated no pathology but was also considered non-diagnostic.

Dr. Eubanks (PX 3) testified he was licensed in the State of Illinois in 2008 and has been Board Certified in Orthopedic Surgery since 2011. He testified that at the first evaluation on May 9, 2014, Petitioner provided a history of pain, weakness and numbness in the upper extremity mostly the right arm, in addition to wrist drop. (PX3, p.7). Dr. Eubanks stated his exam demonstrated weakness of the radial nerve distribution with wrist extension, as well as numbness in the median nerve distribution and tenderness over the lateral epicondyle and forearm. He further stated that tenderness over the lateral epicondyle demonstrated epicondylitis, and he had a positive Tinel and Phalen sign demonstrating carpal tunnel. (PX3, p.13). He testified that weakness of the wrist was strictly the radial nerve. (Id.) He stated that a surgery was completed on August 20, 2014 consisting of epicondylitis release, carpal tunnel release and posterior interosseous release. He testified that as of that date, he would have restricted him from work for six weeks until he could return to light duty. (PX3, pp.14-15). He testified that as of the September 9, 2014 visit, he demonstrated improvement with respect to the radial nerve function. (PX3, p.16). Dr. Eubanks testified that on the October 14, 2014 visit, he did not spend a lot of time documenting his right arm because the primary purpose at that point was left arm pain. Dr. Eubanks testified that on January 22, 2015, Petitioner had improved with respect to the right arm and had full strength and resolved wrist drop. Dr. Eubanks testified that based upon the job description tendered by opposing counsel at the deposition (inaccurate description), these job duties may have been the cause of his right upper extremity ailment. Dr. Eubanks again testified that he did not recall anything other than minimal complaints with respect to the epicondyle release as of January 22, 2015. (PX3, p.38). Dr. Eubanks acknowledged that his opinions with respect to causation were based solely on what Petitioner's counsel advised him at the deposition as well as his discussion with Petitioner about doing things like taking large parts out of cars. He also acknowledged that he had not reviewed any medical records documenting pre-existing conditions related to the ailments which he provided care for and that this may impact his opinion. (PX3, pp.41-42).

Dr. Williams testified that he is a board-certified orthopedic surgeon specializing in upper extremity and that he evaluated Petitioner in this matter on October 9, 2013. The history Petitioner provided Dr. Williams was that he began to work for Fred Grove Service Center August 8, 2011, and his last date of employ was January 2, 2013 with a date of injury of November 26, 2012. He testified that his position as a Service Technician involved doing all types of auto repair including engine work, transmission work, brake work and diagnostics. He worked from 7:30 to 5:00, Monday through Friday, used engine lifts, hand tools, air impact tools, AC equipment, and transmission equipment. He used wrenches, screwdrivers, hammers, and socket wrenches. He stated that he previously had a right carpal tunnel release done twice as well as left carpal tunnel release. He noted that on May 4, 2012 he injured his left shoulder in an automobile accident. He then stated that on the date of injury for this problem, November 26, 2012, he was working doing cylinder work. He was pulling a cylinder over the fender and he felt pain from the elbow to the fingertips getting it out. He said he kept working but the pain got worse. (RX 1, pp. 7-8) He inquired as to whether the Petitioner had problems with his neck, and Petitioner denied same. Petitioner described lack of strength, pain in the right wrist, numbness, tingling, pins and needles in the ring and small fingers only. He also said his hands got ice cold, and he wore gloves at night for sleeping. He had pain when he fully straightened or extended the right elbow. He complained of nighttime waking due to right arm as well as left arm pain, complained of bilateral weakness, noted he dropped things and stated he had gone to physical therapy. He completed a questionnaire, which included the fact that he had been a diabetic since 1997 and had diabetic neuropathy. He also experienced hypertension. (RX 1, p.11) He noted he had not been taking medication for the last four to five months because he could not afford them. His hobbies included building old cars, and he was right-hand dominant. Dr. Williams testified he reviewed the medical records forwarded before the exam, with the Petitioner himself, in order to allow the individual to correct anything that was inaccurate, as well as after in order to get complete detail. Dr. Williams testified he completed an exam, Petitioner had a BMI of 32.1, which placed him at increased risk for peripheral neuropathy, he had full cervical range of motion and complained of no radiculopathy, had some atrophy at the right triceps but not on the left, as well as atrophy on the right hypothenar eminence on the right and the first dorsal interosseous on the right. (RX 1, p.15) Dr. Williams explained that atrophy occurs over a long period of time, not simply days, weeks or months, but long-term compression. (RX 1, pp. 16-17) He noted he had no evidence of complex regional pain syndrome, range of motion of the elbows was full, range of motion of the right wrist had -40 degrees of extension, which indicated weakness in the radial nerve and this had been noted on previous nerve study. Manual muscle testing of the elbow flexion strength on the right which he noted was innervated by C5-C6, was only 3+ to 4-/5. On the left it was 4+/5. Elbow extension on the right was only 4/5 compared to 4+/5 which was due to weakness in the triceps. Wrist extension strength on the right was 0/5, and Dr. Williams opined he was giving good effort. (RX 1, p.19) Petitioner had decreased range of motion on the left compared to the right. (RX 1, p.19) He had tenderness over the lateral epicondyle on the right, and wrist extension strength could not be tested as he could not actively extend the wrist. It was negative on the left. Positive Tinel's sign on the right, negative on the left, equivocal Phalen's on the right, negative on the left, and positive median nerve compression test on the right, negative on the left. He did have some evidence of carpal tunnel on the right but not on the left. Dr. Williams opined that review of records was significant for the fact it showed he had a long history of complaints with respect to his right arm. (RX 1, p.21) He noted the records of Dr. Dickhut, in which during September 18, 2008 he was complaining of pins and needles in his hands, stabbing pinch strength had improved since surgery as did his grip strength. He again complained in 2011 of frequent sharp, aching, burning, numbness, shooting, tingling and discomfort in right wrist, forearm, palm and so he noted these complaints predated his employ. (RX 1, pp. 21-22) Dr. Williams noted that per Dr. Dickhut's records, Petitioner had various complaints with respect to his right hand, ruining his life, causing inability to sleep, had seen 13 doctors in four years trying to figure out what was wrong and had been off of work, that at the same time, noted he was enjoying riding four-wheelers on his five acres and playing with his dogs and doing yard work. (RX 1, p.24) Dr. Williams testified that diabetes predisposes one to developing carpal tunnel, and that Petitioner had been diagnosed with diabetic neuropathy, which notes the severity of the diabetes and the

fact that the nerves had already been affected. He also noted that individuals with diabetes who undergo carpal tunnel surgery do not do as well because the nerves affected with diabetes is due to the blood supply is the outer layer of nerves, therefore, those in the periphery get poor blood supply. (RX 1, pp. 25-26) He further noted that a diabetic who is not taking medication could expect their symptoms to increase. Dr. Williams also discussed the note of Dr. Liu of January 13, 2011, noting that the Petitioner presented with hand pain which felt like a rock in his palm, he slept wearing gloves, and he had been out of work at that point for three years because he could not do anything with his restrictions. They had been trying to use a calcium channel blocker to increase the blood supply. (RX 1, p.27) Dr. Williams also noted another visit with Dr. Liu on February 28, 2011 in which the Petitioner presented with bilateral hand pain, had an EMG which confirmed bilateral carpal tunnel, had a redo of the right three weeks after the initial one and was experiencing right wrist radiating into the forearm and palm with his last two digits being the ring and small fingers. He also felt cold constantly and there was a slight temperature difference between the right and left hand. Dr. Williams testified that six months prior to his employment with Respondent, he had significant problems affecting his ring and small fingers as well as the whole right hand due to diabetic peripheral neuropathy. (RX 1, p.29) Dr. Williams opined that Petitioner had evidence of diabetic peripheral neuropathy, cervical radiculopathy, and evidence of left shoulder problems and evidence of radial nerve palsy. (RX 1, p.34) He had high radial nerve palsy because he could not extend the wrist which meant it affected the nerves above the elbow. Dr. Williams testified that he completed an addendum report of November 27, 2013 after review of additional records. Dr. Williams testified the records described polyneuropathy, for which one of the main causes is diabetes, causing multiple nerves to be affected. (RX 1, p.39) He noted that the review of those additional records did not change his opinions relative to causal connection which was that Petitioner's right upper extremity problems pre-date his employment and are not causally related to his work. He also noted that those job duties could not cause a radial neuropathy, firstly, due to absence of an injury which would require direct impact to the radial nerve and secondly, that the diagnosis of same was not determined on exam until July 29, 2013. This was over six months following end of his employment. (RX 1, p.44)

Dr. Johnson opined that considering the MRI of the right shoulder, Petitioner's minimal complaints of the right shoulder, and his clinical exam on the date of his evaluation, he would not recommend arthroscopic surgery for the right shoulder. He also noted it demonstrated no acute traumatic pathology. (RX 2, p.24)

Conclusions of Law

The Arbitrator renders the following with respect to (C), did an accident occur which arose out of Petitioner's employ and (E), notice:

Petitioner testified to complaints of right shoulder and right-hand pain without specific accident. The Application for Adjustment suggests "arms, hand and other body parts." Petitioner testified that he did multiple types of repair, in addition to calling customers. Groves testified he tried to assign Petitioner the lighter work. Woods gave a fairly thorough description of Petitioner's work, also noting most was of light weight of less than 10 or 15 pounds, that assistance was available for heavier or more difficult tasks, to which Petitioner availed himself, and also that Petitioner was responsible for test driving vehicles as well as procuring rental cars for customers. He also noted Petitioner spent time chatting with the mechanics below and the ladies in the office. A job description form was completed by Perez, office manager, purportedly with the assistance of Groves, who denies same and indicates it is inaccurate. Perez' bias is clearly for the Petitioner, having quit her position under circumstances for which she blamed her employer and having sent the job description to Petitioner's attorney for review in advance of sharing with the insurance carrier. The Arbitrator determines that firstly, the written

job description appears inaccurate per the testimony of all witnesses, and that Petitioner's job duties appeared to be generally varied, with breaks from working as a mechanic and were predominantly of light weight.

The Arbitrator also notes that the symptoms expressed in treatment notes immediately following this accident do not correlate with the body parts alleged on this date and that Petitioner's treating physician rendered no opinion relating symptoms to this date. The Arbitrator determines Petitioner did not sustain a work injury on October 15, 2012 arising out of and in the course of employ and that notice was not provided the Respondent within 45 days of the accident, as Petitioner testified he did not tell Groves. All other issues are moot.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

David Buffano,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0085

vs.

NO: 15 WC 9126

Fred Groves Servicenter d/b/a Fred Groves,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 11, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under section 19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0085

No bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court is required as no award for payment has been entered. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED:
o: 2/4/21
BNF/wde
45

MAR 1 - 2021

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0085

BUFFANO, DAVID
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 15WC009126

FRED GROVES SERVICECENTER D/B/A FRED GROVES
Employer/Respondent

On 3/11/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
JEAN A SWEE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

2461 NYHAN BAMBRICK KINZIE & LOWRY
KAREN A HAARSGAARD
20 N CLARK ST SUITE 1000
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0085

21IWCC0085

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MCLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DAVID BUFFANO,
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **15 WC 09126**

v.

Consolidated cases:

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER, D/B/A FRED GROVES,
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **PAUL SEAL**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **BLOOMINGTON**, on **September 24 and October 16, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

21IWCC0085

FINDINGS

On **6/25/2012**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was not*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $49,060.44; the average weekly wage was $943.47.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **52** years of age, ***single*** with **2** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

ORDER

Denial of benefits

No benefits are awarded.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 6, 2020
Date

MAR 11 2020

Statement of Facts

Petitioner became employed with Respondent on August 8, 2011. Prior to same, Petitioner had not worked for several years following a work injury at Paul and Mike's transmission other than a brief period J.U.L.I.E. which he estimated was 2 months duration when he realized he physically could not do it. Petitioner testified that he was a mechanic with certificates in auto, air and welding. (T. 18-20) Petitioner testified his job duties for Respondent included heavy engines, brakes, computers and everything else for a car or truck. (T. 28) Petitioner had been involved in a minor automobile collision on May 4, 2012. He was allegedly actively seeking medical attention with chiropractor Dickhut on June 25, 2012. Petitioner had been seeing chiropractor Dickhut for various complaints since May 9, 2011. Petitioner does not allege a specific injury on June 25, 2012 to the left shoulder, but states he probably mentioned this complaint to Perez, the office manager. According to Perez, injuries were supposed to be reported to her and Groves. (T. 176-177) She further stated that on June 25, 2012, if Petitioner advised her of shoulder problems, she would not necessarily have reported to Groves, as he has been having problems for a while and she did not believe it was impacting his work. (T. 178) Groves testified work accidents were to be reported directly to him.

Gary Woods testified on behalf of Respondent. Mr. Woods stated he began working for Respondent in 1977 and learned most of his trade on the job. By 1987, he was made shop foreman. He testified he got everyone their work and then he did all the exhaust work, welding, engine pulling, box trucks and motor homes. Woods testified Petitioner was primarily hired to do diagnostic work. (RX 14 at 8) Woods stated he personally worked on about 10 cars per day. He stated Groves would start the schedule and he would work the rest of it out. He would have someone else test drive them which was often Petitioner, and sometimes Groves or the alignment mechanic. Woods stated Petitioner was assigned light work like air conditioning and brakes. Woods stated Petitioner left early 3 days a week to go to a back physician and he was aware he had prior carpal tunnel. (RX 14 at pp. 11-12) Woods testified that Petitioner would have the tire guys pull the tires off and put them back on for him. Woods stated Petitioner typically worked on 2 – 3 cars per day. (RX 14 at 14) Woods testified Petitioner also used the diagnostic scanner, put on electric motor windows which weighed about a pound, had a stool to sit on and do brake jobs, would go downstairs for periods of time to talk and likewise into the office, and after the diagnostics were complete, he would provide to Groves for pricing and then may call the customer with the information. Woods testified most of the tools Petitioner worked with were within the range of 5 to ten pounds. The parts were frequently light but could weigh up to 15 pounds. He stated a cylinder head could weigh up to 60 pounds and Petitioner would have asked for help either from himself or one of the tire guys who were always around as he was trying to train them. (RX 14 at 25-26) Woods testified that despite his name being on the bottom of the job description, his deposition was the first he had ever seen same.

Chiropractor Dickhut evaluated him on June 13, 2012, noting complaints of left neck pain into the left shoulder indicating he could not pinpoint anything he was doing differently at work. The note on June 25, 2012 indicated "his left shoulder bothers him," but were only a passing mention in a plethora of other symptoms. (PX 33). As of July 2, 2012, Petitioner complained of an aching in the left shoulder which he rated 7/10. Exam demonstrated increased muscle tone at the left trapezius. There was no mention of left shoulder pain on 7/9/12, 7/12/12, 7/26/12, 7/30/12 but on 8/13/12 he mentioned aching and burning which was 8/10 and exam demonstrated reduced abduction with pectoral minor spasm. (PX 33) On August 15, 2012 he complained of shoulder pain with lateral raise. On August 20, 2012 due to ongoing complaint chiropractor Dickhut orders an MRI. As of September 24, 2012, Dickhut said Petitioner was frustrated with his left shoulder as he needed to keep working to pay bills after being off for so long in the past. (PX 2, p.20).Dickhut testified that his left shoulder complaints were causally related to the May 4, 2012 auto accident because Petitioner stated he was holding the steering wheel with his left arm, he had new complaints in the left shoulder compared to prior care.

Dr. Li first evaluated Petitioner on September 4, 2012 and due to exam, that demonstrated 4/5 strength and limited range of motion, he recommended an MRI. (PX 26) The MRI demonstrated a full thickness rotator cuff tear, increased signal at the biceps labral anchor and osteoarthritic change. On January 11, 2013 Dr. Li recommended arthroscopic surgery. Dr. Li testified that the left shoulder related to the auto accident of May 4, 2012 and noted that he relied on the history provided by Petitioner. He stated the only other medical record he possessed other than diagnostic testing in his own chart is that of Dr. Dickhut of 08/20/12. PX 1 at 25)

Dr. Eubanks testified he was licensed in the State of Illinois in 2008 and had been Board Certified in Orthopedic Surgery since 2011. He testified that at the first evaluation on May 9, 2014, Petitioner provided a history of pain, weakness and numbness in the upper extremity mostly the right arm, in addition to wrist drop. (PX3, p.7). He testified that as of the October 14, 2014 visit, Petitioner complained of left shoulder pain pointing to the biceps tendon as the primary source. He testified that he completed a partial rotator cuff repair and biceps tenodesis. (RX3, pp.21-22). Dr. Eubanks testified that he was doing well postoperatively and as of November 13 he would have allowed him to return to light duty work. (PX3, p.23). Dr. Eubanks testified that on January 22, 2015, Petitioner continued to have some tenderness in the shoulder, slight loss of range of motion, some stiffness in the neck, but had improved with respect to the right arm and had full strength and resolved wrist drop. He imposed a 30-pound lifting restriction for the left arm. Dr. Eubanks noted he was intended to return three months for anticipated final check of the left shoulder. Dr. Eubanks testified that based upon the job description tendered by opposing counsel at the deposition (inaccurate description) these job duties may have been the reason for the disease process in the left shoulder. He further stated that the automobile accident may have been the cause of an aggravation to the left shoulder. (PX3, pp.29-30). Dr. Eubanks testified that evaluation of the shoulder included exam such as Empty Can test, part of which was objective, and part subjective based on the examiner and also the patient's response. (PX3, pp.34-35). Dr. Eubanks acknowledged that his opinions with respect to causation were based solely on what Petitioner's counsel advised him at the deposition as well as his discussion with Petitioner about doing things like taking large parts out of cars. He also acknowledged that he had not reviewed any medical records documenting pre-existing conditions related to the ailments which he provided care for and that this may impact his opinion. (PX3, pp.41-42).

Dr. Brent Johnson evaluated Petitioner on behalf of Respondent on March 27, 2013 and testified on February 19, 2014, noting that he was an orthopedic surgeon specializing in the treatment of knee and shoulder injuries. Dr. Johnson testified that the history provided to him by the Petitioner was that he was in a motor vehicle accident on May 4, 2012, was rear-ended, and initially experienced pain in the left shoulder and neck that evening. Dr. Johnson testified that examination demonstrated positive findings of the bilateral shoulders including tenderness over the mid-clavicle and trapezius and coracoid on the right and tenderness over the clavicle, distal clavicle, AC joint and acromion posterior joint line, anterior joint line, supraspinatus, coracoid and trapezius on the left. He opined that he believed these were exaggerated pain behaviors as with repeat examination he did not have consistent areas of pain. He noted he had 5/5 strength but for left forward elevation which was 4/5 and testing was limited secondary to pain. He noted he had severely exaggerated pain on muscle testing and "was going to fall over because of exaggerated movements during shoulder strength testing." Exam demonstrated orthopedic testing to be negative, including Speed's and O'Brien's tests. He did note that impingement syndrome was difficult to test due to pain. Exam of the left shoulder specifically demonstrated forward elevation to 90 degrees, but passively, it was 150 degrees. Dr. Johnson opined that he was actively resisting.

Dr. Verma testified on June 21, 2017 that he is an orthopedic surgeon specializing in sports medicine which included shoulder, elbow and knee. He testified that he evaluated Petitioner on March 8, 2017 at which point Petitioner provided a history of having been employed as a mechanic for 16 to 18 months with an injury on May 4, 2012 when he was rear-ended with multiple injuries including the left shoulder. He noted he underwent

shoulder surgery and was placed under permanent restrictions of 25-pound lifting. He also noted he had ongoing other medical issues that included numbness, tingling and weakness as well as difficulty lifting both arms. He did report improvement in his left shoulder. Dr. Verma testified that he examined Petitioner noting no atrophy or deformity, well-healed incisions, preserved cervical range of motion which did not produce any shoulder symptoms, shoulder exam demonstrated full and symmetric range of motion compared to the opposite side without pain, strength was normal, there was no instability, although he had some subjective complaints of numbness in the left hand. Dr. Verma opined his shoulder exam was normal. (RX 4, p.7) Dr. Verma opined he had reached maximum medical improvement and indicated that based upon the procedure he had undergone, MMI would typically occur after six months. Dr. Verma further opined that Petitioner could have returned to his full-duty occupation with respect to the shoulder. (RX 4, p.8)

Conclusions of Law

The Arbitrator renders the following with respect to (C), did an accident occur which arose out of Petitioner's employ and (E), notice:

The Arbitrator determines with respect to notice, that timely notice of the accident was not provided within 45 days of the accident as the Application was filed in March of 2015. Petitioner did not tell Groves, but rather only Perez, who admitted she did not share this information with Groves as it had been going on for some time. The Arbitrator determines per Groves and Perez, notice was to be tendered to Groves and therefore proper notice of an accident was not provided.

The Arbitrator notes a specific accident is not alleged for 6/25/12, but rather, it simply coincides with a passing complaint of shoulder discomfort by Petitioner to his chiropractor who is rendering care for a number of other body parts. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Johnson was not presented a scenario of repetitive trauma by Petitioner at the exam, or Petitioner's counsel at the deposition, and the Application alleging same had yet to be filed. Dr. Johnson does express some concern for Petitioner's exaggeration of symptoms on exam. The Arbitrator finds in best light, Petitioner is a poor historian, as Petitioner testified and advised various physicians he no longer suffered from diabetes, despite testing to the contrary, that he did not have high blood pressure, which was noted by Dr. Thain in 2014 as well as on other occasion, and contradicted himself and the medical records regarding imposition of restriction as a result of his work accident at Paul and Mikes. The Arbitrator considers the physician opinions with respect to repetitive trauma and notes Chiropractor Dickhut associates the complaints with the 5/4/12 accident. The Arbitrator notes the opinions of Dr. Eubanks regarding repetitive trauma are based solely on a conversation with Petitioner that suggests he does heavy work, and preparation by counsel regarding the written job description. Dr. Eubanks opines there may be causation which is not the evidentiary standard. The Arbitrator specifically finds the job description unreliable and notes same was prepared by Perez, the office manager, who acknowledged she is not only friends with the Petitioner, but also forwarded it for approval first to Petitioner's attorney. Woods signature also appears at the bottom and he testified this was not his signature. The Arbitrator also determined the job description inaccurate based upon testimony by Woods and Groves and even Petitioner himself to some extent, which depict lighter weight involved, minimal overhead work with light weight and variance of tasks. The Arbitrator determines that the job duties and medical evidence do not support a finding of an accident arising out of and in the course of Petitioner's employ on June 25, 2019. All other issues are moot.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

David Buffano,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0086

vs.

NO: 15 WC 2126

Fred Groves Servicenter d/b/a Fred Groves,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, notice, employer-employee relationship, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 11, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under section 19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0086

No bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court is required as no award for payment has been entered. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

MAR 1 - 2021

DATED:
o: 2/4/21
BNF/wde
45

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0086

BUFFANO, DAVID
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 15WC002126

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER D/B/A FRED GROVES
Employer/Respondent

On 3/11/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
JEAN A SWEE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

2461 NYHAN BAMBRICK KINZIE & LOWRY
KAREN A HAARSGAARD
20 N CLARK ST SUITE 1000
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0085

21IWCC0086

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MCLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DAVID BUFFANO,
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **15 WC 02126**

v.

Consolidated cases:

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER, D/B/A FRED GROVES,
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **PAUL SEAL**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **BLOOMINGTON**, on **September 24, 2019 and October 16, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☒ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

On **1/11/2013**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did not*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was not*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $50,953.76; the average weekly wage was $979.88.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **53** years of age, ***single*** with **2** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

ORDER

Denial of benefits

No benefits are awarded.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 6, 2020
Date

MAR 11 2020

Statement of Facts

Petitioner testified he was employed as a mechanic for Respondent beginning August 8, 2011. Petitioner testified he saw Dr. Li on January 11, 2013 and provided notice to Sam, though he did not state notice of what. (T. 66-69) On cross exam, Petitioner stated he did not know what accident was being referenced and it is clear notice was not provided. (T. 135) Perez, office manager, acknowledged she was aware of no claimed accidents after Petitioner ceased working. (T. 197-198) Petitioner testified he ceased working for Respondent on January 2, 2013 and never returned to work. Dr. Li's chart note of January 11, 2013 is an exam and recommendation for surgery at Petitioner's request for the left rotator cuff tear. (PX 14) Petitioner had left shoulder complaints and an MRI of the left shoulder pre-dating this office visit. Dr. Li attributed the left shoulder complaints to the auto accident of May 4, 2012. Dr. Johnson evaluated Petitioner at request of Respondent on March 27, 2013 and was provided a history of left shoulder complaints as the result of an auto accident on May 4, 2012.

Dr. Eubanks testified that as of the October 14, 2014 visit, Petitioner complained of left shoulder pain pointing to the bicep tendon as the primary source. (RX 3) He testified that he completed a partial rotator cuff repair and biceps tenodesis. (RX3, pp.21-22). Dr. Eubanks testified that he was doing well postoperatively and as of November 13 he would have allowed him to return to light duty work. (PX3, p.23). Dr. Eubanks testified that on January 22, 2015, Petitioner continued to have some tenderness in the shoulder, slight loss of range of motion, some stiffness in the neck, but had improved with respect to the right arm and had full strength and resolved wrist drop. He imposed a 30-pound lifting restriction for the left arm. Dr. Eubanks noted he was intended to return three months for anticipated final check of the left shoulder. Dr. Eubanks testified that based upon the job description tendered by opposing counsel at the deposition (inaccurate description), these job duties may have been the cause of his right upper extremity ailment. He further testified that the job description may have also been the reason for the disease process in the left shoulder. He further stated that the automobile accident may have been the cause of an aggravation to the left shoulder. (PX3, pp.29-30). Dr. Eubanks testified that evaluation of the shoulder included exam such as Empty Can test, part of which was objective, and part subjective based on the examiner and the patient's response. (PX3, pp.34-35). Dr. Eubanks admitted that he was unfamiliar with the mechanism of injury for the auto accident. (PX3, p.35). Dr. Eubanks acknowledged that his opinions with respect to causation were based solely on what Petitioner's counsel advised him at the deposition as well as his discussion with Petitioner about doing things like taking large parts out of cars. He also acknowledged that he had not reviewed any medical records documenting pre-existing conditions related to the ailments which he provided care for and that this may impact his opinion. (PX3, pp.41-42). When presented with the information relative to the automobile accident completed by Dr. Dickhut's office, he testified that a 7 to 10 mph collision is unlikely to have caused the injury in the left shoulder given the very slow speed, low velocity and low impact collision. (PX3, p.43).

Conclusions of Law

The Arbitrator renders the following with respect to (C), did an accident occur which arose out of Petitioner's employ and (E), notice:

Petitioner did not testify to a specific accident on this date. If Petitioner is claiming this as a manifestation date for repetitive trauma, the Arbitrator notes the testimony of Woods and Groves were that Petitioner did lighter work and that overhead work was limited to occasional. Additionally, Petitioner's treating physician, Dr. Li, attributes no causation to this date nor did Petitioner make mention of repetitive trauma to the examining physician, Dr. Johnson. Dr. Eubanks, who acknowledged he had not reviewed any outside records other than diagnostics, testified that the written description of job duties may have been the reason for the disease process in the left shoulder but does not specify a date this would have been evident, utilizes the job description which the Arbitrator finds unreliable and additionally, Dr. Eubank's opinion is not in the required standard of evidence. The Arbitrator determines an accident did not occur on this date which arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employ and notice of an accident was not provided within 45 days of the alleged accident. All other issues are therefore moot.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

David Buffano,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0087

vs.

NO: 15 WC 2127

Fred Groves Servicenter d/b/a Fred Groves,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, notice, employer-employee relationship, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 11, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under section 19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0087

No bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court is required as no award for payment has been entered. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 1 - 2021
o: 2/4/21
BNF/wde
45

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0087

BUFFANO, DAVID
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 15WC002127

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER D/B/A FRED GROVES
Employer/Respondent

On 3/11/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
JEAS A SWEE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMIINGTON, IL 61701

2461 NYHAN BAMBRICK KINZIE & LOWRY
KAREN A HAARSGAARD
20 S CLARK ST SUITE 1000
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0087

21IWCC0087

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MCLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DAVID BUFFANO,
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **15 WC 02127**

v.

Consolidated cases:

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER, D/B/A FRED GROVES,
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **PAUL SEAL**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **BLOOMINGTON**, on **September 24 and October 16, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☒ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

On **1/24/2013**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did not*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was not*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $50,953.76; the average weekly wage was $979.88.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **53** years of age, ***single*** with **2** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

ORDER

Denial of benefits

No benefits are awarded.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 6, 2020
Date

MAR 11 2020

Findings of Fact

On January 24, 2013, Petitioner underwent an EMG with Dr. Pegg, neurologist due to complaints of discomfort radiating down the right arm. Petitioner Described it being on the underside and then extending to the medial aspect of the forearm; he found it difficult to do things and his grip getting was weak. Dr. Pegg noted MRI of cervical spine failed to reveal evidence supporting C8-T1 radiculopathy. Petitioner felt there is a difference over the 4th/5th fingers with pin prick but no difference in ulnar distribution. The EMG demonstrated evidence of ulnar nerve entrapment and residual slowing from prior carpal tunnel.

Petitioner did not testify to a specific injury for this date and in fact, stated that he was unaware of an accident. Petitioner had ceased working for Respondent as of January 2, 2013 and testified he never returned to work. Perez also testified she was provided no notice for accidents after he ceased working. Groves testified the only accident for which he received notice was May 24, 2012.

An EMG was completed on 1/24/13 with Dr. Pegg which demonstrated cubital tunnel on the right. (PX 23)
A subsequent EMG complete by chiropractor Berkey on 8/1/13 no longer demonstrated evidence of cubital tunnel.

Dr. Li did not testify to a manifestation for cubital tunnel on this date. He did testify that he believed the lifting accident of 11/26/2012 could have aggravated his pre-existing condition. He also testified that based upon the written job description, these were the types of activities which could cause cubital tunnel; specifically, continuous reaching overhead and at shoulder level as well as air tools. Dr. Li said his diagnosis of cubital tunnel was based upon the EMG, and acknowledged they are not always accurate, as well as his physical exam which demonstrated decreased sensation at C8-T1 which is the ulnar nerve. (PX 1, p.54) Dr. Li acknowledged that diabetes could impact the ulnar nerve. (PX 1, p.74)

Dr. Eubanks testified he was licensed in the State of Illinois in 2008 and has been Board Certified in Orthopedic Surgery since 2011 (PX 3). He testified that at the first evaluation on May 9, 2014, Petitioner provided a history of pain, weakness and numbness in the upper extremity mostly the right arm, in addition to wrist drop. (PX3, p.7). Stated his exam demonstrated weakness of the radial nerve distribution with wrist extension, as well as numbness in the median nerve distribution and tenderness over the lateral epicondyle and forearm. He further stated that tenderness over the lateral epicondyle demonstrated epicondylitis, and he had a positive Tinel and Phalen sign demonstrating carpal tunnel. (PX3, p.13). He testified that weakness of the wrist was strictly the radial nerve. (Id.) He stated that a surgery was completed on August 20 consisting of epicondylitis release, carpal tunnel release and posterior interosseous release. He testified that as of that date, he would have restricted him from work for six weeks until he could return to light duty. (PX3, pp.14-15). He testified that as of the September 9, 2014 visit, he demonstrated improvement with respect to the radial nerve function. (PX3, p.16). Dr. Eubanks testified that on January 22, 2015, Petitioner continued to have some tenderness in the shoulder, slight loss of range of motion, some stiffness in the neck, but had improved with respect to the right arm and had full strength and resolved wrist drop. Dr. Eubanks testified that based upon the job description tendered by opposing counsel at the deposition (inaccurate description), these job duties may have been the cause of his right upper extremity ailment. Dr. Eubanks testified that the primary causes of radial nerve palsy include fracture, traumatic injuries including surgical procedures, and acknowledged that he was aware the Petitioner had undergone prior carpal tunnel surgery, but he did not have the specifics. (PX3, pp.32-33). Dr. Eubanks testified that he did not evaluate the wrist after he began examining the shoulder as his right wrist and

elbow were doing very well. (PX3, p.37). Dr. Eubanks again testified that he did not recall anything other than minimal complaints with respect to the epicondyle release as of January 22, 2015. (PX3, p.38).

Dr. Williams testified Petitioner's cubital tunnel was not supported by physical exam. Petitioner provided no history of repetitive trauma to Dr. Williams.

Gary Woods testified on behalf of Respondent. Mr. Woods stated he began working for Respondent in 1977 and learned most of his trade on the job. By 1987, he was made shop foreman. He testified he got everyone their work and then he did all the exhaust work, welding, engine pulling, box trucks and motor homes. Woods testified Petitioner was primarily hired to do diagnostic work. (RX 14 at 8) Woods stated he personally worked on about 10 cars per day. He stated Groves would start the schedule and he would work the rest of it out. He would have someone else test drive them which was often Petitioner, and sometimes Groves or the alignment mechanic. Woods stated Petitioner was assigned light work like air conditioning and brakes. Woods stated Petitioner left early 3 days a week to go to a back physician and he was aware he had prior carpal tunnel. (RX 14 at pp. 11-12) Woods testified that Petitioner would have the tire guys pull the tires off and put them back on for him. Woods stated Petitioner typically worked on 2 – 3 cars per day. (RX 14 at 14) Woods testified Petitioner also used the diagnostic scanner, put on electric motor windows which weighed about a pound, had a stool to sit on and do brake jobs, would go downstairs for periods of time to talk and likewise into the office, and after the diagnostics were complete, he would provide to Groves for pricing and then may call the customer with the information. Woods testified most of the tools Petitioner worked with were within the range of 5 to ten pounds. The parts were frequently light but could weigh up to 15 pounds. He stated a cylinder head could weigh up to 60 pounds and Petitioner would have asked for help either from himself or one of the tire guys who were always around as he was trying to train them. (RX 14 at 25-26) Woods testified that despite his name being on the bottom of the job description, his deposition was the first he had ever seen same.

Groves testimony with respect to Petitioner's job duties included diagnostics and lighter work. He stated the written job description was not accurate.

Petitioner testified to use of his hands constantly but also noted he made calls, provided warranties etc. He did not testify, as had the others, as to the amount of time he spent driving cars, chatting or that heavy work was completed by other employees.

Conclusions of Law

The Arbitrator finds as follows with respect to (C), did an accident occur which arose out of Petitioner's employ and (E), notice:

The Arbitrator notes that notice was not provided within 45 days of the alleged accident as admitted by Petitioner and Perez and confirmed by Groves. The Arbitrator notes Petitioner was unaware of a manifestation date of January 24, 2013 and a specific injury was not alleged for this date. The Arbitrator notes that although Dr. Li provides a causal connection opinion, it is based upon a written job description which the Arbitrator finds to be inaccurate per witness testimony as his job duties were lighter and more varied than depicted on the form. Additionally, Dr. Li attributes the cubital tunnel diagnosis to the EMG, which he acknowledged is not always accurate, as well as decreased sensation on exam at C8-T1, which was in fact not detected on the EMG. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Eubanks opined relative to the same job description, but also diagnosed epicondylitis, *not* cubital tunnel. A later EMG of August 1, 2013 no longer demonstrated cubital tunnel, which calls into question the accuracy of the earlier test. Dr. Williams did not appreciate any findings of cubital tunnel on exam and commented on the second negative EMG. The Arbitrator, after considering the aforementioned, determines an accident did not arise out of and in the course of Petitioner's employ on January 24, 2013. All other issues are moot.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

David Buffano,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0088

vs.

NO: 15 WC 9139

Fred Groves Servicenter d/b/a Fred Groves,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, notice, employer-employee relationship, wages, benefit rates, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 11, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under section 19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0088

No bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court is required as no award for payment has been entered. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 1 - 2021
o: 2/4/21
BNF/wde
45

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0088

BUFFANO, DAVID
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 15WC009139

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER D/B/A FRED GROVES
Employer/Respondent

On 3/11/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
JEAN A SWEE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

2461 NYHAN BAMBRICK KINZIE & LOWRY
KAREN A HAARSGAARD
20 N CLARK ST SUITE 1000
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0088

21IWCC0088

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MCLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DAVID BUFFANO,
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **15 WC 09139**

v.

Consolidated cases:

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER, D/B/A FRED GROVES,
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **PAUL SEAL**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **BLOOMINGTON**, on **September 24 and October 16, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☒ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

21IWCC0088

On **1/29/2013**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did not*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was not*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $; the average weekly wage was $.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was 53 years of age, ***single*** with 2 dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

ORDER

Denial of benefits

No benefits are awarded.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 6, 2020
Date

MAR 11 2020

Findings of Fact

On January 29, 2013, was evaluated by Dr. Li following an EMG with Dr. Pegg, neurologist due to complaints of discomfort radiating down the right arm. Petitioner described it being on the underside and then extending to the medial aspect of the forearm; he found it difficult to do things and his grip getting was weak. Dr. Pegg noted MRI of cervical spine failed to reveal evidence supporting C8-T1 radiculopathy. The EMG demonstrated evidence of ulnar nerve entrapment and residual slowing from prior carpal tunnel. Dr. Li therefore recommended ulnar nerve transposition and decompression.

Petitioner did not testify to a specific injury for this date and in fact, stated that he was unaware of an accident. Petitioner had ceased working for Respondent as of January 2, 2013 and testified he never returned to work. Perez also testified she was provided no notice for accidents after he ceased working. Groves testified the only accident for which he received notice was May 24, 2012.

An EMG was completed on 1/24/13 with Dr. Pegg which demonstrated cubital tunnel on the right. (PX 23) A subsequent EMG complete by chiropractor Berkey on 8/1/13 no longer demonstrated evidence of cubital tunnel.

Dr. Li did not testify to a manifestation for cubital tunnel on this date. He did testify that he believed the lifting accident of 11/26/2012 could have aggravated his pre-existing condition. He also testified that based upon the written job description, these were the types of activities which could cause cubital tunnel; specifically, continuous reaching overhead and at shoulder level as well as air tools. Dr. Li said his diagnosis of cubital tunnel was based upon the EMG, which he acknowledged were not always accurate, as well as his physical exam which demonstrated decreased sensation at C8-T1 which is the ulnar nerve. (PX 1, p.54) Dr. Li acknowledged that diabetes could impact the ulnar nerve. (PX 1, p.74)

Dr. Eubanks testified he was licensed in the State of Illinois in 2008 and has been Board Certified in Orthopedic Surgery since 2011 (PX 3). He testified that at the first evaluation on May 9, 2014, Petitioner provided a history of pain, weakness and numbness in the upper extremity mostly the right arm, in addition to wrist drop. (PX3, p.7). Stated his exam demonstrated weakness of the radial nerve distribution with wrist extension, as well as numbness in the median nerve distribution and tenderness over the lateral epicondyle and forearm. He further stated that tenderness over the lateral epicondyle demonstrated epicondylitis, and he had a positive Tinel and Phalen sign demonstrating carpal tunnel. (PX3, p.13). He testified that weakness of the wrist was strictly the radial nerve. (Id.) He stated that a surgery was completed on August 20 consisting of epicondylitis release, carpal tunnel release and posterior interosseous release. He testified that as of that date, he would have restricted him from work for six weeks until he could return to light duty. (PX3, pp.14-15). He testified that as of the September 9, 2014 visit, he demonstrated improvement with respect to the radial nerve function. (PX3, p.16). Dr. Eubanks testified that on January 22, 2015, Petitioner continued to have some tenderness in the shoulder, slight loss of range of motion, some stiffness in the neck, but had improved with respect to the right arm and had full strength and resolved wrist drop. Dr. Eubanks testified that based upon the job description tendered by opposing counsel at the deposition (inaccurate description), these job duties may have been the cause of his right upper extremity ailment. Dr. Eubanks testified that the primary causes of radial nerve palsy include fracture, traumatic injuries including surgical procedures, and acknowledged that he was aware the Petitioner had undergone prior carpal tunnel surgery, but he did not have the specifics. (PX3, pp.32-33). Dr. Eubanks testified that he did not evaluate the wrist after he began examining the shoulder as his right wrist and elbow were doing very well. (PX3, p.37). Dr. Eubanks again testified that he did not recall anything other than minimal complaints with respect to the epicondyle release as of January 22, 2015. (PX3, p.38).

Dr. Williams testified Petitioner's cubital tunnel was not supported by physical exam. Petitioner provided no history of repetitive trauma to Dr. Williams.

Gary Woods testified on behalf of Respondent. Mr. Woods stated he began working for Respondent in 1977 and learned most of his trade on the job. By 1987, he was made shop foreman. He testified he got everyone their work and then he did all the exhaust work, welding, engine pulling, box trucks and motor homes. Woods testified Petitioner was primarily hired to do diagnostic work. (RX 14 at 8) Woods stated he personally worked on about 10 cars per day. He stated Groves would start the schedule and he would work the rest of it out. He would have someone else test drive them which was often Petitioner, and sometimes Groves or the alignment mechanic. Woods stated Petitioner was assigned light work like air conditioning and brakes. Woods stated Petitioner left early 3 days a week to go to a back physician and he was aware he had prior carpal tunnel. (RX 14 at pp. 11-12) Woods testified that Petitioner would have the tire guys pull the tires off and put them back on for him. Woods stated Petitioner typically worked on 2 – 3 cars per day. (RX 14 at 14) Woods testified Petitioner also used the diagnostic scanner, put on electric motor windows which weighed about a pound, had a stool to sit on and do brake jobs, would go downstairs for periods of time to talk and likewise into the office, and after the diagnostics were complete, he would provide to Groves for pricing and then may call the customer with the information. Woods testified most of the tools Petitioner worked with were within the range of 5 to ten pounds. The parts were frequently light but could weigh up to 15 pounds. He stated a cylinder head could weigh up to 60 pounds and Petitioner would have asked for help either from himself or one of the tire guys who were always around as he was trying to train them. (RX 14 at 25-26) Woods testified that despite his name being on the bottom of the job description, his deposition was the first he had ever seen same.

Groves testimony with respect to Petitioner's job duties included diagnostics and lighter work. He stated the written job description was not accurate.

Petitioner testified to use of his hands constantly but also noted he made calls, provided warranties etc. He did not testify, as had the others, as to the amount of time he spent driving cars, chatting or that heavy work was completed by other employees.

Conclusions of Law

The Arbitrator finds as follows with respect to (C), did an accident occur which arose out of Petitioner's employ and (E), notice:

The Arbitrator notes that notice was not provided within 45 days of the alleged accident as admitted by Petitioner and Perez and confirmed by Groves. The Arbitrator notes Petitioner was unaware of a manifestation date of January 29, 2013 and a specific injury was not alleged for this date. The Arbitrator notes that although Dr. Li provides a causal connection opinion, it is based upon a written job description which the Arbitrator finds to be inaccurate per witness testimony, with Petitioner's job duties consisting of lighter weights, less frequency and more variation. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Eubanks opined relative to the same job description, but also had diagnosed epicondylitis, *not* cubital tunnel, and there existed no diagnosis for epicondylitis on this alleged date of accident. Additionally, Dr. Li attributes the cubital tunnel diagnosis to the EMG, which he acknowledged is not always accurate, as well as decreased sensation on exam at C8-T1, which was in fact not detected on the EMG. A later EMG of August 1, 2013 no longer demonstrated cubital tunnel, which calls into question the accuracy of the earlier test. Dr. Williams did not appreciate any findings of cubital tunnel on exam and commented on the second negative EMG. The Arbitrator, after considering the aforementioned, determines an accident did not arise out of and in the course of Petitioner's employ on January 29, 2013. All other issues are moot.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

David Buffano,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0089

vs.

NO: 15 WC 27175

Fred Groves Servicenter d/b/a Fred Groves,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, notice, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 11, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under section 19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0089

No bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court is required as no award for payment has been entered. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 1 - 2021
o: 2/4/21
BNF/wde
45

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0089

BUFFANO, DAVID
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 15WC027175

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER D/B/A FRED GROVES
Employer/Respondent

On 3/11/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
JEAN A SWEE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

2461 NYHAN BAMBRICK KINZIE & LOWRY
KAREN A HAARSGAARD
20 N CLARK ST SUITE 1000
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0089

21IWCC0089

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MCLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DAVID BUFFANO,
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **15 WC 27175**

v.

Consolidated cases:

FRED GROVES SERVICENTER, D/B/A FRED GROVES,
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **WILLIAM GALLAGHER**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **BLOOMINGTON**, on **September 24 and October 16, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☒ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☐ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

21IWCC0089

FINDINGS

On **11/26/2012**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was not*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $51,287.08; the average weekly wage was $986.29

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **52** years of age, ***single*** with **2** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Denial of benefits

No benefits are awarded.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 6, 2020
Date

MAR 11 2020

Findings of Fact

21IWCC0089

Petitioner testified that he began working for Respondent on August 8, 2011. Petitioner testified he had previously been employed as an airline and auto mechanic, with various licenses and certifications. He testified that he had previously sustained an injury to his hands while working for Paul and Mike's Transmission resulting in carpal tunnel. Thereafter, he did not work for four years but for 1 position for 2 -3 months marking lines for J.U.L.I.E. but could not do it. He also obtained a CDL license but stated he had too much pain in his neck to drive. (T120-122) Petitioner testified that on November 26, 2012, he was pulling a cylinder on a Ford truck that weighed between 75 and 80 pounds. His body was bent over the fender at the waist and he pulled with both hands when he felt a snap in his right elbow as well as experienced neck, shoulder and hand pain. (T. 59-60) Petitioner testified he told Sam and that it was his understanding that he was to report it to her as the office manager. Perez testified that she was friends with the Petitioner, witnessed the accident and that it occurred prior to Thanksgiving (T. 180). She testified he injured his left shoulder, neck and had cold in his hands. (T. 179) Groves testified on behalf of Respondent advising he was never provided notice of an accident on this date. Woods testified he worked in the same area and talked with Petitioner every day and was never made aware of the accident. The Application for Adjustment in this matter was not filed until 8/21/15.

Petitioner testified that his diabetes had long been controlled. Petitioner testified that he went periods of time without medication. (T. 122-123) This is contrary to the medical records. (RX 5, RX 7, RX 15) Petitioner testified he was never diagnosed with high blood pressure prior until just prior to his neck surgery. (T. 123) This is contrary to the medical records. (RX 5 and RX 10) Petitioner stated Dr. Henry was an opinion only physician, but yet he had several visits and stellate ganglion blocks. (T. 115, RX 5) Petitioner testified he never had peeling around his fingernails before May 4, 2012 but this appears to be inaccurate. (T. 139, RX 5) Petitioner testified he had no restrictions before starting his employ with Respondent. (T. 118, 164). This is contrary to the medical records. (RX 5)

Petitioner had already been complaining of symptoms in his right hand with pain 6/10, coldness and advised chiropractor Dickhut on 11/7/12 that he believed his carpal tunnel was coming back. (PX 33) On November 13, 2012 he had complained of increased discomfort in the neck and increased numbness in his hands. (Id.) He rated his right-hand pain as an 8/10 on November 15, 2012 and a 6/10 on November 20, 2012.

Petitioner had a long history of right-hand pain dating back to a carpal tunnel diagnosis in the early 1990 per Dr. Steffan on 1/19/07. At that time Petitioner advised his physician he did not want permanent restrictions as there were no other options for work. (RX 5) Petitioner underwent carpal tunnel release with Dr. Dustman on July 9, 2007 and due to ongoing complaints, re-exploration on July 25, 2007 at which time Dr. Dustman commented concern that he was diabetic and had been unable to take care of it due to insurance problems. (Id.) As of October 29, 2007, Petitioner advised Dr. Dustman he had burning and coldness in all fingers on the right hand and was using hot water and a glove. (Id.) He was referred to a pain clinic for possible development of complex regional pain syndrome and as of August 4, 2008, was advised he should undergo an FCE and recommended against return to is job. (Id.) He returned to Dr. Dustman on October 30, 2008 noting both hands and feet were cold, turned white, had dry eczema and he was referred to rule out systemic disease. (Id.) On January 14, 2009, Petitioner was evaluated at Illinois Regional Pain Institute complaining of cold and pain in fingers and toes, right wrist pain, burning pain in right neck and shoulder with radiation to the hand. Dr. Brown opined he had neuropathic pain in the right upper extremity and administered right stellate ganglion blocks which were unsuccessful. He was recommended to try Mayo Clinic. (Id.) Petitioner completed an FCE on October 19 and 20, 2009. Petitioner failed 12 of 20 tests for maximal effort and tested in the light to medium demand level which was not a match for his position as a mechanic. (Id.) On February 2, 2010, per request of

his attorney in that case, he was seen by Dr. David Brown who obtained a history, noted pain with Tinel over the volar aspect of the wrist and recommended and EMG. (Id.) On March 25, 2010 Petitioner was evaluated by Dr. Phillips noting he was diagnosed with diabetes in 1997 but he states his blood sugar normalized. He denied numbness in his feet. The EMG demonstrated some slowing of the forearm and elbow, right median neuropathy but now recordable as opposed to previously absent. Lower extremity exam demonstrated reflexes that were depressed in stocking glove pattern. The impression was diabetic peripheral neuropathy. (Id.) Following same, Dr. Brown opined that he would not benefit from additional surgery but indicated the restrictions in the FCE would be reasonable given the deficit in the median nerve distribution and weakness; he did not recommend he return as a mechanic. (Id.)

On June 12 and 25, Petitioner was seen at OSF St. Joseph for elevated blood pressure and sugar, noting he could not fill his medication. (RX 9) Petitioner was seen at OSF Fort Jesse on January 13, 2011 noting he had been out of work for 3 years as he could not do anything with restrictions he had. He was complaining of cold hands. (RX 7) He was again evaluated on March 3, 2011 complaining of bilateral wrist pain with right pain into the forearm and last 2 digits as well as cold; medication and injection were discussed. (Id.) On March 14, 2011 he went for a DOT physical and was advised to follow up with his physician for hypertension. (Id.) On April 19, 2011, he complained of neck and shoulder numbness with shooting pain down the right arm. (Id.)

On May 9, 2011, Petitioner presented to chiropractor Dickhut with sharp neck and low back pain, numbness and tingling that goes down both arms noting he had double carpal tunnel surgery and the right wrist was operated twice. The left hand felt better, but stated the right hand was much worse and ruined his life for past 4 years. He reflected that he had been off work for the past 4 years and went to get his CDL but couldn't get a job due to pain. He also said he hurt biceps years ago in a work injury at GM where he tore a biceps muscle. Chiropractor Dickhut stated symptoms related to cervical segmental dysfunction muscle deconditioning and atrophy as well as CTS in both wrists. (RX 6) An MRI of the cervical spine on May 31, 2011 demonstrated severe degenerative change from C5-7 including osteophyte complex and facet joint arthropathy. (RX 7) According to Petitioner, his cervical symptoms improved as of July 2011, but records reflect he continued to receive DRX and adjustments for same through 10/4/11 at which point DRX was moved to low back. (RX 6) On 10/15/12 Petitioner stated his neck was doing better.

Petitioner continued to have right hand complaints throughout 2011 and into early 2012. (RX 6) As of January 11, 2012 his low back complaints became more prevalent and care focused on same with notation on January 16, 2012 that he was seen in the ER and was recommended emergency surgery but was concerned he would lose his job.

Petitioner continues to be seen at Allied Health on a regular basis between November 26, 2012 and January 31, 2013, which was the first time Chiropractor Dickhut seemed to be aware of an incident on November 26, 2012, though it is not specifically described and he states that the right shoulder complaints could come from this as opposed to overcompensating for the left. (RX 6) Petitioner had been complaining of right hand and left shoulder pain before this date. The first mention of right wrist, shoulder and forearm pain is December 10, 2012 and the first mention of elbow pain is December 20, 2012. The first complaint to the cervical spine following same is December 26, 2012. (RX 6) On January 7, 2013 Petitioner is seen at OSF Fort Jesse with a history of right shoulder pain when lifting a tire. (RX 7) On January 11, 2013 he is seen by Dr. Li and reports lifting a heavy object on November 26, 2012 resulting in neck pain and radiation down the arm. Dr. Li orders a right shoulder and cervical MRI. Same are completed on January 15, 2013 with results from the cervical demonstrating severe osteophyte complex contributing to foraminal stenosis C4-7. (PX 22) The right shoulder is non-diagnostic. Dr. Li testified that the lifting accident of November 26, 2012 aggravated the cervical spine and right shoulder.

Dr. Nardone testified on February 20, 2015 that he is a board-certified neurological surgeon and has been for the past 15 years. He testified that the history provided to him by the Petitioner in this matter was a 2012 car accident which resulted in worsening pain, headache and nausea, which went on to develop right arm pain and weakness for which he was seen by several physicians and tests were done. He then testified to another injury Petitioner advised him when he was lifting an engine and that aggravated his person. When he first saw him on May 7, 2014, he noted there was some diffuse muscle bulk that was decreased on the right arm, he had diffuse weakness including the intrinsic muscles, wrist extension, finger extension and triceps weakness as well as sensory deficits throughout the entire right arm. He did not believe there were any signs of myelopathy. He reviewed the MRI which demonstrated spondylotic changes at multiple levels from C5 to T1. An additional CT and MRI of the cervical spine confirmed severe degeneration from C5 to T1 causing stenosis. It was at that point he recommended a fusion. He noted surgery became delayed due to cardiac issues. (PX 4, p.12). Dr. Nardone testified in response to the hypothetical of lifting a 40-pound cylinder, experiencing pain from the elbows and the fingertips, Dr. Nardone testified the remarkable osteophyte complex could have been aggravated and caused more radiculopathy. On cross examination, Dr. Nardone testified he did not recall whether he reviewed any other medical records when he evaluated Petitioner, nor does he recall whether he reviewed any prior diagnostic studies. (PX 4, pp. 16-17). He noted he had some EMGs in Dr. Pegg's notes. Dr. Nardone acknowledged that Petitioner's condition was degenerative, and that degenerative conditions can wax and wane. (PX 4, p.17). Dr. Nardone testified that in comparison with the May 31, 2011 MRI pre-dating the accident, and the MRI completed on May 19, 2014, and noted that grossly, the MRIs did not change much. Dr. Nardone testified that knowledge of the chiropractic treatment prior to May 4, 2012 would be significant with respect to his opinion regarding causal connection as would a pain rating of 9/10 in May of 2011. (PX 4, pp. 20-21). Dr. Nardone testified that with respect to C6, Dr. Eubank's testimony supports his opinion that there was not a true C6 radiculopathy, but rather, that it was a more local problem in the elbow. (PX 4, pp. 24-25). Dr. Nardone also acknowledged that uncontrolled hypertension can cause headache. (Id.) Dr. Nardone testified that the EMG findings did not demonstrate a lot of evidence of cervical radiculopathy. (PX 4, p.30). He further acknowledged there was nothing acute on the MRI he reviewed. (PX 4, pp. 30-31).

Dr. Johnson testified that examination demonstrated positive findings of the bilateral shoulders including tenderness over the mid-clavicle and trapezius and coracoid on the right and tenderness over the clavicle, distal clavicle, AC joint and acromion posterior joint line, anterior joint line, supraspinatus, coracoid and trapezius on the left. He opined that he believed these were exaggerated pain behaviors as with repeat examination he did not have consistent areas of pain. He noted he had 5/5 strength but for left forward elevation which was 4/5 and testing was limited secondary to pain. He noted he had severely exaggerated pain on muscle testing and "was going to fall over because of exaggerated movements during shoulder strength testing." He also had some slight atrophy of his triceps on the right arm compared to the left. (RX 2, p.13) Dr. Johnson opined that taking into account the MRI of the right shoulder, and his clinical exam on the date of his evaluation, March 27, 2013, he would not recommend arthroscopic surgery for the right shoulder, as he was not having any significant complaints at that point and had a normal exam. He also noted it demonstrated no acute traumatic pathology. (RX 2, p.24) Dr. Johnson testified Petitioner only provided a history of a motor vehicle accident and made no mention of an injury on November 26, 2012.

Dr. William testified he is an orthopedic surgeon who specializes in upper extremity and that he evaluated Petitioner in this matter on October 9, 2013. The history Petitioner provided Dr. Williams was that he began to work for Fred Grove Service Center August 8, 2011, and his last date of employ was January 2, 2013 with a date of injury of November 26, 2012. He testified that his position as a Service Technician involved doing all types of auto repair including engine work, transmission work, brake work and diagnostics. He worked from 7:30 to 5:00, Monday through Friday, used engine lifts, hand tools, air impact tools, AC equipment, and transmission equipment. He used wrenches, screwdrivers, hammers, and socket wrenches. He stated that he previously had a right carpal tunnel release done twice as well as left carpal tunnel release. He then stated that

on the date of injury for this problem, November 26, 2012, he was working doing cylinder work. He was pulling a cylinder over the fender and he felt pain from the elbow to the fingertips getting it out. He said he kept working but the pain got worse. (RX 1, pp. 7-8) Dr. Williams inquired as to whether the Petitioner had problems with his neck, and Petitioner denied same. Petitioner described lack of strength, pain in the right wrist, numbness, tingling, pins and needles in the ring and small fingers only. He also said his hands got ice cold, and he wore gloves at night for sleeping. He had pain when he fully straightened or extended the right elbow. He complained of nighttime waking due to right arm as well as left arm pain, complained of bilateral weakness, noted he dropped things and stated he had gone to physical therapy. He completed a questionnaire, which included the fact that he had been a diabetic since 1997 and had diabetic neuropathy. He also experienced hypertension. (RX 1, p.11) He noted he had not been taking medication for the last four to five months because he could not afford them. His hobbies included building old cars, and he was right-hand dominant. Dr. Williams testified he reviewed the medical records forwarded before the exam, with the Petitioner himself, in order to allow the individual to correct anything that was inaccurate, as well as after in order to get complete detail. Dr. Williams testified he completed an exam, Petitioner had a BMI of 32.1, which placed him at increased risk for peripheral neuropathy, he had full cervical range of motion and complained of no radiculopathy, had some atrophy at the right triceps but not on the left, as well as atrophy on the right hypothenar eminence on the right and the first dorsal interosseous on the right. (RX 1, p0 15) Dr. Williams explained that atrophy occurs over a long period of time, not simply days, weeks or months, but long-term compression. (RX 1, pp. 16-17) He noted he had no evidence of complex regional pain syndrome, range of motion of the elbows was full, range of motion of the right wrist had -40 degrees of extension, which indicated weakness in the radial nerve and this had been noted on previous nerve study. Manual muscle testing of the elbow flexion strength on the right which he noted was innervated by C5-C6, was only 3+ to 4-/5. On the left it was 4+/5. Elbow extension on the right was only 4/5 compared to 4+/5 which was due to weakness in the triceps. Wrist extension strength on the right was 0/5, and Dr. Williams opined he was giving good effort. (RX 1, p.19) He had decreased range of motion on the left compared to the right. (RX 1, p.19) He had tenderness over the lateral epicondyle on the right, and wrist extension strength could not be tested as he could not actively extend the wrist. It was negative on the left. Positive Tinel's sign on the right, negative on the left, equivocal Phalen's on the right, negative on the left, and positive median nerve compression test on the right, negative on the left. He did have some evidence of carpal tunnel on the right but not on the left. Dr. Williams opined that review of records was significant for the fact it showed he had a long history of complaints with respect to his right arm. (RX 1, p.21) He noted the records of Dr. Dickhut reflect during September 18, 2008 he was complaining of pins and needles in his hands, stabbing pinch strength had improved since surgery as did his grip strength. He again complained in 2011 of frequent sharp, aching, burning, numbness, shooting, tingling and discomfort in right wrist, forearm, palm and so he noted these complaints predated his employ. (RX 1, pp. 21-22) Dr. Williams noted that per Dr. Dickhut's records, Petitioner had various complaints with respect to his right hand, ruining his life, causing inability to sleep, had seen 13 doctors in four years trying to figure out what was wrong and had been off of work, that at the same time, noted he was enjoying riding four-wheelers on his five acres and playing with his dogs and doing yard work. (RX 1, p.24) Dr. Williams testified that diabetes predisposes one to developing carpal tunnel, and that Petitioner had been diagnosed with diabetic neuropathy, which notes the severity of the diabetes and the fact that the nerves had already been affected. He also noted that individuals with diabetes who undergo carpal tunnel surgery do not do as well because the nerves affected with diabetes is due to the blood supply is the outer layer of nerves, therefore, those in the periphery get poor blood supply. (RX 1, pp. 25-26) He further noted that a diabetic who is not taking medication could expect their symptoms to increase. Dr. Williams also discussed the note of Dr. Liu of January 13, 2011, noting that the Petitioner presented with hand pain which felt like a rock in his palm, he slept wearing gloves, and he had been out of work at that point for three years because he could not do anything with his restrictions. They had been trying to use a calcium channel blocker to increase the blood supply. (RX 1, p.27) Dr. Williams also noted another visit with Dr. Liu on February 28, 2011 in which the Petitioner presented with bilateral hand pain, had an EMG which confirmed bilateral carpal tunnel, had a redo of the right three weeks after the initial one and

was experiencing right wrist radiating into the forearm and palm with his last two digits being the ring and small fingers. He also felt cold constantly and there was a slight temperature difference between the right and left hand. Dr. Williams testified that six months prior to his employment with Respondent, he had significant problems affecting his ring and small fingers as well as the whole right hand due to diabetic peripheral neuropathy. (RX 1, p.29) Dr. Williams opined that Petitioner had evidence of diabetic peripheral neuropathy, cervical radiculopathy, and evidence of left shoulder problems and evidence of radial nerve palsy. (RX 1, p.34) He had high radial nerve palsy because he could not extend the wrist which meant it affected the nerves above the elbow. Dr. Williams testified that Petitioner did not attribute his hand complaints to the May 4, 2012 incident, but rather, solely his left shoulder. In regard to the November 26, 2012 injury he complained mainly of his right hand with numbness and tingling which had been there previously, and therefore, Dr. Williams opined that neither of the accidents had caused or aggravated any type of problem of which he currently complained. (RX 1, p.35) Dr. Williams testified that cubital tunnel was not supported by his physical exam. (RX 1, Id.) Dr. Williams testified that he completed an addendum report of November 27, 2013 after review of additional records. Dr. Williams testified the records described polyneuropathy, for which one of the main causes is diabetes, causing multiple nerves to be affected. (RX 1, p.39) He noted that the review of those additional records did not change his opinions relative to causal connection. Dr. Williams testified on cross exam; the job duties described by Petitioner could cause cubital tunnel syndrome in the absence of his other previous complaints. (RX 1, p.43) He also noted that those job duties could not cause a radial neuropathy, firstly, due to absence of an injury which would require direct impact to the radial nerve and secondly, that the diagnosis of same was not determined on exam until July 29, 2013. This was over six months following end of his employment. (RX 1, p.44)

Dr. Wellington Hsu testified on July 22, 2015 that he is a board certified orthopedic surgeon and completed an initial evaluation on May 2, 2014 at which point he reviewed medical records, inclusive of records complaining of hand pain since 2008, an MRI of the cervical spine on May 31, 2011 as well as a lumbar MRI and chiropractic visits as well as another MRI of the cervical spine in January, 2013, an EMG in January of 2013, and MRI of the cervical spine on July 30, 2013. Dr. Hsu testified he does not utilize EMG in his practice as he believes they are somewhat unreliable and operator-dependent, but he did consider it as they were completed in this case. He stated at the time of his evaluation, Petitioner's complaints included neck pain, right-sided hand, wrist and elbow pain, and some hand weakness. He provided of a November 20, 2012 accident when lifting a cylinder out of a vehicle injuring his right arm and neck again. He testified that the physical exam demonstrated full range of motion of the cervical spine with positive Spurling's sign on the right, with no other positive findings, except weakness in the right hand that was evidenced with abductor pollicis brevis weakness. Dr. Hsu opined that based upon the mechanism of injury he may have suffered a cervical strain which had resolved; he had pre-existing cervical spondylosis. (RX 3, p.11) Dr. Hsu opined that both injuries which were described were of low impact, and therefore he may have suffered cervical strains for each. The MRI reports demonstrated cervical spondylosis, which were in no way related. (RX 3, p.13) Dr. Hsu opined that at the time of his evaluation, although his symptoms were unrelated to the work accidents, that a steroid injection as well as physical therapy would be reasonable to treat his pain. He noted that this was related to the pre-existing cervical spondylitic condition. (RX 3, p.15) Dr. Hsu testified that he evaluated Petitioner again on April 29, 2015, reviewed records of the cervical spine from May 19, 2014, records of Dr. Nardone and Dr. Eubanks and elicited complaints of numbness and tingling of the right hand as well as neck pain. Exam on this occasion demonstrated full range of motion of the cervical spine, normal neurologic exam and negative Spurling's test compared to the prior time. Dr. Hsu opined at this time, he had no necessity of additional care for his cervical spine, as there was no functional disability on physical exam. (RX 3, p.18) He opined he could return to work without restriction. (Id. p.19)

Petitioner ultimately underwent cervical fusion with Dr. Nardone and alleged an allergic reaction, so had hardware removed by Dr. Boyer. Petitioner states his neck feels the same, pointing to the left side of his neck, parallel to his ear.

Conclusions of Law

The Arbitrator renders the following with respect to (C), did an accident occur which arose out of Petitioner's employ and (E), notice:

The Arbitrator notes that there is a discrepancy as to when the alleged accident occurred as Perez stated prior to Thanksgiving and Petitioner testified November 26, 2012 which was after Thanksgiving. She also alleges this involves the left shoulder, which is not the contention of Petitioner. The Arbitrator notes bias which is reflected in the acknowledgement not only of their friendship, but also her more recent disgruntlement with Respondent. Petitioner repeatedly advises his physicians he needs to continue working due to financial concerns from his long stint of unemployment following his work accident with Paul and Mike Transmission. Petitioner alleges a specific incident and therefore is required to establish time, place and location. Petitioner at best, is a poor historian. He testifies to various conditions and denies they pre-dated his employ which is directly contradicted by medical records. He further testifies that when he presented to Respondent for work, he had no restrictions, which is again contrary to the medical records. Petitioner is aware of same as he discussed them with Chiropractor Dickhut. Woods who works in the same area as Petitioner, testified he did not know anything about this alleged work injury. Woods testified that he knew about Petitioner's ongoing medical care when Petitioner started including his prior hand problems and tried to steer him lighter work. He also noted Petitioner routinely asked for assistance with heavier work either from him or the other employees. Although Petitioner had routinely been seeing Chiropractor Dickhut, there is no mention of this incident until the end of January to him and until January 11, 2013 to Dr. Li. Petitioner's symptoms immediately pre-date the injury but for the elbow and cervical spine for which complaints do not appear until weeks following the alleged incident and are recurrences of conditions previously alleged in other accidents. The Arbitrator also notes there were several comments about Petitioner's veracity of effort and symptoms, both in contemporary exams such as Dr. Johnson and Dr. Pegg, as well as in the FCE completed in 2009. The Arbitrator determines based upon a preponderance of the evidence, Petitioner failed to prove an accident an accident arose out of and in the course of his employ on November 26, 2012. All other issues are moot.

The Arbitrator finds the following with respect to (F) causal connection:

Petitioner was diagnosed with diabetic neuropathy prior to his employ with Respondent and despite denial of same, clearly has symptoms associated with ongoing nerve damage resulting in circulatory issues in both the hands and feet. Petitioner had been under active care for the right hand immediately prior to this alleged injury. Petitioner did not voice complaint with respect to the right elbow, shoulder and neck until two weeks after the incident, and had been under active care in recent months for all these symptoms. Dr. Dickhut only attributes the right shoulder to this incident which he had previously opined was from overuse and there was no mention of the incident until January 31, 2013. Dr. Li, who had reviewed no outside records, opined the incident aggravated the neck and right shoulder. Dr. Hsu testified the mechanism of injury could be consistent with a strain but did not aggravate the underlying disease. Dr. Nardone acknowledged no acute findings on MRI, and in fact no real change compared to the pre-employ and no radicular component. Dr. Johnson opined he had exaggeration of symptoms but a normal exam and MRI of the right shoulder. Dr. Williams testified that the accident did not cause or aggravate his previous condition which was caused by diabetic neuropathy. The Arbitrator finds that based upon the totality of the medical records, and the opinions of the physicians, that Dr. Johnson and Williams are the most persuasive and therefore that there is no causal connection between Petitioner's symptoms and alleged work injury. The Arbitrator so finding, renders all other issues moot.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

James Novak, Sr.,

Petitioner,

vs. No. 19 WC 539

21IWCC0090

MVP Plumbing,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW PURSUANT TO §19 (B) AND §8(A)

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability and prospective medical care, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof, with the changed made below. While affirming and adopting the Decision of the Arbitrator, the Commission writes additionally on the issues of accident and causal connection. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Commission,* 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

On June 22, 2018, Petitioner, a 61 y/o plumber foreman, sustained an injury to his right knee as a result of traversing staircases multiple times while carrying tools and equipment weighing up to 70 lbs. Petitioner's treating orthopedic physician, Dr. Fuentes, recommended he undergo a total knee replacement. Petitioner's retained expert, Dr. Tonino, agreed that procedure would be appropriate, and opined that Petitioner's stair climbing activities at work aggravated his pre-existing condition.

21IWCC0090

Respondent's retained expert, Dr. Lieber, opined Petitioner had reached MMI a few weeks after his work injury, and that his subsequent knee symptoms were causally related to his pre-existing knee conditions. The Arbitrator found the opinions of Dr. Tonino more persuasive than the opinions of Dr. Lieber, awarded Petitioner 16 weeks of TTD (July 18, 2018 through November 5, 2018), his unpaid medical bills, and prospective medical care in the form of a total right knee replacement.

While affirming and adopting the Decision of the Arbitrator, the Commission also notes that after the Arbitrator rendered a Decision in this case, and after the parties submitted their arguments to the Commission, the Illinois Supreme Court issued an opinion in *McAllister v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 2020 IL 124828. In that case, the supreme court found the claimant's knee injury "arose out of" an employment-related risk because the evidence established that at the time of his occurrence, his injury was caused by a risk distinctly associated with his employment as a sous-chef. *Id.* ¶ 47. The court further ruled that *Caterpillar Tractor v. Industrial Comm'n*, 129 Ill. 2d 52 (1989), prescribed the proper test for analyzing whether an injury "arises out of" a claimant's employment, when the claimant is injured while performing job duties involving common bodily movements, or routine "everyday activities." *Id.* ¶ 60. The court found that, "[o]nce it is established that the injury is work related, *Caterpillar Tractor* does not require claimants to present additional evidence for work-related injuries that are caused by common bodily movements or everyday activities." *Id.*

In this case, Petitioner injured his right knee on June 22, 2018, while traversing stairs in a commercial building without elevators, while carrying heavy tools and equipment. That activity was incidental to his assigned duties, and was an act which his employer would have reasonably expected him to perform. Accordingly, the Commission finds and affirms that Petitioner's injury arose out of his employment because it was caused by a risk distinctly associated with his employment.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed November 26, 2019, is hereby affirmed and adopted with the changes stated herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

21IWCC0090

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $400.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 4 - 2021
o-02/04/2021
MP/mcp
68

Marc Parker

Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION
8 (A)

NOVAK SR, JAMES
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **19WC000539**

MVP PLUMBING
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0090

On 11/26/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.58% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0247 HANNIGAN & BOTHA LTD
RICHARD D HANNIGAN
505 E HAWLEY ST SUITE 240
MUNDELEIN, IL 60060

2389 GILDEA COGHLAN & REGAN LTD.
RYAN REGAN
901 W BURLINGTON SUITE 500
WESTERN SPRINGS, IL 60558

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF **COOK**)

21 IWCC0090

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
8(A)

JAMES NOVAK, SR
Employee/Petitioner

v.

MVP PLUMBING
Employer/Respondent

Case # **19** WC **539**

Consolidated cases: **D/N/A**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Molly Mason**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **November 13, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

21IWCC0090

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **June 22, 2018**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**102,259.23**; the average weekly wage was $**2,018.20**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **61** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Respondent ***has in part*** paid reasonable and necessary charges for reasonable and necessary medical services. RX 3.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**21,527.52** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**21,527.52**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds the care rendered by Parkview Orthopaedic Group (Dr. Fuentes) to be causally related to the accident as well as reasonable and necessary. The bills in PX 6 reflect balances of $145.00 and $157.65. The Arbitrator awards the Parkview Orthopaedic Group bills, subject to the fee schedule and with Respondent receiving credit for any payments it has made. RX 3. The Arbitrator declines to award the claimed bills from Greater Chicago Specialty Physicians (PX 6) because they relate to rheumatological treatment rendered before the accident.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from July 18, 2018 (the day after his initial visit to Dr. Fuentes) through November 5, 2018, a period of 16 weeks. Respondent is entitled to credit for the $21,527.52 in temporary total disability benefits it paid. Arb Exh 1.

The Arbitrator awards prospective care in the form of the right total knee replacement recommended by Dr. Fuentes.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

21IWCC0090

Molly C Mason

Signature of Arbitrator

11/26/19
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

NOV 2 6 2019

21IWCC0090

Summary of Disputed Issues

Petitioner, a 61-year-old plumbing foreman who made an "excellent recovery" from accident-related right knee surgery in 2004 and saw a rheumatologist for arthritis in 2017 and 2018, claims a right knee cumulative trauma injury of June 22, 2018. Petitioner testified he began experiencing right knee stiffness and swelling while using stairs at a multi-story jobsite on a Thursday and Friday in late June 2018. He testified there was no elevator at this jobsite. He was required to use stairs to travel between floors six and eight, carrying heavy items such as his tool bucket and a propane tank on some of his trips. He began working at a different site, where he did not have to use stairs, the following Monday. On July 9, 2018, he saw Dr. Wrona, his primary care physician, for a previously scheduled annual examination and reported right knee symptoms secondary to overuse ten days earlier. He began seeing Dr. Fuentes, an orthopedic surgeon, on July 17, 2018, with the doctor taking him off work and ultimately recommending a right total knee replacement on October 11, 2018. He underwent a Section 12 examination by Dr. Lieber on October 24, 2018. He resumed working for Respondent after temporary total disability benefits were discontinued in early November 2018. At his attorney's request, he underwent an evaluation by Dr. Tonino in March 2019. He was still working for Respondent as of the hearing. He testified that, as a foreman, he is able to pick and choose which physical activities he performs.

The disputed issues include accident, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability and prospective surgery. Arb Exh 1.

Arbitrator's Findings of Fact

At the beginning of the hearing, Petitioner's counsel amended the Application on its face to change the date of accident from June 23, 2018 to June 22, 2018. Respondent did not object to this amendment.

Petitioner testified he began working as a plumbing foreman for Respondent in 2001. He primarily works in commercial and industrial settings.

Petitioner acknowledged injuring his right knee at work on January 6, 2004. He felt a pop in his right knee at the time of this injury. He subsequently saw Dr. Burra, who operated on his right knee on January 22, 2004. Dr. Burra documented chondromalacia in his operative report. Petitioner underwent therapy for his right knee postoperatively. Dr. Burra released Petitioner to full duty in March 2004. Petitioner testified he resumed his usual duties for Respondent and continued performing those duties thereafter.

Dr. Burra's note of January 9, 2004 describes Petitioner as a new patient. A "patient encounter form" reflects that Petitioner reported feeling a pop and pain in his right knee while working on January 6, 2004. Petitioner identified Respondent as his employer on a separate form. PX 1, pp. 3-4.

In his initial note of January 9, 2004, Dr. Burra described Petitioner's gait as antalgic. On right knee examination, he noted a moderate effusion, significant lateral joint line tenderness and limited flexion. He obtained right knee X-rays, which showed a very well preserved joint space and no loose

bodies or fractures. He diagnosed a lateral meniscus tear. He prescribed Ibuprofen, physical therapy and a right knee MRI. PX 1, pp. 5-7. The MRI, performed the same day, showed a complex, bucket-handle type tear of the lateral meniscus, a horizontal oblique tear of the posterior horn of the medial meniscus, a medial Baker's cyst, a central distal femoral contusion, a joint effusion and synovitis and "deep chondral erosions with subtle subchondral osseous edema" on the weightbearing surface of the lateral femoral condyle. PX 1, p. 8.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on January 12, 2004, having started therapy in the interim. The doctor discussed the MRI results and various treatment options with Petitioner, noting that Petitioner elected to undergo surgery. PX 1, p. 9.

In his operative report of January 22, 2004, Dr. Burra documented a complex lateral meniscus tear, a minor radial tear of the medial meniscus, a linear area of Grade III chondromalacia involving the center of the trochlea, Grade II and III changes involving the lateral femoral condyle and scattered Grade II changes on the lateral tibial plateau. He indicated that the quality of the tissues did not permit him to repair the meniscal tears. PX 1, pp. 10-11.

At Dr. Burra's direction, Petitioner underwent physical therapy and work conditioning postoperatively. On March 7, 2004, Dr. Burra noted that Petitioner denied any symptoms. On re-examination of both knees, he noted no effusion, a symmetric range of motion, no instability and no joint line tenderness. He described Petitioner as having made an excellent recovery. He released Petitioner to full duty. He released Petitioner from care on a PRN basis. PX 1, p. 14.

There is no evidence indicating that Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra after March 7, 2004.

Petitioner testified he settled his January 6, 2004 right knee injury claim with West Bend Insurance on June 17, 2004. He represented himself in this claim. West Bend contacted him via telephone and letter. The settlement was in the amount of $19,266.45. It represented 17.5% loss of use of the right leg.

Petitioner testified he was fully recovered and working for Respondent as of June 2004.

Petitioner testified he typically underwent annual physical examinations by his primary care physician. At those examinations, he alerted his primary care physician to any problems he was experiencing. He is diabetic and takes medication for that condition.

Petitioner offered into evidence records from Dr. Wrona, his primary care physician. PX 4. These records date back to June 2002. With the exception of a handwritten entry dated February 26, 2004, which mentions the recent right knee surgery, none of the notes predating July 9, 2018 mention any knee problems. They document treatment for various health conditions, including diabetes, hypertension and gout. PX 4, pp. 13-27. The note concerning Dr. Wrona's June 12, 2017 examination describes Petitioner as feeling "okay." Dr. Wrona noted a full range of motion on extremity examination. He did not record any knee-related complaints. PX 4, pp. 13-16.

Petitioner testified that, in September 2017, his primary care physician referred him to a rheumatologist because he was experiencing swelling and stiffness in his hands.

Records in PX 3 reflect that, on September 14, 2017, Petitioner saw Dr. Claudia Vergara as a "new patient referred by Dr. Wrona for evaluation of pain in joints and stiffness." Dr. Vergara noted that Petitioner complained of non-radiating aching and stiffness in his hands and knees of one year's duration. She described Petitioner's knee pain as "worse with kneeling." She noted that Petitioner reported taking Advil for pain. She also noted a history of gout in both feet, for which Petitioner reported taking Allopurinol.

On examination, Dr. Vergara noted swollen and tender joints in both hands, a limited range of motion in both wrists, a good range of motion in the elbows and shoulders, "bony changes and crepitus in [both] knees," with "no effusions, warmth or tenderness" and no hip pain on "log rolling." She ordered laboratory studies, indicating her differential diagnoses included gout, hyperthyroidism, rheumatoid arthritis and other inflammatory arthritis. She also obtained bilateral hand and knee X-rays. The bilateral knee X-rays, obtained on September 30, 2017, showed no acute fractures or dislocations, mild tricompartmental degenerative changes, chondrocalcinosis, small ossific bodies at the posterior aspect of the right knee and a small right knee joint effusion. PX 3, p. 17. The radiologist found the bilateral hand X-rays, performed the same day, "concerning for a pyrophosphate arthropathy." He recommended follow-up. PX 3, p. 18.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Vergara on October 3, 2017. The doctor's note of that date documents complaints of chronic joint pain in the hands, "not improved with Meloxicam." Her examination findings were unchanged. She reviewed the results of the laboratory studies and X-rays with Petitioner. She described the X-rays as showing "evidence of significant DJD with chondrocalcinosis at wrists, MCPs and knees." She prescribed Colchicine and additional laboratory studies. She encouraged Petitioner to exercise. PX 3, pp. 11-13.

Petitioner saw Dr. Vergara again on January 24, 2018. The doctor noted that Petitioner complained of mild aching in his back and hands. She also noted that Petitioner reported some relief of morning stiffness in his hands secondary to the Colchicine. Her examination findings were unchanged. She recommended a trial of Prednisone but noted that Petitioner wished to wait on this. She performed ultrasounds of both hands. She refilled the medication and directed Petitioner to return in two months. PX 3, pp. 8-10.

Dr. Vergara started Petitioner on Prednisone on March 7, 2018, after noting persistent symptoms in both hands. PX 3, pp. 5-7.

On March 29, 2018, Dr. Vergara noted that Petitioner's hands remained symptomatic but that he reported slight improvement with the Prednisone taper. She started Petitioner on Plaquenil and Sulfasalazine. PX 3, pp. 2-4.

No subsequent notes authored by Dr. Vergara are in evidence. PX 3.

Petitioner testified that Dr. Vergara prescribed medication for arthritis but that he did not take it due to side effects. Petitioner further testified that Dr. Vergara did not recommend any specific treatment for his knees.

Petitioner testified that, during the year preceding June 22, 2018, he typically worked for Respondent at single-story structures.

Petitioner testified that, in late June 2018, he worked for Respondent for two days at an eight-story structure consisting of four stories of parking and four stories of retail. The job started on a Thursday. He set up on floor seven and performed work on the sixth, seventh and eighth floors. The structure lacked an elevator so he had to use the stairs. On both Thursday and Friday, he used the stairs between the three floors between three and five times. On some of these trips, he carried his tool bucket, which weighed between 45 and 50 pounds. On other trips, he carried both the bucket and a propane torch that weighed 20 pounds.

Petitioner testified that, as he worked on Thursday and Friday, he began noticing swelling and stiffness in his right knee. He denied experiencing similar symptoms between the time he recovered from the knee surgery in 2004 and that Thursday and Friday.

Petitioner testified he finished the multi-story job on Friday. The following Monday, he began working at a different jobsite where there were no stairs.

Petitioner testified he applied ice to his right knee during this time period but the swelling did not go down.

Petitioner testified he saw his primary care physician for purposes of an annual physical examination on July 9, 2018. He had scheduled this appointment before the accident. He complained of right knee pain to his primary care physician and told him what he thought the pain stemmed from.

Dr. Wrona's note of July 9, 2018 reflects that he saw Petitioner for an annual examination and medication refill. In contrast with the previous year, he noted that Petitioner admitted to feeling "terrible." He described Petitioner as complaining of "chronic R knee pain" and requesting an orthopedic referral. He indicated that Petitioner was applying ice and taking Ibuprofen but not finding these measures helpful.

On examination, Dr. Wrona noted mild right knee warmth and positive compression testing. He indicated these findings seemed consistent with a meniscal injury. He refilled Petitioner's medication for hypertension, diabetes and gout and prescribed a right knee MRI.

Dr. Wrona noted that Petitioner described his right knee problem as an "an overuse injury" that "occurred 10d ago." PX 4, p. 11.

Petitioner testified that, after he saw Dr. Wrona, he completed an accident report using an accident date of June 23, 2018. He now recognizes that June 23rd fell on a Saturday. He is sure he used the stairs at a jobsite on a Thursday and Friday although he is not sure of the exact dates.

On July 17, 2018, Petitioner saw Dr. Fuentes, an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with Parkview Orthopaedic Group. Petitioner testified that his primary care physician referred him to Dr. Fuentes. Dr. Fuentes described Petitioner as a 62-year-old plumber "who complains of pain about the anterior medial and lateral aspect of the right knee since about 3 weeks ago, associated with swelling and a limp." He noted that Petitioner had undergone a right knee arthroscopy in 2004.

On initial right knee examination, Dr. Fuentes noted mild swelling, a mild effusion, pain on patella compression, medial and lateral joint line tenderness, positive McMurray's and Apley testing and no instability. He obtained right knee X-rays. He interpreted the films as showing marked degenerative

changes of the lateral joint compartment "with almost bone-on-bone deformity", mild degenera tive changes of the patellofemoral joint and intraarticular loose bodies. He diagnosed osteoarthritis of the right knee with patellofemoral pain and possible medial/lateral meniscal tears. He administered a cortisone injection. He prescribed physical therapy and took Petitioner off work. PX 1, p. 21.

Petitioner testified he began receiving temporary total disability benefits after seeing Dr. Fuentes on July 17, 2018.

Petitioner underwent an initial physical therapy evaluation at Functional Therapy & Rehabilitation on July 19, 2018. The evaluating therapist noted a complaint of right knee pain since June 24, 2018. He recorded the following account of the work accident:

> "Patient states the knee swelled significantly with pain after working at a job site in which he was ambulating 7-8 flights of stairs while holding bags of tools multiple times per day for at least 3 days."

PX 1, p. 46.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Fuentes on August 9, 2018 and reported no improvement from the injection and therapy. The doctor ordered an MRI and placed therapy on hold. He directed Petitioner to remain off work. PX 1, p. 25.

The right knee MRI, performed without contrast on August 14, 2018, showed advanced osteoarthritis, especially of the lateral tibiofemoral compartment, extensive complex tears of both the medial and lateral menisci, with extrusion, a joint effusion, a Baker's cyst, multiple loose bodies and mucoid degeneration of the cruciate ligaments. PX 1, pp. 28-29.

On August 16, 2018, Dr. Fuentes informed Petitioner of the MRI results and recommended a series of Orthovisc injections. He indicated he planned to obtain approval from the carrier to start these injections. He directed Petitioner to remain off work. PX 1, p. 30.

Dr. Fuentes administered Orthovisc injections on August 23, August 30, September 6 and September 13, 2018. On September 13, 2018, he released Petitioner to light duty as of Monday, September 17, 2018, with no kneeling, squatting or ladder climbing until the following office visit. PX 1, p. 38.

Petitioner testified that the Orthovisc injections did not help.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Fuentes on October 11, 2018. The doctor noted that Petitioner described his knee as feeling "only somewhat better" after the four injections. He also noted an upcoming independent medical examination. He recommended a total knee replacement and continued the work restrictions. PX 1, p. 40.

At Respondent's request, Dr. Lieber conducted a Section 12 examination of Petitioner on October 24, 2018. In his report of that date, the doctor noted a history of the 2004 right knee surgery and a work event of June 22, 2018. He indicated that Petitioner reported developing increasing right knee pain while using stairs at a multi-story jobsite for three days.

On right knee examination, Dr. Lieber noted a range of motion from 0 to 150 degrees, with pain at the extremes, no effusion, no atrophy, 5/5 strength, no medial joint line tenderness, lateral joint line tenderness, positive McMurray's and negative instability testing.

Dr. Lieber interpreted the July 17, 2018 right knee X-rays as showing "valgus deformity with bone-on-bone degeneration of the lateral joint line." He interpreted the MRI as showing evidence of degenerative joint disease. He indicated he reviewed Dr. Burra's operative report, Dr. Wrona's note of July 10, 2018, physical therapy notes and records from Dr. Fuentes.

Dr. Lieber assessed Petitioner as having bone-on-bone degenerative osteoarthritis of the right knee. He found Petitioner's history of injury to be consistent with the complaints noted in the treatment records. He found no causal relationship between Petitioner's degenerative condition and the alleged events of June 22, 2018. He related Petitioner's complaints solely to pre-existing degenerative osteoarthritis. He saw no need for treatment relative to the alleged work injury although he indicated that Dr. Wrona's initial evaluation might have been of benefit. He found that, with respect to the work injury, Petitioner reached maximum medical improvement as of the July 9, 2018 visit to Dr. Wrona and could resume full duty. He twice stated that Petitioner "sustained no isolated injury to the right knee." Lieber Dep Exh 2, p. 4. He agreed that Petitioner required treatment for his degenerative condition but indicated this need had no relationship to the alleged work event. He did not specifically comment on Dr. Fuentes' surgical recommendation. Lieber Dep Exh 2.

Petitioner testified that, on November 5, 2018, he received a letter indicating his temporary total disability benefits were being discontinued as of that date.

Petitioner testified he resumed working for Respondent at this point. As a foreman, he can pick and choose what work he performs.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Fuentes on November 29, 2018. The doctor noted that workers' compensation did not approve the recommended knee replacement based on Dr. Lieber's causation opinion. He told Petitioner he would have to use his private health insurance if he wanted to undergo the replacement. He allowed Petitioner to continue full duty, noting he was doing so at Petitioner's request. PX 1, p. 42.

Dr. Tonino testified by way of evidence deposition on July 15, 2019. PX 5. Dr. Tonino identified Tonino Dep Exh 1 as his current Curriculum Vitae.

Dr. Tonino testified he has been board certified in orthopedic surgery for about thirty years. He is chief of sports medicine at Loyola. Most of the surgeries he performs involve the knee and shoulder. PX 5, p. 5. He teaches residents about knee and shoulder surgery. PX 5, p. 5. He performs approximately four knee surgeries and four shoulder surgeries per week. PX 5, p. 6.

Dr. Tonino testified he does not independently recall Petitioner and thus needs to rely on his notes while testifying. PX 5, p. 6. In connection with the examination he performed, he reviewed records from Dr. Burra, Parkview Orthopaedics, Primary Care Health and DuPage Medical Group. PX 5, p. 7.

Dr. Tonino testified that Petitioner reported having worked as a plumber for thirty years. Petitioner also reported experiencing right knee pain on June 23, 2018, while climbing up eight stories

approximately seven times a day for a couple of days. Petitioner indicated he was not typically expected to perform this kind of climbing. PX 5, p. 7. The event was not witnessed. Petitioner reported seeing his primary care physician on July 9, 2018 and then seeing Dr. Fuentes, an orthopedic surgeon, on July 17, 2018. Dr. Fuentes administered an injection on that date. PX 5, pp. 7-8.

Dr. Tonino testified that he reviewed the right knee MRI performed on August 14, 2018. He usually reviews the images as well as the report. He interpreted the MRI as showing tears of the medial and lateral menisci, loose bodies and some arthritis of the lateral compartment. PX 5, p. 8.

Dr. Tonino testified that Petitioner complained of right knee pain and weakness. He suspected that Petitioner had some sort of mechanical symptoms, such as a meniscal problem or a loose body "kind of catching" in his knee. PX 5, p. 8.

Dr. Tonino testified he obtained weightbearing X-rays which showed "some degenerative changes but not any bone-on-bone changes." He recommended an arthroscopy based on the fact that Petitioner had "some but not terrible arthritis in his knee." PX 5, p. 9.

Dr. Tonino testified that the symptoms Petitioner reported were, at least in part, related to the activity of stair climbing. He has not seen Petitioner since March and would have to re-examine him to comment on the question of whether physical therapy is appropriate. PX 5, p. 10. A total knee replacement would be a reasonable alternative to the arthroscopy he recommended. PX 5, p. 11. Dr. Burra's 2004 operative report documented chondromalacia. That condition can be purely degenerative, traumatic or degenerative aggravated by trauma. PX 5, p. 12. The stair climbing and carrying Petitioner described aggravated his pre-existing condition. PX 5, p. 13.

Dr. Tonino noted that, in March 2004, Dr. Burra described Petitioner as making an excellent recovery from the knee surgery. There is no evidence that any physician prescribed an MRI, therapy, injections or a replacement for Petitioner's right knee between March 17, 2004 and June 23, 2018. PX 5, p. 14. Dr. Vergara did not recommend any knee treatment in September 2017. PX 5, p. 16. The right knee X-rays of September 30, 2017 did not show pathology requiring knee replacement. PX 5, p. 16. At least part of Petitioner's right knee MRI findings of August 2018 predated the stair climbing incident. PX 5, p. 18.

Dr. Tonino testified he does not recall seeing any records between 2004 and June 2018 documenting significant right knee swelling. PX 5, p. 19. He is not sure whether Petitioner's arthritis was truly rheumatoid arthritis. PX 5, p. 21.

Dr. Tonino testified that the changes shown on the August 2018 MRI would not have developed within two months but that the stair climbing Petitioner described would have placed forces on the knee joint equivalent to three to four times Petitioner's body weight. Those forces could have aggravated Petitioner's condition. PX 5, p. 21.

Under cross-examination, Dr. Tonino testified he is in the process of recertifying. He was last certified in orthopedic surgery nine or ten years ago. PX 5, p. 22. He acknowledged that Petitioner has Type 2 diabetes and gout. He also acknowledged that Petitioner is obese. He is not aware of any link between diabetes and knee pain. Gout and obesity can affect the knees. Rheumatoid arthritis can affect the joints. PX 5, pp. 23-24. Petitioner was 62 years old as of his examination. Advancing age can be a risk factor for knee pain. PX 5, p. 24. Chondrocalcinosis is a condition in which calcium forms

crystals that build up in the cartilage of a person's joints, including the knee joints. Chondrocalcinosis can cause a person's knee to become red, hot, swollen and stiff. Chondrocalcinosis is sometimes called "pseudo gout." PX 5, p. 25. Dr. Burra's 2004 operative report shows that Petitioner had Grade II and Grade III changes. It is possible but not necessarily likely that these changes would worsen over time. PX 5, p. 26. The 2004 MRI did not show loose bodies but the 2018 MRI did. He does not specifically recall whether he reviewed the images of Petitioner's 2018 MRI. PX 5, pp. 27-28. If loose bodies get caught up in the knee joint, they can cause pain, swelling and reduced motion. PX 5, p. 28. The 2018 MRI showed a Baker's cyst. A Baker's cyst is "kind of like a ganglion cyst of the knee joint." It results from degeneration of the meniscus. PX 5, p. 30. The right knee X-rays he obtained did not show bone-on-bone changes. PX 5, p. 30. When he examined Petitioner, he did not note any right knee effusion or instability. He noted a symmetric range of motion in both knees. PX 5, p. 31.

Dr. Tonino acknowledged it is difficult to say which part of Petitioner's chondromalacia was aggravated. If a doctor had a patient with an MRI like Petitioner's, he would probably want to have the patient avoid a lot of stair work because going up and down stairs can aggravate the chondromalacia under the kneecap. PX 5, p. 32. Hypothetically, Petitioner's right knee pain could have gone away a couple of days after the stair usage. Some of the chondromalacia pre-existed the stair usage. PX 5, pp. 32-33. He noted no right knee warmth or redness when he examined Petitioner. PX 5, p. 33. Absent any history of trauma, Petitioner's complaints could be just the chondrocalcinosis acting up. PX 5, p. 34. He does not know what type of equipment Petitioner carried while using the stairs. Plumbing equipment could consist of a wrench. PX 5, p. 34. From his perspective, just going up and down stairs was enough. Stair usage creates forces on the knee joint equivalent to three to four times a person's body weight. PX 5, p. 35. He did not impose any work restrictions on Petitioner. A sensation of weakness or giving way in the knee can be caused by meniscal tearing or loose bodies. PX 5, p. 36. He charged $1,500 for examining Petitioner. PX 5, p. 36. He also treats patients pursuing workers' compensation claims. He charges $2,000 for a two hour deposition. PX 5, p. 37. When he examines an individual he typically does not operate on that individual. PX 5, p. 38. He sent his report to Petitioner's counsel and no one else. PX 5, p. 38. He did not speak with any physician affiliated with Greater Chicago Specialty Physicians relative to Petitioner. PX 5, p. 40. Petitioner was taking several medications, including Allopurinal for gout, before June 2018. PX 5, p. 40. The stair usage could have caused a temporary aggravation. PX 5, p. 41.

On redirect, Dr. Tonino testified that Petitioner's symptoms did not improve after June 2018. Gout can be anywhere in the body, including the feet and hands. PX 5, p. 42. Loose bodies can go inside a Baker's cyst. In Petitioner's case, some of the loose bodies are inside the cyst and some are outside it. PX 5, p. 43. If Petitioner carried a 40-pound bucket on the stairs, that would increase the stress on the knees. PX 5, p. 45. The higher the stress, the more likely the aggravation. PX 5, p. 46. About 70% of the examinations he performs are for insurance companies. PX 5, p. 46. When it comes to rendering a causation opinion, it makes no difference to him who is paying him. PX 5, p. 47. He informed Petitioner that there no physician-patient relationship existed. PX 5, p. 47.

Respondent's counsel made several Ghere-based objections during Dr. Tonino's testimony. The Arbitrator was unable to rule on those objections since Dr. Tonino's examination report is not in evidence.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Fuentes on August 1, 2019. The doctor noted that Petitioner complained of persistent right knee pain, mostly over the lateral aspect of the knee. He described Petitioner as exhibiting a moderate limp. On examination, he noted mild swelling and effusion. He

obtained repeat right knee X-rays which showed marked narrowing of the lateral joint compartment "with almost bone-on-bone deformity." He administered a repeat cortisone injection into the right knee joint and again recommended a total knee arthroplasty. PX 2, p. 8.

Dr. Lieber testified by way of evidence deposition on August 7, 2019. Dr. Lieber testified he obtained board certification in orthopedic surgery in 1990. He has since been recertified. RX 1, p. 6. In 1987 and 1988, he underwent fellowship training in sports medicine, arthritis and joint replacements, specifically the hip and knee. RX 1, p. 6. He has privileges at Good Samaritan and Elmhurst Hospitals. RX 1, p. 7. He identified Lieber Dep Exh 1 as his current CV. RX 1, p. 7.

Dr. Lieber testified he examined Petitioner once. He identified Lieber Dep Exh 2 as the report he prepared on October 24, 2018. He does not independently recall Petitioner or the examination. RX 1, p. 9. When he conducts an examination, it is his practice to have one of his assistants interview the examinee. He then goes in, repeats the questions and reviews the examinee's subjective complaints. He then performs a physical examination. He reviews whatever records have been provided, formulates a diagnosis and typically responds to questions. RX 1, p. 11.

Dr. Lieber testified he was able to obtain a history from Petitioner. Petitioner related developing right knee pain after climbing stairs at a jobsite six or seven times a day for three days. Petitioner indicated he was previously pain free. RX 1, p. 11-12.

Dr. Lieber testified that Petitioner denied pain with walking but indicated he experienced pain when using stairs and at night. Petitioner also complained of knee swelling, stiffness, weakness and popping. He indicated his plumber job required him to walk, bend, push and pull heavy objects, climb stairs and ladders, work overhead, kneel and lift up to 75 pounds. RX 1, pp. 12-13.

Dr. Lieber testified that, on right knee examination, he noted a full range of motion, with pain at the extremes, no evidence of swelling, erythema, atrophy or effusion, good strength in the quadriceps and hamstrings, tenderness about the lateral joint line, positive McMurray's and Steinmann's, normal stability testing and no tenderness about the patellofemoral joint. Petitioner's gait and hip motion were normal. RX 1, p. 13. X-rays taken on July 17, 2018 confirmed a valgus deformity with bone-on-bone degeneration of the lateral joint line. The MRI images showed degenerative joint disease. The MRI report documented multiple findings, including degenerative osteoarthritis of the lateral tibial femoral joint space, complex tearing of the lateral and medial menisci and a Baker's cyst. RX 1, pp. 14-15. He reviewed the actual X-rays and MRI images. RX 1, p. 15. He also reviewed Dr. Burra's 2004 operative report, Dr. Wrona's note of July 10, 2018, physical therapy records and Dr. Fuentes' records. Dr. Burra's report documented a pre-existing abnormality. RX 1, p. 16.

Dr. Lieber testified he diagnosed degenerative bone-on-bone osteoarthritis of the right knee. Petitioner's subjective complaints correlated with this diagnosis and with the objective testing he performed. RX 1, p. 16.

Dr. Lieber found no causal relationship between Petitioner's subjective complaints and the work-related stair climbing he performed in June 2018. He found no evidence of anything objective occurring while Petitioner was using the stairs plus there was evidence of significant pre-existing right knee abnormalities. RX 1, p. 17. Dr. Lieber also found no causal relationship between Petitioner's degenerative osteoarthritis and the stair climbing. Dr. Burra's operative report, along with the 2018 X-

rays and MRI confirmed the existence of abnormalities that would cause a person to be symptomatic on a regular basis. RX 1, p. 17.

Dr. Lieber testified he found no objective evidence that the stair climbing permanently aggravated the structural pathology in Petitioner's right knee. He has no real problem with Dr. Wrona's initial evaluation of July 9, 2018, since Petitioner complained of symptoms associated with the stair climbing and "deserved an evaluation by a physician." No treatment was warranted beyond that evaluation, however, relative to the stair climbing. By the time he examined Petitioner, Petitioner had "reached his pre-injury state and could go back to work without restrictions." Petitioner reached maximum medical improvement after his July 9, 2018 visit to Dr. Wrona.

Under cross-examination, Dr. Lieber testified that Dr. Burra documented chondromalacia in his 2004 operative report but he (Dr. Lieber) did not make a note as to the grade or extent of that condition. Even if Dr. Burra did not assign a grade to the chondromalacia, the finding was very significant. There is no treatment for chondromalacia although Dr. Burra "might have debrided it slightly." RX 1, p. 21. The chondromalacia was not Grade IV, for sure, but it could have been Grade I, II or III. RX 1, p. 21. He is not aware of Petitioner having been released to full duty as a plumber on March 17, 2004 but this would not surprise him. RX 1, pp. 21-22. He did not see any records between March 17, 2004 and July 17, 2018 indicating that a physician assessed Petitioner as having osteoarthritis of the right knee with patellofemoral pain and possibly meniscal tears. Nor did he see any records from the same time period indicating a physician offered Petitioner a right knee cortisone injection. RX 1, p. 22. He saw no records between March 17, 2004 and July 19, 2018 indicating that a provider noted significant right knee pain and swelling secondary to working at a job requiring walking up and down flights of stairs. He has no evidence that Petitioner underwent care for right knee swelling during the two years before the accident. He has no reason to doubt Petitioner's statement that he developed right knee swelling during that particular three-day job. RX 1, p. 24. There is no evidence indicating any physician offered Orthovisc injections or recommended a right knee replacement before June 23, 2018. He does not know whether there was anything in the records from 2004 showing that a doctor told Petitioner he would have right knee problems in the future. RX 1, p. 24.

Dr. Lieber testified he retained the cover letter he received but not the records. RX 1, p. 26. He felt it was reasonable for Petitioner to see Dr. Wrona on July 9, 2018. He does not recall what Petitioner's symptoms were the day before or the day after this visit. He assumes Petitioner was pain free as of June 19, 2018. RX 1, p. 27.

Dr. Lieber opined that osteoarthritis cannot be aggravated by trauma. Aggravation is a legal, not a medical, term. RX 1, p. 27. Osteoarthritis that is quiescent can become symptomatic with trauma. RX 1, p. 28. When Petitioner was using the stairs, he may have been carrying nothing or objects weighing up to 75 pounds. It is more difficult to control your body weight when you are stepping down as opposed to up because the muscles are not trained to fire in the same way. Osteoarthritis and degenerative joint disease can become symptomatic due to overuse. Degenerative joint disease can also become symptomatic when paired with trauma. RX 1, p. 29.

Dr. Lieber testified he received no information from co-workers indicating that Petitioner had a right knee problem between January 1, 2017 and June 20, 2018. He is aware that Petitioner worked as a union plumber but he does not know how long Petitioner worked in this capacity. RX 1, p. 29. No one provided him with evidence indicating Petitioner could not perform his job due to right knee problems prior to June 20, 2018. RX 1, p. 30.

Dr. Lieber testified he did not evaluate Petitioner for the purpose of determining the propriety of the recommended knee replacement. He evaluated Petitioner to address causation. He knows Petitioner had a weight problem and that might or would have prevented him from recommending a replacement. He feels uncomfortable addressing the need for a replacement at this point. From a textbook standpoint, Petitioner certainly had some pathology which could potentially benefit from a total knee replacement. RX 1, p. 31.

On redirect, Dr. Lieber testified he noted no right knee swelling when he examined Petitioner. Petitioner was still complaining of pain at the time of his examination. RX 1, p. 32.

Petitioner testified his right knee pain is progressively worsening. He wears a knee brace all the time. He has to hold the railing while using stairs. He denied having to do this before the accident. He now tries to work off of lifts so that he can avoid having to climb ladders. He was able to climb ladders before the accident. He is able to kneel but his right knee hurts when he does this and he has to pull himself back up to a standing position. He is able to mow his lawn because he has a riding mower. He has to pay someone to edge his lawn. His wife is disabled and in a wheelchair. They have a ramp at their house but someone else has to push her on this ramp. He is able to drive but now uses his left foot to brake. He feels pain if he tries to move his right foot from the gas pedal to the brake. He did not use his left foot to brake before the accident. He saw Dr. Tonino on March 18, 2019, at the request of his attorney. He wants to undergo the knee replacement that Dr. Fuentes recommended. Before the work accident, no one recommended a knee replacement. He is also experiencing back issues but has not filed a claim. He reviewed Dr. Lieber's report and noted that the doctor described his knee as not swollen. From his own perspective, his right knee looked swollen on the day he saw Dr. Lieber. Dr. Lieber had him walk, sit at a table, bend his knee and twist his foot. He experienced pain when he bent his knee and twisted his foot. Before June 2018, no one diagnosed him with osteoarthritis. His left knee is fine. He is right-handed.

Under cross-examination, Petitioner testified that the settlement he received in connection with his 2004 injury represented 17.5% of his right leg. He has no idea whether there are other terms that mean the same thing as osteoarthritis. If his 2004 operative report showed changes consistent with chondromalacia, he would not dispute this but no one explained this to him. He was born on June 26, 1956 and is now 63 years old. He is currently a member of Local 130. His union benefits have not been suspended during the last five years. He has group health insurance through Blue Cross/Blue Shield. He is diabetic and has been diagnosed with gout. He denied having bilateral knee pain during the last three years. He does not specifically recall his September 2017 appointment with Dr. Vergara. He remembers seeing a female rheumatologist for his hands. He would not disagree with the doctor's records if they show she noted crepitus in his knees. He underwent right knee X-rays on September 30, 2017. He does not understand the various medical terms, including chondromalacia, loose bodies and effusion, that appear in the X-ray report. Dr. Fuentes released him to full duty work in November 2018. Dr. Tonino did not impose any restrictions in March 2019. The building where he worked on June 22, 2018 was in Chicago, near O'Hare, but he cannot recall the exact address. He was a foreman before the accident and still works in that capacity.

On redirect, Petitioner testified he saw a rheumatologist in September 2017 because he was experiencing swelling in his hands. The rheumatologist ordered X-rays of his hands and knees. After he underwent these X-rays, the rheumatologist did not recommend any knee treatment. The doctor performed ultrasounds of his hands but not his knees. He last saw the rheumatologist on March 29,

2018. She did not recommend any right knee treatment or restrictions on that date. He was not wearing a brace on his right knee at that time. Before the accident, he was 6 feet, 1 inch tall and weighed 235 pounds. He rode a stationary bicycle for exercise before the accident. He has gained 15 pounds since the accident. He is less active and no longer rides the stationary bicycle.

Under re-cross, Petitioner was asked about a note dated March 7, 2018 that described him as weighing 269 pounds. He has no recollection of being at this weight.

In addition to Dr. Lieber's deposition, Respondent offered into evidence a response it filed to Petitioner's petition for penalties and fees (RX 2) [Petitioner did not place penalties and fees at issue at the hearing, Arb Exh 1], a print-out of the medical payments it made (RX 3) and a letter its counsel sent to Petitioner's counsel on September 10, 2019, denying payments relating to Petitioner's August 1, 2019 visit to Dr. Fuentes (RX 4).

Arbitrator's Credibility Assessment

Petitioner's lengthy tenure and supervisory role at Respondent weigh in his favor, credibility-wise.

The Arbitrator finds credible Petitioner's description of the stair usage and carrying he performed at a multi-story construction site in late June 2018. No one affiliated with Respondent contradicted Petitioner's testimony that this site lacked an elevator and that he was thus required to frequently climb stairs while working on three levels, sometimes while carrying his tool bucket and/or a propane tank. Also credible was Petitioner's testimony that he started a new job that did not involve this unusual activity the following Monday and that, as a longtime foreman, he was able to limit some of his physical tasks during the period between the accident and the hearing.

Dr. Vergara's initial, pre-accident note of September 14, 2017 reflects that Petitioner complained of his knees as well as his hands. PX 3, p. 14. At the hearing, Petitioner recalled seeing Dr. Vergara for hand rather than knee complaints. He did not, however, take issue with the knee complaints documented in the doctor's records.

Two examining physicians, Drs. Tonino and Lieber, commented on causation in this case. The Arbitrator finds some deficiencies in their understanding of the underlying facts. On direct examination, Dr. Tonino was asked to assume more intense stair usage and more consistent carrying than Petitioner ultimately testified to. This had the potential of undermining the validity of his causation opinion but, under cross-examination, he clarified that stair climbing alone places force equivalent to three to four times one's body weight on the knees and could aggravate an underlying degenerative condition. PX 5, p. 35. Petitioner questioned some of the notations his doctors made about his weight but no one would dispute that he is a larger individual. Dr. Lieber testified that Petitioner reported traversing stairs at a multi-story structure six or seven times per day over a three-day period. RX 1, p. 11. He expressed no awareness of Petitioner carrying anything on some of these trips. For the most part, he based his causation opinion on a legal rather than medical concept. In his report, he emphasized that Petitioner "sustained no isolated injury to the knee." Lieber Dep Exh 2. The absence of a specific traumatic event does not preclude the Arbitrator from finding causation. Under cross-examination, Dr. Lieber conceded that overuse can cause an underlying osteoarthritic condition to become symptomatic.

Overall, the Arbitrator found Dr. Tonino more persuasive than Dr. Lieber. As noted above, Dr. Lieber premised his causation opinion on a concept outside his area of expertise, i.e., the lack of evidence of an isolated injury to the knee. Dr. Lieber conceded that it was reasonable for Petitioner to seek care with Dr. Wrona on July 7, 2018 yet opined that somehow Petitioner "returned to his preinjury status" and was capable of resuming full duty as a plumber. While there is evidence indicating Petitioner resumed his supervisory duties in early November 2018, after Respondent discontinued his benefits, he credibly testified to significant, ongoing right knee complaints that require him to wear a brace and modify his work activities. The Arbitrator is unable to find that Petitioner regained his previous level of function after the accident.

Arbitrator's Conclusions of Law

Did Petitioner sustain an accident on June 22, 2018 arising out of and in the course of his employment? Did Petitioner establish a causal connection between the accident and his claimed current right knee condition of ill-being?

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained an accident on June 22, 2018, secondary to cumulative trauma. No one contradicted Petitioner's testimony that the multi-story structure where he worked lacked an elevator and that he was required to traverse several sets of stairs, sometimes while carrying heavy materials, to perform his assigned tasks on the days in question. The Arbitrator finds that these circumstances created a risk of injury unique to Petitioner's employment.

Respondent maintains that Petitioner's activities were not sufficiently repetitive to constitute a compensable accident. While it is true that Petitioner did not testify to using stairs throughout each of the days, Dr. Tonino testified that stair usage alone, with no associated carrying, places a force equivalent to three to four times one's body weight, on the knees. He went on to testify that carrying objects while using stairs increases that force. The climbing, descending and carrying Petitioner performed during a compressed period was cumulative rather than repetitive in nature.

As for causation, Petitioner is a larger, older individual who, while able to perform his regular plumber duties for years before the accident, had a degenerative condition in his right knee prior to June 2018, as Dr. Tonino acknowledged, based on the August 2018 MRI. It is axiomatic that employers take their employees as they find them. Baggett v. Industrial Commission, 201 Ill.2d 187, 199 (2002). Petitioner credibly testified that the activities he performed at the multi-story structure caused his right knee to become painful and swollen. He was able to get by, before Dr. Fuentes took him off work on July 17, 2018, because he began working at a different jobsite, where there no stairs, the following Monday, and because, as a foreman, he had the authority to limit his physical tasks. The Arbitrator views the accident as aggravating an underlying condition and causing a change in Petitioner's ability to function. As the Appellate Court recently noted in Schroeder v. IWCC, 2017 Ill. App. LEXIS 350 (4th Dist. 2017), if the Illinois courts were to hold that the chain-of-events principle "only applied where a claimant is in a condition of absolute good health, that holding would contradict years of Illinois precedent concerning pre-existing conditions."

Is Petitioner entitled to reasonable and necessary medical expenses?

Petitioner claims $2,533.34 in medical expenses. It appears he arrives at this figure by combining the amount his group carrier paid ($1,070.69) toward the treatment he underwent with

Greater Chicago Specialty Physicians (Dr. Vergara) with a claimed unpaid balance of $1,462.65 relating to several visits to Parkview Orthopaedic Group (Dr. Fuentes) in 2018 and 2019. PX 6.

The Arbitrator declines to award any expenses associated with Dr. Vergara's care. Dr. Vergara is a rheumatologist who treated Petitioner on several occasions before the work accident. PX 3, 6.

The Arbitrator finds the treatment underlying the claimed bills from Parkview/Dr. Fuentes to be causally related to the accident as well as reasonable and necessary. The Arbitrator notes, however, that the bills in PX 6 show balances of $145.00 and $157.65, not $1,462.65. It is not clear to the Arbitrator how Petitioner arrived at a balance of $1,462.65. The Arbitrator awards Petitioner the expenses associated with the care Dr. Fuentes provided, subject to the fee schedule and with Respondent receiving credit for the payments reflected in RX 3.

Is Petitioner entitled to temporary total disability benefits?

Petitioner claims he was temporarily totally disabled from July 17, 2018 (the date of his first visit to Dr. Fuentes) through November 5, 2018 (the date Respondent stopped paying benefits). Respondent disputes this claim based on its accident and causation defenses. The parties agree that Respondent paid $21,572.52 in temporary total disability benefits. Arb Exh 1.

The Arbitrator has previously found in Petitioner's favor on the issues of accident and causation. The Arbitrator finds it reasonable for Dr. Fuentes to have taken Petitioner off work on July 17, 2018, given his examination findings (PX 1, p. 21) and the nature of Petitioner's job. Dr. Lieber's October 24, 2018 opinion that Petitioner returned to baseline and was capable of resuming full duty was not persuasive, as noted above. Petitioner did resume working after Respondent stopped paying him, in reliance on Dr. Lieber, but his credible testimony establishes he is relying on a brace and modifying his activities, as his foreman status permits him to do.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from July 18, 2018, the day after he saw Dr. Fuentes, through November 5, 2018, a period of 16 weeks. Pursuant to the parties' stipulation, Respondent is entitled to credit for the $21,572.52 in benefits it paid. Arb Exh 1.

Is Petitioner entitled to prospective care?

The Arbitrator has previously found in Petitioner's favor on the issues of accident and causation. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is entitled to prospective care in the form of the right knee replacement surgery recommended by Dr. Fuentes. In so finding, the Arbitrator relies on Petitioner's failure to respond to conservative care, Petitioner's credible testimony concerning his worsening right knee symptoms and brace usage and Dr. Fuentes' examination findings. The Arbitrator also notes that Dr. Tonino viewed replacement surgery as a reasonable treatment option. While Dr. Lieber was initially hesitant to comment on the need for this surgery, he ultimately conceded that Petitioner's knee pathology is consistent with that of individuals who can potentially benefit from replacement. RX 1, p. 31.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

WILLIAM J. LESNIAK,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0091

vs.

NO: 18 WC 13557

VILLAGE OF BEDFORD PARK,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, temporary total disability, medical expenses, prospective medical, penalties and attorney's fees, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Comm'n*, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed July 10, 2019, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Based upon the named Respondent herein, no bond is set by the Commission. *820 ILCS 305/19(f)(2).* The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 4 - 2021
o020921
KAD/as
042

Kathryn A. Doerries

Maria E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b)/8(a) ARBITRATOR DECISION

LESNIAK, WILLIAM J
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 18WC013557

VILLAGE OF BEDFORD PARK
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0091

On 7/10/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.07% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

4084 LAW OFFICE OF TIMOTHY J DEFFET
5875 N LINCOLN AVE
SUITE 231
CHICAGO, IL 60659

0507 RUSIN & MACIOROWSKI LTD
JEFFREY T RUSIN
10 S RIVERSIDE PLZ SUITE 1925
CHICAGO, IL 60606

21IWCC0091

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)/8(a)

WILLIAM J. LESNIAK
Employee/Petitioner

v.

VILLAGE OF BEDFORD PARK
Employer/Respondent

Case # **18** WC **13557**

Consolidated cases: **n/a**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **DOUGLAS S. STEFFENSON**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **CHICAGO**, on **OCTOBER 9, 2018**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [ ] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [x] Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. [x] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
[ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance [x] TTD
M. [x] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [x] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other _____

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **DECEMBER 6, 2017**, Respondent *was* operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship *did* exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner *did* sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident *was* given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being *is not* causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**63,739.72**; the average weekly wage was $**1,225.76**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **32** years of age, *single* with **0** dependent children.

Respondent *has not* paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**9,572.52** for TTD, $**0.00** for TPD, $**0.00** for maintenance, and $**3,000.00** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**12,572.52**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**7,134.60** for paid medical expenses under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

As detailed in the attached memorandum discussing Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law:

The Arbitrator finds the Petitioner failed prove his current condition of ill-being is causally related to his December 6, 2017 accident and that his condition after April 13, 2018 is not causally related to his accident date.;

Based upon the previous paragraph, the Arbitrator finds the Respondent is not liable for medical expenses after April 13, 2018 and shall be given a credit for all medical expenses paid after April 13, 2018.;

Based upon the first paragraph above, the Respondent is not liable for TTD benefits after April 13, 2018 and shall be given a credit for a 14-day TTD overpayment.;

Based upon the first paragraph above, the Petitioner's claim for prospective medical care after April 13, 2018 is denied.;

The Petitioner's Petition for Penalties and Attorney's Fees is denied. and,

The Respondent shall be given credit for those figures noted above under Section 8(j) of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

July 9, 2019
Date

JUL 10 2019

WILLIAM J. LESNIAK v. VILLAGE OF BEDFORD PARK

18 WC 13557

FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

INTRODUCTION

This matter was tried on the Petitioner's Section 19(b) Petition before Arbitrator Steffenson on October 9, 2018. The issues in dispute were causal connection, medical bills, TTD, penalties and attorney's fees, prospective medical care, and the Respondent's credit, if any. (Arbitrator's Exhibit 1 and Transcript at 4-6). The parties agreed to receipt of this Arbitration Decision via e-mail and requested a written decision, including findings of fact and conclusions of law, pursuant to Section 19(b) of the Act. (Arbitrator's Exhibit (*hereinafter*, Ax) 1 and Transcript (*hereinafter*, T.) at 8).

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner testified that he is currently single with no children and lives in Bedford Park. Petitioner stated that he is currently 33 years of age and has a high school equivalency education level. Petitioner did admit to prior related injuries, including a prior work injury to the left fifth finger, as well as a prior tumor removed from his right biceps dating back to 1998. Petitioner testified that he had been employed as a Public Works/maintenance employee since June of 2012. Petitioner testified that his job duties included filling potholes, cutting grass, decorating buildings, and snow removal. Petitioner testified that he performed the same types of jobs from the date of hire through the date of his accident.

Petitioner testified that on December 6, 2017, he began his shift at 7:00 a.m., and would have completed his shift at 3:30 p.m. Petitioner testified that on workdays, he and his coworkers would first go to a Village hall in which they were then assigned their job tasks for the day. Petitioner testified that once they were assigned job tasks for the day, they would transport themselves to those jobsites. Petitioner testified that there were certain job activities that he would perform alone, and other jobs that he would perform with a coworker. Petitioner stated that they would utilize Village vehicles to perform their various jobs.

Petitioner testified that on his alleged accident date, he was assigned to hang Christmas lights on trees at the Veteran's Memorial Building. Petitioner testified that as part of the job, he had to use a ladder to hang the lights on the trees. Petitioner testified that they arrived at

the jobsite at approximately 8:30 a.m., and the accident subsequently occurred at around 9:00 a.m. Petitioner testified that they had set the ladder up near a 15-foot evergreen tree that they were going to hang Christmas lights on.

Petitioner testified that he was utilizing a Werner 8-foot aluminum ladder with steel steps. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12). It was an A-frame type ladder that folds open and stands. Petitioner testified that the ladder weighed approximately 30 pounds. Petitioner testified that prior to the accident; the ladder was approximately four feet behind him. Petitioner testified that the ladder was not brand new, but he did not know its age.

Prior to the accident, Petitioner testified that he was untangling Christmas lights with a coworker. Petitioner stated that while untangling the Christmas lights, a gust of wind knocked the ladder over striking the Petitioner on the back and right side of his shoulder. Petitioner could not specifically recall what part of the ladder struck him. He believed that it was the top part of the ladder but could not confirm or deny considering that he did not see the ladder fall. Petitioner could not specify the amount of force that the ladder has when it struck him.

Petitioner confirmed on cross examination that just prior to the incident; he was untangling Christmas lights with his co-worker, in which Petitioner's arms were at a 90-degree level, around waist level. Petitioner admitted that his arms were not extended upward and/or out in front of him at the time that the ladder hit him. Petitioner admitted that after the ladder struck him, he did not fall to the ground and did not lose consciousness. Although Petitioner testified at trial that he "believed" his shoulder popped forward out of place, the medical records simply do not support the same.

Petitioner testified that after the ladder struck him on the back, he felt a trauma to his right shoulder and upper back. He testified that he yelped in pain and tried to catch his breath after the incident. Petitioner testified that he developed pain in the right shoulder and upper back. Petitioner testified that after about 30 minutes of catching his breath, he continued to work, hanging Christmas lights until his shift ended at 3:30, approximately six additional hours of work after the alleged incident. Petitioner admitted that he did not report any accident to his supervisor on December 6, 2017. Petitioner admitted that he did not seek any medical treatment immediately after the incident.

Petitioner testified that when he got home that night, he took Naproxen, as well as Ibuprofen. He testified that his pain got worse. The following day, on December 7, 2017, he was scheduled to go to work. Petitioner stated that when he showed up to work, he reported a work injury to his supervisor. An injury report was completed at that time.

After completion of the injury report, Petitioner went to the company clinic for treatment. Petitioner testified that he was examined on December 7, 2017. He testified that

he provided a truthful representation and description of his accident and condition. Petitioner testified that he was authorized return to light duty work on December 12, 2017. Petitioner admitted that he did return to work at that time.

Petitioner further admitted to undergoing physical therapy during that period. Petitioner claimed that the light duty job duties were being accommodated, but he still felt that he was doing too much, and he continued to have ongoing pain. Petitioner was then recommended to undergo an MRI. Petitioner continued to follow up with Dr. Pillar. He claimed that he was not doing too much at the job, and his employer told him to just relax.

According to the Petitioner, in February of 2018, he was authorized off work because he was prescribed medications that would have a sedation-type effect, and therefore, would prevent him from working. Petitioner did admit that he worked from December of 2017 until he was authorized off work due to his medications in February of 2018.

Thereafter, Petitioner testified that he sought treatment with an orthopedic physician, Dr. Maday on March 6, 2018. Petitioner testified that he provided Dr. Maday with a consistent history of his accident and condition that he testified to at trial. Dr. Maday authorized Petitioner off work. Eventually, Petitioner was recommended to undergo surgery.

Petitioner testified as to the examination he attended with Dr. Thangamani on April 13, 2018. Petitioner admitted that he provided a consistent history of his accident and symptoms to Dr. Thangamani. Petitioner admitted that Dr. Thangamani performed a physical examination on him at the time of the appointment.

Ultimately, Petitioner did undergo surgery on the right shoulder on May 17, 2018. Petitioner testified that he continued to follow up with Dr. Maday in May and June of 2018, as well as undergoing regular and consistent physical therapy. Petitioner noted that his pain began to increase in physical therapy and he began to have a radiating pain, numbness and tingling down the right arm, into the hand and fingers. Petitioner testified that he treated with Dr. Maday in July, August and allegedly in September 2018. Petitioner did admit that in July of 2018, he had almost reached full range of motion of the right shoulder, but since that time, his shoulder has worsened. Petitioner testified that he underwent therapy through October of 2018.

Petitioner testified that he did follow up with Dr. Maday on September 25, 2018. There was no evidence of that visit in the submitted trial exhibits. Petitioner testified that he was allegedly diagnosed with severe biceps tendinitis and was still undergoing physical therapy. Petitioner continued to be authorized off work. Petitioner testified that he also previously underwent an injection to the back of the shoulder and the front of the shoulder. Petitioner testified that he underwent an updated MRI which allegedly revealed severe biceps tendinitis

and a 2-millimeter cyst. Petitioner testified that he was told to stop performing physical therapy, as it was causing more pain than relief.

Despite his follow up with Dr. Maday in September of 2018, Petitioner admitted that there was not any specific recommended medical treatment plan for him, other than taking various medications.

Petitioner testified that he currently lives at home with his brother and his mom. Petitioner stated that he receives a lot of help at home from his younger brother who takes care of everything around the house, including cleaning, lawn care and laundry. Petitioner testified that he can drive but driving with his right arm causes pain.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law set forth below.

Issue F: *Causal connection*

The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner failed to meet his burden of proof in that his condition of ill-being as it relates to the right shoulder is causally related to his work accident on December 6, 2017. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner did sustain an accident that day which resulted in a sprain/strain and a contusion to the right shoulder and upper back. The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner underwent and received reasonable and necessary medical care through April 13, 2018. However, based upon the testimony, medical evidence and expert opinions rendered by Dr. Thangamani, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's surgical intervention in May of 2018 and postoperative care is not causally related to the accident on December 6, 2017. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner reached MMI as a result of his work accident and did not require medical care related to the accident after April 13, 2018.

Based upon the testimony, medical evidence and deposition of Dr. Thangamani, the Arbitrator finds the opinions of Dr. Thangamani as to causation as persuasive and credible. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's accident caused a contusion to the neck and right shoulder. However, based upon the medical evidence and testimony of Dr. Thangamani, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's MRI findings and/or any tearing and/or shoulder instability would not have been caused, aggravated or accelerated by the incident that occurred when the ladder struck Petitioner on the shoulder on December 6, 2017.

At his deposition, Dr. Thangamani testified that Petitioner provided a history of the accident on December 6, 2017 wherein he was struck by a ladder on the posterior right shoulder and back region. Petitioner reported pain but did not fall to the ground or dislocate his shoulder. (Respondent's Exhibit 2).

Dr. Thangamani testified that he reviewed the contemporaneous and relevant medical records at the time of his initial evaluation in April of 2018. Dr. Thangamani testified that he reviewed Petitioner's MRI which documented a shallow tear within the posterior-superior glenoid labrum, mild distal supraspinatus tendinosis, and mild intra-articular long head biceps tendinosis. (Respondent's Exhibit (*hereinafter*, Rx.) 2). Dr. Thangamani testified that he reviewed Petitioner's EMG/NCV study which revealed no evidence of cervical radiculopathy or brachial plexopathy. Dr. Thangamani testified as to his physical examination of the Petitioner in April of 2018. Dr. Thangamani noted that Petitioner guarded his shoulder quite significantly, thus it was difficult to perform a full examination.

After Dr. Thangamani's examination and review of the medical records in April of 2018, he diagnosed the Petitioner with a right shoulder and neck contusion. (Rx. 2). Dr. Thangamani opined that based upon the mechanism of injury, with a ladder striking his posterior right shoulder/back, said accident would not cause a labral tear, shoulder instability or rotator cuff tendinitis. (Rx. 2). Dr. Thangamani further noted that the MRI did not reveal any significant findings, let alone any findings in the specific region where Petitioner was allegedly struck by the ladder. Dr. Thangamani opined that the findings on the MRI, specifically the mild posterior superior labral tear and the alleged tendinosis would not have been caused by a strike to the back of the shoulder on the right side. (Id.). Based on the same, Dr. Thangamani opined that the recommended surgery, and any labral or rotator cuff pathology would not be related to the accident. As of April 13, 2018, Dr. Thangamani opined that no further treatment was necessary for Petitioner's right shoulder/neck contusion. Dr. Thangamani opined that Petitioner would have reached MMI within six weeks after the incident, arguably in February of 2018. (Id.). Dr. Thangamani went as far as to say that any treatment after 6 weeks post-accident would not reasonable, necessary and causally related to the December 6, 2017 incident. (Id.).

However, despite the opinions of Dr. Thangamani, Petitioner still underwent surgery with Dr. Maday on May 17, 2018. Dr. Thangamani reviewed said operative report and postoperative records. On July 10, 2018, Dr. Thangamani authored an addendum report regarding the updated records. After review of the records, Dr. Thangamani opined that the surgery was not reasonable, necessary and/or related to the Petitioner's December 6, 2017 accident. Based on the operative report, Dr. Thangamani noted that there was no evidence of posterior or inferior instability and no evidence of arthritis. Dr. Thangamani opined that the operative findings were preexisting and unrelated to the Petitioner's accident.

On July 10, 2018, Dr. Thangamani opined that the mechanism of simply getting struck in the back of the right shoulder by a ladder would not cause a dislocation or labral tear, nor would it cause shoulder impingement. (Rx. 2). Dr. Thangamani opined that a shoulder dislocation causing a labral tear would require the arm to be in a flexed, adducted, and/or externally rotated position. We know that was not the case here, as confirmed by the medical records and Petitioner's own testimony. Further, Dr. Thangamani opined that shoulder impingement syndrome is not caused by an acute injury. Dr. Thangamani opined that the postoperative diagnosis rendered by Dr. Maday was unrelated to the Petitioner's work injury. (Rx. 2). Dr. Thangamani testified that the alleged diagnosis of posterior-superior labral tearing and parting tearing of the rotator cuff were preexisting conditions, and not caused by the December 6, 2017 accident.

During his deposition, Dr. Thangamani testified that without an acute shoulder dislocation because of the accident, Petitioner's intra-articular pathology (labral tear) would not been caused by this accident. (Rx. 2 at 11). Dr. Thangamani testified that the mechanism of injury, position of his arms, and the fact that he did not fall to the ground were all inconsistent with the findings of any major intra-articular pathology that would have been caused by getting struck in the back of the shoulder by a ladder. (Rx. 2 at 19, 28). Based upon the mechanism of injury, Dr. Thangamani confidently and credibly testified that the accident caused a right shoulder/neck contusion and would not have caused any of the intra-articular findings on MRI. (Id. at 27). Dr. Thangamani opined that if Petitioner sustained such a significant trauma to his right shoulder due to the accident, enough so to potentially cause a dislocation and labral tear, Dr. Thangamani testified that there would also be significant swelling and bruising to the same region, which was not documented on the diagnostic scans. (Id. at 29). Additionally, Dr. Thangamani testified that the mechanism of injury and location of the ladder striking the Petitioner on the back of the right shoulder would not cause a labral tear because the scapula and shoulder blade would be protecting said area. Further, Dr. Thangamani noted that the operative report documented a positive "drive-through" sign, which coincides with shoulder laxity or instability. However, a positive drive-through sign is not indicative of a shoulder dislocation, but rather laxity and/or degeneration.

Moreover, Dr. Thangamani provided ample and credible evidence as to how and why he came to his opinions that the accident did not cause any intra-articular pathology. First, Dr. Thangamani confidently testified that a traumatic/acute tear of the labrum would require a dislocation. Dr. Thangamani then provided multiple examples of what would need to happen for a labral tear and/or dislocation to occur based upon Petitioner's mechanism of injury. (Rx. 2 at 61). Dr. Thangamani testified that if Petitioner's right arm was up, extended and externally rotated and/or Petitioner fell forward onto an outstretched arm after the accident, then arguably the mechanism of injury could cause a potential labral tear. (Rx. 2 at 61-63).

Dr. Thangamani was provided numerous "hypothetical" situations in which Petitioner's mechanism of injury could potentially cause the diagnostic findings on Petitioner's MRI. However, none of the hypothetical inquiries raised at the deposition are consistent with Petitioner's testimony as to the events surrounding his accident. (Rx. 2 at 61–66).

Based upon the history provided to Dr. Thangamani by the Petitioner, the medical records, and Petitioner's testimony at trial, the facts establish that when the ladder struck the Petitioner on December 6, 2017, he did not have his right arm up in the air, extended and/or externally rotated. Despite the Petitioner's testimony, there is no objective or diagnostic evidence that he sustained a dislocation of the shoulder. The facts show that Petitioner did not fall to the ground, let alone fall onto an outstretched arm. Petitioner confirmed that after the accident, he was able to continue working for the remaining 6 hours of his shift. Per Petitioner's testimony, at the time he was struck by the ladder, he was untangling Christmas lights with his arms at his waist, at a 90-degree level.

The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Thangamani's testimony is further supported by the contemporaneous medical records. The December 7, 2017 initial treating records from Dr. Pillar from the day after the accident document no ecchymosis, swelling or bruising. (Rx. 4). The record noted that there was no joint instability or increased laxity in the right shoulder. (Rx. 4). Petitioner had full active range of motion in the bilateral upper extremities. Strength was 5/5 bilaterally. Further, x-rays revealed no obvious fracture or dislocation. Petitioner was diagnosed with a right neck and shoulder contusion. (Id.).

Dr. Pillar never provided an opinion as to causation in this matter. In fact, during Petitioner's January 12, 2018 visit with Dr. Pillar, Dr. Pillar noted that supraspinatus and O'Brien's testing were negative. Dr. Pillar did not note any focal weakness in the shoulder. Dr. Pillar stated that he was not certain that the small labral tears were causing Petitioner's pain complaints. (Rx. 4). Despite the MRI findings, Dr. Pillar continued to diagnose the Petitioner with a right shoulder/neck contusion. (Rx. 4).

Moreover, the Arbitrator finds the opinions and treatment recommendations of Dr. Maday, as they relate to the Petitioner's accident, as non-persuasive in terms of causation. Dr. Maday recommended Petitioner pursue surgical intervention due to instability of the shoulder and labral pathology found on the MRI. (Rx. 3). However, the operative report documented no evidence of posterior or inferior instability and no significant chondrosis of the glenohumeral joint. The biceps tendon and subscapularis were intact. There was tearing of the anterior labrum and fraying of the superior labrum. There was also a superficial undersurface tear of the supraspinatus. (Rx. 3).

The Arbitrator finds that said surgery was not reasonable, necessary or causally related to the accident and mechanism of injury on December 6, 2017. The Arbitrator finds that Dr. Maday provided no basis for his opinion that the alleged mechanism of injury caused Petitioner's labral pathology and instability. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Maday's opinions are further discredited by the lack of evidence of pathology found in the operative report.

After review of the totality of the evidence and testimony, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner did sustain an accident on December 6, 2017 which resulted in a contusion to the right shoulder and neck. The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner sustained reasonable and necessary medical care, related to his accident, through April 13, 20188. However, as of that date, the Arbitrator relies on the expert opinions and credible testimony of Dr. Thangamani in that Petitioner's condition of ill-being, and any intra-articular pathology is NOT causally related to the accident and mechanism of injury from December 6, 2017. The Arbitrator notes that the testimony of Dr. Thangamani is credible and persuasive in that the accident that occurred and the mechanism of injury on December 6, 2017 would not, and did not cause, Petitioner's right shoulder pathology, and/or need for surgery. The Arbitrator notes that any diagnoses and recommendation for treatment after April 13, 2018 is not reasonable, necessary and causally related to the accident. The Arbitrator notes any treatment beyond April 13, 2018 is not causally related to the work accident.

Issue J: *Medical bills*

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's condition of ill-being after April 13, 2018 is not causally related to the date of accident on December 6, 2017. Therefore, the Arbitrator finds that Respondent is not liable for any medical expenses after April 13, 2018. The Arbitrator finds that the Respondent is owed a credit for any medical expenses paid after April 13, 2018. The Arbitrator also notes that the Respondent did issue $7,134.60 in medical payments in this matter. (T. at 5).

Issue K: *Prospective medical care*

Prospective medical care is denied on the basis that Petitioner's condition of ill-being after April 13, 2018 is not causally related to the original accident. Any current condition of ill-being and recommended future medical treatment to the right shoulder is not causally related

to his accident. Therefore, the Arbitrator finds that Respondent is not liable for any prospective medical care in this matter. Further, the Arbitrator notes that the medical records submitted into evidence do not support any allegation for ongoing or future care. Petitioner testified as to a recent MRI and recent injections, but there is no evidence supporting the same. The only records documenting care with Dr. Maday postoperatively are prescription notes recommending Petitioner follow up with Dr. Maday. There are no records documenting any recommended and/or ongoing prescribed care. (Px. 7). Further, Petitioner testified at trial that there was no specific recommended care. All in all, the Arbitrator finds that any prospective medical care is unrelated to the December 6, 2017 accident.

Issue L: *TTD benefits*

The arbitrator finds that the Petitioner was paid TTD benefits from February 5, 2018 through April 27, 2018 by the Respondent. The Arbitrator notes that the Respondent paid $9,572.52 in TTD benefits, which was stipulated. (Ax. 1). The Arbitrator notes that despite suffering his December 6, 2017 accident, Petitioner worked a light duty position from December 12, 2017 through February 5, 2018. The Arbitrator finds that after April 13, 2018, Petitioner's condition of ill-being is not causally related to the date of accident. Therefore, the Arbitrator finds that any claim for TTD benefits after April 13, 2018 is not causally related to the work accident and is denied. The Arbitrator also finds that the Petitioner shall credit the Respondent 14 days of TTD overpayment from April 13, 2018 through April 27, 2018.

Issue M: *Penalties and attorney's fees*

The Arbitrator does not award penalties and fees in this matter. The Arbitrator finds that the Respondent's basis for denial is supported by the credible and persuasive testimony of Dr. Thangamani. Therefore, Respondent's denial of medical treatment and TTD after April 13, 2018 was not unreasonable and/or vexatious. Thus, the claim for penalties and fees is denied.

Issue N: *Respondent's credit*

The parties entered a stipulation during trial by which the Respondent would be allowed to assert a Section 8(j) credit. (T. at 5). That credit is noted in **Issue J**, above and totals $7,134.60. Furthermore, the parties also stipulated to the Respondent's payment to the Petitioner of an "advance" totaling $3,000.00 for which a credit shall be allowed under Section 8(j) of the Act. (Ax. 1 and T. at 6-7).

Finally, in no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

Signature of Arbitrator

July 9, 2019
Date

STATE OF ILLINOIS)	☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
) SS.	☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
COUNTY OF McLEAN)	☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
		☐ PTD/Fatal denied
	☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

TIA REECE,
Petitioner,

vs. NO: 17 WC 8280

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY,
Respondent.

21IWCC0092

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, average weekly wage, notice, causal connection, temporary total disability and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed April 2, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Pursuant to §19(f)(1) of the Act, claims against the State of Illinois are not subject to judicial review. Therefore, no appeal bond is set in this case.

DATED: MAR 4 - 2021
O: 2/16/21
MP/tdm
068

Marc Parker

Stephen Mathis

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

REECE, TIA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC008280**

17WC013001
17WC013002

ST OF IL/ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0092

On 4/2/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.10% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
WILLIAM D TRIMBLE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

0499 CMS RISK MANAGEMENT
801 S SEVENTH ST 8M
PO BOX 19208
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794-9208

0000 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
LOIS LAUGGES
500 S SECOND ST
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62706

0903 ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
1320 ENVIRONMTL HEALTH SAFETY
NORMAL, IL 61790

0904 STATE UNIVERSITY RETIREMT SYS
PO BOX 2710 STATION A
CHAMPAIGN, IL 61825

CERTIFIED as a true and correct copy
pursuant to 820 ILCS 305/14

APR 2 - 2020

Brendan O'Rourke, Assistant Secretary
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Tia Reece,
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Case # 17 WC 8280

Consolidated cases: 17 WC 13001
17 WC 13002

State of Illinois / Illinois State University,
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0092

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Gerald Granada**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Bloomington**, on **February 28, 2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☒ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☒ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

21IWCC0092

On February 23, 2017, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of her employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** not given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $ **30,351.28**; the average weekly wage was $**583.68**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **35** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**N/A** for TTD, $**N/A** for TPD, $**N/A** for maintenance, and $**N/A** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**N/A**.

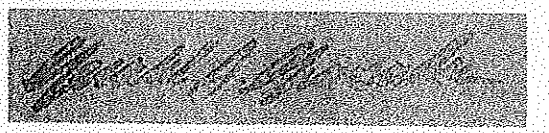
Respondent is entitled to a credit of amounts paid under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Petitioner has failed to prove the issue of accident. Therefore all benefits are denied on this claim. See companion case 17 WC 13001 for more details.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.



Signature of Arbitrator Gerald Granada

4/1/20
Date

APR 2 - 2020

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

TIA REECE,
Petitioner,
vs.

NO: 17 WC 13001

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY,
Respondent.

21IWCC0093

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner and Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, average weekly wage, notice, causal connection, temporary total disability and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed April 2, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Pursuant to §19(f)(1) of the Act, claims against the State of Illinois are not subject to judicial review. Therefore, no appeal bond is set in this case.

DATED: MAR 4 - 2021
O: 2/16/21
MP/tdm
068

Marc Parker

Stephen Mathis

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

REECE, TIA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC013001**

17WC008280
17WC013002

ST OF IL/ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0093

On 4/2/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.10% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
WILLIAM D TRIMBLE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

0499 CMS RISK MANAGEMENT
801 S SEVENTH ST 8M
PO BOX 19208
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794-9208

0000 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
LOIS LAUGGES
500 S SECOND ST
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62706

0903 ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
1320 ENVIRONMTL HEALTH SAFETY
NORMAL, IL 61790

0904 STATE UNIVERSITY RETIREMT SYS
PO BOX 2710 STATION A
CHAMPAIGN, IL 61825

CERTIFIED as a true and correct copy
pursuant to 820 ILCS 305 / 14

APR 2 - 2020

Brendan O'Rourke, Assistant Secretary
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Tia Reece,
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Case # 17 WC 13001

Consolidated cases: 17 WC 8280
17 WC 13002

State of Illinois / Illinois State University,
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0093

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Gerald Granada**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Bloomington**, on **February 28, 2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☒ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☒ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

21IWCC0093

On February 16, 2017, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of her employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $ **30,351.28**; the average weekly wage was $**583.68**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **35** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit for any benefits it may have paid on this claim.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services, pursuant to the medical fee schedule, of $1,880.00 to Advocate Medical Group, $10,489.00 to McLean County Orthopedics, $7,686.00 to Eastland Medical Plaza Surgicenter, $1,495.00 to McLean County Anesthesia, and $185.19 to OSF Occupational Health, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

Respondent shall be given a credit for any medical benefits that have been paid, and Respondent shall hold petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $389.12/week for 9 weeks, commencing 4/17/17 through 6/19/17, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $350.21/week for 30.75 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused the 7.5% loss of each hand, as provided in Section 8(e) of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator Gerald Granada

4/1/20
Date

APR 2 - 2020

21IWCC0093

FINDINGS OF FACT

This case involves Petitioner Tia Reece, who alleges injuries sustained on three different accident dates while working for Respondent, the State of Illinois / Illinois State University. Petitioner has filed three separate Applications for Adjustment of Claim for the following accident dates: 1) February 23, 2017 (17 WC 8280); 2) February 16, 2017 (17 WC 13001); and 3) February 21, 2017 (17 WC 13002). All three claims have been consolidated and involve allegations of bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome due to repetitive trauma. The issues in dispute on all three claims are the same: 1) accident; 2) notice; 3) causation; 4) average weekly wage; 5) medical expenses; 6) TTD; and 7) nature and extent. This decision is on the February 16, 2017 claim.

Petitioner works for Respondent as a food service sanitation laborer and has been employed with Respondent for approximately eleven or twelve years. She has been in her current position around five or six years, and was in her second year when the alleged injury occurred. Prior to working as a food service sanitation laborer, Petitioner worked for Respondent as a food service worker. Her sanitation laborer duties included: loading and unloading a dish washer; spraying the dishes and pots and pans before they go into a dish washer; lifting dishes, pots and pans; sweeping; mopping; taking out the trash; cleaning ovens, fryers, walls, shelves, and charbroilers; and cleaning out freezers when necessary. Petitioner testified that she used both hands to perform these tasks. She described cleaning off the dishes by using an overhead sprayer that required Petitioner to use both hands to forcefully grip the sprayer in order to activate it. She would hand wash industrial sized pots and pans that weighed 7-10 pounds by forcefully scrubbing with a pad or scraper. Her job of loading and unloading the dishwasher was performed 7 hours per day. She would mop the floors 10-12 hours per week, which required Petitioner to forcefully push down on a mop wringer in order to wring out the mop.

Petitioner testified that she complained of pain in both hands while performing her work duties that involved gripping and grasping. Although she is right handed, her job required her to use both hands while performing her job tasks.

On January 20, 2017, Petitioner saw her family doctor, Dr. Artur Djagarian, with complaints of bilateral hand numbness and neck pain. Petitioner testified that she had been experiencing this pain on and off prior to this doctor's visit. Dr. Djagarian thought the problem was cervical and ordered an x-ray of her spine. An EMG/NCV examination was also ordered. (PX 3)

On February 16, 2017, Dr. Hermann Dick performed the EMG/NCV examination. Dr. Dick assessed Petitioner with bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome. Although there were no signs of radiculopathy in the EMG/NCV, an MRI was ordered. Petitioner was then instructed to see her family physician to discuss carpal tunnel treatment options. (PX 4)

Petitioner testified that she verbally told her supervisor about her February 16, 2017 diagnosis of bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome but did not remember exactly when. Respondent offered into evidence the Illinois Form 45, Employer's First Report of Injury completed on March 14, 2017, which indicated that Petitioner was claiming an accident on February 16, 2017 involving both her hands, and that sweeping, mopping, and doing dishes caused carpal tunnel in both hands. (RX 1)

21IWCC0093

On February 21, 2017, while Petitioner was sweeping and mopping, she felt a pop in both of her wrists, which was followed by pain and a "pins and needles" sensation. She subsequently tried to limit her work, but doing dishes and sweeping and mopping caused her swelling. Petitioner reported this to her supervisor, Jim Burress, that day. On March 3, 2011, she completed a written notice of injury for this February 21, 2011 injury, and a Supervisor's Report of Injury or Illness for this incident was also completed on March 3, 2011. (RX 1)

On February 27, 2017, Petitioner went to OSF St. Joseph Medical Center Occupational Health, where she was given bilateral wrist restrictions including no repetitive pushing, pulling, gripping, or twisting of wrists. She was also prescribed wrist splints for one week together with moist heat and gentle range of motion exercises and continued Naproxen sodium. Petitioner was instructed to return to occupational health in seven to 10 days for recheck. (PX 2)

On March 4, 2017, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Djagarian, who noted that Petitioner had a history of bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome confirmed by EMG study. Dr. Djagarian noted that Petitioner's symptoms were exacerbated with physical activities, especially with raising arms above her shoulder line. Dr. Djagarian referred Petitioner to an orthopedic surgeon consult for her bilateral carpal tunnel. (PX 3)

On March 20, 2017, Petitioner saw Dr. Joseph Newcomer of McLean County. (PX 5) Dr. Newcomer noted Petitioner's complaints of bilateral hand/wrist pain, radiating into her forearms, and noted that she recently twisted her left wrist which now presented with much greater pain and swelling than the right. Dr. Newcomer reviewed Petitioner's medical records and his impression was early bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome. He recommended Petitioner wear splints and braces at work. He planned to see Petitioner back in four weeks if she was still symptomatic, and noted that after four weeks of conservative management, decompression could be considered. Petitioner returned to Dr. Newcomer on April 17, 2017 with continued complaints for which Dr. Newcomer recommended carpal tunnel release surgery and restricted Petitioner from work beginning April 17, 2017 through June 19, 2017. (PX 8) Petitioner testified that she was not paid for this time off work, and that she had to use her accrued sick time.

On April 26, 2017, Dr. Newcomer performed right carpal tunnel release on Petitioner. (PX 6) On May 17, 2017, Dr. Newcomer performed left carpal tunnel release on Petitioner. (PX. 7) Dr. Newcomer saw Petitioner June 15, 2017, and noted that she was doing well with no numbness and tingling. He released her to return to work without restrictions and to return as needed. (PX 5)

Dr. Newcomer testified via evidence deposition on January 5, 2018. (PX 1) Dr. Newcomer went over Petitioner's various job duties, noting the time spent on each job and how she used her hands for the various jobs. He opined that he believed the duties she described could have aggravated her condition of bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome. He explained that the aggravation of Petitioner's condition was permanent and required surgery to avoid permanent nerve damage.

On February 15, 2018, Dr. James Williams saw Petitioner at Respondent's request for an Independent Medical Exam. Dr. Williams testified via evidence deposition on December 12, 2018. (RX 2) Dr. Williams testified that he diagnosed Petitioner with bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome, and that the treatment she received for that was reasonable and necessary. (RX 2, p. 7) However, Dr. Williams did not believe Petitioner's carpal tunnel syndrome was caused or aggravated by her work activities because: he did not feel her duties required

21IWCC0093

repetitive, forceful, sustained pinching and/or gripping; her activities were varied; her work did not involve any sustained awkward positions of her hands or wrists for sustained periods of time; and none of her activities were vibratory in nature. (RX 2, p.11) Dr. Williams also referenced records preceding Petitioner's earliest accident date in which she complained of problems with her hands indicative of carpal tunnel syndrome. He believed that Petitioner had an increased risk of developing carpal tunnel syndrome because she was obese, female, and smoked. (RX 2, pp. 9-10)

Petitioner testified about her current condition at trial. She indicated that she was good and fully recovered. She confirmed that she returned to work full duty with no restrictions following her release by Dr. Newcomer on June 15, 2017. She was not paid TTD and used her sick days for the time period Dr. Newcomer took her off work.

When asked about her concurrent employment, Petitioner testified that she also worked part time as a bartender at the American Legion for approximately two years. She informed her supervisor of this part time job when she told her supervisor that she could not work overtime for the Respondent due to her bartending job. She testified that in 2016, she earned $3,158.13 annually from her bartending job and $27,193.15 annually from her job with Respondent.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. With regard to the issue of accident, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner has met her burden of proving that she sustained an accident arising out of and in the course of her employment with Respondent on February 16, 2017. In support of this finding, the Arbitrator relies on the Petitioner's unrebutted testimony and the medical evidence from Petitioner's treating physicians. The Illinois Supreme Court held in Peoria County Belwood Nursing Home v. Industrial Commission, 115 Ill. 2d 524 (1987), that the date of injury in a repetitive trauma case is the date on which the injury "manifests itself," meaning the date on which both the fact of the injury and its causal relationship to the claimant's employment would have become plainly apparent to a reasonable person. In Durand v. Industrial Commission (RLI Ins. Co.), 224 Ill. 2d 53 (2006), the Supreme Court emphasized that the standard to determine the manifestation date for a repetitive trauma injury remained flexible, and that the Workers' Compensation Act should be liberally construed to accomplish its purposes. In the present case, Dr. Dick, following an EMG/NCV test, diagnosed Petitioner's bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome on February 16, 2017. Petitioner reported that diagnosis to her supervisor, which was later memorialized in the Respondent's March 14, 2017 Form 45 First Report of Injury, wherein the Petitioner's condition is attributed to her work activities. The Arbitrator further finds that the other accident dates alleged by Petitioner are of less significance on this issue: the February 21, 2017 incident (17 WC 13002) involving a pop in Petitioner's wrist while mopping/sweeping appears to have been a temporary aggravation of Petitioner's previously diagnosed carpal tunnel syndrome; and there was no evidence to show Petitioner had any sort of accident on February 23, 2017 (17 WC 8280).

2. Regarding the issue of notice, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner has met her burden of proof. In support of this finding, the Arbitrator relies on the Petitioner's unrebutted testimony and the Respondent's First Report of Injury form. Petitioner testified that after her February 16, 2017 diagnosis of carpal tunnel syndrome, she verbally told her supervisor of her condition. An accident report was completed on March 14, 2017 documenting Petitioner's bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome and attributing the condition to Petitioner's work

21IWCC0093

activities. (RX 1) The accident report was well within the 45-day notice requirement of the Act.

3. On the issue of causation, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner has met her burden of proof. In support of this finding, the Arbitrator relies on the Petitioner's credible, unrebutted testimony and the medical evidence. The Arbitrator finds the testimony of treating orthopedic surgeon Dr. Newcomer persuasive on this issue. The evidence shows that Petitioner was engaged in repetitive work activities requiring her to use both hands for an extended period of time to forcefully grip or hold things such as a dish sprayer, industrial-sized pots and pans, a scrub pad/scraper, or while wringing out a mop – all of which contributed to aggravating her bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome, and required her to seek medical treatment and ultimately surgery. The Arbitrator notes the Respondent's defense on this issue is based on the opinions of its IME, Dr. Williams – who did not believe Petitioner's job required any of the factors that he believed would cause carpal tunnel syndrome, including forceful gripping/pinching, awkward hand positioning for extended periods of time, vibration, etc.; and who points to Petitioner's increased risk factors of developing carpal tunnel syndrome due to her obesity, gender or smoking. However, the records do not show that Petitioner had any prior problems with her hands that either kept her off work or required the extent of medical treatment that was prescribed after her February 16, 2017 diagnosis. Also, the evidence shows that Dr. Williams was not provided a fully accurate picture of the physical activities required in Petitioner's jobs. Accordingly, the Arbitrator concludes that the Petitioner's condition of bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome is causally related to her employment with Respondent.

4. Regarding the issue of average weekly wage, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's average weekly wage was $583.68. This finding is based on Petitioner's unrebutted testimony on this issue and the documentary evidence, including the 2016 W-2 from BOT Illinois State University and her 2016 W-2 from Joe Williams Post#55 of the American Legion. (PX 10) Petitioner testified that in 2016, she earned $3,158.13 annually from her bartending job and $27,193.15 annually from her job with Respondent – which adds up to a combined annual earning of $30,51.28 in the year preceding her date of accident. The Arbitrator notes that the wage statement offered by Respondent (RX 1) states wages very similar to those set forth on Petitioner's 2016 W-2 from BOT Illinois State University. There was no testimony offered to rebut Petitioner's testimony that Respondent was aware of her concurrent employment, and no evidence offered to rebut the amount earned in that concurrent employment.

5. Regarding the issue of medical expenses, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner's medical treatment as set forth in the medical evidence has been reasonable and necessary in addressing her work-related injury. Specifically, the Arbitrator finds that treatment, surgery, and rehabilitation from Advocate Medical Group, McLean County Orthopedics, Eastland Medical Plaza Surgicenter, McLean County Anesthesia, and OSF Occupational Health, as well as medication relative to Petitioner's condition was reasonable, necessary, and causally related to the accident in question. Petitioner's Exhibit 9 show payments due to Advocate Medical Group of $1,880.00, McLean County Orthopedics of $10,489.00, Eastland Medical Plaza Surgicenter of $7,686.00, McLean County Anesthesia of $1,495.00, and OSF Occupational Health of $185.19. There was no evidence offered to the contrary. Accordingly, the Arbitrator awards Petitioner all outstanding, reasonable, related and necessary medical expenses as set forth in Petitioner's Exhibit 9, subject to the Fee Schedule and Respondent shall receive a credit for any expenses it has already paid.

6. Consistent with the Arbitrator's conclusions above, the Arbitrator further finds that the Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from April 17, 2017 through June 19, 2017. This finding is supported by both the Petitioner's unrebutted testimony and the medical records of Dr. Newcomer, who provided an off duty note for

21IWCC0093

this time period. Petitioner testified that she used her sick days and was not paid TTD for this time period. Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits for 9 weeks, commencing April 17, 2017 through June 19, 2017, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act. Respondent shall receive a credit for any benefits paid to the Petitioner during this time period.

7. Regarding the issue of nature and extent, the Arbitrator applies the factors set forth in Section 8.1b of the Act and notes the following: (i) no AMA rating was introduced into evidence, so the Arbitrator gives this factor no weight; (ii), Petitioner was a food service sanitation laborer who returned to this job with no restrictions following her work-injury - a factor to which the Arbitrator gives considered weight; (iii) Petitioner was 35 years old at the time of injury, a factor to which the Arbitrator gives some weight; (iv) there was no evidence of future earnings and the Arbitrator gives no weight to this factor; (v), there was evidence of disability which show that the Petitioner sustained bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome which required diagnostic testing, conservative treatment and surgical intervention, and has resulted in a full recovery with no further subjective complaints - the Arbitrator gives great weight to this factor. Based on the factors above, the Arbitrator concludes the injuries sustained by Petitioner caused a 7.5% loss of each hand.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

TIA REECE,
Petitioner,
vs.

NO: 17 WC 13002

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY,
Respondent.

21IWCC0094

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner and Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, average weekly wage, notice, causal connection, temporary total disability and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed April 2, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Pursuant to §19(f)(1) of the Act, claims against the State of Illinois are not subject to judicial review. Therefore, no appeal bond is set in this case.

DATED: MAR 4 - 2021
O: 2/16/21
MP/tdm
068

Marc Parker

Stephen Mathis

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

REECE, TIA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC013002**

17WC013001
17WC008280

ST OF IL/ ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0094

On 4/3/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.10% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
WILLIAM D TRIMBLE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

0499 CMS RISK MANAGEMENT
801 S SEVENTH ST 8M
PO BOX 19208
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794-9208

0000 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
LOIS LAUGGES
500 S SECOND ST
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62706

0903 ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
1320 ENVIRONMTL HEALTH SAFETY
NORMAL, IL 61790

0904 STATE UNIVERSITY RETIREMT SYS
PO BOX 2710 STATION A
CHAMPAIGN, IL 61825

CERTIFIED as a true and correct copy
pursuant to 820 ILCS 305 / 14

APR 2 - 2020

Brendan O'Rourke, Assistant Secretary
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Tia Reece,
Employee/Petitioner

v.

State of Illinois / Illinois State University,
Employer/Respondent

Case # **17** WC **13002**

Consolidated cases: **17 WC 13001**
17 WC 8280

21IWCC0094

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Gerald Granada**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Bloomington**, on **February 28, 2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☒ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☒ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

21IWCC0094

On February 21, 2017, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of her employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $ **30,351.28**; the average weekly wage was $**583.68**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **35** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**N/A** for TTD, $**N/A** for TPD, $**N/A** for maintenance, and $**N/A** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**N/A**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of amounts paid under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Petitioner has failed to prove her condition of ill-being is causally connected to this accident as this was a temporary aggravation of Petitioner's pre-existing condition from a prior accident. Therefore all benefits are denied on this claim. See companion case 17 WC 13001 for more details.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator Gerald Granada

4/1/20
Date

APR 2 – 2020

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

ERIC PETERSON,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 17 WC 17839

TOLTECH PLUMBING,

Respondent.

21IWCC0095

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, notice, causal connection, temporary total disability (TTD), and permanent partial disability (PPD), and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

Since the Arbitrator's decision of May 21, 2020, the Illinois Supreme Court has issued its decision in *McAllister v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 2020 IL 124848. Based upon the holding in *McAllister,* the Commission affirms and adopts the Arbitrator's decision but writes to provide a new analysis consistent with *McAllister.*

In *McAllister,* the Illinois Supreme Court noted three categories of risks recognized by case law: "(1) risks distinctly associated with the employment; (2) risks personal to the employee; and (3) neutral risks which have no particular employment or personal characteristics." *Illinois Institute of Technology Research Institute*, 314 Ill. App. 3d at 162; *Baldwin*, 409 Ill. App. 3d at 478; *First Cash Financial Services*, 367 Ill. App. 3d at 105.

McAllister explained that "the first step in risk analysis is to determine whether the claimant's injuries arose out of an employment-related risk—a risk distinctly associated with the claimant's employment." *Mytnik*, 2016 IL App (1st) 152116WC, ¶ 39, 409 Ill. Dec. 491, 67 N.E.3d 946; *Steak 'n Shake*, 2016 IL App (3d) 150500WC, ¶ 38, 409 Ill. Dec. 359, 67 N.E.3d 571. As noted above, a risk is distinctly associated with an employee's employment if, at the time of the occurrence, the employee was performing (1) acts he or she was instructed to perform by the employer, (2) acts that he or she had a common-law or statutory duty to perform, or (3) acts that the employee might reasonably be expected to perform incident to his or her assigned duties. *Caterpillar Tractor*, 129 Ill. 2d at 58; see also *The Venture—Newberg-Perini, Stone & Webster v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 2013 IL 115728, ¶ 18, 376 Ill. Dec. 823, 1 N.E.3d 535; *Sisbro*, 207 Ill. 2d at 204.

Examples of employment-related risks include "tripping on a defect at the employer's premises, falling on uneven or slippery ground at the work site, or performing some work-related task which contributes to the risk of falling." *First Cash Financial Services*, 367 Ill. App. 3d at 106. If it is established that the risk of injury falls within one of the three categories of employment-related acts delineated in *Caterpillar Tractor*—risks that are distinctly associated with employment—then it is established that the injury "arose out of" the employment. See, *e.g., Autumn Accolade v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 2013 IL App (3d) 120588WC, ¶ 18, 990 N.E.2d 901, 371 Ill. Dec. 713

McAllister further explained that *Caterpillar Tractor* prescribes the proper test for analyzing whether an injury "arises out of" a claimant's employment when the claimant is injured performing job duties involving common bodily movements or routine "everyday activities." In analyzing whether an injury resulting from an everyday activity or common bodily movement arises out of a claimant's employment it must first be determined whether the employee was injured performing one of the three categories of employment-related acts delineated in *Caterpillar Tractor. Caterpillar Tractor*, 129 Ill. 2d at 58; see also *The Venture—Newberg-Perini, Stone & Webster*, 2013 IL 115728, ¶ 18; [**25] *Sisbro*, 207 Ill. 2d at 204.

Sisbro and *Caterpillar Tractor* make it clear that common bodily movements and everyday activities are compensable and employment related if the common bodily movement resulting in an injury had its origin in some risks connected with, or incidental to, employment so as to create a causal connection between the employment and the accidental injury. *Sisbro*, 207 Ill. 2d at 203 (citing *Caterpillar Tractor*, 129 Ill. 2d at 58). *Caterpillar Tractor* does not require a claimant to provide additional evidence establishing that he was exposed to the risk of injury, either qualitatively or quantitatively, to a greater degree than the general public, once he has presented proof that he was involved in an employment-related accident. *Caterpillar Tractor*, 129 Ill. 2d at 58.

Here, the Petitioner was changing out a water meter inside a customer's basement. Upon completion, he moved his tool bucket over to a chair and sat down. While holding the channel locks in his left hand, Petitioner leaned over to put his tools in the bucket when the chair went

backwards causing him to move forward to catch his balance. T.17. He grabbed the arm rest and felt a tear in his shoulder. Petitioner testified that he would sit in a chair and do installations as he was on his knees all day long. T.34.

Mark Munoz, assistant field manager for Professional Meters, testified that he occasionally supervised the Petitioner and was present when the accident occurred. T.48. Mr. Munoz stated that it was common for the plumbers to use assistive devices such as a stool or chair to perform their job. T.58. Virginia Reyes, owner of Toltech Plumbing, testified that the plumbers were instructed not to touch the homeowner's property and not sit in chairs. T.65. Ms. Reyes, however, stated there were no written rules to that effect and she did not know if Toltech's policy and procedure manual stated that plumbers were not to sit in chairs. T.68-69. She stated that taking tools out and putting them back in the bucket was part of their job duties. T.70.

The Commission agrees with the Arbitrator that Petitioner's testimony was credible and was corroborated by Mr. Munoz's testimony. The evidence establishes that part of Petitioner's job duties included putting their tools in the bucket and that they would use a chair to perform their job duties. The Commission finds that sitting in a chair to put away their tools represents an act incident to Petitioner's assigned duties and, as such, the injury occurred due to a risk distinctly associated with his employment. Based upon the above, the Commission agrees with the Arbitrator that Petitioner's injury arose out of and in the course of his employment.

The Commission further finds that Petitioner was a traveling employee at the time of injury.

> The determination of whether an injury to a traveling employee arose out of and in the course of employment is governed by different rules than are applicable to other employees. A "traveling employee" is one whose work requires him to travel away from his employer's office. A traveling employee is any employee for whom travel is an essential element of his employment. A traveling employee is deemed to be in the course of his employment from the time that he leaves home until he returns. An injury sustained by a traveling employee arises out of his employment if he was injured while engaging in conduct that was reasonable and foreseeable, *i.e.*, conduct that "might normally be anticipated or foreseen by the employer." *Kertis v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 2013 IL App (2d) 120252WC, P14-P17.

Petitioner's duties qualify him as a traveling employee as he was required to travel away from Respondent's office to install water meters. Ms. Reyes testified that the job duties of a plumber included putting their tools in the bucket. Petitioner's testimony that he would use a chair to perform his job duties was confirmed by Mr. Munoz. The Commission finds that it was reasonable and foreseeable that the Petitioner would sit in a chair to put away his tools. Therefore,

21IWCC0095

Petitioner also established that his injury arose out of and in the course of his employment under the traveling employee theory of recovery.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed May 1, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $75,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 4 - 2021

Marc Parker

MP/tdm
O: 1/6/21
068

Stephen Mathis

DISSENT

I respectfully dissent. I find Petitioner failed to prove he sustained an accidental injury which arose out of his employment.

The matter of *Noonan v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2016 IL App (1st) 152300WC, is directly on point and dispositive. In *Noonan,* the claimant was employed as a clerk whose employment duties required him to fill-out forms and answer phones. While working, he dropped a pen; while reaching for the pen, the chair upon which he sat rolled from underneath him. *Id.* at ¶ 5. The Arbitrator found the claimant failed to prove he sustained an accident which arose out of his employment, and benefits were denied. The Commission affirmed and adopted the decision. (Following the entry of the Commission's decision, certain procedural matters occurred which are irrelevant to the ultimate holding of the Appellate Court as to accident). The Appellate Court affirmed the decision of the Commission.

In so holding, the Court employed the risk analysis subsequently adopted by the Supreme Court of Illinois in *McAllister v. The Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2020 IL 124848, and utilized by the Majority. The Court categorized the risks- 1) risks distinctly associated with the employment; 2) risks personal to the employee; and 3) neutral risks which have neither employment nor personal characteristics. *Noonan* at ¶ 19. The Court defined the employment risk- "if, at the time of the occurrence, the employee was performing acts he was instructed to perform by his employer, acts which he had a common law or statutory duty to perform, or acts which the employer might reasonably be expected to perform incident to his assigned duties." *Id.* at ¶ 18. See *McAllister* at ¶ 46.

The Court found the claimant's injury did not result from an employment risk stating:

> He was injured at work when the rolling chair he was sitting in "went out from underneath" him as he reached to retrieve a dropped pen. Although claimant was at work, the act he was performing when injured-reaching for a dropped item while sitting in a chair-was not one he was instructed to perform or had a duty to perform. Contrary to claimant's assertions, we also find the act described was not incident to his assigned duties. In particular, the act of reaching to the floor while sitting in a chair was not required by claimant's job duties. The fact he was reaching to retrieve a dropped pen and used a pen to fill out forms does not warrant an opposite conclusion. The risk of injury at issue was simply not one "*distinctly associated*" with claimant's employment. (Emphasis added). *Noonan* at ¶ 21.

In the present matter, Petitioner testified he rocked back in a chair while loading his tools in a bucket at day's end. T. 15. This testimony was provided over two years post-accident. Immediately following the accident, Petitioner completed an incident report wherein he described the mechanism of accident as follows: "I went to sit in a chair didn't realize it was a rocking chair. I sat down and the chair rocked back and I started to catch myself my body went forward and the chair went back and I felt a rip in the left shoulder." RX5. There is no mention of tools and/or a bucket.

Again, immediately following the accident, Petitioner reported his injury to Mr. Jason Brown, the field manager for the project. RX7, p. 4. Mr. Brown testified Petitioner advised him of the accident stating that he went to sit in a chair which Petitioner did not realize was a rocking chair causing him to lean forward to right himself injuring his arm. RX7, p. 7. Mr. Brown confirmed Petitioner made no mention of tools and/or a bucket. RX7, p. 8.

On May 17, 2017, the day following the accident, Petitioner sought treatment with his primary care physician, Dr. Jurack. Dr. Jurack memorialized the following history of injury: "went to sit down in a desk chair and it rocked back. I went to catch my balance, the chair rocked back and my shoulder or body went back." PX3, p. 1. This same and consistent history of accident is memorialized in Dr. Thorsness' record of May 24, 2017- "Patient states last Tuesday he was going to sit down in a chair at work and he started to fall back and caught

himself. When he was catching himself he felt something tear in his shoulder and he felt immediate pain." PX1, p. 7. What both histories reflect as consistently conveyed by Petitioner, he sustained injury when he sat on a rocking chair unbeknown to him causing him to lose his balance and thereby injuring his shoulder. There is no mention of tools and/or bucket as those implements had absolutely no bearing on Petitioner's mechanism of injury.

The Majority focuses its analysis on Petitioner's act of storing his tools in a bucket at day's end which somehow necessitated the use of a chair. Whether Petitioner was utilizing tools and/or a bucket (a questionable fact) is irrelevant. Petitioner injured himself while sitting in a chair as outlined in detail above. Moreover, Ms. Reyes testified plumbers were instructed not to touch customer's belongings specifically including chairs. T. 65.

As in *Noonan*, Petitioner's act of sitting in a chair was not an act he had a common law or statutory duty to perform. As in *Noonan*, Petitioner's act of sitting in a chair was not an act he was instructed to perform, but to the contrary, an act he was instructed not to perform. As in *Noonan*, Petitioner's act of sitting in a chair was not incidental to his assigned duties. As in *Noonan*, "[t]he risk of injury at issue was simply not one 'distinctly associated' with claimant's employment." *Noonan* at ¶ 21.

Even if Petitioner is deemed a traveling employee, the same risk analysis applies. As the Supreme Court of Illinois noted in *Hoffman v. Industrial Commission*, 109 Ill. 2d 194, 199, 486 N.E.2d 889 (1985), courts generally treat traveling employees "differently from other employees when considering whether an injury arose out of and in the course of employment. [citations omitted]. However, a finding that a particular claimant is a traveling employee does not exempt the claimant from proving that an injury arose out and in the course of employment, and some injuries, even when incurred by traveling employees, are not compensable under the Act."

The Court went on to state:

> In each instance where this court has considered whether a particular injury arose out of and in the course of employment, it has emphasized that the Act was not intended to insure employees against all accidental injuries. [citations omitted].
> Rather, the Act was intended to compensate only those injuries which arise out of (1) acts which the employee was instructed to perform by his employer, (2) acts which he has a common law or statutory duty to perform while performing duties for his employer, or (3) as explained below, acts which the employees might be reasonable expected to perform incident to his assigned duties. [Citations omitted]. *Hoffman* at 199-200.

Incidental to the assigned duties in context of a traveling employee is discussed in terms of reasonableness and foreseeability (*Hoffman* at 200), but such does not obviate the requirement the act be distinctly associated to Petitioner's job duties. As such utilizing a traveling employee analysis, I arrive at the same result and find Petitioner failed to prove he sustained an injury arising out of his employment.

For the reasons stated above, I respectfully dissent.

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

PETERSON, ERIC
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC017839**

TOLTECH PLUMBING
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0095

On 5/21/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.15% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

4595 WHITESIDE & GOLDBERG LTD
JASON M WHITESIDE
155 N MICHIGAN AVE SUITE 540
CHICAGO, IL 60601

6205 HEYL ROYSTER VOELKER & ALLEN
BRAD ANTONACCI
33 N DEARBORN ST 7TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60602

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Eric Peterson
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Toltech Plumbing
Employer/Respondent

Case # 17 WC 017839

21IWCC0095

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Jeffrey Huebsch**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **September 13, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☐ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **May 16, 2017**, Respondent *was* operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship *did* exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner *did* sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident *was* given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being *is* causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$94,572.40**; the average weekly wage was **$1,818.70**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **41** years of age, ***single*** with **1** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$0** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$30,088.72** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $1,212.47 per week for 28-2/7 weeks, commencing 5/24/2017 to 12/8/2017, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act, and as is set forth below.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $79,989.92, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, and as is set forth below.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $775.18 per week for 62.5 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused the 12.5% loss of the person as a whole, as provided in Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner the compensation benefits that have accrued from 5/16/2017 through September 13, 2019 in a lump sum, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

May 11, 2020
Date

MAY 21 2020

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner was employed by Respondent as a plumber, installing water meters in Chicago. He is right handed. He is a journeyman plumber for Local 130. Respondent had a contract with the City of Chicago, so he would have to go to residential houses for the meter installation, installing about 8 meters a day. Petitioner would assess where the pipe is located at in the house, shut off the water to the house, take the pipe apart, re-pipe the plumbing, put fittings on the pipe for the meter to attach, attach the meter, re-attach the piping, then turn the water back on. This process would take anywhere between half-hour to an hour.

On May 16, 2017, Petitioner's last job for Respondent was at a house on the south side of Chicago on Bishop Avenue. Petitioner arrived at this house between 1pm and 1:30 pm. At around 2 or 2:30 pm on May 16, 2017, he was in the basement of the residential house finishing the installation of the water meter. Petitioner had just finished the installation, and had to pick up his 5 gallon bucket of tools and move it out of the way, so his partner could complete the electrical portion of the job. Petitioner picked up his bucket, brought it over to a chair in the middle of the basement and sat down in the chair. Petitioner testified that he carried all of his tools in the bucket (including a 24 inch pipe wrench, an 18 inch pipe wrench, a 14 inch pipe wrench, two sets of channel locks, three pipe cutters, his torch, flux, pipe dope, Teflon tape, and assorted screw drivers). Petitioner leaned over his chair to his left side, while holding his channel locks in his left hand. As Petitioner leaned over to his left side to put his tools in his bucket, the chair rocked backwards, so Petitioner moved forward to try to catch his balance. He immediately felt a sharp instant heat on his left shoulder, like a zipper on his left shoulder.

The chair was a office/desk type chair owned by the homeowner. Petitioner had to move the bucket of tools out of the way so his partner could get in to the spot to complete his work. The area where they were working was a cramped space. Petitioner backed out of the space, picked up his bucket of tools with his right hand and had his channel locks in his left hand. As Petitioner sat down in the chair, he placed his bucket to his left side of the chair, reaching across his body with his right arm, leaned over to his left side to put the channel locks into the bucket. As Petitioner leaned over to put the channel locks into the bucket, the chair rocked back, so he attempted to catch himself by grabbing the armrest of the chair with his left hand and felt the immediate pain in his left shoulder.

Petitioner testified that his field manager, Mark Munoz, was present at the time of the injury. Mark Munoz is employed by Professional Meters and was Petitioner's direct field supervisor. At the time of the accident, Munoz was standing directly in front of Petitioner and witnessed the accident occur. Munoz testified that he has worked for Professional Meters for about seven years. As a field supervisor, Mark Munoz spot checks the crews every day. Munoz testified that on May 16, 2017 he was working for Professional Meters as an assistant field manager. He arrived at the jobsite where Petitioner was working at approximately 1pm. He went to the basement and said hello to Petitioner. Then he watched Petitioner cut the pipe in two different places, put the meter in between the cuts, and re-connect the pipes. Munoz then went outside and turned the water back on for Petitioner at the buffalo box. Munoz came back inside and saw Petitioner putting his tools away. Petitioner put his tools away in his bucket and then as Petitioner was putting his channel locks in the bucket, Munoz saw Petitioner lean over, saw the chair rock back, and Petitioner said "Oh, man, I think I hurt myself." As the chair rocked back, Munoz saw Petitioner reach his left hand for the arm of the chair to brace himself and pull the chair back up. Munoz confirmed that at the time Petitioner hurt himself, Petitioner was holding channel locks.

After the accident occurred, Munoz told Petitioner to complete an accident report when they arrive back at the yard. The rest of the day, Petitioner did not perform physical work. is helper, Eddie Rosato, performed

most of the work. Munoz assisted Petitioner in putting his tools away in the truck, as Petitioner was not able to pick up the bucket.

After Munoz turned the water back on for Petitioner, there was a leak, so Petitioner attempted to fix the leak, but he was unable to do so due to the pain in his left arm. Petitioner had Rosato finish the job and returned to Respondent's shop. Once at the shop, Petitioner filled out an incident report with his supervisor, Jason Brown. Jason Brown testified via evidence deposition (RX 7) Brown testified that he has been employed for seven to nine years at Professional Meters. Brown said that on May 16, 2017, he was employed as a field manager for Professional Meters. As a filed manager for Professional Meters, Brown would oversee quality control, and generally oversee employees.

In May of 2017, Professional Meters was a general contractor, and Respondent was a subcontractor. (RX7, p 5) Brown testified that he was a familiar with Petitioner and that Petitioner was working for Respondent on May 16, 2017. On May 16, 2017, Petitioner returned to the shop around 3pm or 3:30 pm and spoke to Brown regarding an accident that occurred. Brown testified that Petitioner told Brown he may have injured himself. Petitioner told Brown that when he was finished with his portion of the work, he went to sit down in a chair and didn't realize it was a rocking chair of some sort. Brown said Petitioner was surprised that the chair rocked back and Petitioner leaned forward to catch himself, feeling something tear in his left arm. Petitioner told Brown that he was going to ice the arm overnight so Petitioner could continue to work the next day. Brown had Petitioner complete an incident report that day. The report was marked as Respondent's Exhibit 5 and Brown confirmed that was the report that was completed on May 16, 2017. Petitioner wrote "I went to sit in a chair didn't realize it was a rocking chair. I sat down and the chair rocked back and I tried to catch myself my body went forward and the chair went back and I felt a rip in my left shoulder." (RX5) Brown confirmed that was written by Petitioner in his presence. (RX 7)

Petitioner iced his shoulder that evening of May 16, 2017 and returned to work the following day. He was unable to work the full day of May 17, 2017 and saw his primary care physician, Dr. Jurak on May 17, 2017. (PX 3) Petitioner completed an intake form at Dr. Jurak's office and wrote that "...went to sit down in a desk chair and it rocked backed. I went to catch my balance. The chair rocked and my shoulder and body went back." (PX 3, p 1) Dr. Jurak's noted that Petitioner felt a ripping feeling in his left shoulder the prior day when he started falling backwards in a chair and pulled his left arm behind him causing a ripping feeling in his extremity. Petitioner was in pain in his left shoulder and he was unable to pronate his arm beyond 2 degrees and could not reach his left arm overhead or behind his back. Dr. Jurak referred Petitioner to Dr. Rezin for the left shoulder. (PX 3)

Petitioner was unable to get in to see Dr. Rezin and saw Dr. Thorsness at Hinsdale Orthopaedics instead. Petitioner's initial visit with Dr. Thornsess was on May 24, 2017. (PX 4) Dr. Thorsness took a history of an injury to the left shoulder that occurred on May 16, 2017 when Petitioner was going to sit in a chair at work and he started to fall back and caught himself. The patient felt an immediate tear in his left shoulder and a burning sensation and could not finish his work that day. Dr. Thorsness also noted a prior surgery to the left shoulder at a young age for which Petitioner underwent open anterior stabilization. Dr. Thorsness recommended an MRI of the left shoulder and to stay off work. (PX 4)

Petitioner underwent an MRI of the left shoulder on June 2, 2017. Dr. Thorsness reviewed the MRI with Petitioner on June 7, 2017, and told Petitioner he suffered an upper border subscapularis tear and medial perching of the biceps tendon, as well as a near full-thickness tear of the anterior leading edge of the supraspinatus with a complex tear pattern that extends from the posterior supraspinatus and into the infraspinatus with a musculotendinous tear which is near full-thickness as well. (PX 4) Dr. Thorsness

recommended surgery immediately, due to fear of a retraction of tendons if surgery was not performed right away. (PX 4)

On June 15, 2017, Dr. Thorsness performed surgery on Petitioner's left shoulder. The operative report shows that Dr. Thorsness performed a left shoulder arthroscopy with limited debridement of glenohumeral joint involving the anterior and superior labrum; subacromial decompression with acromioplasty; rotator cuff repair and open subpectoral biceps tenodesis. (PX 2)

Dr. Thorsness examined Petitioner for his first post-op visit on June 29, 2017. (PX4) Dr. Thorsness noted that Petitioner was to start physical therapy at ATI Physical Therapy, which he began on July 6, 2017. (PX 5) Petitioner attended approximately 55 visits of physical therapy beginning July 6, 2017 and ending on October 27, 2017. (PX 5) Dr. Thorsness recommended work hardening, which Petitioner began on November 11, 2017. (PX 5) Following a 5 week program, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Thorsness on December 8, 2017 for an examination. Dr. Thorsness reviewed the work conditioning notes and performed a physical examination on Petitioner. Petitioner reported improved range of motion and strength. Dr. Thorsness released Petitioner to full duty work and instructed Petitioner to see him in about six weeks. (PX 4) Petitioner returned for a final visit on April 18, 2018. Petitioner noted pain occasionally and some intermittent tightness, but was doing well overall. Dr. Thorsness instructed Petitioner to return to work as needed and continue working without restrictions. (PX 4)

Respondent presented the testimony of Virginia Reyes. Reyes testified that she was currently employed at the law firm of Reyes Kurson and, at one time, owned Toltech Plumbing. Reyes owned Toltech Plumbing on the date of the accident, May 16, 2017. Respondent was no longer in business. During 2017, Petitioner was employed by Respondent as a plumber, hired to install water meters in residential homes. Reyes reviewed Respondent's Exhibit 3, a job description for Respondent's employees, like Petitioner. Although Reyes testified Respondent had rules for its employees that included not touching the homeowners' property, Reyes admitted there was nothing in the job description (RX 3) nor was there anything else in writing to support her assertion. Reyes said that every plumber carries their tools in a bucket. Reyes testified that the act of a plumber putting tools back into their bucket would be part of their job.

Dr. Robert Thorsness, Petitioner's treating orthopedic surgeon, testified via evidence deposition. (PX 7) Dr. Thorsness said that on June 7, 2017, he reviewed the MRI of the Petitioner's left shoulder with Petitioner, and that it showed a near full thickness tear of the supraspinatus and a musculotendinous tear of the infraspinatus. Dr. Thorsness opined that the "...mechanism of injury, very classically can cause a rotator cuff tear." (PX 7, p 10) Dr. Thorsness explained, "Often with either – when you're going to grab something and fall back, there's kind of an eccentric load to the musculotendious portion of the rotator cuff. So your rotator cuff, normally you bring up your arm. So if your body is falling away and you're trying to brace yourself, a few things can happen. The rotator cuff can tear from the bone or the biceps tendon can tear or the biceps tendon can pull on the labrum and tear the labrum. So it's a very feasible and relatively common way to have a traumatic injury to the rotator cuff." (PX 7, p 11)

Dr. Thorsness was also asked if the prior surgery to Petitioner's left shoulder involved the same type of injury Petitioner sustained on May 16, 2017. Dr. Thorsness testified, "No. He had a prior history of anterior instability, and they performed an anterior stabilization or an anterior labral repair to stabilize the shoulder which is completely different diagnosis and a completely different surgical management for that." (PX 7, p 11). That procedure had nothing to do with the injury Petitioner sustained on May 16, 2017. The tear Petitioner suffered in May of 2017 was acute in nature and very recent in nature based upon the lack of atrophy on the sagittal views (of the MRI). (PX 7, p26) If Petitioner's tear was chronic and had been there for some time, the muscle mass around the tendon will atrophy and you can quantify a rough time of when the tear occurred. (PX

7, p 26). Dr. Thorsness also opined that his care and treatment of Petitioner was related and necessary as a result of the May 16, 2017 accident. (PX7, p 18).

Dr. Nikhil Verma, an orthopedic surgeon, testified via evidence deposition at the request of Petitioner. (PX 8) Dr. Verma was retained by Respondent as a Section 12 examiner and saw Petitioner on December 6, 2017, and performed a physical examination on Petitioner. The history was of a work injury on May 16, 2017, when Petitioner was in a rolling chair while working. As Petitioner sat down, the chair started to fall backwards; he tried to catch himself with side, grabbed the handle and felt a tearing sensation in his shoulder with an onset of shoulder pain. (PX 8, p 9) Petitioner told Dr. Verma about his prior left shoulder surgery 20 years prior, and Dr. Verma agreed with Dr. Thorsness that the May 16, 2017 injury to the left shoulder involved a different area than where the surgery took place some 20 years prior. (PX 8, p 11) Dr. Verma also agreed that the May 16, 2017 accident caused the injury to Petitioner's left shoulder and that the treatment provided by Dr. Thorsness was reasonable and necessary. (PX 8, p 11-12) Dr Verma testified that Petitioner was consistent with his description of the accident to him and in the recorded statement, marked as Respondent's Exhibit 2. (PX 8, p 16)

Petitioner did not have any problems with his left shoulder in the 10 years prior to the accident. He had no medical treatment for his left shoulder in the 10 years before the accident. He feels that his left shoulder is weaker. He can't pick up things over his shoulder. He has difficulty reaching above his shoulder.

The Arbitrator redacted Petitioner's SSN from several exhibits in order to comply with SCR 138.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law set forth below.

Section 1(b)3(d) of the Act provides that, in order to obtain compensation under the Act, the employee bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he or she has sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of the employment. 820 ILCS 305/1(b)3(d). To obtain compensation under the Act, Petitioner has the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, all of the elements of his claim (O'Dette v. Industrial Commission, 79 Ill. 2d 249, 253 (1980)), including that there is some causal relationship between his employment and his injury. Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission, 129 Ill. 2d 52, 63 (1989)).

Decisions of an arbitrator shall be based exclusively on evidence in the record of proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1.1(e)

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (C), DID AN ACCIDENT OCCUR THAT AROSE OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF PETITIONER'S EMPLOYMENT BY THE RESPONDENT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

Petitioner sustained accidental injuries which arose out of and in the course of his employment by Respondent on May 16, 2017.

The injury occurred in the course of Petitioner's employment, as Petitioner was in a house, having changed out a water meter, while on the clock for Respondent.

The dispute is as to whether Petitioner's injury arose out of his employment. "The 'arising out of' component is primarily concerned with causal connection" and is satisfied if the claimant shows "the injury had its origin in some risk connected with, or incidental to, the employment so as to create a causal connection between the employment and the accidental injury." Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n, 207 Ill. 2d 193, 203 (2003) A plumber's act of putting a tool in his tool bucket after completing a job related task after moving the tool bucket out of the way of a coworker, is a risk incidental to his employment and, therefore, arises out of his employment. The fact that Petitioner was sitting on a chair that had nothing to do with his specific job task in that it was not part of the installation and he was not instructed to sit in it (albeit an unauthorized touching of a homeowner's chair) and the chair was not defective, does not persuade the Arbitrator that the accident/injury did not arise out of Petitioner's employment.

Petitioner's testimony is found to be credible and is corroborated by Munoz's testimony. The accident occurred as Petitioner described. He had just finished a meter installation. He moved his tools over so that his partner could do the electrical portion of the install. He carried the tool bucket over to a chair and sat down. He leaned over to his left, with a channel lock in his left hand, attempting to place the channel lock into the bucket, which was to his left. The chair rocked, causing Petitioner to move forward to catch his balance. He grabbed the armrest and felt heat and a tearing in his left shoulder. The Arbitrator finds this to be a compensable accident.

The Arbitrator notes that the McAllister v. Workers' Compensation Comm'n, 2019 IL APP (1st) 162747WC is under consideration by the Illinois Supreme Court. Perhaps the holding in McAllister will provide guidance on the arising out of issue on review.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (E), WAS TIMELY NOTICE OF THE ACCIDENT GIVEN TO RESPONDENT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

Timely notice, in accordance with Section 6 of the Act, was given to Respondent.

The Arbitrator bases this finding on the testimony of Petitioner, Munoz, Reyes and Respondent's Exhibits 2, 3 and 5.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (F), IS PETITIONER'S PRESENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being regarding his left shoulder is causally related to the injury.

This finding is based upon Petitioner's testimony, the medical records and the persuasive opinions of Dr. Thorsness and Dr. Verma.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (J), WERE THE MEDICAL SERVICES THAT WERE PROVIDED TO PETITIONER REASONABLE AND NECESSARY AND HAS RESPONDENT PAID ALL APPROPRIATE CHARGES FOR ALL REASONABLE AND NECESSARY MEDICAL SERVICES, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

The Arbitrator finds that the medical services that were provided to Petitioner were reasonable and necessary to cure or relieve the effects of the injuries.

Petitioner's claimed medical bills are set forth on Petitioner's Exhibit 1. The Parties agreed that Respondent was entitled to a Section 8(j) credit for medical bills paid by Local 130 in the amount of $20,308.72. (PX 6, Arb.X 1)

Based upon the Arbitrator's findings above on the issues of Accident and Causal Connection, the following bills are awarded, as set forth in PX 1:

Presence St. Joseph Medical Center:	**$44,317.05**
Hinsdale Orthopaedic Assoc.:	**22,627.75**
ATI:	**13,045.12**
TOTAL:	**$79,989.82**

The award of medical expenses is pursuant to Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act and subject to the Section 8(j) credit as to the awarded bills. Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving the Section 8(j) credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (K), WHAT AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION IS DUE FOR TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY, TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY AND/OR MAINTENANCE, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

Petitioner is entitled to TTD benefits from May 24, 2017 to December 8, 2017, a period of 28-2/7 weeks.

This finding is based upon the Arbitrator's findings above regarding Accident and Causal Connection and the records of Dr. Thorsness.

Respondent is entitled to a Section 8(j) credit of $9,780.00 per PX 6. Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless for this credit, as is required by Section 8(j).

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (L), WHAT IS THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

Pursuant to §8.1b of the Act, the following criteria and factors must be weighed in determining the level of permanent partial disability for accidental injuries occurring on or after September 1, 2011:

(a) A physician licensed to practice medicine in all of its branches preparing a permanent partial disability impairment report shall report the level of impairment in writing. The report shall include an evaluation of medically defined and professionally appropriate measurements of impairment that include, but are not limited to: loss of range of motion; loss of strength; measured atrophy of tissue mass consistent with the injury; and any other measurements that establish the nature and extent of the impairment. The most current edition of the American Medical Association's "Guides to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment" shall be used by the physician in determining the level of impairment.

(b) In determining the level of permanent partial disability, the Commission shall base its determination on the following factors;

(i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a);
(ii) the occupation of the injured employee;
(iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury;
(iv) the employee's future earning capacity; and
(v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records.

No single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability. In determining the level of disability, the relevance and weight of any factors used in addition to the level of impairment as reported by the physician must be explained in a written order.
With regard to subsection (i) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that no permanent partial disability impairment report and/or opinion was submitted into evidence. This factor is given no weight in determining PPD.

With regard to subsection (ii) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was employed as a plumber and he was able to return to that occupation after the surgery to repair his injured shoulder. This factor is given substantial weight in determining PPD.

With regard to subsection (iii) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was 41 years old on the date of accident and was 43 years old at the time of trial. He has several years of work life ahead of him and this factor is given moderate weight in determining PPD.

With regard to subsection (iv) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was able to return to his usual occupation after surgery and no evidence was submitted regarding any future wage loss. This factor is given appropriate weight in determining PPD.

With regard to subsection (v) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes Petitioner was released to full duty work by Dr. Thorsness and was PRN as of April of 2018. He complains of some weakness of his left shoulder and difficulty with lifting above the shoulder level. These complaints are consistent with Dr. Thorsness' records and are given much weight in determining PPD.

Based on due consideration of the above factors, and the Record taken as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that as a result of the injuries sustained, Petitioner suffered permanent partial disability to the extent of 12.5% loss of use of the person as a whole, pursuant to §8(d)2 of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Jesus Nunez,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0096

vs. NO. 17WC 28222

Chicago Transit Authority,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19b & 8(a) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection and prior settlement and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 4, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

No bond is required for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

MAR 4 - 2021

DATED:
SJM/sj
o-2/3/2021
44

Stephen J. Mathis

Thomas Tyrrell

SPECIAL CONCURRENCE/DISSENT

I concur with all aspects of the Majority's Decision save its order compelling Respondent to authorize medical treatment. As to this aspect, I dissent.

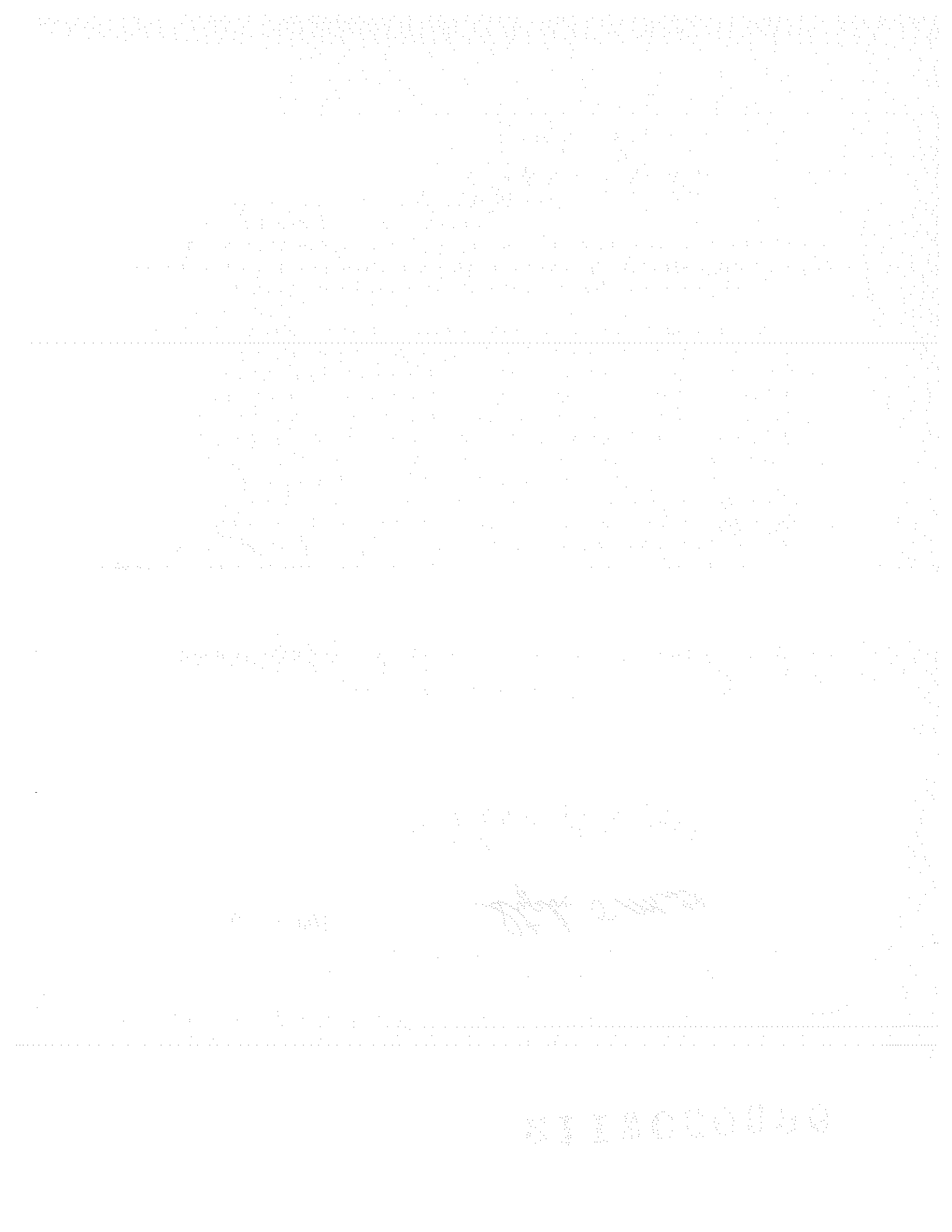
This issue was previously addressed by the Court in *Hollywood Casino-Aurora, Inc. v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2012 IL App (2d) 110426WC, which is dispositive. The Court noted "Assuming for the sake of analysis that this provision of the Act [Section 8(a)] is sufficiently broad so as to include a requirement that an employer authorize medical treatment for an injured employee in advance of the services being rendered, the fact still remains that there is no provision in the Act authorizing the Commission to assess penalties against an employer that delays in giving such authorization." *Id.* at ¶ 19.

In the recent matter of *O'Neil v. The Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2020 IL App (2d) 190427WC, the Court reaffirmed and extended its holding in *Hollywood Casino* to both penalties pursuant to Section 19(l) and attorneys' fees pursuant to Section 16 of the Act. The Court stated "Similar to *Hollywood Casino*, while Section 19(l) addresses a failure, neglect, refusal, or unreasonable delay in *payment of benefits*, the plain language of the statute contains no language authorizing an arbitrator or the Commission to assess penalties for an employer's failure, neglect, refusal, or unreasonable delay in *authorizing medical treatment*. (Emphasis in the original)." *Id.* at ¶ 22.

Ordering Respondent to authorize medical treatment is meaningless where no enforcement mechanism exists under the Act. In accordance with Section 8(a) of the Act and the Court's holdings in *Hollywood Casino* and *O'Neil*, I would order Respondent to provide and pay for the awarded medical expenses and/or treatment.

For the above stated reasons, I, respectfully, dissent.

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti



ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b)/8(a) ARBITRATOR DECISION

NUNEZ, JESUS
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC028222**

CHICAGO TRANSIT AUTHORITY
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0096

On 3/4/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.01% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0293 KATZ FRIEDMAN EAGLE ET AL
BRENT D KELLER
77 W WASHINGTON ST 20TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60602

0515 CHICAGO TRANSIT AUTHORITY
DANIELA ROEHM
567 W LAKE ST 6TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60661

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

21IWCC0096

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(B)/8(A)

Jesus Nunez
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Chicago Transit Authority
Employer/Respondent

Case # **17** WC **28222**

Consolidated cases: **D/N/A**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Molly Mason**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **February 13, 2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?

B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?

C. [x] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?

D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?

E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?

F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?

G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?

H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?

I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?

J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

K. [x] Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?

L. X What temporary benefits are in dispute?
[ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance X TTD

M. [ ] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?

N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?

O. [x] Other **Does the settlement contract in case nos. 13 WC 2331 and 13 WC 8734 preclude recovery in the current claim?**

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **June 28, 2017**, Respondent *was* operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship *did* exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner *did* sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident *was* given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being *is* causally related to the accident.

The parties stipulated that the average weekly wage was $**1,813.36**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **62** years of age, *married* with **0** dependent children.

Respondent *has not* paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent disputed Petitioner's claim that he was disabled from June 29, 2017 through August 16, 2017. The parties stipulated that Respondent paid temporary total disability benefits during this period. Arb Exh 1.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

For the reasons set forth in the attached decision, the Arbitrator finds in Petitioner's favor on the issues of accident and causation and further finds that the previous settlement (PX 7) does not bar recovery in the instant claim.

Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from June 29, 2017 through August 16, 2017, a period of 7 weeks. Based on the stipulated average weekly wage, Petitioner's TTD rate is $1,208.90 per week. Respondent is entitled to credit for the $8,635.07 in benefits it paid, pursuant to the parties' stipulation. Arb Exh 1.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical expenses of $442.81 (Illinois Bone & Joint Institute, PX 3, p. 63), pursuant to Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

Respondent shall authorize and pay for prospective care in the form of a return visit to Dr. Garelick. If, at that return visit, the doctor again recommends the resection surgery he previously recommended, in August 2018, Respondent shall authorize and pay for that surgery.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

21IWCC0096

Molly C Mason

Signature of Arbitrator

3/4/20
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

MAR 4 - 2020

Jesus Nunez v. Chicago Transit Authority
17 WC 28222

21IWCC0096

Summary of Disputed Issues

Petitioner, a carpenter/bus repairman, claims a left collarbone injury occurring on June 28, 2017. Petitioner acknowledged having problems with his left collarbone prior to this injury. In previous filings, numbered 13 WC 2331 and 13 WC 8734, he claimed head, left shoulder and left sternoclavicular conditions stemming from a work accident of October 10, 2012. Respondent disputed this accident. Petitioner underwent treatment with Dr. Maday, Dr. Kuk and, ultimately, Dr. Sclamberg, who released him to full duty in January 2014, following a valid functional capacity evaluation and a course of work conditioning. PX 4. Petitioner testified he was still symptomatic when Dr. Sclamberg released him from care in February 2014. At that point, Dr. Sclamberg described Petitioner as "overall doing fairly well." PX 5, p. 12. Petitioner also testified he did not return to Dr. Sclamberg after being released and performed full duty for Respondent, "with help," from February 2014 to the claimed accident of June 28, 2017. After this accident, Respondent sent him to Concentra, where he treated with Dr. Taiwo. Dr. Taiwo then referred him to Dr. Garelick, an orthopedic surgeon.

Petitioner filed his Application in the instant case on September 26, 2017. The Application alleges an accident of June 28, 2017 and injuries to the left shoulder, chest and collarbone. On September 28, 2017, Arbitrator Huebsch approved settlement contracts (PX 7) in the previous claims in the amount of $10,000, with the parties agreeing that Respondent was paying this amount on a disputed basis "in full and final settlement of any and all claims . . . for all accidental injuries allegedly incurred on October 10, 2012, and including any and all results, developments or sequelae, fatal or non-fatal, allegedly resulting from such accidental injuries." Respondent specifically denied liability for any medical bills relating to the accident of October 10, 2012. PX 7.

The disputed issues include accident, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability and prospective care, with Petitioner seeking a clavicle resection recommended by Dr. Garelick. Respondent also argues that the prior settlement bars the instant claim.

Arbitrator's Findings of Fact

Petitioner testified in English. His native language is Spanish. He was born on May 13, 1955.

Petitioner acknowledged having problems with his collarbone before his claimed accident of June 28, 2017. He injured his collarbone at work in the past. He saw Dr. Sclamberg for this injury. Following a valid functional capacity evaluation and a course of work conditioning, Dr. Sclamberg released him to full duty in January 2014. He performed full duty for Respondent thereafter until his accident of June 28, 2017.

Records in PX 5 include an Employee's Report of Injury on Duty that Petitioner apparently signed on January 9, 2013. This document reflects a hire date of November 30, 1987. It also reflects that, on October 10, 2012, Petitioner was using a lifting device to move a bus turntable when the turntable fell, striking his head and left shoulder. The document further reflects that Petitioner saw Dr. Maday of Midland Orthopedics the previous day, January 8, 2013. PX 5, p. 53. Dr. Maday's records are not in evidence. A separate handwritten history in PX 5 reflects that Petitioner had earlier seen a chiropractor, beginning on October 15, 2012.

At Dr. Maday's recommendation, Petitioner underwent MRIs of the sternoclavicular joints and left shoulder on February 8, 2013. The sternoclavicular joint MRI showed "mild degenerative changes of both sternoclavicular joints, more on left side," a 1.0 centimeter geode in the medial end of the left clavicle and bone marrow edema involving the proximal end of the clavicular and sternal articular surface of the left sternoclavicular joint. The left shoulder MRI showed a low lying Type III acromion, mild to moderate degenerative changes of the acromioclavicular joint with spur formation and small geodes within the humeral head. PX 5.

Records in RX 3 reflect that, on April 19, 2013, Petitioner began a course of treatment with Dr. Kuk, a chiropractor, at Rehab Dynamix. In her note of that date, Dr. Kuk indicated that, on October 10, 2012, Petitioner was using a crane to grab parts of flooring, while breaking up a floor, when the chain got stuck and the parts came off, striking Petitioner on the head and left shoulder. The doctor also noted that Petitioner reported this accident to his supervisor, rested for an hour and then resumed working. She indicated that, five days later, Petitioner had exacerbated pain to his left shoulder and saw a chiropractor for X-rays and therapy. She noted that Petitioner "did not feel better" after seeing the chiropractor "so went to see his PCP, who referred him to an ortho." She indicated that, following an MRI that demonstrated a separated clavicle, the orthopedic surgeon prescribed therapy.

On initial examination, Dr. Kuk noted left shoulder pain with range of motion and pain and tenderness in the left sternoclavicular joint. RX 3.

On April 22, 2013, Dr. Kuk reviewed the MRI report and recommended that Petitioner continue care and see an orthopedist. RX 3.

Records in PX 5 reflect that Petitioner began a course of treatment with Dr.Sclamberg, an orthopedic surgeon, on May 3, 2013. In his note of that date, the doctor recorded a history of the work accident. He also noted that Petitioner had undergone MRI imaging and physical therapy. On initial examination, Dr. Sclamberg noted a "prominence of the left sternoclavicular joint," no tenderness over the clavicle or AC joint, mild tenderness over the sternoclavicular joint, near full active and passive range of motion of the left shoulder, 4/5 strength and positive impingement signs. The doctor interpreted the left shoulder MRI as showing "some supraspinatus tendinosis." His impression was "probable left sternoclavicular anterior subluxation or dislocation." He recommended a CT scan of the sternoclavicular joint. He started Petitioner on Meloxicam and directed him to begin therapy and continue performing light duty. PX 5, pp. 26-28. RX 4.

On May 30, 2013, Petitioner returned to Dr. Kuk. The doctor noted improvement secondary to therapy but also noted a complaint of 8/10 left shoulder pain and a reduced range of left shoulder motion. She released Petitioner from care "until he is approved for surgery." She indicated that work status would be "per specialist recommendations." RX 4.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Sclamberg on June 7, 2013, having undergone the recommended CT scan in the interim. The doctor interpreted the scan as showing "left sternoclavicular osteoarthritis with inflammation." His impression was "inflamed left sternoclavicular joint from a work-related injury with underlying arthritis." He administered an injection and directed Petitioner to return in four weeks. PX 5, pp. 24-25.

At the next visit, on July 19, 2013, Dr. Sclamberg noted that Petitioner was still performing light duty and had not yet started therapy. He also noted that Petitioner's left sternoclavicular joint was "feeling a bit better." He recommended physical therapy and told Petitioner to continue light duty. PX 5, pp. 22-23.

On August 23, 2013, Petitioner returned to Dr. Sclamberg and reported that he was attending therapy and "still having a little bit of pain in his left SC joint." On re-examination, the doctor noted that the left sternoclavicular joint was still prominent but less tender. He imposed a 20-pound restriction and directed Petitioner to return in four weeks. PX 5, pp. 20-21.

At the next visit, on September 6, 2013, Dr. Sclamberg noted that Petitioner was "still having pain over his left sternoclavicular joint." On re-examination, he noted tenderness and a diminished range of motion. He recommended a functional capacity evaluation and continued the 20-pound restriction. PX 5, pp. 18-19.

Petitioner underwent the recommended functional capacity evaluation at Elite Physical Therapy on September 27, 2013. The evaluator, David O'Connell, PT, described Petitioner as right-handed. He noted that, while Petitioner was working on October 10, 2012, a heavy metal beam fell, striking his head and left shoulder. He also noted that Petitioner initially saw a chiropractor following this accident and then began seeing Dr. Sclamberg, who prescribed therapy. He indicated that "a sternoclavicular sprain was diagnosed" and that Petitioner had completed therapy two months earlier. He described Petitioner's primary complaint as that of "persistent L shoulder and sternum pain with heavy lifting, overhead reaching or side lying."

On examination, O'Connell noted moderate swelling over the left sternoclavicular joint and mild swelling over the left acromioclavicular joint. He also noted strength of 4+/5 in all planes, with mild pain limitations, and negative Neer's and Hawkins testing.

O'Connell rated the evaluation as valid, noting that Petitioner put forth "full and consistent effort." He indicated that Petitioner demonstrated the capacity to function at a light physical demand level, "indicative of a 2-hand occasional lift of 25 pounds from floor to

shoulder level." He recommended a course of work conditioning, noting that Petitioner's job description reflected he was required to lift up to 60 pounds occasionally. PX 4, pp. 5-10.

On October 4, 2013, Dr. Sclamberg noted that the evaluation was valid and that it showed Petitioner was able to work at a light physical demand level. He agreed with the evaluator's recommendation of work conditioning. PX 5, pp. 16-17.

On January 17, 2014, Petitioner returned to Dr. Sclamberg. The doctor noted that Petitioner was "doing fairly well" and "would like to attempt to return to full duty." On re-examination, he noted persistent tenderness with prominence of the left sternoclavicular joint, a near full range of motion and 5/5 strength. His impression was "left sternoclavicular anterior dislocation with residual deformity." He released Petitioner to full duty as of January 20, 2014. PX 5, pp. 14-15.

On February 28, 2014, Petitioner went back to Dr. Sclamberg. The doctor noted that Petitioner had resumed full duty and was "overall doing fairly well." His examination findings were unchanged. He released Petitioner from care on a PRN basis. He noted that Petitioner's left sternoclavicular joint deformity was of a "permanent nature." PX 5, pp. 12-13, RX 5.

Under cross-examination, Petitioner denied returning to either Dr. Kuk or Dr. Sclamberg after being released by Dr. Sclamberg.

On redirect, Petitioner testified that, after Dr. Sclamberg released him to full duty in 2014, he performed full duty for Respondent, "with help," until the accident of June 28, 2017. He did not explain what the "help" entailed.

Petitioner testified he felt "okay" before he went to work on June 28, 2017. On that date, his foreman instructed him to open the back seat of a bus so that the engine could be worked on. The seat was jammed. As he tried to move it, he felt severe pain in his left collarbone. He reported his injury to his foreman. At Respondent's direction, he went to Concentra the same day.

Records in PX 2 reflect that Petitioner saw Dr. Taiwo at Occupational Health Centers of Illinois on June 28, 2017. The doctor noted a complaint of left shoulder pain. He recorded the following history:

> "Lift a resistant heavy sit [sic] up felt pain to the left clavicle area today at 9:45 a.m. He notes discomfort with raising left arm up. The pain is moderate. He denies any history of dislocation to sternoclavicular joint."

Dr. Taiwo also noted that Petitioner had worked as a carpenter for thirty years. On left shoulder examination, he noted tenderness in the proximal clavicle. Palpation of the left sternoclavicular joint revealed no crepitus or warmth. Abduction was 70 degrees with pain.

Dr. Taiwo obtained left clavicle X-rays. No acute findings were noted on preliminary reading.

Dr. Taiwo diagnosed a sternoclavicular strain. He prescribed physical therapy and Ibuprofen. He released Petitioner to light duty with no reaching above shoulder level with the left arm and no use of the left upper extremity. PX 2, pp. 1-4.

The itemized bill for treatment rendered on June 28, 2017 includes charges for "post accident" breath alcohol testing. PX 1, p. 8.

Petitioner began a course of physical therapy at Occupational Health Centers of Illinois on June 29, 2017. The evaluating therapist, Andrew Mack, PT, DPT, noted that while Petitioner was lifting a heavy item at work, he "felt a pop in the (L) sternoclavicular region followed by pain." He noted a pain rating of 7/10. He also noted that Petitioner reported "no functional restrictions" prior to the accident. On examination, he noted that the medial end of the left clavicle was "elevated and anterior" compared to the right side. He described superior and inferior glide as hypomobile and painful. PX 2, pp. 5-9.

On June 30, 2017, Dr. Taiwo noted ongoing symptoms. He continued the work restrictions. PX 2, pp. 10-12.

Petitioner continued attending therapy thereafter. On July 5 and 7, 2017, the therapist noted that Petitioner denied pain at rest but complained of 6/10 pain with reaching above shoulder level. PX 2, pp. 16-21.

On July 7, 2017, Dr. Taiwo noted "functional improvement." He recommended an orthopedic consultation and continued the work restrictions. PX 2, pp. 22-24.

On July 11, 2017, Petitioner's therapist noted "7/10 pain with reaching above shoulder level, along with crunching/grinding at the (L) SC jt now." On re-examination, he noted severe tenderness of the sternoclavicular joint. PX 2, pp. 25-27.

Petitioner saw Dr. Garelick, an orthopedic surgeon, at US MedGroup of Illinois on July 12, 2017. The doctor noted that Petitioner felt something pop in his left shoulder while lifting the back seat of a CTA bus. He also noted that Petitioner "has never had a similar injury to this" but "has had a left shoulder injury in the past." He noted complaints of pain, some deformity at the sternoclavicular joint of the left chest wall and a clicking sensation when raising the shoulder." He indicated that Petitioner "does not have any left shoulder pain per se."

On initial examination, Dr. Garelick noted "some slight prominence of the sternoclavicular joint on the left side" along with some tenderness in the same area, an active range of left shoulder motion of 120, 30, T8, 5/5 rotator cuff strength and some apprehension with Neer and Hawkins testing.

Dr. Garelick assessed Petitioner as having an "anterior subluxation of the sternoclavicular joint, left." He indicated he reassured Petitioner that "this problem will dissipate with time." He prescribed a CT scan and anti-inflammatory medication. PX 2, pp. 28-29.

Petitioner continued attending therapy until July 14, 2017, at which point his therapist indicated that therapy was on hold pending MRI results and further orders. PX 2, p. 32.

Petitioner underwent the recommended CT scan on July 19, 2017. The radiologist interpreted the study as showing "no evidence of left clavicle fracture." He also noted "sternoclavicular and acromioclavicular joint arthropathy." PX 1, p. 39.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Garelick on July 26, 2017. Dr. Garelick interpreted the scan as showing no fracture but a "moderate amount of degenerative arthritis" in the left sternoclavicular joint. He indicated he explained to Petitioner that he was "not sure there is a whole lot that can be done for this." He indicated that a medial clavicle resection would be a "last resort." He prescribed Ibuprofen and Voltaren gel. He recommended that Petitioner return in three weeks. PX 2, p. 34.

At the next visit, on August 16, 2017, Dr. Garelick noted that Petitioner felt "a little bit better" but was still having difficulty sleeping on his left side. On left shoulder re-examination, he noted an active range of motion of 150, 30 and T8 and normal rotator cuff strength. He also noted "a slight prominence of the sternoclavicular joint on the left side, with some slight pain to palpation." He assessed Petitioner as having "sternoclavicular DJD." He recommended that Petitioner continue icing the affected area and applying the Voltaren gel. He released Petitioner to return to work and directed him to return in two weeks. He indicated that, if Petitioner was "still struggling with his job" at that point, he would consider injecting the joint. PX 2, p. 35.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Garelick on September 19, 2017. Petitioner reported that he was performing regular duty but still having pain with lifting. On re-examination, the doctor again noted slight hypertrophy of the sternoclavicular joint on the left side, with some associated tenderness, and some pain with cross-body adduction. He addressed treatment needs as follows:

> "I talked to [Petitioner] about surgical intervention which I was not a proponent of at this time based on the risks associated with a vascular injury. I explained to him that I think this would be a last resort. It sounds as if he had this problem a few years ago and he was able to get down to his baseline with rest, time and anti-inflammatories. Therefore, I have recommended ice and anti-inflammatories and the topical Voltaren gel. He will come back and see me in two months. If he is still having a lot

> of pain and he would consider surgery, then my suggestion would be to do this at Illinois Masonic Medical Center with Dr. Todd Guinn as the vascular surgeon."

PX 2, p. 36.

On September 26, 2017, Petitioner filed an Application in the instant claim, alleging injuries to his left shoulder, chest and collarbone occurring on June 28, 2017.

On September 28, 2017, Arbitrator Huebsch approved contracts in the previously filed claims. The following description of the "nature of the injury" appears on the front side of the contract: "head contusion, inflamed left sternoclavicular osteoarthritis (disputed)." [See the summary at the beginning of the decision for a discussion of the terms of the settlement.]

Petitioner returned to Dr. Garelick on November 21, 2017. The doctor noted that Petitioner was still performing regular duty. On re-examination, he noted palpable crepitus in the sternoclavicular joint on the left side. He assessed Petitioner as having "ongoing sternoclavicular instability." He indicated that, "at this time, a proximal clavicle resection is reasonable." He tentatively scheduled this surgery for December 17, 2017, indicating he would need to coordinate with the vascular surgeon. PX 2, p. 37.

On December 19, 2017, Petitioner returned to Dr. Garelick and reported that he was "about the same." The doctor noted that, "unfortunately, his case has not been approved." He also noted that Petitioner would be attending an IME in January, after he returned from Mexico. His examination findings were unchanged. He allowed Petitioner to continue regular duty and instructed him to return in five weeks. PX 2, p. 38. [There is no evidence indicating Petitioner returned to Dr. Garelick in January 2018.]

At Respondent's request, Dr. Wolin conducted a Section 12 examination of Petitioner on May 15, 2018. In his report of that date, the doctor recorded a history of the June 28, 2017 lifting-related accident and subsequent treatment. He noted that Dr. Garelick was recommending a proximal clavicle resection.

Dr. Wolin also recorded the following history of Petitioner's previous accident:

> "Of note is the fact that he incurred an injury to the same area in 2014 or 2015, while at work. He states he was attempting to participate in lifting of a machine weighing 300 pounds. It was hoisted with another machine. He relates that unfortunately a portion of the machine fell down onto his head and left shoulder region. He noted left sternoclavicular pain. He told his supervisor and was seen by a physician. He attended physical therapy and underwent a steroid injection which helped. He relates that the case was settled."

Dr. Wolin noted that Petitioner was currently complaining of pain about the region of the left sternoclavicular joint with attempted shoulder motion at and above chest level.

Dr. Wolin indicated he reviewed records from Drs. Taiwo and Garelick along with the July 2017 CT scan and physical therapy notes.

On examination, Dr. Wolin noted maxim tenderness about the left anterior sternoclavicular joint, no acromioclavicular or glenohumeral tenderness, an active arc of elevation of 160 degrees on the right and 130 degrees on the left, 90 degrees of external rotation on the right and 55 degrees on the left and pain with crossover and apprehension maneuvers.

Dr. Wolin interpreted the CT scan as showing prominence of the proximal clavicle relative to the sternum and loss of articular cartilage on both side of the sternoclavicular joint with subchondral cyst formation. He indicated that a "serendipity view" obtained that day showed "anterior migration of the left proximal clavicle relative to the sternum."

Dr. Wolin diagnosed "internal derangement of left sternoclavicular joint with osteoarthritis of sternoclavicular joint."

Dr. Wolin addressed causation as follows:

> "Previous injury of 2015 appears to represent the initial onset of this condition. However, the review of records performed by me does not reveal any 2015 records. In the absence of records, it is difficult to say with certainty. However, assuming it was in fact an injury to this timeframe in 2015, the 2017 injury represents an aggravation of a pre-existing condition."

Dr. Wolin described the treatment to date as reasonable and necessary. He recommended that Petitioner undergo a diagnostic injection of lidocaine into the sternoclavicular joint "to be sure that this is the only pathology about the left shoulder that needs to be addressed." He noted that "surgery might not be needed" if the injection provided relief.

Dr. Wolin found Petitioner capable of light duty with no lifting over 10 pounds and no repetitive or over chest use of the left arm. RX 1.

Dr. Wolin issued an addendum on August 2, 2018, after reviewing a report or document concerning the October 10, 2012 accident, Dr. Sclamberg's records and the functional capacity evaluation. He indicated that the accident-related document he reviewed showed that, according to a supervisor, Petitioner "did not want to go to the clinic on October 10, 2012 but wanted to go on January 9, 2013."

Dr. Wolin indicated that, while his review of the additional information did not prompt him to question the diagnosis or challenge Dr. Garelick's treatment, the fact that Petitioner "waited nearly three months before reporting an injury" and the lack of contemporaneous documentation of a work injury to the sternoclavicular joint prompted him to conclude that Petitioner was not credible. He went on to state: "therefore, I no longer believe that the current injury represents an aggravation of a prior injury. I also no longer believe that the current injury (namely that of sternoclavicular osteoarthritis) is related to a work injury."

Dr. Wolin added that he concurred with Dr. Garelick's surgical recommendation, "assuming the documentation of the history and physical examination by Dr. Garelick is indeed correct." He reiterated his belief that Petitioner's condition was not related to a "2012, 2013 or 2017 work injury." RX 2.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Garelick on August 13, 2018. The doctor (who was apparently aware of Dr. Wolin's addendum) noted that "Dr. Wolin, the IME doctor, suggested that we inject [Petitioner's] SC joint."

Dr. Garelick described his examination findings as unchanged. He injected Petitioner's sternoclavicular joint. He indicated he asked Petitioner to move his shoulder around after the injection "and it did not seem like he had a whole lot of relief." He released Petitioner to work and directed him to return in two weeks. PX 3, p. 30.

Petitioner testified that he did not feel different following the injection.

PX 3 includes a letter dated August 28, 2018, from a Respondent adjuster, Claudia Salgado, to an employee of Dr. Garelick's office authorizing an injection by Dr. Garelick and indicating that "any additional treatment will require authorization." PX 3, p. 13.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Garelick on August 29, 2018 and reported two days of relief following the August 13th injection. He complained of grinding and pain in the sternoclavicular joint on the left. On re-examination, Dr. Garelick noted a full range of left shoulder motion, some crepitance at the sternoclavicular joint and some tenderness to palpation in the sternoclavicular joint. The doctor again recommended a resection of the medial centimeter of the clavicle." PX 3, p. 8.

On August 31, 2018, Claudia Salgado, Respondent's claims examiner [hereafter "Salgado"], sent a note to Nicole Huffman of Illinois Bone & Joint indicating that, "per legal counsel," Respondent was not authorizing any further care for Petitioner. PX 3, p. 3.

PX 6 is a letter dated May 3, 2019 from Salgado advising Petitioner and his attorney that temporary total disability benefits "will stop as of 8/16/17 and all medical benefits going forward."

Petitioner testified he did not recall how much time he lost from work after the June 28, 2017 accident. When he resumed working, he was given a helper. Respondent assigned a carpenter to help him perform heavy lifting. He stopped working on June 6, 2019. He opted not to go through his group insurance carrier to try to have the recommended surgery because he would not be able to afford the co-payments. After his last visit to Dr. Garelick, he saw his primary care physician and obtained pain medication from him. He still has pain when he lifts his left arm.

Under cross-examination, Petitioner testified he believes he began undergoing treatment the day after his previous accident of October 10, 2012. If the records show he did not actually start treatment until January of 2013, he would not dispute them. On October 10, 2012, he was working alone, using a hoist fashioned by Respondent to move a 300-pound platform. He removed bolts. He was hit in the head by a beam weighing 400 to 500 pounds. The beam then slid to his left shoulder. He was dizzy after being struck. He got to his feet and reported the accident to his supervisor. He was diagnosed with a left clavicle problem after this accident. He does not recall anyone recommending he undergo surgery for this problem. Respondent's counsel then asked him about Dr. Kuk's note of May 30, 2013, which reflects that surgery was pending. He did not undergo surgery in connection with his October 10, 2012 accident. When Dr. Sclamberg discharged him in February 2014, he was "still in pain." He lacked range of motion and had a deformity. He has not seen Dr. Kuk or Dr. Sclamberg since February 2014. He saw his primary care physician, Dr. Becerra, twice, and obtained medication. He did not choose Dr. Garelick. Respondent sent him to Concentra and Concentra sent him to Dr. Garelick. He was given a ride from the shop to Concentra. At Concentra, he described trying to move a seat that was jammed. He does not recall mentioning his prior accident. He denied prior dislocation. His collarbone is "collapsed" on the left side. He was concerned about this collapse in July 2017. He mentioned it to the doctors. When he saw Dr. Wolin, he believed the doctor had records concerning his prior accident. Dr. Wolin might have misunderstood the chronology. The prior accident occurred in 2012, not 2015. Dr. Garelick has not taken him off work since August 2017. He last saw Dr. Garelick on August 29, 2018. Dr. Garelick told him he was awaiting approval of the surgery. He (Petitioner) waited for Concentra to call concerning the approval but no one called. He has no upcoming appointments with Dr. Garelick. He has not undergone the recommended surgery.

On redirect, Petitioner testified he was off work from June 29, 2017 until August 16, 2017. If Dr. Sclamberg said in 2013 that he had an inflamed joint with arthritis, the doctor was correct. Dr. Sclamberg released him to full duty in 2014. He performed full duty, "with help," from 2014 up to the accident of June 28, 2017. Dr. Garelick again recommended surgery at the last visit, on August 29, 2018.

No one testified on behalf of Respondent.

Arbitrator's Credibility Assessment

A document in PX 5 reflects that Petitioner began working for Respondent in 1987. Petitioner's lengthy tenure weighs in his favor, credibility-wise.

Petitioner's testimony concerning both work accidents was detailed and credible.

Petitioner disclosed his previous work accident to both Dr. Garelick and Dr. Wolin. Dr. Wolin's initial report sets forth a detailed account of this accident. The time frame is "off," with Dr. Wolin indicating this accident occurred in 2014 or 2015, but he expressed awareness that the accident involved the same body parts as the June 28, 2017 accident. He went on to find that Petitioner's current complaints "appear to be related to an aggravation of the 2015 [sic] injury by the June 2017 injury." In his addendum, however, he "flip flopped" and concluded that the June 2017 injury did not represent an aggravation based on Petitioner's apparently delayed reporting of the previous October 10, 2012 accident. In other words, he concluded, based on a review of a report concerning that accident, that no aggravation occurred because Petitioner lacked credibility as to the original event. [He noted, however, that the document he reviewed described Petitioner's supervisor as stating that Petitioner "did not want to go to the clinic on October 10, 2012 but wanted to go on January 9, 2013." RX 2.] He drew a legal rather than a medical conclusion and thus invaded the province of the Arbitrator. The Arbitrator, having considered Petitioner's demeanor and testimony, along with the exhibits, is unable to draw the same conclusion. Petitioner credibly testified he notified his supervisor of the October 12, 2012 accident the day the accident occurred. A handwritten history in Dr. Sclamberg's records (PX 5) reflects that Petitioner reported the accident to foreman "Scott," managed to finish his shift, began seeing a chiropractor on October 15, 2012 and later saw an "ortho" (presumably Dr. Maday). PX 5, p. 42. If Petitioner declined treatment on October 10, 2012 and no First Report of Injury was completed until January 9, 2013, as it appears, that does not mean that Petitioner is inherently incredible or that the accident of October 10, 2012 did not occur.

Arbitrator's Conclusions of Law

Did Petitioner sustain an accident on June 27, 2018 arising out and in the course of his employment?

The Arbitrator finds in Petitioner's favor on the issue of accident. In so finding, the Arbitrator relies primarily on Petitioner's credible testimony and the accounts of the accident set forth in the treatment records. Petitioner testified he was attempting to open a "jammed" back seat in a bus, at his foreman's direction, when he felt severe pain in his left collarbone. Petitioner also testified he promptly reported the accident to his foreman and was sent to Concentra [Occupational Health Centers of Illinois] the same day. Dr. Taiwo noted an injury date of June 28, 2017 and indicated that Petitioner felt pain in his left clavicle area at 9:45 AM while trying to lift a "resistant heavy sit [sic] up." The Arbitrator concludes that the reference to "sit" rather than "seat" is a dictation error. When Dr. Garelick first saw Petitioner, on July 12, 2017, he noted that Petitioner felt something pop in his left shoulder while lifting the back seat of a CTA bus. PX 1, p. 37. Dr. Wolin, Respondent's Section 12 examiner, also described

Petitioner as being injured while "lifting up a long back seat of a bus to do work underneath." RX 1.

Respondent did not call Petitioner's foreman or any other witness to refute Petitioner's account of the accident. Petitioner's testimony establishes that he was at Respondent's shop, attempting to perform a work-related task at the direction of his foreman, when he was injured. The accident arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment.

Did Petitioner establish causal connection?

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner met his burden of proof on the issue of causation. In so finding, the Arbitrator relies on the following: 1) the fact that Dr. Sclamberg's records from 2013 and 2014 (PX 5) do not set forth any surgical recommendation; 2) the fact that Dr. Sclamberg released Petitioner to full duty in early 2014; 3) the fact that Dr. Sclamberg described Petitioner as "overall doing fairly well" when he discharged Petitioner from care on February 28, 2014; 4) the fact that Petitioner worked for Respondent between February 2014 and the June 28, 2017 accident; 5) the fact that Petitioner did not return to Dr. Sclamberg or Dr. Kuk during the interval between February 28, 2014 and June 28, 2017; 6) Petitioner's credible testimony concerning the mechanism of the June 28, 2017 injury and the abrupt onset of pain; 7) the fact that the June 28, 2017 injury brought about a change in Petitioner's ability to work; and 8) Dr. Garelick's statement that, following the previous (i.e., 2012) injury, Petitioner was "able to get down to his baseline with rest, time and anti-inflammatories" (PX 1, p. 34).

The Arbitrator acknowledges that Dr. Kuk referred to "pending surgery" when she released Petitioner from care in May 2013. RX 5. However, Dr. Kuk is a chiropractor, not a surgeon. Contemporaneous records from Dr. Sclamberg, an orthopedic surgeon, contain no mention of surgery. When Dr. Sclamberg saw Petitioner in May and June 2013, he recommended conservative care, in the form of therapy and an injection, not surgery. PX 5. Petitioner did not recall being told he needed surgery in 2013.

The Arbitrator also acknowledges that, as of February 28, 2014, when Dr. Sclamberg released Petitioner from care, Petitioner was not completely asymptomatic and had a sternoclavicular joint deformity of a "permanent nature." PX 5, p. 12. Petitioner testified he experienced ongoing symptoms and got "help" at work after he resumed working in February 2014. The fact that Petitioner was at "baseline" and not in a state of perfect health at the time of the June 28, 2017 accident does not bar recovery. In Illinois, it has long been held that a claimant with a pre-existing condition may recover where his employment aggravates or accelerates that condition. Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Commission, 207 Ill.2d 193, 205 (2003). The Appellate Court has also clarified that the chain-of-events principle does not apply solely to claimants who are in a "condition of absolute good health." Schroeder v. IWCC, 2017 Ill. App. LEXIS 350 (4th Dist. 2017). In the instant case, as in Schroeder, "it is undeniable" that Petitioner had a significant condition before the accident but is also undeniable that the accident resulted in a change in his ability to work. Dr. Taiwo, a physician affiliated with a medical facility of Respondent's selection, imposed significant restrictions on the date of the accident (PX 2, p. 4).

Dr. Garelick "allowed" Petitioner to return to work on August 16, 2017 but directed Petitioner to return to him, indicating he would administer an injection if Petitioner was "still struggling with his job." Petitioner remained symptomatic thereafter, with Dr. Garelick ultimately recommending a significant surgery. Petitioner testified that Respondent assigned a carpenter to him when he resumed working, so that he would have assistance with heavy lifting. No Respondent witness contradicted this testimony. Petitioner also testified he stopped working on June 6, 2019, at which point he would have reached age 65.

Does the prior settlement bar recovery in this case?

Respondent alternatively argues that the previous settlement, by its terms, precludes Petitioner from recovering in the instant case. Respondent also maintains that Petitioner engaged in subterfuge by filing his Application in the instant case after its counsel signed the contract in the previous claims and only two days before the contract was approved.

The Arbitrator has no basis for concluding that as of September 15, 2017, the date that appears next to Respondent's counsel's signature on the contract (PX 7), Respondent was unaware of Petitioner's June 28, 2017 accident and the treatment that followed. Petitioner credibly testified he reported this accident the day it occurred and was given a ride from Respondent's shop to Concentra/Occupational Health Centers of Illinois. Dr. Taiwo recorded a consistent history of the accident on June 28, 2017 and imposed significant work restrictions. The bill for services performed on June 28, 2017 includes charges for post-accident alcohol testing. Medrisk made payments to Concentra in July and August 2017. See the itemized bill in PX 1. On July 26, 2017, about two months before the settlement, Dr. Garelick broached the idea of surgery, although he described this measure as a "last resort." On August 16, 2017, about a month before the settlement, Dr. Garelick allowed Petitioner to return to work but did not release him from care, indicating he needed to return in two weeks, at which point he might require an injection. On September 19, 2017, nine days before the contract was approved, Dr. Garelick again raised the possibility of surgery and directed Petitioner to return to him in two months. PX 1, p. 34. With respect to the issues of affiliation and lines of communication, the Arbitrator again notes that it was Respondent, and not Petitioner, that selected Concentra and Concentra that selected Dr. Garelick.

The Arbitrator is also unable to conclude that the prior settlement bars recovery in the instant claim. The language on the first page of the contract describes a specific, albeit disputed, event of October 10, 2012 and injuries allegedly resulting from that event. Respondent disputed liability for medical expenses relating to that event. The terms on the second page also specifically reference an alleged accident of October 10, 2012. While they also indicate that the settlement includes "any and all results, developments or sequelae, fatal or non-fatal," that clause is modified by the language that follows, i.e., "allegedly resulting from such accidental injuries," again referencing the date of October 10, 2012. Respondent was armed with sufficient knowledge to include the subsequent accident of June 28, 2017 or, more broadly, "any and all accidental injuries occurring through the date of contract approval", in the terms but did not do so.

Is Petitioner entitled to reasonable and necessary medical expenses?

Petitioner claims a bill in the amount of $442.81 relating to treatment rendered by Dr. Garelick on August 13, 2018 and August 29, 2018. See PX 3, p. 63. Respondent disputes liability for this bill based on its accident and causation defenses.

The Arbitrator has previously found in Petitioner's favor on the issues of accident and causation. When Dr. Garelick administered the left sternoclavicular joint injection, on August 13, 2018, he did so at the recommendation of Dr. Wolin, Respondent's Section 12 examiner. PX 3, p. 30. Respondent's claims examiner, Claudia Salgado, authorized this injection via a facsimile sent after the fact, on August 28, 2018. PX 3, p. 13. The injection was reasonable and necessary, as was the follow-up visit of August 29, 2018.

The Arbitrator awards the claimed bill of $442.81, subject to the fee schedule.

Is Petitioner entitled to temporary total disability benefits?

Petitioner claims he was temporarily totally disabled from June 29, 2017 through August 16, 2017, a period of 7 weeks. Respondent disputes that claim, based on its accident and causation defenses. The parties agree that Respondent paid $8,635.07 in temporary total disability benefits. Arb Exh 1.

The Arbitrator has previously found in Petitioner's favor on the issues of accident and causation. Respondent introduced no evidence indicating it offered Petitioner work within Dr. Taiwo's restrictions during the period in question. Respondent did not obtain a Section 12 examination until 2018.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from June 29, 2017 through August 16, 2017, a period of 7 weeks, with Respondent receiving credit for its stipulated payment of $8,635.07.

Is Petitioner entitled to prospective care?

Petitioner seeks prospective care in the form of the clavicle resection surgery recommended by Dr. Garelick. Respondent cites Dr. Wolin's addendum as a basis for disputing this surgery. In that addendum, Dr. Wolin reiterated that Dr. Garelick's surgical recommendation is reasonable but reversed himself on causation, on the basis of a document that apparently reflected that Petitioner waited several months after his previous injury of October 10, 2012 before seeking care. In reliance on this document, which does not appear to be in evidence, Dr. Wolin concluded that Petitioner is inherently not credible and failed to establish causation.

The Arbitrator has previously found in Petitioner's favor on the issue of causation. As noted above, the Arbitrator assigns no weight to Dr. Wolin's assessment of Petitioner's credibility and causation-related opinions. Dr. Wolin concurred with Dr. Garelick's surgical recommendation, regardless of his concerns about Petitioner's believability. RX 2.

The Arbitrator recognizes that Petitioner has not seen Dr. Garelick since August 2018 and that Dr. Garelick was initially hesitant about recommending a clavicle resection, due to the associated risk of vascular injury. Dr. Garelick concluded that the surgery was reasonable after Petitioner failed to respond to the injection he administered at Dr. Wolin's recommendation. The Arbitrator awards prospective care in the form of a return visit to Dr. Garelick along with the surgery, if Dr. Garelick continues to recommend it.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF DUPAGE)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

21IWCC0097

Kim Ahnert,

Petitioner,

vs. NO. 17WC 30972

Pon North America,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, medical expenses, causal connection, permanent disability, temporary disability and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed February 14, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0097

Bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $75,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 4 - 2021
SJM/sj
o-1/6/2021
44

Stephen J. Mathis

Marc Parker

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION
CORRECTED

AHNERT, KIM
Employee/Petitioner

21IWCC0097

Case# **17WC030972**
19WC006312

PON NORTH AMERICA INC
Employer/Respondent

On 2/14/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.51% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2203 CARROLL & AVGERINOS PC
DANIEL F CARROLL
55 W MONROE ST SUITE 900
CHICAGO, IL 60603

2542 BRYCE DOWNEY & LENKOV LLC
BRIAN A ROSENBLATT
200 N LASALLE ST SUITE 2700
CHICAGO, IL 60601

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS
COUNTY OF DuPage)

21IWCC0097

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
CORRECTED ARBITRATION DECISION

Kim Ahnert
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Pon North America, Inc.
Employer/Respondent

Case # **17** WC **30972**

Consolidated cases: **19 WC 06312**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Charles Watts**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Wheaton**, on **5/31/19**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

21IWCC0097

FINDINGS

On **10/18/2017**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**67,678.52**; the average weekly wage was $**1,301.51**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **50** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $ for TTD, $ for TPD, $ for maintenance, and $**2,651.80** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**2,651.80**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**45,627.28** under Section 8(j) of the Act for both 17 WC 30972 and 19 WC 6312.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $53,618.00, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act for both 17 WC 30972 and 19 WC 6312.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $867.67 per week for 10 5/7 weeks covering February 1, 2018 through April 16, 2018, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner the sum of $780.91 per week for a further period of 100 weeks - $78,091.00 – as provided in Section 8(d)(2) of the Act, because the injuries sustained caused a 20% loss of a person as a whole.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Charles M Watts

Signature of Arbitrator

1/22/2020
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

FEB 14 2020

21IWCC0097

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

KIM AHNERT,	)	
	)	
Petitioner,	)	
	)	
v.	)	**No. 17 WC 30972**
	)	
PON NORTH AMERICA, INC.,	)	
	)	
Respondent.	)	

ATTACHMENT TO ARBITRATOR'S DECISION

I. Findings of Fact.

Petitioner began working for Respondent in October 2000 as a mechanic. His job requires him to maintain and repair industrial equipment such as forklifts, scissor lifts and boom lifts. Since 2006, he has also worked on rail car movers. These are large machines which are used to move rail cars around a yard. Their function is similar to that of a locomotive. According to the written job description, the physical demands of Petitioner's job require him to squat, kneel and bend frequently (more than 66% of the time) and to lift up to 100 pounds occasionally (up to 33% of the time.) (PX 4)

Many times, repairing and maintaining heavy equipment requires not only heavy lifting, but working in confined spaces at awkward angles. Petitioner introduced various photographs depicting these machines. (PX 5-10)

Petitioner had a prior workers' compensation claim for bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome and trigger fingers of the right hand. He treated with Dr. Michael Vender who released him to return to work full duty in March, 2016 and discharged him from care one month later. The Arbitrator takes judicial notice that Petitioner's claim for compensation in case 14 WC 26037 was settled on June 7, 2016 for 17.5% loss of use of each hand.

Petitioner testified that after returning to work, he was able to perform his job and was not under the care of a doctor. After a few months, however, he began to experience new and different symptoms such as cramping and spasms in his hands. On May 4, 2017, he consulted his primary care physician, Dr. Karen Eisele about these symptoms. Dr. Eisele noted that before his surgeries, Petitioner's hands were numb and he could not feel anything; now they are painful with cramping. (PX 14, p. 59) She felt that the most likely diagnosis was "osteoarthritis, given his use of hands over the years," but she also ordered a rheumatologic work-up. (PX 14, p. 61)

When Petitioner's blood work came back normal, Dr. Eisele felt that Petitioner needed a referral to an orthopedic surgeon. (PX 14, p. 64) She referred him to Dr. Brian Murphy. (PX 14, p. 66) All this time, Petitioner continued working.

On July 5, 2017, Dr. Murphy administered a cortisone injection to Petitioner's right carpal tunnel to aid in diagnosing the cause of the problem. (PX 13, p. 21) On July 26, 2017, Petitioner reported only minimal relief from the injection, leading Dr. Murphy to suspect that the spasms were not from Petitioner's prior nerve releases. He recommended a neurologic work-up. (PX 13, p. 16-18) Petitioner returned to Dr. Murphy on August 23, 2017. The bilateral hand spasms were noted to be activity related. Dr. Murphy again injected the right hand. He reiterated his recommendation for a neurologic work-up, noting that Petitioner's symptoms could stem from the prior carpal tunnel releases or some other neurologic cause. (PX 13, p. 8-11)

On August 28, 2017, Petitioner saw Dr. Barry Riskin, a neurologist, who was unable to correlate Petitioner's hand cramping with his previous neuropathy. He recommended repeat blood work and an EMG. (PX 14, p. 68-72) The EMG was done on September 11, 2017 and revealed chronic right median and ulnar neuropathy. Dr. Riskin recommended an MRI of Petitioner's cervical spine. (PX 14, p. 74-76)

On September 12, 2017, Dr. Eisele noted that Petitioner was unsure if his current symptoms were related to his prior workers' compensation case:

> That was with the carpal tunnel. He had numbness in his hands that is now better. When the numbness went away, he was left with pain and stiffness in the joints of the fingers instead of numbness. That is the issue he is trying to resolve because it causes him constant pain. Working makes it worse. Rest makes it better. (PX 14, p. 78)

By the time Petitioner returned to Dr. Murphy on September 25, 2017, additional blood work showed no evidence of autoimmune or inflammatory disorders. An MRI of the right hand was prescribed. (PX 13, p. 4-7) This test was done on October 10, 2017 and was within normal limits. (PX 13, p. 3) The MRI of Petitioner's cervical spine was also done on October 10, 2017.

Dr. Murphy spoke with Petitioner on October 12, 2017, alerting him that the MRI of his cervical spine showed pathology at the C6 nerve root which could cause numbness in the thumb and index finger. Follow up with a spine surgeon was recommended. (PX 13, p. 2)

On October 18, 2017, Petitioner was seen by Dr. Drew Spencer, a neurosurgeon at Edward Medical Group. Petitioner gave a history of working with heavy machinery for a period of 20 years and of having undergone multiple

surgeries by Dr. Vender for ulnar/median decompression and tendon releases of the right hand. Post-operatively, Petitioner's numbness improved and his ulnar pain resolved, but he soon began experiencing cramping and spasms in both hands, especially after repetitive gripping or at night. Dr. Spencer reviewed the recent cervical MRI and felt that it was difficult to determine how much of Petitioner's symptoms were related to his neck versus his complex past history. In order to better delineate this question, he prescribed an epidural steroid injection. (PX 14, p. 83-85) This injection was administered by Dr. David Pang on November 1, 2017. (PX 14, p. 95)

When he returned to Dr. Spencer on November 15, 2017, Petitioner reported significant relief from the injection for about one week, after which the symptoms returned. (PX 14, p. 97) Dr. Spencer recommended that he complete the series of injections and this was done on November 27 and December 4, 2017. (PX 14, p. 99, 107, 113)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Spencer on December 20, 2017 and reported that the second and third injections provided no relief. His hand cramping remained significant. (PX 15, p. 59) Dr. Spencer recommended a C5-6 surgical fusion. (PX 15, p. 61) This surgery was performed on February 1, 2018. (PX 17, p. 270)

On February 14, 2018, Petitioner reported to Dr. Spencer that he "has had complete resolution of his severe pre-op hand cramping and pain. He is very excited with his improvement." (PX 15, p. 309)

When Petitioner began physical therapy on March 8, 2018, he gave the following history:

> Before the surgery, on a typical week, he would be somewhat OK on a Monday but will have cramping by Wednesday and work through it by Thursday and Friday and rest the weekend. He tries to rest on weekends so that he could work by Monday. Since the surgery, he has had one episode of spasms but has not had it since. Patient states that his main complaint is that he is not working and would like to go back to work....He is a field service tech and does wrenching and taking a part off a machine and working on a machine part by being bent over with his head down. He is working on heavy machineries....He is very motivated to return to work. (PX 15, p. 367)

When Petitioner returned to Dr. Spencer on March 16, 2018, he reiterated that he wanted to return to work. (PX 16, p. 64) On April 16, 2018, Dr. Spencer released Petitioner to return to work and instructed him to return in three months for x-rays. (PX 16, p. 142) Dr. Spencer testified that Petitioner returned for those x-rays and that following his discharge from active care, Petitioner had improved neck and hand symptoms. (PX 21, p. 9) Petitioner testified that he considered his surgery a success.

Petitioner next sought treatment at the emergency room of Edward Hospital on February 22, 2019 in the wake of an alleged accident at work which is the subject of companion case 19 WC 06312.

James Appleby, Respondent's service manager, testified that Petitioner's job involved traveling to the customer and repairing forklifts, aerial lifts and rail car movers. The lifting requirements of Petitioner's job, according to Appleby, were from 10 to 20 pounds, with occasional lifting of 50 pounds or more. He agreed that the written job description for Field Service Technician (PX 4) was accurate. No record is kept of the amount of lifting done by any of Respondent's employees. Work orders, however, would reflect the particular jobs performed.

Appleby produced a total of 19 work orders for the period from January, 2017 through July, 2018 involving rail car mover jobs performed by Petitioner. (RX 4) According to Appleby, only two or three of those jobs would have involved either heavy lifting or working in a confined space at awkward angles.

On cross-examination, Appleby acknowledged that he understood the concept of repetitive trauma, although Petitioner's claim was the only one he had encountered in two and a half years in a shop of 35 mechanics. Appleby believes that Petitioner has been working on rail car movers for Respondent since 2006. None of Petitioner's work orders for the period prior to January, 2017 were produced, either for rail car movers or any of the other heavy equipment on which Petitioner worked. In addition, Appleby had no reason to believe that the work orders contained in RX 4 were comprehensive and complete.

Dr. Drew Spencer, Petitioner's treating neurosurgeon, testified by evidence deposition. Petitioner came to him on October 18, 2017 with complaints of neck pain and hand cramping/pain. When a trial of cervical epidural steroid injections did not relieve Petitioner's symptoms, Dr. Spencer performed a discectomy and fusion at C5-6. (PX 21, p. 7) Petitioner's post-operative course was uneventful and Dr. Spencer released him to return to work without restrictions as of April 16, 2018. Excepting only routine x-rays in the future, Dr. Spencer felt that Petitioner had attained maximum medical improvement as of that date. (PX 21, p. 8)

In response to a hypothetical question which incorporated Petitioner's past medical history and his work duties as a heavy equipment mechanic, Dr. Spencer stated that Petitioner's work activity contributed to the degeneration of the disc that ultimately required surgery. Dr. Spencer specifically cited lifting activity with the neck in awkward positions as an aggravating factor. (PX 21, p. 18)

On cross-examination, Dr. Spencer admitted that he could not state with 100 percent certainty that Petitioner's work activity was the sole cause of his cervical problems; but, based on his experience, "it contributed." There is no way to quantify the degree of contribution. (PX 21, p. 37)

Dr. Spencer testified at some length regarding Petitioner's alleged accidental injury of February 20, 2019. When asked to assume that such an accident did not

occur, and that Petitioner was merely complaining of neck pain after a day of working out, Dr. Spencer stated that Petitioner's cervical fusion of February 1, 2018 would have remained a contributing factor to the need for another surgery. This is because the original fusion eliminated motion at that level of the spine, thereby placing additional stress on the levels above and below the fusion. (PX 21, p. 46-47)

II. Conclusions of Law.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision regarding whether Petitioner sustained an accident which arose out of and in the course of his employment ("C") and whether Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally connected to that accident ("F"), the Arbitrator concludes as follows:

The central issue before the Arbitrator is whether Petitioner's need for a cervical discectomy and fusion on February 1, 2018 has anything to do with the work activity in which he was engaged during the period between March, 2016 (when Petitioner returned to full duty work as a heavy equipment mechanic following carpal tunnel, cubital tunnel and trigger finger surgeries), and October, 2017 (when Petitioner first sought treatment from Dr. Spencer for what turned out to be a cervical, not a hand or elbow, problem.) On balance, the Arbitrator concludes that it did.

In arriving at this conclusion, the Arbitrator takes note of, and is persuaded by, the following evidence.

1. Despite some quibbling by Petitioner's supervisor, James Appleby, over whether Petitioner's job was very heavy or only "moderately heavy," it is clear that Petitioner's duties as a heavy equipment mechanic were arduous and physically taxing. In general, Petitioner's testimony regarding his job duties was borne out by the written job description prepared by Respondent. That job description states that a Field Service Technician must occasionally reach above shoulder level, climb, crawl and lift, push or pull up to 100 pounds. It also states that he must frequently squat, kneel, bend, lift up to 20 pounds, and push or pull up to 25 pounds. The job description defines "occasionally" as up to 33% of the time; and it defines "frequently" as up to 66% of the time. (PX 4)

Respondent produced 19 work orders reflecting different jobs which Petitioner performed on rail car movers between January 2017 and July 2018, most of which involved jobs which were neither heavy nor performed in a confined space. (RX 4) Petitioner has not alleged that every single job which he was required to perform was physically stressful to his cervical spine. Stated differently, the existence of a certain number of lighter jobs does not rule out the existence of other jobs which require heavy lifting at awkward angles. In addition, Respondent's witness could not verify that the batch of work orders in evidence are comprehensive and complete. They do not include work performed by Petitioner

prior to January 2017; and they do not include work performed by Petitioner on heavy equipment other than rail car movers.

Various photographs in evidence provide a visual representation of the type of work required of Petitioner and the sometimes cramped work environment in which those duties were performed. (PX 1, PX 5-10) These photographs provide helpful context to Petitioner's testimony and the written job description.

Accordingly, the Arbitrator is persuaded that Petitioner's day-to-day duties as a Field Service Technician, also known as a heavy equipment mechanic, were generally heavy and sometime required Petitioner to work in confined spaces at awkward angles.

2. Petitioner had never previously suffered from or been treated for cervical disc problems. He had a history of carpal tunnel syndrome, cubital tunnel syndrome and trigger finger. He received treatment for those conditions and returned to his regular duties with Respondent. The medical evidence reflects that when Petitioner resumed treatment, his symptoms were different. While under the care of Dr. Vender prior to April 2016, Petitioner suffered primarily from numbness in his hands. When he resumed treatment, he was suffering primarily from pain and cramping of his hands, particularly his right hand. This change in symptoms was documented in the treating records of Dr. Karen Eisele, Petitioner's primary care physician. Naturally, Petitioner's doctors initially suspected a recurrence of the problem for which Petitioner had previously been treated: neuropathy stemming from compression at the wrists or elbows. It was only when the initial work-up for those problems was negative that the area of investigation expanded to include Petitioner's cervical spine. With the benefit of hindsight, we now know that Petitioners' complaints of pain and cramping in his right hand was due to compression at the C5-6 nerve root.

3. The medical records in evidence measure in the thousands of pages. Nowhere in any of those records is there a mention of any non-work trauma to Petitioner's cervical spine. Petitioner denied having sustained any such accidents, and the medical records are consistent with that denial.

4. Respondent never obtained a Section 12 evaluation of Petitioner or any expert medical opinion regarding whether Petitioner's cervical problems were related or unrelated to his duties at work.

5. The only medical testimony comes from Dr. Drew Spencer, Petitioner's treating neurosurgeon. Dr. Spencer took a measured approach. He did not state that Petitioner's work activity was the sole cause of the cervical pathology which eventually required surgery. He testified that Petitioner's work activity was a contributing factor. The precise percentage of contribution is impossible to state, but Dr. Spencer felt, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, the work activity did contribute.

To establish medical causation, Petitioner is not required to prove that the hazards to which he was exposed constitute the sole cause of the injury, or even the principal cause. It is sufficient if the work activity was a causative factor. *All Steel, Inc. v. Industrial Com'n*, 221 Ill.App.3d 501, 164 Ill.Dec. 32, 582 N.E.2d 240 (1991); *Westinghouse Electric Co. v. Industrial Com'n*, 64 Ill.2d 244, 1 Ill.Dec. 28, 356 N.E.2d 28 (1976) This is also true if Petitioner had a preexisting condition which was aggravated or accelerated by his employment. *Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Com'n*, 207 Ill.2d 193, 278 Ill.Dec. 70, 797 N.E.2d 665 (2003).

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner sustained an accidental injury which arose out of and in the course of his employment. The Arbitrator further concludes that Petitioner's accident was due to the heavy work associated with his work activity as a Field Service Technician, also known as a heavy equipment mechanic; and that the injury first manifested itself on October 18, 2017, that being the date on which Petitioner first saw his neurosurgeon, Dr. Drew Spencer. The Arbitrator further concludes that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being relative to his cervical spine is causally connected to his accident of October 18, 2017.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision regarding the period of temporary total disability ("K"), the Arbitrator concludes as follows:

Petitioner began missing time from work as of the date of his cervical fusion on February 1, 2018. He remained under the active care of Dr. Spencer until Petitioner was released to return to work without restriction on April 16, 2018. The medical evidence reflects that Petitioner was totally disabled from working during that block of time. There is no evidence to the contrary.

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner's period of temporary total disability extended from February 1, 2018 through April 16, 2018, a period of 10 5/7th weeks.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision regarding medical expenses ("J"), the Arbitrator concludes as follows:

Petitioner's medical expenses have been itemized and outlined in PX 23. Portions of these bills have been paid by Petitioner's union health insurance carrier, amounts for which the parties stipulate Respondent is entitled to credit. It is clear to the Arbitrator that the dispute on this case was one of compensability, not whether the treatment in question was reasonable or necessary.

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator concludes that Respondent shall pay such medical bills as are reflected in PX 23 subject to the limits of the Medical Fee Schedule, and shall indemnify Petitioner for any claim for reimbursement asserted by the union health insurance carrier.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision regarding the nature and extent of the injury ("L"), the Arbitrator concludes as follows:

Pursuant to §8.1b of the Act, the following criteria and factors must be weighed in determining the level of permanent partial disability for accidental injuries occurring on or after September 1, 2011:

(a) A physician licensed to practice medicine in all of its branches preparing a permanent partial disability impairment report shall report the level of impairment in writing. The report shall include an evaluation of medically defined and professionally appropriate measurements of impairment that include, but are not limited to: loss of range of motion; loss of strength; measured atrophy of tissue mass consistent with the injury; and any other measurements that establish the nature and extent of the impairment. The most current edition of the American Medical Associations "Guidelines to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment" shall be used by the physician in determining the level of impairment.

(b) In determining the level of permanent partial disability, the Commission shall base its determination on the following factors:

(i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a);
(ii) the occupation of the injured employee;
(iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury:
(iv) the employee's future earning capacity and
(v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records.

No single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability. In determining the level of disability, the relevance and weight of any factors used in addition to the level of impairment as reported by the physician must be explained in a written order.

With respect to Subsection (i) of §8.1b(b) the Arbitrator notes that Respondent did not obtain an impairment rating. Consequently, the Arbitrator gives this factor no weight.

With respect to Subsection (ii) of §8.1b(b) the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner worked as a heavy equipment operator. Petitioner's job requires heavy lifting, working in awkward confined spaces and repairing heavy equipment. Petitioner has worked over 20 years in that capacity. The Arbitrator places some weight on this factor.

With respect to Subsection (iii) of §8.1b(b) the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was 51 years old at the time of his injury at work. The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner has a long future work life and places great weight on this factor.

With respect to Subsection (iv) of §8.1b(b) the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner attained maximum medical improvement as of his release to return to work on April 16, 2018. The Arbitrator places appropriate weight on this factor.

With respect to Subsection (v) of §8.1b(b), evidence of Petitioner's disability is corroborated by the treating medical records. Petitioner underwent cervical fusion surgery after a course of more conservative care.

Based on the above factors, and the record taken as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of 20% loss of a person as a whole pursuant to section 8(d)(2) of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF DUPAGE)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Kim Ahnert,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0098

vs. NO. 19WC 06312

Pon North America,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19b having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, medical expenses, causal connection, permanent disability, temporary disability and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed February 14, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

21IWCC0098

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $75,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 4 - 2021
SJM/sj
o-1/6/2021
44

Stephen J. Mathis

Marc Parker

DISSENT

I respectfully dissent. I find Petitioner failed to prove he sustained an accident occurring on February 20, 2019. As such, I would vacate the award of benefits and deny the claim in its entirety.

Petitioner testified while working with an employee of FG Cardinal, he felt a pop in his neck as he lifted a cylinder. T. 39. Petitioner testified he continued to work and completed the job. *Id.* Petitioner admitted immediately following the incident, he failed to notify advise any personnel at FG Cardinal of the alleged injury nor did he advise his supervisor, Mr. James Appley of Respondent. T. 40-1. Petitioner testified he worked the next day (Thursday) at O'Hare Airport which job did not require heavy lifting. T. 41. Again, he admitted he failed to advise anyone from Respondent of his alleged injury. T. 42.

Petitioner testified he worked Friday at the United Facilities in Montgomery, Illinois; again, performing duties lighter duties. T. 43. Petitioner testified his pain worsened over the course of the day; he attempted to contact his supervisor, James Appley, by telephone but was unsuccessful. T. 44. Again, he finished his workday, but a few hours after arriving home, he sought treatment from the ER due to increased pain. T. 46. En route to the ER, Petitioner testified he contacted Mr. Appley and advised him of the alleged injury occurring two days prior at FG Cardinal. *Id.*

Mr. James Appley, Petitioner's supervisor, testified on behalf of Respondent. Mr. Appley testified he spoke to Petitioner as part of a branch/safety meeting on February 21, 2019, the day following the alleged accident. T. 116. During the conversation, Mr. Appley reminded Petitioner to utilize the younger technicians for such jobs for teaching purposes as well as providing extra assistance. *Id.* Mr. Appley testified Petitioner did not advise him of the alleged accident occurring the day prior. T. 118. Mr. Appley confirmed Respondent's policy that

21IWCC0098

accidents should be reported as soon as possible. T. 115. Mr. Appley identified Respondent's Exhibit 3 which contained Petitioner's timecard from February 20, 2019. T. 134; RX3. The timecard memorialized that Petitioner when asked "Did you have a work-related injury today?" checked "No." *Id.*

Mr. Ray Leach, an employee of FG Cardinal, testified on behalf of Respondent. Mr. Leach testified he worked with Petitioner for approximately 45 minutes on February 20, 2019, during which time Petitioner neither advised of a work-related injury nor exhibited signs of being injured. T. 90. Mr. Leach testified Petitioner advised him that he was sore from working out with his wife. T. 91.

Mr. Todd Parlier, an employee of FG Cardinal, testified on behalf of Respondent. Mr. Parlier testified he worked with Petitioner for approximately four to six hours on February 20, 2019 replacing a cylinder weighing 100 to 150 pounds. T. 100. While working with Petitioner, at no time did he advise Mr. Parlier of sustaining an injury. T. 101. At no point did Mr. Parlier witness Petitioner injuring himself. T. 102. Mr. Parlier testified consistent with Mr. Leach that Petitioner advised he was sore due to working out with his wife. T. 103.

"To obtain compensation under the Act, a claimant bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he has suffered a disabling injury which arose out of and in the course of his employment. [citations omitted]." *Sisbro Inc. v. Industrial Commission*, 207 Ill. 2d 193, 203, 797 N.E.2d 665 (2003). "Even before there can be a consideration of whether an accidental injury arose out of employment, claimant must prove there was an accidental injury." *Elliot v. the Industrial Commission*, 303 Ill. App. 3d 185, 188, 707 N.E.2d 228 (1999). I find Petitioner is not credible, and he failed to prove he sustained an accidental injury.

Petitioner admitted he failed to advise his supervisor, James Appley, of the alleged accident immediately following the alleged occurrence. In fact, Petitioner spoke to Mr. Appley the day following the alleged accident during a safety meeting and made no mention of the alleged accident. Moreover, Petitioner affirmatively stated on his timecard of February 20, 2019 that he did not sustain a work-related injury.

Both FG Cardinal employees who worked with Petitioner on the alleged date of accident confirmed Petitioner never complained of sustaining an injury nor exhibited any signs of being injured. Moreover, both FG Cardinal employees confirmed Petitioner complained of being sore due to working out with his wife.

I find the testimonies of Mr. Appley, Mr. Leach, and Mr. Parlier to be consistent and credible and Petitioner's not. I find Petitioner failed to prove he sustained an accidental injury.

For the above-stated reasons, I respectfully dissent.

L Elizabeth Coppoletti

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION
CORRECTED

AHNERT, KIM
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **19WC006312**
17WC030972

PON NORTH AMERICA INC
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0098

On 2/14/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.51% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2208 CAPRON & AVGERINOS PC
DANIEL F CAPRON
55 W MONROE ST SUITE 900
CHICAGO, IL 60603

2542 BRYCE DOWNEY & LENKOV LLC
BRIAN A ROSENBLATT
200 N LASALLE ST SUITE 2700
CHICAGO, IL 60601

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF DuPage) 21IWCC0098

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§ 8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
CORRECTED ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Kim Ahnert
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Pon North America, Inc.
Employer/Respondent

Case # **19** WC **06312**

Consolidated cases: **17 WC 30972**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Charles Watts**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Wheaton, IL**, on **5/31/19**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS 21IWCC0098

On the date of accident, **2/20/19**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**68,325.92**; the average weekly wage was $**1,313.96**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **51** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**45,627.28** under Section 8(j) of the Act for both 17 WC 30972 and 19 WC 6312.

Petitioner is entitled to prospective medical care.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $53,618.00, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act for both 17 WC 30972 and 19 WC 6312.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $875.97 per week for 13 5/7 weeks covering February 25, 2019 through May 31, 2019, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

1/22/2020
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

FEB 14 2020

21IWCC0098

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

KIM AHNERT,	)	
	)	
Petitioner,	)	
	)	
v.	)	**No. 19 WC 06312**
	)	
PON NORTH AMERICA, INC.,	)	
	)	
Respondent.	)	

ATTACHMENT TO ARBITRATOR'S DECISION

I. Findings of Fact.

This is the second of two consolidated cases filed by Petitioner. The initial case—17 WC 30972—alleged that Petitioner injured his cervical spine owing to the heavy work required by his job duties over an extended period of time, often requiring lifting in confined spaces or at an awkward angle. As a result of those injuries, Petitioner underwent a cervical fusion on February 1, 2018 by Dr. Drew Spencer. Petitioner's post-operative course was uneventful and he was eventually released to return work without restriction on April 16, 2018. He was deemed to be at MMI at that time.

Petitioner testified that his cervical fusion surgery was a success. The spasms and cramping that had affected his right hand had improved. On February 4, 2019, Petitioner returned to Dr. Spencer for a set of routine x-rays to confirm that the fusion was solid. Petitioner continued to perform his regular duties as a Field Service Technician, also known as a heavy equipment mechanic.

On February 20, 2019, Petitioner was assigned to a job at FG Cardinal in Portage, Wisconsin. (This company was referenced by various witnesses as "FG Cardinal," "Cardinal FG," and "Cardinal Gas." For the purposes of consistency, the Arbitrator will refer to it as "FG Cardinal.") Petitioner left home at 3:30 a.m. and arrived on site between 6:30 and 7:00 a.m. His scheduled task was to change a hydraulic road arm cylinder on a rail car mover. He was able to complete this job without incident. The customer then asked Petitioner to replace the weight transfer cylinder on the same machine because the one they had was leaking.

Replacing the weight transfer cylinder required Petitioner to crawl underneath the machine into a confined space, lean over the drive shaft and remove the cylinder which weighed between 75 and 100 pounds. Petitioner received assistance from one of FG Cardinal's employees, but he did not know the person's name. The old cylinder was removed without incident. A strap was put around the new

cylinder. The assistant from FG Cardinal stood on top of the machine, held the strap, and lowered the cylinder to Petitioner. Meanwhile, Petitioner was lifting the cylinder from below in order to mount it on a pin. Petitioner testified that while doing this, he felt a "pop" in his neck and shoulder which felt like a pulled muscle. He said nothing to anyone, continued working, completed the job and left FG Cardinal by noon.

Roy Leach testified that he is the FG Cardinal employee who assisted Petitioner in changing the hydraulic road arm cylinder. Todd Parlier testified that he is the FG Cardinal employee who assisted Petitioner in replacing the weight transfer cylinder. Both men denied any knowledge of an injury sustained by Petitioner. Both men testified that Petitioner had mentioned that he was sore from working out, although no further details were discussed such as the nature of the work out or where he was sore. Petitioner denied telling either Leach or Parlier that he had been working out because he does not work out. He may have mentioned that it felt like a workout because it was hot inside the shop and the cylinders were heavy.

Petitioner testified that when he arrived home from FG Cardinal, he was sore. He thought that he had merely pulled a muscle. The next day, February 21, 2019, he assisted a co-worker in diagnosing a machine that did not run properly, a job which involved no physical work. His neck and shoulder remained sore and he noticed a bit of difficulty lifting his arm.

On Friday, February 22, 2019, Petitioner performed periodic maintenance work on forklifts at a shop in Montgomery, Illinois. This was very light work. He noticed that it was very difficult to lift his left arm, but he finished out the day. Just before noon, he attempted to call his supervisor, Jim Appleby, to report that he had injured himself at FG Cardinal. He received a text message that Appleby was not available to speak at that time.

Later in the day on February 22, 2019, Petitioner was unable to lift his arm at all, so he went to the emergency room of Edward Hospital. While en route, he again called Appleby and this time he reached him. Petitioner testified that he told Appleby about having hurt himself at FG Cardinal and that he was on his way to the hospital. Appleby responded that Petitioner should come to the shop on Monday to fill out an accident report.

Jim Appleby testified that he had seen Petitioner at a shop safety meeting on Thursday, February 21, 2019, at which time they chatted briefly about the job at FG Cardinal and the fact that Petitioner should bring apprentices on rail car repair jobs in order to break them in. No mention was made of an accident or injury.

Appleby further testified that Petitioner called him while en route to the emergency room on the evening of Friday, February 22, 2019. Petitioner reported that he awoke with pain in his neck and that he knew it was from the cylinder job he had performed on Wednesday. Appleby told Petitioner to get medical attention.

The records of Edward Hospital reflect that Petitioner was seen in the emergency room on the evening of February 22, 2019. He complained of neck and left shoulder pain. He reported that he had a history of chronic neck pain for which he had undergone surgery, but that "3 days ago at work he had to lift several very heavy items and he feels he may have strained some muscles in his neck and shoulder." (PX 18, p. 12) Petitioner was given morphine and instructed to follow up with his neurosurgeon, Dr. Spencer. (PX 18, p. 14)

Petitioner testified that he did very little over the weekend and he continued to experience pain in his neck and shoulder. On Monday, February 25, 2019, he reported to Jim Appleby's office at 7:00 a.m. and filled out an accident report.

Petitioner testified that Appleby read the accident report and accused him of "effing lying." Appleby testified that he did not make that accusation.

Petitioner's written accident report reflects that on February 20, 2019 he was pushing up on a cylinder while a Cardinal employee was lifting with two nylon straps when he felt pain in his neck and left shoulder. Petitioner added that he thought he had pulled a muscle. (RX 2)

After leaving Appleby's office, Petitioner had an appointment with Dr. Spencer. He gave a history of new left sided neck and arm pain since injuring himself on February 20, 2019 while lifting a 150 pound cylinder. (PX 17, p. 842) Dr. Spencer ordered a new MRI and instructed Petitioner to remain off work. (PX 17, p. 843)

The MRI was done on February 26, 2019 and revealed a new left paracentral disc protrusion at C6-7 with moderate to severe left neural foraminal stenosis and probable impingement of the left C7 nerve root. (PX 18, p. 63-64) Dr. Spencer testified that this matched the pattern of Petitioner's pain. (PX 21, p. 10) He thereupon referred Petitioner for an epidural steroid injection. (PX 21, p. 11)

Also on February 26, 2019, Jim Appleby traveled to FG Cardinal to investigate Petitioner's claim. Neither Dave Hillmer, the maintenance superintendent, nor Roy Leach, a maintenance tech, knew anything about Petitioner having injured himself. Leach noted that Petitioner stated he was sore from working out. One day later, Appleby spoke by phone with Todd Parlier who also denied knowing about any accident. (RX 3)

Petitioner testified that on February 26, 2019, as he was en route to his MRI, he received a call from Anthony DeAngelis, Respondent's general manager and Jim Appleby's boss. He indicated that Petitioner was on a speaker phone and that Mark Peterson, president of the company, was present. Petitioner testified that Peterson accused him of "effing lying" and stealing from the company, and that Peterson was going to fight him all the way. Petitioner ended the call because he was arriving at the MRI facility.

On February 28, 2019, Petitioner saw Dr. David Peng to discuss the epidural steroid injection. Petitioner gave a history that he had been doing well after a cervical fusion for about one year when he reinjured himself on February 20, 2019 while lifting a heavy bolt on a railroad car. (PX 17, p. 871) Dr. Peng recommended that Petitioner undergo a series of epidural steroid injections. (PX 17, p. 874)

Before the injections could be administered, Petitioner returned to Dr. Spencer on March 11, 2019 with worsening neck and arm pain, along with numbness and weakness in his left hand. (PX 17, p. 885) Given the progression of the symptoms, Dr. Spencer recommended surgery. (PX 17, p. 887) On March 12, 2019, Dr. Spencer submitted an FMLA form to Respondent reflecting that Petitioner's condition had commenced on February 20, 2019, that it was totally disabling and that it required surgery. (RX 5)

On March 21, 2019, Petitioner underwent surgery consisting of an anterior discectomy at C6-7 and fusion from C5-6 to C6-7. (PX 19, p. 21-23)

When Petitioner returned to Dr. Spencer on April 5, 2019, he reported that his severe left arm pain was gone and that he could move it comfortably. The tingling in his fingers had receded to the fingertips only. (PX 20, p. 5) Dr. Spencer felt that Petitioner could begin doing some exercises but nothing heavy or overhead. Petitioner was to remain off work. (PX 20, p. 7)

Petitioner next saw Dr. Spencer on May 13, 2019 and reported further improvement in his symptoms. (PX 20, p. 11) He was ordered to begin physical therapy and his work status was upgraded to 20 pounds or less on a part time basis. (PX 20, p. 12)

Petitioner testified that he is still in physical therapy. His next appointment to see Dr. Spencer is in June. He still has some neck pain but the cramping and spasms have gone away.

On cross-examination, Petitioner testified that he and his wife have owned a cleaning business—K & K Maintenance—for the past nine years. They have no other employees. Petitioner and his wife would perform cleaning or painting work for their clients. They had one regular customer, a warehouse in Elgin, for whom they would clean the docks with a shop vacuum about every six months. Petitioner and his wife would also sweep, mop, and clean bathrooms. The heaviest lifting involved in the business was a shop vac which weighed about 15 pounds. Petitioner last did any work for K & K Maintenance in January, 2019.

Petitioner also acknowledged that he performed some work for his church which resulted in certain photos being posted on Facebook on February 18, 2019. He and another church member performed some plumbing work to clean out a grease trap.

II. Conclusions of Law.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to whether Petitioner sustained an accident which arose out of and in the course of his employment with Respondent ("C"), the Arbitrator concludes as follows:

Petitioner has testified that he sustained an accidental injury while attempting to replace a weight transfer cylinder on a rail car mover at FG Cardinal in Portage, Wisconsin on the morning of February 20, 2019. He testified that he did not report the accident immediately or mention it to anyone because he thought it was a pulled muscle. It was only when the symptoms worsened and he was unable to lift his left arm that he sought medical treatment and reported the accident.

The medical records corroborate Petitioner's testimony. The emergency room record from Edward Hospital on February 22, 2019; the record of the initial visit to Dr. Spencer on February 25, 2019; and the record of Petitioner's visit to Dr. Pang on February 28, 2019 all reflect that Petitioner sustained an accident while engaged in heavy lifting on February 20, 2019. So, too, does the written accident report which Petitioner filed with Respondent on February 25, 2019. That report also confirms that Petitioner initially thought that he had merely strained a muscle.

In opposition to Petitioner's claim, Respondent has introduced evidence which is more circumstantial than direct. For instance, Petitioner owns a cleaning business for which he performed work prior to his alleged accident. Only days before his alleged accident, Petitioner performed plumbing work for his church. Petitioner mentioned nothing about having sustained an accident to two employees of FG Cardinal, but he did mention that he was sore from working out. Jim Appleby contends that Petitioner reported waking up in pain on February 22, 2019 and stating that he was sure it was from the job in Wisconsin; then Petitioner's written report stated that the pain began while lifting the cylinder on February 20, 2019.

Stated differently, Respondent is alleging that Petitioner injured his neck in some other fashion, and that he concocted a scheme by which to defraud Respondent and to collect workers' compensation benefits.

One fact is clear. Petitioner had recovered nicely from the cervical fusion that he had undergone on February 1, 2018 and had been back to work without restriction for more than nine months. His sudden increase in symptoms gave rise to an MRI which confirmed the existence of a new herniated disc at the level immediately below the prior fusion.

On balance, the Arbitrator believes that Petitioner injured himself while performing the repair job on the rail car mover on February 20, 2019. Petitioner has testified, and Respondent has not denied, that the job Petitioner was performing at FG Cardinal was not only very heavy, but had to be performed in a confined space. Various photographs in evidence are illustrative and lend credence to the physical effort required to perform this job. (PX 1, PX 5-10)

If Petitioner initially thought that the pain in his neck and shoulder constituted nothing more serious than a muscle strain, it is easy to understand why he would make no mention of it. The medical records also lend credence to Petitioner's testimony that his condition was gradually worsening. This is the reason why Dr. Spencer abandoned the plan to administer epidural steroid injections and instead to proceed directly with surgery. The gradual worsening of the symptoms would explain why Petitioner waited to pursue medical treatment and to report the accident to Respondent. When that moment arrived, however, when Petitioner could no longer deny the existence of a serious injury, he provided histories and reports which were entirely consistent with his testimony on how the accident had occurred.

Finally, the Arbitrator is mindful that in Petitioner's companion case, he returned to unrestricted duty in a heavy occupation two-and-a-half months after undergoing a cervical fusion. Petitioner testified that he enjoyed remarkable relief from that surgery (and, indeed, from the one that took place on March 21, 2019). In other words, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner to be credible. His conduct at every turn has been reasonable. He possesses none of the hallmarks that one might expect to see from a person seeking to cheat the system, such as malingering, symptom magnification or artificially extending his time away from work.

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner sustained an accidental injury on February 20, 2019 which arose out of and in the course of his employment with Respondent.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to whether Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally connected to the accident at work ("F"), the Arbitrator concludes as follows:

Petitioner had a pre-existing condition. He had undergone a cervical fusion at C5-6 on February 1, 2018. Petitioner testified that this surgery provided him with great relief from his symptoms of cramping and spasms in his left hand. It is unrebutted that Petitioner was able to return to his job as a heavy equipment mechanic for a period of more than nine months.

At the time of his accident on February 20, 2019, Petitioner was not under the care of a doctor. He was able to perform his job. After the accident, everything changed. What was believed by Petitioner to be an insignificant neck strain gradually worsened over the course of the next two days until he was unable to lift his left arm. An MRI confirmed the existence of a new disc herniation at C6-7, just below the level of the earlier fusion.

The only medical evidence in this case comes from Petitioner's treating doctors. His treating neurosurgeon, Dr. Drew Spencer, testified by evidence deposition that the new pathology in Petitioner's cervical spine was caused by the accident that he sustained on February 20, 2019. (PX 21, p. 20) This resulted in the need for another cervical fusion which was perfomed on March 21, 2019. There

is no evidence to the contrary. Respondent did not obtain a medical evaluation or record review pursuant to Section 12 of the Act.

Based upon the foregoing, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being relative to his cervical spine is causally connected to the accident of February 20, 2019.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision regarding the period of temporary total disability ("L"), the Arbitrator concludes as follows:

Petitioner was taken off work by Dr. Spencer on February 25, 2019. This was the date of Petitioner's initial office visit following the accident. At his evidence deposition on May 29, 2019, Dr. Spencer testified that Petitioner had not yet been released to return to work and that he remained under active medical care and treatment. (PX 21, p. 13) His next office visit was scheduled for June 24, 2019. (PX 21, p. 21)

Based on the foregoing, the period of temporary total disability is 13 5/7th weeks in duration, extending from February 25, 2019 through May 31, 2019.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to past and prospective medical expenses ("J" and "K"), the Arbitrator concludes as follows:

Petitioner's medical expenses have been itemized and outlined in PX 23. Portions of these bills have been paid by Petitioner's union health insurance carrier, amounts for which the parties stipulate Respondent is entitled to credit. It is clear to the Arbitrator that the dispute on this case was one of compensability, not whether the treatment in question was reasonable or necessary.

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator concludes that Respondent shall pay such medical bills as are reflected in PX 23 subject to the limits of the Medical Fee Schedule, and shall indemnify Petitioner for any claim for reimbursement asserted by the union health insurance carrier. The Arbitrator further concludes that Respondent shall authorize the remaining post-operative regimen of Dr. Spencer.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to penalties and attorneys' fees ("M"), the Arbitrator concludes as follows:

Although the Arbitrator has concluded that Petitioner has proven the compensability of the injury to his cervical spine, this is not to suggest that Respondent was not without reasonable suspicion on the issue. As has been noted above, Respondent had learned of a variety of facts which, taken together, constituted circumstantial evidence that Petitioner did not injure himself as claimed. Respondent was entitled to present its defenses to a trier of fact at the

Commission. Respondent's decision to contest Petitioner's claim for benefits, while ultimately wrong, was not made in bad faith.

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner is not entitled to penalties and attorneys' fees under Sections 19(k), 19(l) or 16 of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

MARY LU KRUEGER,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0099

vs.

NO: 13 WC 0011

MINOOKA CCSD #201,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causation, temporary total disability, medical expenses and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts, with the following change, the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

Based on Petitioner's complete lack of credibility and the video evidence, the Commission finds that the Arbitrator's neutral-risk analysis, on page 22, is unnecessary and hereby strikes that portion of the Decision. Furthermore, the Arbitrator's analysis is no longer applicable in light of the Illinois Supreme Court's recent decision in *McAllister v IWCC*, 2020 IL 124848 (9/24/20).

All else is affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 5, 2018, is hereby affirmed and adopted with the change noted above.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

21IWCC0099

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021

Maria E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Kathryn A. Doerries

SE/
O: 1/12/21
49

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

KRUEGER, MARY LU
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **13WC000011**

21IWCC0099

MINOOKA CCSD#201
Employer/Respondent

On 3/5/2018, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.83% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1315 DWORKIN & MACIARIELLO
PATRICK SHIFLEY
134 N LASALLE ST SUITE 650
CHICAGO, IL 60602

0507 RUSIN & MACIOROWSKI LTD
PATRICK J JESSE
10 S RIVERSIDE PLZ SUITE 1925
CHICAGO, IL 60606

21IWCC0099

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Mary Lu Krueger,
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Minooka CCSD #201,
Employer/Respondent

Case # **13** WC **11**

Consolidated cases: _____

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Robert M. Harris**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **New Lenox and Chicago**, on **October 12, 2017 and January 31, 2018**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☒ Other **Two Doctor Rule/Choice of Physicians**

FINDINGS

On **10-30-2012**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**18,200.00**; the average weekly wage was $**350.00**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **54** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**0.00** for TTD, $**0.00** for TPD, $**0.00** for maintenance, and $**0.00** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**0.00**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0.00** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner failed to prove she sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of her employment with Respondent on October 30, 2012. The Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner failed to prove a causal connection exists between those claimed injuries and her current condition of ill-being. Petitioner's claims for compensation are therefore denied.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Robert M. Harris

Signature of Arbitrator

March 5, 2018
Date

MAR 5 - 2018

ARBITRATOR'S FINDINGS OF FACT

Procedural History

Petitioner filed an Application for Adjustment of Claim alleging accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of her employment with the Respondent, Minooka Community Consolidated School District #201. The Application for Adjustment of Claim was filed on January 2, 2013, case number 13 WC 11. The matter was consolidated with three other prior cases that Petitioner had filed against other Respondents, case numbers 09 WC 30322, 12 WC 431, and 12 WC 433. All four cases were consolidated in September of 2013. During the pendency of case number 13 WC 11, Petitioner's three earlier claims were either settled or dismissed. Therefore, the only claim pending before the Arbitrator at the time of trial was case number 13 WC 11.

The cases proceeded to hearing on two separate dates. The matters were bifurcated due to an issue with Petitioner's appearance at the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in New Lenox on October 12, 2017. Proofs were opened on October 12, 2017 and the testimony of respondent's witness, Jackie Hardie, was completed. Proofs were subsequently closed on January 31, 2018 in Chicago when the proceedings were completed after Petitioner appeared and testified in this case.

The issues in dispute at arbitration were accident, causal connection, medical bills, TTD from October 30, 2012 until January 27, 2016, and the nature and extent of Petitioner's injury. Both parties were represented by counsel on each hearing date.

Testimony of Petitioner

Petitioner testified in this matter on January 31, 2018, the continued hearing date. Petitioner testified that she had worked for Respondent, Minooka Consolidated Community School District #201, since July of 2012. (Tr. 10). Petitioner testified that prior to working for the Minooka School District, she had generally been employed as a school bus driver since 1996. Petitioner testified that she worked for various bus driving companies throughout the years. Petitioner testified that she took a brief period of time from 2000 to 2004 in order to pursue a career in radio broadcasting. (Tr. 12).

Petitioner testified that prior to October 30, 2012, she underwent neck surgery. (Tr. 15). She testified that subsequent to neck surgery, she underwent physical therapy. Petitioner testified that she began experiencing right shoulder pain during physical therapy for her neck in March of 2012. (Tr. 16). Petitioner testified that she underwent treatment, including injection therapy, with Dr. Sharma for right shoulder pain prior to the October 30, 2012 work accident. Petitioner testified that after undergoing treatment with Dr. Sharma, she no longer experienced any right shoulder pain. (Tr. 17).

Petitioner testified that she was working as a bus driver in the week before her October 30, 2012 accident. She testified that she was able to do all of her duties at work before the accident. She testified that her job duties involved the use of her right hand or arm. She testified that her job duties included a pre-trip of the bus in the morning, which would require her to open the hood

and then "crawl" into the engine compartment and pull out the dipsticks for the different fluids in order to check their levels. (Tr. 20). Petitioner also testified that her job duties required her to check underneath the bus for any leaks, as well as checking the tires for accurate pressure. Petitioner testified that she would have to open and close the back door of the bus in order to make sure it worked properly. Petitioner testified that she would be required to depress all buttons and make sure that the door arms opened up. Petitioner testified that she was also required to walk up and down the aisle of the bus to make sure that all seats were secured and all windows opened. Petitioner testified that all of these duties would involve the usage of both arms. (Tr. 21).

Petitioner also testified that she would use her right arm to open the bus door manually. The door was attached to a lever that opened and swung outwards. Petitioner testified that she would perform this activity "hundreds of times" throughout the day. (Tr. 21-22). Petitioner testified that this activity would be performed at shoulder level.

Petitioner also testified that she would be required to "post-trip" the bus. Petitioner testified that this was a child safety check and that she was required to walk up and down the aisle to make sure there was no child left behind or any particular items a passenger may have left. Petitioner testified that there is a buzzer that goes off at the back of the bus. Petitioner testified that once she parked the bus, she would have to physically get up out of the drivers' seat and shut the buzzer off. This required her to walk the length of the bus. Petitioner testified that this activity would require her to lift the arm up on the back of the door near the rear of the bus and press a button, which would trigger the alarm to stop. (Tr. 23).

Petitioner testified regarding her job duties on October 30, 2012. She testified that she was able to perform her pre-trip that morning. She testified that she completed her route and returned to the garage where she parked her bus in the afternoon following the completion of her route. (Tr. 27).

Petitioner testified that after she parked her bus on October 30, 2012, she got up out of her seat to perform her post-trip check and to make sure there were no children left behind. Petitioner testified that she got up and walked towards the back of the bus to shut the buzzer off. She testified that nothing was left behind and she hit the button to stop the buzzer.

Petitioner testified that as she was returning back to the front of the bus and coming up the aisle, she "tripped and fell forward into the back of a seat." (Tr. 29). Petitioner testified that the seat was a bench with a back. She testified that the seats were padded with a frame that is covered with vinyl. Petitioner testified that the padding would be in the front of the seat. Petitioner testified that when she fell forward into the back of the seat, she came directly into contact with the corner where the metal frame is on the back of the bus seat. (Tr. 31- 32). Petitioner testified that if one was sitting in the front of the bus, they would not be able to see the "reverse of the seats."

Petitioner testified that after her shoulder came into contact with the bus seat, she then took a moment to gather herself and returned to the front of the bus. Petitioner testified she then exited the bus and walked into the office because she wanted to let someone know that she "just hurt herself." Petitioner testified that this was at approximately 4:30 p.m. and that the office was empty and no one was there. (Tr. 32-33).

Petitioner testified that when she "struck the shoulder" she experienced pain. She testified that her pain was a "10 out of 10." She related the pain to her right shoulder. Petitioner testified that the pain she experienced post October 30, 2012 was different than the pain she had experienced in her right shoulder before that date. She testified that the pain was in a "different location" post-accident. (Tr. 33-34). Petitioner gestured during trial that the pain she felt after she struck her shoulder was on the top outer edge where the shoulder meets the arm. (Tr. 35).

Petitioner testified that after the incident, she went home and told her husband and son. She testified that she iced her shoulder and took Tylenol. She testified that she returned to work the next morning on October 31, 2012. Petitioner testified that she was still experiencing pain at that time. Petitioner testified that she did not report the accident when she arrived at work on October 31, 2012 as allegedly no one was there. (Tr. 36-37).

Petitioner testified that on October 31, 2012, she was able to perform her normal bus pre-trip, but "not as well." She testified that she needed a hand with opening the hood of her bus. Petitioner testified that she performed her "A.M. route" and did not perform her afternoon route. She testified that she had difficulty with opening the door to her bus. (Tr. 37). Petitioner testified that she was experiencing pain throughout the day on October 31, 2012 and had to use "both hands to push the lever open." Petitioner testified that she would use her right hand to push the lever tab, which opens the bus door, and then her left hand in order to open the door. Petitioner denied that she performed her post-trip bus activities as she only participated in her A.M. route on October 31, 2012. (Tr. 37-38).

Petitioner testified that after she completed her morning route, she then went to the office and reported the incident from the day before. Petitioner testified that she was sent to immediate care in order to be examined. Petitioner testified that she was then instructed to "return every day to work after that just to sit down." She claimed that the employer did not "know what they were going to do next." (Tr. 37-40).

Petitioner testified that she remained at the work place until November 5, 2012. She testified that on November 5, 2012, she was sent back to immediate care for a re-check. Petitioner testified that the immediate care doctors determined that she could not fulfill her duties of driving a bus. (Tr. 39). Petitioner testified that she was in fact examined at Morris Immediate Care, but had previously been seen at Minooka Immediate Care the day following the accident, October 31, 2012. (Tr. 39-40). Petitioner testified that she was given a referral for physical therapy. She testified that post-November 5, 2012, she would "show up at work" and "drive myself to physical therapy." (Tr. 40). Later on in her testimony, Petitioner denied returning to work after November 5, 2012. (Tr. 41).

Petitioner then testified that after undergoing therapy at Minooka Immediate Care, she began treatment Dr. Blair Rhode of Orland Park Orthopedics. (Tr. 41, Pet. Ex. #6).

Petitioner testified that during the course of her treatment with Dr. Rhode, she underwent physical therapy prior to having surgery on her right shoulder. Petitioner testified that she underwent physical therapy post-surgery as well. Petitioner thought she might of undergone work

hardening as well. Petitioner testified that after the completion of post-surgery rehab, she underwent a functional capacity examination.

Petitioner testified that the therapy with Dr. Rhode eventually came to a conclusion. She testified that her right shoulder was not any better with physical therapy post-surgery. Petitioner testified that she told her therapist that some of the exercises or therapies she was doing were bothersome and "too heavy" and "too hard." (Tr. 42-43). Petitioner testified that at the conclusion of therapy, she was continuing to experience symptoms in her right shoulder and had not returned to work.

Petitioner testified that she reported to Dr. Rhode that she was still having shoulder pain and was told by Dr. Rhode that it would take "a year to resolve any issues." (Tr. 44). Petitioner testified that she then went for a second opinion to see Dr. Fuentes. She testified that Dr. Fuentes asked for the medical records from Dr. Rhode which she provided to him. Petitioner testified that Dr. Fuentes said he "did not want to touch it" when referring to her right shoulder. Petitioner testified that Dr. Fuentes indicated that Petitioner needed another shoulder surgery. Petitioner testified that she was then referred by Dr. Fuentes to Dr. Anthony Romeo. Petitioner testified that she chose to see Dr. Fuentes on her own. No medical records from Dr. Fuentes were offered into evidence. (Tr. 45).

Petitioner testified that she began treating with Dr. Anthony Romeo. She testified that she underwent two additional surgeries on her right shoulder, which were performed by Dr. Romeo. She testified that she also underwent physical therapy post-surgery. (Tr. 45).

Petitioner testified that she never received any payment for her time off from work. She testified that to the best of her knowledge, Respondent's workers' compensation carrier did not pay any of her medical bills. Petitioner testified that she utilized her husband's group insurance to pay for many of her medical services. (Tr. 47-48). Petitioner testified that she concluded her treatment with Dr. Romeo in January of 2016. She testified that at the time she completed treatment, she was still not able to return to work. Petitioner testified that she was still experiencing some pain. (Tr. 49).

Regarding her current complaints, Petitioner testified that she is still sore and tender in her right shoulder. She testified that she is no longer able to wash and dry clothes or move furniture. Regarding current pain, Petitioner testified that she experiences "a minimal amount." She rated her pain complaints at the time of arbitration as a two and "maybe a three on a really bad day" out of 10. Petitioner testified that she did not know if she would be able to return to work as a bus driver. Petitioner indicated that it would depend on different factors and the bus that she would be assigned to on a regular basis. (Tr. 50-51). Petitioner, testified that she believes she could continue to drive a bus. (Tr. 51).

Petitioner testified that driving a bus would require medical certification. She testified that she has not pursued the proper medical certification in order to return as a bus driver post-surgery with Dr. Romeo. (Tr. 52).

Petitioner denied that she was currently working. She testified that she had not worked as a bus driver since October 30, 2012. Petitioner admitted that she returned to work in another capacity post-accident. Petitioner testified that the reason she was currently not working is not related to the October 30, 2012 accident. Petitioner denied that she has sustained any other accidents involving her right shoulder since October 30, 2012. (Tr. 56). Petitioner further denied that she had aggravated her right shoulder and made it significantly worse since October 30, 2012. Petitioner testified that she was not familiar with Respondent's witness, Ms. Jackie Hardie.

Petitioner testified that her shoulder condition, as of the date of arbitration has limited her in the job she would pursue. Petitioner testified that she apparently pursued going back to driving a school bus, but "cannot perform the duties not knowing the bus" she would be given. Petitioner then testified that she had applied for a bus driving job and decided not to go through with it because "fear of what I might have to do." (Tr. 57-58). Petitioner further admitted that she had been offered a position as a bus driver, but did not take the physical examination. Petitioner testified that she had secured alternative employment in October of 2017.

Petitioner testified that she would disagree with Dr. Romeo's records pertaining to the last office visit of January 27, 2016 with respect to the absence of work restrictions. Petitioner then reviewed the last chart note from Dr. Romeo dated January 27, 2016 and admitted that the record does not make any comment or opinion regarding work restrictions. (Tr. 62-65).

Regarding her most recent employment, Petitioner testified that she began working at Amazon in "problem solving" in October of 2016. She testified that she worked in the "sortation center." She testified that her job required her to print out labels that might have gotten ripped or torn or misprinted on boxes. She admitted that she has to handle the packages. She testified that the position with Amazon is a physical job. She denied that the job requires overhead lifting, but requires her to carry items. (Tr. 71-73).

During cross-examination, Petitioner testified that she did not in fact receive a firm offer from a bus driving company. She testified that she only filled out an application and the bus company told her "we would love to have you back." This company was Illinois Central Bus Company. Petitioner then testified that she did receive an offer from a bus driving company after her release from care. She then testified that she did not pursue anything after she filled out the application for Illinois Central Bus Company. Petitioner then testified that after she completed the application, and despite allegedly receiving an offer, she did not hear back from Illinois Central Bus Company. She testified that the company should have called her and a Department of Transportation physical would have been scheduled. Petitioner testified that would be the next step in the hiring process. Petitioner then testified that she never received a call back from Illinois Central Bus Company and that she did not pursue the job further after completing the application. (Tr. 74-76). Petitioner then admitted that she apparently rejected the offer "out of fear." (Tr. 77).

On cross examination, Petitioner testified regarding the history she provided to Dr. Blair Rhode. Petitioner was unable to answer Respondent's counsel's questions regarding whether she had denied any pain or problems with her right shoulder prior to October 30, 2012. Petitioner simply testified that at the time, prior to October 30, 2012, she saw Dr. Rhode, she did not have shoulder pain. (Tr. 79-80). Petitioner agreed, however, that if the records from Dr. Rhode

indicated that she denied any prior injury to the right shoulder, that she would have no reason to disagree with the same. (Tr. 81). Petitioner could not recall if she ever reported injuring her right shoulder during physical therapy for her neck to Dr. Rhode. (Tr. 81).

Petitioner testified that after she underwent the injection with Dr. Sharma in May or June of 2012, she was not reporting right shoulder pain. Petitioner testified, however, that she continued to treat with Dr. Sharma post-shoulder injection. (Tr. 82).

On cross examination, Petitioner confirmed that she did go to immediate care on October 31, 2012. However, no records were admitted into evidence from the immediate care facility documenting treatment on or about October 31, 2012. (Tr. 87-88).

Petitioner testified that she disagreed that the first date she sought medical treatment was on November 5, 2012 at Morris Hospital occupational health care services. (Tr. 87-88). Petitioner however did not disagree with the history from Morris Immediate Care on November 5, 2012 that she alleged tripped over a seatbelt and hit her shoulder on a seat. (Tr. 88).

Petitioner testified that she sustained a direct trauma to her right shoulder when she tripped and fell and rammed her shoulder into a bus seat on October 30, 2018. (Tr. 88). Petitioner confirmed that was the history of her accident that she also provided to Dr. Blair Rhode. (Tr. 88-89).

Petitioner testified that she recalled an incident where she was tripped by her dogs in February of 2015. Petitioner testified that she did not recall reporting worsening right shoulder pain after that incident. (Tr. 91). Petitioner could not recall an incident in early 2015 where she was trying to pull two dogs apart and allegedly sustained an injury to her right shoulder. Petitioner could also not recall an incident in April of 2015 where she was raking her yard and re-injured her right shoulder. (Tr. 91).

Petitioner testified that she still continues to treat with Dr. Sharma, but only for her chronic back problems. Petitioner testified that she was taking Norco for her back problems prior to the October 30, 2012 work incident. Petitioner testified that no doctor is currently giving her any pain medication for her right shoulder. (Tr. 93).

Petitioner testified that she showed up for work after October 30, 2012, but "did not work." Petitioner testified that two days after the accident, she showed up for work on November 1, 2012, but never drove a bus. Petitioner testified that she showed up for work on November 5, 2012 and was unable to fully perform her job duties. (Tr. 95-96). Petitioner testified that she believed she continued to "show up" for work. She testified that she was not actually given any work the week following the incident on October 30, 2012. She testified that as long as she showed up, she was paid. (Tr. 97). Petitioner testified that she did not perform any job duties on November 1, 2012. Petitioner testified that she never returned to work to sit "in the office", after November 5, 2012 (Tr. 98-99).

On redirect, Petitioner testified that she would be required up to 40 pounds in her current employment with Amazon. (Tr. 104). Petitioner testified regarding Dr. Sharma's records from

September of 2012. Petitioner did not know if she had shoulder pain during the office visit in September of 2012. (Tr. 108-109). Petitioner specifically denied that she was experiencing shoulder pain in the records from Dr. Sharma leading up to the date of accident. (Tr. 112). Petitioner was of the belief that the records were mistaken if they documented right shoulder pain on September 17, 2012. (Tr. 113).

Testimony of Jackie Hardie

Ms. Jackie Hardie was called to testify by Respondent on October 12, 2017. Ms. Hardie testified that she was the transportation director for Minooka Consolidated School District #201 and #111. She testified that she was retiring from the School District effective October 13, 2017, or the day after her testimony. She testified that she was also moving to Tennessee after her retirement.

Ms. Hardie testified that her job duties as director of transportation included supervising the bus drivers, assigning routes, and investigating incidents on busses. Ms. Hardie testified that if there is an incident on a bus, she would pull the bus video from storage and distribute the video to people who have a right to see it. She testified that incidents would include students, as well as employee work accidents. Ms. Hardie testified that any incident on the bus would need to be verified and pulled from the video.

Ms. Hardie testified regarding the procedure when a bus incident is reported. She testified that any injury or incident on a bus involving a student or a driver would require a form to be filled out. She testified that once the form is completed, the video from the bus would need to be pulled. She testified that the busses are fitted with video cameras and that there is a hard drive locked into the camera. Ms. Hardie testified that she was the only one to have a key to unlock the videos in order to pull the hard drive and download the video of any incidents.

Ms. Hardie testified regarding Respondent's Exhibit #5, which was an incident report. Ms. Hardie testified that this was the form that Petitioner filled out when she had her accident on the bus. She testified that Petitioner's bus number was indicated on the form, as well as the logo for Minooka School District. Ms. Hardie testified that the completion of the bus incident report prompted the pulling of the bus video.

Ms. Hardie testified that she reviewed the videos of Petitioner's accident prior to trial. She testified that the videos are specific to a particular bus. She testified that the videos are time stamped, as well as stamped with the bus number. She testified that the time is in military hours down to the minute and second.

Ms. Hardie testified regarding Respondent's Exhibit #1, which were videos taken from inside the Petitioner's bus on the date of accident, October 30, 2012, as well as subsequent videos taken on October 31, 2012, November 1, 2012 and November 5, 2012. Hardie testified that the videos all document Petitioner's bus number, which was 82, as well as the date and time. Hardie testified that these videos are kept in storage once an incident happens. She testified that the videos are not able to be edited or doctored in any way as the videos require a certain program to be able

to see them for privacy reasons. She testified that the program prohibits anyone from doctoring the video.

Hardie testified that the videos are kept in the usual and customary course of business for the school district. She testified that she is the custodian for those videos. Hardie testified further that the date on the bus incident form (Res. Ex. #5) matches the date on the bus video (Res. Ex. #1). Hardie testified that there is a moment on the October 30, 2012 video in which Petitioner indicates to her right shoulder. Hardie denied that she was personally familiar with Petitioner. Hardie denied that she had any information regarding Petitioner's health condition prior to the October 30, 2012 date.

Bus Videos

Respondent offered several bus videos into evidence, which were marked and admitted as Respondent's Exhibit #1.

The first video offered in Respondent's Exhibit #1 is dated October 30, 2012, the date of accident, and begins at approximately 4:07 p.m. In the top left-hand corner is the number 82, which Hardie testified as Petitioner's assigned bus number. The video begins showing Petitioner driving her bus. At approximately 4:08 p.m., Petitioner is seen pulling her bus into the garage. At approximately 4:09 p.m., the lights on Petitioner's bus turn on and Petitioner is seen exiting the driver seat. Petitioner is seen walking to the back of the bus. As she walks to the back of the bus, Petitioner places both hands on each respective seat in the aisles tapping them as she moves towards the rear of the bus. Petitioner walks to the back of the bus near the exit. She is seen disabling the alarm at approximately 4:09:58 p.m. At 4:10 p.m., Petitioner is seen walking back towards the front of the bus.

At 4:10 p.m., Petitioner somewhat slightly stumbles forward. She clearly does not fall. Petitioner's shoulder clearly does not come into physical contact with or strike any part of any bus seat. Petitioner then walks to the front of the bus and gestures towards her clavicle on her right side. At no point does the video show Petitioner's right shoulder physically making contact with any objects.

After Petitioner reaches the front of the bus, she looks down appearing to be in pain somewhat, but again gestures over the side over her clavicle near her neck. The video is from the vantage point of the left-hand side of the driver seat and provides a clear view of Petitioner's alleged incident.

At 4:10 p.m., Petitioner grabs her coat from her seat. She is seen putting her coat on and then leaving the bus.

The bus incident report from October 30, 2012 was offered as Respondent's Exhibit #5. The report indicates that it was completed on October 31, 2012. The injured name is Marylu Krueger, the Petitioner. The report states that the incident occurred on bus number 82 at the end of the route in the bus garage. **The report states "driver tripped over seatbelt and rammed right shoulder into seat back." (Resp. Ex. #5).**

Respondent also offered videos of Petitioner's work activities post October 30, 2012. The second video begins at approximately 6:56 a.m. on October 31, 2012. The video, again, is marked with the number 82 correlating to Petitioner's bus. At approximately 6:56 a.m., we see the Petitioner performing her pre-trip inspection of the bus. At 6:57 a.m., we see Petitioner walk to the front of the bus. Petitioner thereafter begins driving her bus out of what appears to be the garage.

The next clip on October 31, 2012 is time stamped and begins at 8:31 a.m. At this time, Petitioner is seen with her right arm resting on her driver seat in a flexed position towards her head as students exit the bus. At 8:32 a.m., Petitioner helps guide the last student off the school bus. She then walks to the back of the bus. With her right arm, we see Petitioner tap the back of each and every seat in the aisle. She then walks all the way to the back of the bus and at 8:32 a.m. returns to the front of the bus, again, tapping the back of each seat with her arms. Petitioner performs these activities without any outright signs of disability. Petitioner walks in a fluid and normal manner and taps each seat without any outright signs of disability. At 8:32 a.m., Petitioner then starts her bus and drives away from the drop-off site. At approximately 8:33 a.m., we see Petitioner pull her bus back into the garage.

The third clip from Respondent on October 31, 2012, begins at 11:59 a.m. It again shows Petitioner performing the same activities, walking to the back of her bus as she taps each and every seat with both arms. Petitioner walks to the back of the bus then turns around towards the front. She moves her arms in a fluid manner appearing to talk to herself. She then reaches down towards a seat on the right-hand side of the bus and then picks up what appears to be an item of clothing that a student left behind with both arms. She then reaches down with her right arm in the seat adjacent to the one she picked up the loose clothing item. Petitioner then appears to grab something off the ground and sits back into her driver seat at approximately 11:59:47 a.m. At 12:00 p.m., Petitioner is seen driving her bus again. The video ends at approximately 12:00: 58 p.m. while Petitioner is still driving. Respondent did not offer any additional videos from October 31, 2012.

Respondent also offered bus videos from November 1, 2012. The first video begins at 5:53 a.m. on November 1, 2012. Petitioner is seen walking towards the back of the bus, although the picture is dark. Petitioner comes into view again at 5:53:17 a.m. and sits in the driver seat. The video goes dark at 5:55 a.m. The next video on November 1, 2012 begins at approximately 7:36 a.m. Petitioner is observed walking towards the back of the bus as she taps each and every individual seat with both arms. Petitioner bends over placing her weight on her right hand and reaching into the last seat on the bus. She does the same on the seat on her left-hand side. Petitioner also appears to pick up items as she is walking towards the front of the bus and down the aisle. She then continues to tap each seat with both arms. Petitioner comes into full view at 7:37 a.m. She then sits back in her driver seat. Petitioner is then seen driving the bus at approximately 7:37 a.m. It is clear from the video that the bus is making turns as petitioner drives. The video ends at approximately 7:38:40 a.m.

The third clip from November 1, 2012 begins at approximately 4:05 p.m. Petitioner is seen getting up from her driver seat and walking towards the back of the bus. Petitioner taps each and every seat again with both arms as she walks towards the back of the bus. She then walks to the

front of the bus. She appears to be talking to herself while walking towards the front of the bus. She appears to reach down while holding onto a seat with her right arm. At 4:05 p.m., Petitioner sits back down in the driver seat. She is then seen driving the bus at 4:06 p.m. At approximately 4:07:30 p.m., the video ends while Petitioner is driving.

Respondent also offered videos from November 5, 2012 which begins at approximately 7:09 a.m. Petitioner is seen getting up from her driver seat and walking towards the back of the bus. Petitioner walks towards the back, and again, towards the front of the bus. She is seen wearing a knit hat and jacket. Petitioner is then seen exiting her bus at approximately 7:09:33 am. The next clip on November 5, 2012 begins at 9:21 a.m. Petitioner is again seen walking towards the back of the bus. She checks the seats for any lost items. She then walks to the front of the bus. She reaches down with her right hand, grabs some trash, picks it up, and appears to deposit it in a trash receptacle (this is partially out of view). Petitioner then begins driving her bus at approximately 9:22 a.m. At approximately 9:24 a.m., the clip ends while Petitioner is driving her bus.

The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner is clearly seen driving her bus on October 31, 2012 in the morning, again on November 1, 2012 in the morning and afternoon, and again on November 5, 2012. **The Arbitrator notes that this directly conflicts with Petitioner's testimony that she was merely asked to sit in an office on those days and she did not perform her usual duties. Furthermore, the Arbitrator did not observe, on any of the bus videos, Petitioner acting in a disabled manner.** The bus videos show that Petitioner is able to walk normally and perform her job as a bus driver without any outright signs of disability. **The Arbitrator also notes that Petitioner did not testify regarding her review of the bus videos, nor were the bus videos played for Petitioner at the time of trial.**

Medical

The first medical record submitted into evidence in this matter regarding Petitioner's treatment post-accident was dated November 5, 2012 from Morris Immediate Care. While Petitioner testified that she thought she sought treatment at another Immediate Care facility on October 31, 2012, no medical records were offered regarding any treatment on that date.

According to the records offered as Petitioner's Exhibit #2, Petitioner was admitted to Morris Hospital at 10:30 a.m. on November 5, 2012. She was seen in the occupational medicine services division. The services requested indicated an "initial injury right shoulder pain." Petitioner presented according to the injury record with chief complaints of right shoulder pain. **The mechanism of injury stated that Petitioner tripped over a seatbelt and hit her shoulder on a seat on Tuesday, October 30, 2012 at 4:25 p.m.** The notes also indicate that Petitioner had pain that was worse with lifting/moving. The records indicate Petitioner had limited range of motion with pain and flexion and extension. **The history of present illness indicates that Petitioner sustained a direct blow due to tripping on a seatbelt and falling forward and hitting shoulder into a seat on a school bus.** X-rays of the shoulder were ordered and obtained on that date. A clinical indication stated "recent fall with persistent pain." The impression by the radiologist was that there was no fracture, dislocation, or acute bony abnormalities. There was some mild osteoarthritis seen within the AC joint. Petitioner was diagnosed with a right shoulder

sprain/pain. Tylenol, Motrin, and Flexeril were prescribed. Petitioner was also give a shoulder sling and advised to stretch four times a day. It appears she was given restrictions of no use of the right arm/shoulder. Petitioner was advised to follow up in three days with her family physician.

Petitioner was next seen on what appears to be November 8, 2012. It appears her diagnosis remained a right shoulder strain. She was given prescriptions of Celebrex and Ultram and told to discontinue Ibuprofen. She was instructed to make appointments for physical therapy and discontinue usage of the sling. She was advised to make a follow up appointment on November 16, 2012.

Petitioner was seen again on November 16, 2012. The notes indicate that Petitioner's diagnosis remained a right shoulder strain. It appears Petitioner was advised to follow up as needed. It appears Petitioner was also referred to an orthopedist. Her restrictions at that time were listed as "light duty" according to the progress notes. (Pet. Ex. #2).

Also contained within Petitioner's Exhibit #2 are physical therapy evaluation notes. According to the note drafted by Therapist Karen Asukas on November 8, 2012, **Petitioner reported an injury to her right shoulder when she "tripped over seatbelt, hit frame of seat." The notes indicate that this happened on October 30, 2012. The notes further indicate that Petitioner hit the anterior shoulder.** The notes indicate that Petitioner did not see the doctor until November 5, 2012. The notes indicate that Petitioner has been off work and on light duty.

Later notes from evaluating therapist, Lindsay Ashby, dated November 13, 2012, again indicate that Petitioner has been in a lot of pain, but did not see the doctor until November 5, 2012. It also appears that Petitioner underwent therapeutic exercises through November 16, 2012, the date that she was discharged from Morris Occupational Health and Hospital.

Petitioner offered the medical records of Dr. Blair Rhode. The first record of treatment with Dr. Rhode is dated November 28, 2012. Petitioner presented for a consultation of right shoulder pain. She reported that her symptoms were due to an injury at work on October 30, 2012. **Petitioner provided a history to Dr. Rhode that she was walking through the bus when she tripped over a seatbelt striking her right shoulder on the back of a seat.** The history indicates that Petitioner had subsequent pain which had worsened with decreased motion. Petitioner denied any prior injuries to the right shoulder. An ultrasound of the right shoulder was administered which revealed biceps tendonitis with an intact tendon and swelling near that area. The ultrasound noted that Petitioner's rotator cuff was intact with some inflammation. Petitioner was diagnosed with impingement and an injection to the subacromial space was administered. (Pet. Ex. #3).

It also appears Petitioner began physical therapy at Newsome Physical Therapy Network on December 7, 2012. (Pet. Ex. #4). According to the progress notes dated December 7, 2012, Petitioner was diagnosed with rotator cuff tendonitis. The history reflects that Petitioner treated on November 5, 2012 and underwent three days of therapy with no benefit. The history further states that Petitioner underwent an MRI of the shoulder on November 30, 2012, which was negative for any tears. **The history Petitioner reported to the therapist indicated that Petitioner was "checking straps in bus" when she tripped over a seatbelt on the floor and fell with her right shoulder striking a seat.** Therapy was recommended three times a week for six

weeks. It appears Petitioner was discharged on December 10, 2012. The basis for the discharge from Newson Physical Therapy Network was that no authorization was received from the workers' compensation carrier.

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Rhode on December 21, 2012. The notes reflect that Petitioner continued to have pain and that physical therapy was now refused by workers compensation. It appears Dr. Rhode reviewed the MRI study from November 30, 2012 and opined that the images revealed rotator cuff tendonitis in the right shoulder with no evidence of a full thickness tear. Petitioner was, again, diagnosed with shoulder pain and impingement. She was advised to continue therapy and follow up in four weeks. Dr. Rhode kept Petitioner off work during this time. (Pet. Ex. #3).

Seven days later on December 28, 2012, Petitioner was evaluated at Dr. Rhode's practice for an initial physical therapy evaluation. Petitioner continued therapy at Orland Park Orthopedics. She was evaluated by Dr. Rhode on January 18, 2013. The notes indicate that Petitioner had been improving, but experiencing increased anterior pain. Petitioner was, again, diagnosed with impingement syndrome and an injection to the right subacromial space was administered. (Pet. Ex. #3).

Consistent with her testimony, petitioner underwent surgery on March 5, 2013. A surgical note contained within Petitioner's Exhibit #6 indicates that Petitioner underwent a subacromial decompression and arthroscopic rotator cuff repair. The post-operative diagnosis was noted to be right shoulder impingement with a u-shaped supraspinatus rotator cuff tear. (Pet. Ex. #6).

Post-operatively, Petitioner continued to follow up and undergo physical therapy at Orland Park Orthopedics. On May 17, 2013, Petitioner was seen by Physician Assistant Mark Bordick at Orland Park Orthopedics. The records reflect that Petitioner was slowly improving with therapy with increased range of motion. Petitioner was kept off duty at that time.

Petitioner was next evaluated by Dr. Rhode on August 16, 2013. The notes indicate Petitioner continued to improve. Petitioner was released to full duty on a trial basis and MMI was anticipated in four weeks. Petitioner continued to undergo therapy at Orland Park Orthopedics.

Petitioner was next seen on October 16, 2013. The records indicate that Petitioner was continuing to report symptoms in her right shoulder. Dr. Rhode indicated that he believed Petitioner was plateauing. He recommended Petitioner complete therapy and consider an FCE. Petitioner was next seen by Dr. Rhode on November 13, 2013. Petitioner continued to report anterior shoulder pain. An updated ultrasound of the right shoulder was obtained, which demonstrated an intact rotator cuff. Dr. Rhode indicated that petitioner has plateaued and ordered an FCE.

On November 27, 2013, Petitioner underwent an FCE, which was performed at Orland Park Orthopedics by the therapist that was previously treating Petitioner. The therapist notes that based upon "perspiration and elevated heart rate" that Petitioner applied consistent effort. The therapist determined that Petitioner could function at the light physical demand level for all

activities with the exception of sedentary duty for overhead and exclusive right upper extremity usage.

Subsequent to the FCE, it does not appear Petitioner returned to Dr. Rhode for additional treatment until May 2, 2014. On that date, she was seen by Dr. Rhode's physician assistant, Mark Bordick. The records indicate that Petitioner was continuing to report moderate symptoms with continued weakness in her right shoulder. An MRI was ordered to evaluate the attachment near the rotator cuff site.

Petitioner underwent an MRI of the right shoulder on May 7, 2014. The impression by the radiologist was that Petitioner had supraspinatus tendinosis with no evidence of a recurrent rotator cuff tear with mild atrophy of the supraspinatus muscle. Post-operative changes were noted along with minimal cyst formation of the posterior aspect of the humeral head. The remainder of the study was noted to be unremarkable. (Pet. Ex. #8).

Subsequent to the updated MRI study, Petitioner retuned to Dr. Rhode on May 14, 2014. Petitioner continued to report significant pain with abduction. Another injection was administered to the right subacromial space. The notes indicate that Petitioner was diagnosed with shoulder pain and impingement. The plan indicates that Petitioner has continued symptoms, but her MRI demonstrated an intact rotator cuff repair. Petitioner was to "consider her options."

Petitioner then sought treatment with Dr. Anthony Romeo. She was evaluated on November 5, 2014. Records reflect that Petitioner was working as a school bus driver when she sustained a work-related injury to her right shoulder in October of 2012. **The history provided to Dr. Romeo indicated that Petitioner was closing up her bus for the evening when she tripped in the aisle and jammed her right shoulder into the edge of a seat.** Petitioner provided a history of her treatment, including the surgery and therapy she underwent at the direction of Dr. Rhode. Petitioner reported that she was limited in activities of daily living. Petitioner told Dr. Romeo that as a result of her restrictions, she was "unable to work as a school bus driver." Records further indicated that Petitioner was referred by Dr. Henry Fuentes.

Dr. Romeo reviewed the prior MRI studies and examined Petitioner. Dr. Romeo told Petitioner that she could either live with her ongoing symptoms or undergo a revision acromioplasty in order to smooth the transition between her posterior and anterior acromion.

Petitioner opted to undergo a second surgery, which was performed by Dr. Romeo on February 10, 2015. Dr. Romeo performed a right shoulder arthroscopy with a distal clavicle resection, along with a right shoulder acromioplasty, and a debridement including the glenohumeral joint and biceps tendon.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Romeo on February 20, 2015. She was kept off work and advised to begin therapy post-surgery. Petitioner returned to Dr. Romeo on February 8, 2015. Dr. Romeo reviewed the intraoperative photos with Petitioner and informed Petitioner that her rotator cuff was intact. Dr. Romeo believed Petitioner was continuing to report symptoms of rotator cuff tendonitis. He recommend Petitioner remain off work and to continue physical therapy.

Petitioner was next seen by Dr. Romeo on May 13, 2015. She continued to report ongoing pain complaints involving her right shoulder. Dr. Romeo was not entirely sure what the of the etiology of Petitioner's pain complaints. Dr. Romeo again reiterated that the intraoperative images demonstrated intact rotator cuff repair, as well as a fully decompressed subacromial space. Dr. Romeo indicated in his record that the mechanical symptoms could not be determined based upon the findings. An updated MRI was ordered. Dr. Romeo felt that despite Petitioner's ongoing complaints, she was capable of performing sedentary work.

An updated MRI of the right shoulder was obtained on May 20, 2015. The MRI study revealed a split full thickness tear in the distal supraspinatus tendon extending towards the musculotendinous junction. It was noted that the tear could be chronic.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Romeo on June 24, 2015. The notes, again, indicate that Petitioner's rotator cuff tendon repair from the prior surgery was fully intact at the time of the February 2015 surgery. It was noted that Petitioner was there to review the results of the MRI. Dr. Romeo agreed that there was a split tear in the supraspinatus tendon. He recommended a repeat right shoulder arthroscopy with a revision rotator cuff repair. Dr. Romeo did not offer any opinions as to the cause or etiology of the new tear.

On July 24, 2015, Petitioner underwent a third right shoulder arthroscopic surgery, which consisted of a rotator cuff tear of the supraspinatus tendon. Post-operatively, Petitioner returned to Dr. Romeo on September 9, 2015. It was noted that Petitioner was attending therapy and doing well. Petitioner was advised to continue therapy two times a week and to follow up in three months.

Petitioner was next seen by Dr. Romeo on October 9, 2015. Petitioner reported no significant pain or function loss. The notes indicate Petitioner was continuing to make gains on her own with home exercises. Petitioner reported that she was caring for her husband who recently underwent a total hip arthroplasty. Petitioner desired to continue therapy and range of motion exercises. An updated therapy prescription was provided. Petitioner was advised to return in six months.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Romeo on December 2, 2015. The notes indicate that Petitioner completed all of her physical therapy visits and had been performing home exercises. Petitioner reported improvements in range of motion, as well as strength. She continued to complain of pain predominantly in the anterior lateral aspect of the shoulder. An injection was administered to the acromion space. Petitioner was advised to continue home exercises and return in two months.

Petitioner was last seen by Dr. Romeo on January 27, 2017. The notes reflect that Petitioner reported bruising and worsening pain over the last month despite the injection. Petitioner was apparently undergoing aqua therapy on her own, which was improving her symptoms somewhat. Dr. Romeo noted that Petitioner had exhausted both surgical and non-surgical management in order to prove her symptoms. He noted that Petitioner had failed trials of physical therapy and injections and continued to report anterior lateral base pain. He recommended Petitioner seek treatment with a pain management specialist. Dr. Romeo felt that

aqua therapy would be beneficial. He advised Petitioner she could follow up on an as needed basis. (Pet. Ex. #10).

Medical Testimony

Dr. Rhode was the only doctor in this matter to testify. His deposition was offered as Petitioner's Exhibit #5. Dr. Rhode testified that he is an orthopedic surgeon with a sub-specialty in sports medicine. He testified that he performs approximately 600 surgeries per year. He testified regarding his treatment notes of the Petitioner.

Dr. Rhode testified that the history Petitioner provided to him on the initial office visit of November 28, 2012 revealed a right shoulder injury on October 30, 2012. **Dr. Rhode testified that Petitioner told him she "tripped and fell while walking through the bus."** (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 7). Dr. Rhode testified that he had ordered an MRI of the right shoulder. Dr. Rhode opined that the MRI revealed supraspinatus tendinopathy. Dr. Rhode testified that there was no full thickness tear visualized on the MRI. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 9). Dr. Rhode testified that the diagnosis he arrived at was shoulder pain with rotator cuff tendonitis. Dr. Rhode based this opinion on the Petitioner's reported mechanism of injury. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 9).

Dr. Rhode testified that he believed Petitioner's condition was related as of the last time he saw her on June 27, 2014. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 11). **Dr. Rhode testified that the basis of his causal connection opinion was that Petitioner "sustained a single event injury on October 30, 2012 when she fell, striking her right shoulder."**

Dr. Rhode testified further that the "mechanism of injury for that would have been a direct blow with an upward force which injured the rotator cuff resulting in rotator cuff tendinopathy." (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 11).

Dr. Rhode testified that the medical treatment he prescribed, including the surgery, physical therapy, shoulder injections and functional capacity evaluation was reasonable and necessary to cure Petitioner's condition. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 13). Dr. Rhode testified that he believed Petitioner was capable of working in a medium duty capacity with an overhead restriction of five pounds frequent, 10 pounds maximum. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 14). Dr. Rhode testified that he had Petitioner off work from the first date of treatment, November 28, 2012, through the MMI date of December 6, 2013.

On cross-examination, Dr. Rhode testified that it was his understanding that Petitioner fell and struck her right shoulder and sustained a "direct blow." (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 15-16). Dr. Rhode testified that it was his understanding that Petitioner fell on something which caused an upward force from the ground transferring that force through the rotator cuff. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 16).

Dr. Rhode did not believe that this was an aggravation of a pre-existing condition. He testified that Petitioner denied any prior injury to the right shoulder. Dr. Rhode could not recall whether Petitioner reported any problems relative to the right shoulder in the past. Dr. Rhode testified that the denial of any prior shoulder problems did factor into his causal connection

opinion. Dr. Rhode testified that if Petitioner had a prior right shoulder injury then his opinions could change. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 15-17).

Dr. Rhode testified that he never reviewed the medical records from Dr. Sharma. Dr. Rhode denied that he was aware of any diagnosis of right shoulder pain prior to the October 30, 2012 incident. During the deposition, Dr. Rhode reviewed the June 15, 2012 record from Dr. Sharma in which the physical examination revealed a positive drop-arm test. Dr. Rhode admitted that a positive drop-arm test would be consistent with a rotator cuff tear. Dr. Rhode agreed that the examination findings by Dr. Sharma on June 15, 2012 were the same examination findings that he observed when he saw Petitioner on November 28, 2012. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 18-20). Dr. Rhode also agreed that the findings by Dr. Sharma of pain in the AC joint, positive Yergason's, positive Speed's, and apprehension testing were consistent with shoulder pathology. (Pet. Ex. 5, Pg. 20).

Dr. Rhode testified that there was no way to look at an MRI and determine whether a tear in the rotator cuff was caused by an acute injury or degenerative. Dr. Rhode testified that in petitioner's case, he could not determine whether Petitioner's rotator cuff tear was caused by an acute or traumatic incident. He could not tell whether the tear was due to chronic changes. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 21-23).

Dr. Rhode testified that the AC joint and acromial morphology seen on the MRI would be age related and pre-existed the work accident of October 30, 2012. Dr. Rhode admitted that this morphology would pre-dispose an individual to impingement. Dr. Rhode further conceded that the morphology seen on the MRI regarding the AC joint in the acromion, that pre-existed the work accident, could have possibly been a cause of Petitioner's impingement syndrome. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 23).

Dr. Rhode testified further that the MRI did not show a rotator cuff tear. He testified that the MRI simply showed changes within the tendon, or tendinosis. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 24). Dr. Rhode testified that competent causes of tendinosis would include repetitive activity, life, and degeneration. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 24). Dr. Rhode testified that it was possible that all of the findings on the MRI pre-existed the work accident. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 26).

Dr. Rhode testified that the operative findings revealed a small rotator cuff tear. (Pet. Ex. #5. Pg. 29). Dr. Rhode testified that he was unable to tell arthroscopically whether the tear was a result of degenerative/chronic changes or the result of an acute trauma. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 29-30). Dr. Rhode also testified that the operative findings revealed a bone spur in the subacromial space. He testified that this too would be a competent cause of impingement. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 30). Dr. Rhode testified that he did not review a job description. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 31).

Dr. Rhode testified that he is certified in performing "Work Well FCEs." He testified that the validity measures are typically done, but he did not see any validity measures documented in the FCE petitioner underwent. Despite being qualified in these work well FCEs, Dr. Rhode did not know what an "OMPS questionnaire" was as contained within page eight of Petitioner's FCE report. Dr. Rhode was asked further if he had any idea of the amount of overhead lifting that Petitioner would need to perform as a bus driver. Dr. Rhode testified that he would suspect "it would not be much." (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 33-35).

Dr. Rhode testified that when Petitioner's ongoing moderate symptoms and reports of weakness post-operatively was "fairly unusual." Dr. Rhode testified that the post-operative MRI showed no evidence of failure of the previous surgery and an intact repair. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 35).

Dr. Rhode testified that he was unaware of Petitioner's subsequent treatment with either Dr. Fuentes or Dr. Romeo given that he has not seen Petitioner since June 27, 2014. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 36-37). Dr. Rhode further testified that he never reviewed a video of the accident. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 37). He testified that he did not review any IME reports either. Dr. Rhode confirmed, again, that he did not review any medical records in this case before his first evaluation of November 28, 2012. (Pet. Ex. #5, Pg. 40).

IME Reports

Respondent submitted two IME reports, which were both authored by Dr. William Vitello. The IME reports were admitted into evidence as Respondent's Exhibits #3 and #4. According to the first IME report, dated June 19, 2013, Petitioner presented to Dr. Vitello and reported a history of an injury to her right shoulder on October 30, 2012. **Petitioner told Dr. Vitello, according to his report, that she "tripped over a seatbelt and struck her right shoulder into the back of a school bus seat."**

Dr. Vitello reviewed the video from October 30, 2012. Dr. Vitello testified that the video showed Petitioner walking from the back of the bus to the front of the bus where she appeared to "stumble." **Dr. Vitello indicated in his report that Petitioner did not trip and did not strike her right shoulder into the back of the school bus seat. Dr. Vitello did not observe Petitioner falling into any objects when he reviewed the video.**

Dr. Vitello also reviewed the subsequent videos of October 31, 2012, November 1, 2012, and November 5, 2012. It was Dr. Vitello's impression that Petitioner was observed performing her tasks on the subsequent work days without any hesitation. Dr. Vitello did not observe Petitioner favoring her right shoulder and it was his impression that Petitioner was performing her job in a full and unrestricted manner.

At the time of Petitioner's evaluation by Dr. Vitello, she reported that she was three months post-surgery and was doing "much better" with reduced right shoulder pain. Dr. Vitello examined Petitioner and opined that she had full range of motion in her right shoulder. He also believed Petitioner had full rotator cuff strength, as well as negative impingement testing. He diagnosed Petitioner with right shoulder status post arthroscopic decompression rotator cuff repair.

Dr. Vitello did not believe that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being was work related. Dr. Vitello noted the gross inconsistencies between Petitioner's version of the accident (falling and striking her right shoulder into the back of the school bus seat) versus what was observed on the October 30, 2012 video. It was Dr. Vitello's impression after watching the video that the incident appeared quite "benign." Dr. Vitello also noted that the video subsequent to the accident showed Petitioner performing her regular duties, including driving a school bus. Dr. Vitello opined that if a rotator cuff had occurred at the time of the October

30, 2012 injury, Petitioner would have been quite limited and unable to perform her regular job duties. (Res. Ex. #3).

Dr. Vitello re-examined Petitioner again on February 8, 2017. His February 16, 2017 IME report was offered into evidence as Respondent's Exhibit #4. Dr. Vitello reviewed additional records from June 2013 through the present, including the subsequent records from Dr. Rhode, the FCE of November 27, 2013, the MRI of the right shoulder of May 7, 2014, as well as the medical records from Dr. Fuentes, Dr. Sampat, and Dr. Romeo.

At the time of the February 8, 2017 evaluation, Petitioner was still subjectively complaining of persistent right shoulder pain. Petitioner reported that she had difficulty sleeping, raking leaves, doing laundry, or doing heavy overhead activities. Examination findings by Dr. Vitello revealed mild anterior lateral shoulder pain over the acromion. Dr. Vitello also noted minimal biceps tenderness. Dr. Vitello examined Petitioner's range of motion and did not find any deficiencies in Petitioner's rotator cuff strength, or any positive impingement signs.

Dr. Vitello diagnosed Petitioner with persistent right shoulder pain. Dr. Vitello opined that the Petitioner's ongoing subjective complaints were not substantiated and did not correlate with any particular pathology in the right shoulder. He opined that the Petitioner's current symptoms were not consistent with recurrent impingement or AC joint pathology and/or a new rotator cuff tear.

Dr. Vitello reiterated his prior opinions on causal connection. He continued to opine that the right shoulder and alleged rotator cuff tear was not causally related to the October 30, 2012 accident and that his prior IME opinions had not changed. He further opined that Petitioner's current subjective complaints exceeded her physical examination findings. Dr. Vitello could not explain the worsening of Petitioner's medical treatment given the fact that Petitioner was allegedly not working after she was placed at MMI by Dr. Rhode on December 6, 2013 and continued to report symptoms. Dr. Vitello also opined that absent causal connection issues, that a repeat FCE may be appropriate to determine what Petitioner's restrictions were. He did, however, believe that Petitioner was at MMI. He performed an impairment rating and arrived at approximately 8% upper impairment (5% whole person impairment). (Resp. Ex. #4).

Pre-Accident Medical Records

Respondent also offered the certified medical records from Pain & Spine Institute into evidence, which was entered as Respondent's Exhibit #2. The records document Petitioner's pre-accident medical treatment with Dr. Sharma, a pain management physician. The records document that Petitioner began treating with Dr. Sharma post cervical neck fusion sometime in early 2012.

The records dated May 16, 2012 from Dr. Sharma indicated that Petitioner was approximately 10 weeks post neck surgery and had been undergoing four weeks of physical therapy. The records indicate that Petitioner was experiencing right shoulder pain during physical therapy. Dr. Sharma examined Petitioner's right shoulder, which revealed pain at the AC joint. Petitioner also had positive Yergason's, Speed's, drop-arm testing, and apprehension testing. In

addition to several other diagnoses, Dr. Sharma diagnosed Petitioner with shoulder pain. An intra-articular joint injection of the right shoulder was recommended.

On June 15, 2012, Petitioner underwent an injection to the right shoulder. The diagnoses remained shoulder pain. The physical examination on that date continued to reveal positive Yergason's, Speed's, drop-arm testing, and apprehension testing. There were also findings of limited passive range of motion with extension, flexion, abduction, adduction, internal rotation, and external rotation. Petitioner also reported pain at the AC joint at the time of the right shoulder examination on June 15, 2012. Subjectively, Petitioner also reported that her shoulder pain was worsened with therapy.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Sharma on June 27, 2012. She reported that her symptoms had improved post glenohumeral joint injection. Petitioner reported 50% relief of her complaints.

Petitioner continued to treat with Dr. Sharma in June of 2012. She saw the doctor on July 20, 2012 and the notes reflect that the current complaints included shoulder pain. However, it appears Petitioner's treatment on that date was primarily geared towards her lumbar spine. Shoulder pain was included as one of her many diagnoses. Petitioner was also seen on August 7, 2012. Those records, again, indicate that in addition to Petitioner's post laminectomy pain syndrome in the cervical spine that Petitioner had complaints involving shoulder pain.

Before the October 30, 2012 incident, Petitioner was last seen by Dr. Sharma on September 17, 2012. The records indicate that Petitioner presented with low back pain and shoulder pain complaints. Petitioner underwent a radio frequency ablation involving her lumbar spine on that date. In addition to her lumbar complaints, Petitioner's diagnoses included shoulder pain. (Res. Ex. #2).

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

With respect to the disputed issue of accident (C) the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner failed to meet her burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that she sustained a compensable accidental injury that arose out of and in the course of her employment with Respondent on October 30, 2012. The Arbitrator also specifically finds and concludes that Petitioner is not credible.

To obtain compensation under the Act, a claimant bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence, that she has suffered a disabling injury which arose out of and in the course of her employment. *Sisbro, Inc.* v. *Industrial Commission*, 207 111. 2d 193, 203 (2003). An injury "arises out of' employment when "the injury had its origin in some risk connected with, or incidental to, the employment and the accidental injury." *Sisbro*, 207 111. 2d at 203. "There are three types of risks to which employees may be exposed: (1) risks that are distinctly associated with employment; (2) risks that are personal to the employee, such as idiopathic falls; and (3) neutral risks that do not have any particular employment or personal characteristics." *Adcock v. Elinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2015 IL App (2d) 130884WC, ¶ 31.

In finding that Petitioner failed to prove accident, the Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner is not credible based on several reasons.

First and foremost, the Arbitrator finds and concludes the evidence revealed in the surveillance videos is overwhelmingly significant, persuasive and credible. The value, weight and import of this video alone is more than sufficient to support the finding of Petitioner's failure to prove accident. The Arbitrator further emphasizes that this video evidence was never challenged, let alone rebutted. The Arbitrator also emphasizes that Petitioner's counsel had no objection to the videos (Resp. Ex. No. 1) being admitted into evidence (Tr., 10/12/17, p. 11; 21).

Specifically, the Arbitrator emphasizes Petitioner's version of the accident was completely contradicted by Respondent's Exhibit #1, the video taken in Petitioner's bus from October 30, 2012. While Petitioner testified clearly, specifically and without hesitation numerous times throughout the trial that she fell forward and physically struck her shoulder (describing a specific traumatic injury) the video of the incident shows nothing of the sort. The video does **not** show Petitioner falling. The video does **not** show Petitioner's right shoulder ever making any physical contact with the bus seat - or physical contact with any other object in the bus or the floor in the bus - despite her repeated contrary testimony. There is no room for reasonable error when viewing and interpreting this video. Petitioner had multiple opportunities at trial to explain the mechanism of injury and discuss what the video showed, but each and every time she testified, she confirmed that her shoulder struck the bus seat. **Petitioner never explained why the bus video did not show this.**

At trial, Petitioner was asked multiple times to explain the mechanism of injury. In each and every time she testified, her version of the accident remained fixed and consistent; she fell and her shoulder struck the bus seat. In each and every time Petitioner offered a history of the accident to her medical providers and other medical experts, her version of the accident remained fixed and consistent; she fell and her shoulder struck the bus seat. At all times, a physical, forceful, specific, acute trauma to her shoulder is central to her accident history. **The video unequivocally proves false her claims and assertions.**

Petitioner testified regarding the facts of her accident (the specific mechanism of injury) as follows:

"...and I was coming up the aisle and **tripped and fell forward into the back of a seat.**" (Tr. 29).

Q: "You mentioned that you fell forward into the back of the seat. Did you come into contact with the vinyl of the seat?"

A: "In the back, yes."

Q: "And so underneath that vinyl there was there padding, or **did you come into contact through the vinyl with the metal?"**

A: "Directly into the corner where the metal is." (Tr. 31-32).

Q: "Let's pay a little bit more attention when you struck the shoulder, did you feel anything?"

A: "Yes."

Q: "Now, ma'am, **if those records also indicated that you gave a history of tripping over a seatbelt and hitting shoulder on seat, would you have any reason to disagree with that?"**

A: "Nope." (Tr. 88)

Q: **"It's your testimony that you sustained a direct trauma to your right shoulder when you tripped and fell and rammed it into a bus seat on October 30, 2012?"**

A: "Yes." (Tr. 88)

Q: "And that's the history you gave to Dr. Rhode as well, correct?"

A; "Yes."

Q: "Okay. That you actually fell forward and went into the seat, correct?"

A: "I don't believe I said fell as much as **rammed**, yes."

Q: "Tripped and rammed your shoulder, correct?"

A: "Okay, yes." (Tr. 88-89).

Q: "And just so I'm clear, ma'am, **you tripped and rammed your shoulder into the back of a bus seat, correct?"**

A: **"Yes."** (Tr. 96).

Q: "And you've testified that you gave Morris – yes, Morris Immediate care a description of tripping and injuring your shoulder on a seat on a school bus, correct?"

A: "Correct."

Q: "And did you testify, did you also give the same description of the accident to Dr. Rhode?"

A: "Yes."

Q: "And do you believe you gave the same description of the accident to Dr. Romeo?"

A: "Yes." (Tr. 99-100).

In further support of the Arbitrator's lack of credibility finding, Petitioner testified that she did not actually engage in work for Respondent after the incident. Petitioner testified that she worked her a.m. route on October 31, 2012, but then appeared at work and only sat in an office as her employer needed to "figure out what to do". However, bus videos on November 1 and November 5, 2012 show Petitioner performing her normal activities as a bus driver without incident. The Arbitrator finds and concludes that Petitioner is not seen in a disabled manner on the videos nor do they show any findings of Petitioner's inability to perform her job tasks.

In addition to the same, Petitioner specifically denied to Dr. Rhode any prior problems with her right shoulder. This, however, was contradicted by the medical records of Dr. Sharma. While Petitioner testified that it was her belief that her shoulder condition was no longer symptomatic prior to the incident, the records from Dr. Sharma indicate that Petitioner was still complaining of

shoulder pain as of the September 7, 2012 visit. Dr. Sharma was never called to testify regarding his records in this case.

Petitioner Failed to Prove Accident Based on Additional Reasons Beyond the Video

Even assuming that the video of the accident does not accurately depict the incident (as Petitioner suggested in her direct examination), Petitioner still failed to prove accident. As stated *supra*, an accident must have some origin or risk associated with the employment. While there is no question that Petitioner's injury occurred "in the course of" Petitioner failed to prove that her accident "arose out of" some risk connected to her employment.

Petitioner's testimony was that she was walking back from the rear of the bus, tripped and fell forward. **The key element lacking in Petitioner's testimony is the cause of her trip.** Petitioner never established the cause of her alleged fall. While medical records submitted by Petitioner mentioned that she fell because of a seat belt, **Petitioner never testified to this fact at trial. Petitioner never once testified she tripped on a seatbelt**. In fact, Petitioner spent a great time describing the bus seats (Tr. 30-31), but inexplicably never once testified that the seats were even outfitted with seatbelts.

Petitioner did not describe any defects in the aisle. Petitioner did not testify that she tripped over a seatbelt as indicated in her contemporaneous medical records. Petitioner did not testify that she was in a rush to complete some type of employment related activity. In fact, the alleged injury occurred at the end of her shift. Furthermore, Petitioner did not testify that she was carrying anything that would have increased the risk of injury. In fact, the accident video shows that she had nothing in her hands at the time of this alleged incident.

The Arbitrator therefore concludes that Petitioner failed to meet her burden with respect to an accident that arose out of her employment. Certainly, Petitioner was within the scope of her employment at the time of the incident as she was on the clock and performing her assigned job duties. However, Petitioner did not meet her burden with respect to the "arising out of" element of compensability. It is well settled both elements need to be present in order to find compensability. Petitioner simply did not provide any credible explanation as to what caused her injury. Simply put, Petitioner was walking and slightly stumbled. There was nothing in the record in which to base a conclusion that Petitioner encountered some type of employment related risk. The Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner simply stumbled on her own, without any explanation or basis. Petitioner did not describe anything unusual regarding the aisles. Therefore, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner failed to meet her burden of proof with respect to the "arising out of" component of accident.

With respect to the disputed issue of (F) causal connection, the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

Notwithstanding the issues of accident, the Arbitrator further findings Petitioner failed to prove that her right shoulder injury and rotator cuff tear were causally connected to the October 30, 2012 incident.

In so finding, the Arbitrator assigns greater weight to the Section 12 examining expert opinions and reports of Dr. William Vitello versus those of Dr. Rhode. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Rhode and Dr. Vitello were the only physicians to provide causal connection opinions in this case. Dr. Vitello did not believe the mechanism of injury depicted on the accident video could cause a rotator cuff tear. Dr. Rhode on the other hand admitted that he never reviewed the video of the accident. Dr. Rhode further admitted that the MRI findings could either be acute or degenerative. Dr. Rhode admitted further that Petitioner denied any prior right shoulder problems and he relied upon this in rendering his causal connection opinion. This was contradicted by Dr. Sharma's medical records. Dr. Rhode further admitted during his testimony after reviewing Dr. Sharma's records that Petitioner did in fact have pre-existing right shoulder pain. Dr. Rhode further admitted that the findings by Dr. Sharma on physical examination of Petitioner's shoulder in 2012 and before the accident were the same findings that observed when Petitioner was evaluated on November 28, 2012.

Dr. Rhode relied upon Petitioner's history of the mechanism of injury. But the history provided to Dr. Rhode was flawed. The history relied upon by Dr. Rhode in rendering his causal connection opinion was completely inaccurate when compared and contrasted to the video of the accident. Dr. Rhode admitted that if the history was inaccurate, or the mechanism of injury as described to him was different, then his opinions of causal connection could change. In as much, Dr. Rhode testified that it was his understanding that Petitioner fell and sustained a direct blow or trauma to the right shoulder. The video of the accident does not show either. Dr. Rhode was never given the benefit by counsel for Petitioner of reviewing the job accident video. The Arbitrator assigns little to no weight to the doctor's causal connection opinions.

Dr. Vitello, Respondent's Section 12 examining expert, did have the benefit of reviewing the complete medical records in this case, as well as the video of the accident and the video of Petitioner's work activities post-accident. Dr. Vitello opines unequivocally that the condition was not related. The Arbitrator affords greater weight to the opinions of Dr. Vitello regarding the disputed issues of causal connection and adopts the IME's opinions over those of the treating physician, Dr. Rhode.

With respect to the disputed issues of medical expenses (J) the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Arbitrator has already determined that Petitioner has not sustained a compensable accident and that her condition of ill-being, that of a rotator cuff tear, was not caused by the work accident. Therefore, the Arbitrator denies all medical bills in this case submitted by the Petitioner as contained in Exhibit #11.

Even assuming that Petitioner were to meet her burden of proof with respect to accident and causal connection, the Arbitrator would limit Petitioner's recovery for medical expenses to treatment up until the MMI date of December 6, 2013. Petitioner's own treating physician opined that Petitioner was at maximum medical improvement as of that date. It is clear that there is a gap in Petitioner's treatment between the time that she was released from care from Dr. Rhode and the time that she presented for additional medical treatment with Dr. Romeo and Dr. Fuentes. Dr. Romeo and Dr. Fuentes provided no medical opinion tying Petitioner's later shoulder complaints

to the original work accident almost two years earlier. Furthermore, the Arbitrator notes that Dr. Romeo indicates in his records that the MRI studies appear to indicate new pathology. Dr. Romeo did not offer any opinions tying the new pathology seen on the updated MRIs in 2015 to the 2012 work accident. Furthermore, Petitioner's expert, Dr. Rhode, was convinced that there was no evidence of any surgical failure or recurrent rotator cuff tears at the time that he examined Petitioner post May 2014 MRI.

Therefore, based upon the Arbitrator's denial of accident and causation, Petitioner's claim for medical bills is denied.

With respect to the disputed issue of the two physician rule, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

Having already found that Petitioner failed to prove accident, causal connection, and medical after December 6, 2013, the issue of whether Petitioner was within the chain of referral at the time she saw Dr. Romeo is moot. However, it appears based upon Dr. Romeo's records that there was a referral from Dr. Fuentes. The Arbitrator finds that Dr. Rhode constituted Petitioner's first choice of treating physician, and Dr. Fuentes constituted her second. Given that Dr. Romeo's records document that Petitioner had a referral from Dr. Fuentes, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner was within the chain. However, this medical treatment is not awarded based upon the issues of accident and causal connection, which were already decided by the Arbitrator.

With respect to the disputed issue of temporary total disability (K) the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

Having determined that Petitioner failed to prove accident and failed to prove causation, the issue of TTD benefits is moot.

With respect to the nature and extent of Petitioner's injuries (L) the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

Having determined that Petitioner failed to prove accident and failed to prove causation, the issue of nature and extent is moot.

Robert M. Harris

Robert M. Harris, Arbitrator

Dated: March 5, 2018

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Roberto Grimaldo,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0100

vs. NO: 13 WC 022662

W. E. O'Neil Construction Co., Inc.,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, medical expenses, temporary total disability, permanent partial disability, penalties, fees and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed July 19, 2018 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0100

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021
o011221
MEP/ypv
049

Maria E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

GRIMALDO, ROBERTO
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **13WC022662**

21IWCC0100

W E O'NEIL CONSTRUCTION CO INC
Employer/Respondent

On 7/19/2018, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.14% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0786 BRUSTIN & LUNDBLAD LTD
CHARLES E WEBSTER
10 N DEARBORN ST SUITE 700
CHICAGO, IL 60602

2986 PAUL A COGHLAN & ASSOC
15 SPINNING WHEEL RD
SUITE 100
HINSDALE, IL 60521

21IWCC0100

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Roberto Grimaldo
Employee/Petitioner

v.

W.E. O'Neil Construction Co., Inc.
Employer/Respondent

Case # **13** WC **22662**

Consolidated cases: _____

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Charles M. Watts**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☒ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **2/05/2013**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**73,642.20**; the average weekly wage was $**1416.20**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **41** years of age, ***married*** with **2** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has not*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**57,591.93** for TTD, $**.00** for TPD, $**.00** for maintenance, and $**.00** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**57,591.93**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**.00** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

- Compensation denied. See attached findings of fact and conclusions of law.

See attached findings of fact and conclusions of law.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Charles M Watts

Arbitrator Charles M. Watts

July 19, 2018

JUL 19 2018

21IWCC0100

The Arbitrator hereby makes the following findings of facts:

On February 5, 2013 petitioner was 41 years of age and employed by W.E. O'Neil Construction as a concrete construction laborer for about 18 years. (Transcript at 12). On said date petitioner alleges that he was bending over chipping concrete at a job site at DePaul University with a 30-40 pound pneumatic device when he began to experience low back pain. (Transcript at 12-16). Petitioner testified that the location of the pain was in his low back down the side of his right leg. (Transcript at 15). Petitioner also testified that the alleged February 5, 2013 injury was different than prior low back injuries because the pain was in his leg with this one and prior injuries had resolved in 1-2 days. Petitioner testified that on that date he was working with his uncle, Rafael Grimaldo. (Transcript at 15). Petitioner testified that on the date of the alleged accident he only told his uncle, who also works for the company, about the alleged accident. (Transcript at 19-20 and 84-85). Petitioner worked the rest of the day. (Transcript at 20). Rafael Grimaldo did not remember the date of the alleged injury nor witness the alleged injury but did testify that Petitioner was injured at a jobsite at DePaul University. (Transcript at 119-121).

On February 7, 2013, two days after the alleged accident, Petitioner presented to Barrington Orthopedic Specialists, and was seen by Dr. Brooke Belcher. (PX1, RX2, RX3). Dr. Belcher's history states as follows:

> [Petitioner] presents with . . . left lumbar spine pain
> Onset: 2 Weeks Ago. The problem is severe. The frequency of pain is persistent. Location of pain is left lumbar area. There was radiation of pain to the left buttock, left calf and (S1 distribution). The patient describes the pain as discomforting. Aggravating factors include changing positions and standing. Modifying factors tried include lying down and prescription medication with poor response. Pertinent negatives include bladder incontinence and bowel incontinence. Additions information: Patient notes a longstanding h/o on/off LBP. He sees a chiropractor, and has PT and MDP in the past which was helpful. Patient states that his pain suddenly flared up about 2 weeks ago. He's taking Mobic. Patient notes that his job consists of heavy labor which has been difficult due to the severity of his pain. (PX1; RX2)

Dr. Belcher testified that the customary practice at her clinic was for an assistant to record a patient's subjective history before Dr. Belcher takes her own separate history to confirm that the information is correct. (PX15 at 26-27). If the information is not correct, Dr. Belcher will change the subjective history by adding, correcting, or deleting as appropriate. (PX15 at 27). Dr. Belcher's records indicate that Petitioner reported left-sided lumbar pain which had been present for two weeks. Dr. Belcher confirmed at her deposition that the onset of petitioner's complaints was two weeks prior to February 7, 2013. (PX15 at 29). Dr. Belcher also testified that there was nothing in the medical record indicating that petitioner's complaints of two weeks prior had ever resolved. (PX15 at 29). Petitioner reported that his left lumbar pain radiated into his left buttock, thigh and calf. Dr. Belcher noted that petitioner has "a longstanding history of on/off low back pain" and that petitioner has treated with a chiropractor, *Medrol Dosepaks,* and physical therapy in the past. Petitioner indicated that he suffered a sudden flare up two weeks prior. Dr. Belcher diagnosed petitioner with a L5-S1 disc herniation and prescribed a back brace, pain medication and advised Petitioner to follow up in one week. (PX1, RX2, RX3). Petitioner testified that he remembered things a lot better on February 7, 2013 than he did on the date of trial and agreed that the history he gave Dr. Belcher was the one recorded in the records. (Transcript at 55-56).

Petitioner testified that he continued to work, albeit for only a couple of days per week because the "job started to slow down." (Transcript at 22).

On February 15, 2013, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Belcher. Dr. Belcher's history states as follows:

21IWCC0100

> [Petitioner] presents with . . . lumbar spine pain (follow-up)
> The severity of the problem is mild. The problem has improved. The frequency of pain in persistent. Location of pain is right lumbar area. There was no radiation of pain. The patient describes the pain as discomforting. Aggravating factors include changing positions and standing. Modifying factors tried include lying down and Medrol Dosepak. Additional information: Patient notes 85% overall improvement following the MDP. His previous left lumbar spine and left leg pain has resolved. Presently he notes right lumbar spine discomfort, however it's fairly tolerable. He's not taking anything for pain/NSAIDS. (PX1; RX2).

Dr. Belcher again recommended a back brace to use during work and prescribed two weeks of physical therapy. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner reported the alleged accidental injury to respondent on February 25, 2013. (RX11).

On February 28, 2013 petitioner presented to Barrington Orthopedic Specialists to begin physical therapy. Petitioner provided a history of injury, which was not previously mentioned to Dr. Belcher. Petitioner stated that 3-4 weeks prior he was using a jackhammer and wheelbarrow at work which caused him to become "crooked." Petitioner returned on March 2, 2013 for further therapy. (PX1, RX2).

On March 8, 2013 petitioner presented to Dr. Belcher in follow up. Petitioner advised that he had completed two physical therapy sessions and taken the *Medrol Dosepak* and reported an 85% improvement of his symptoms. Dr. Belcher recommended and proceeded with a trigger point injection. Petitioner was advised to take over-the-counter pain medications and continue use of a back brace during work. Petitioner was advised to follow up in two weeks. (PX1, RX2).

On March 12, 2013, petitioner followed-up at Barrington Orthopedic Specialists, and was seen by Dr. Raymond O'Hara, an associate. Petitioner complained of severe pain in both feet which he states began four months ago. Petitioner stated that weight bearing activities aggravate his symptoms. Dr. O'Hara noted that he had treated this patient in the past for bilateral foot pain, and that he was treated with custom foot orthotics. Petitioner indicated that as the devices have worn out, his pain has returned. Petitioner was casted for a new pair of custom orthotics and advised to return in follow-up. (PX1, RX2).

On March 22, 2013, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Belcher. Petitioner again reported temporary relief from the trigger point injection but advised that he wanted to undergo an MRI. Dr. Belcher ordered a lumbar MRI and continued petitioner on physical therapy and use of a back brace during work. (PX1, RX2).

On March 28, 2013 Petitioner had an MRI of the lumber spine which showed mild diffuse disc bulge at L4-5 with a small annular tear, a small left paracentral disc protrusion, and moderate left lateral recess stenosis. Also noted was an L5-S1 mild diffuse disc bulge, small annular tear, and small central disc protrusion. The impression of Dr. DuBois was that Petitioner had mild degenerative changes in his lower lumbar spine including small protrusions at L4L5 and L5-S1. (PX1; RX2)

On April 4, 2013 Petitioner returned to Dr. Belcher review the MRI results. Petitioner reported that his symptoms had improved but still had some pain. Dr. Belcher prescribed three weeks of physical therapy and continued pain medication. Dr. Belcher's assessment was lumbar disc herniation. (PX1, RX2).

On April 8, 2013 Petitioner reinitiated physical therapy at Barrington Orthopedic. This marks the beginning of a period of PT treatment which would continue until November 14, 2013. (PX1, RX2).

21IWCC0100

On May 2, 2013 petitioner presented to Barrington Orthopedic Specialists. Petitioner reported moderate right-sided lumbar pain without radiating symptoms. Petitioner's diagnosis at this time was sciatica caused by a displaced lumbar disc. Dr. Belcher prescribed an additional 4 weeks of therapy. Petitioner was continued on various medications including *Medrol Dosepak*. Petitioner was continued on full duty work status but advised to wear a lumbar support orthosis. (PX1, RX2).

On June 19, 2013 Petitioner returned to Dr. Belcher. Petitioner reported he was improving but still had intermittent pain. Dr. Belcher recommended additional physical therapy and noted that if petitioner did not improve she would recommend an epidural steroid injection. Petitioner also picked up his custom orthotics on this date. (PX1, RX2).

On July 12, 2013, Petitioner again followed-up with Dr. Belcher. Petitioner reported pain radiating into his right buttock for the first time. Petitioner's pain was again noted to be moderate but improving. Petitioner advised that he wished to proceed with the epidural steroid injection which Dr. Belcher administered (a right-side L5 transforaminal epidural steroid injection). Petitioner was released to return work with a 30-pound lifting restriction and continued on physical therapy. (PX1, RX2).

On July 29, 2013 Dr. Belcher's records indicate that Petitioner reported a 35% improvement following the injection. Petitioner further reported "good days and bad days" but overall was improved. Dr. Belcher prescribed continued physical therapy. (PX1, RX2).

On August 9, 2013, Petitioner received a second epidural steroid injection. (PX1, RX2).

On August 28, 2013, Petitioner was again seen by Dr. Belcher. Petitioner advised that he felt no relief from the second epidural injection. Petitioner was instructed to continue physical therapy and follow up in two months. Petitioner was continued on a 30-pound lifting modified duty restriction. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner returned to Dr. Belcher on October 16, 2013. Dr. Belcher prescribed a TENS unit and continued physical therapy. Petitioner was placed on a 40-pound lifting restriction with use of a lumbar support. (PX1, RX2).

On November 20, 2013 Petitioner returned to Dr. Belcher. Petitioner reported an increase of pain over the previous few days and was now experiencing pain and numbness radiating into his right buttock. Dr. Belcher prescribed a course of work conditioning / work hardening. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner commenced a program of work conditioning on December 3, 2013. Petitioner's initial assessment was that he was estimated to be capable of 51.75% of his job demands. Petitioner participated in the program regularly until January 3, 2014, at which time Petitioner had reached 83.4% of his job demands. Dr. Belcher released petitioner to return to work with a 35-pound lifting restriction on said date and discontinued the work conditioning. (PX1, RX2).

On December 18, 2013, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Belcher. Petitioner reported continued low back pain, as well as radiating right buttock pain. Dr. Belcher recommended 8 further work conditioning sessions. Petitioner was taken off of work until his follow up visit. (PX1, RX2).

On January 15, 2014 petitioner returned to Dr. Belcher. Petitioner reported that he completed the additional work conditioning sessions, but reported a flare up of back pain after shoveling snow. Dr. Belcher scheduled a third epidural injection, and also recommended that Petitioner obtain a second opinion from Dr. Rabinowitz. Dr. Belcher released petitioner to return to work with a 35-pound lifting restriction. (PX1, RX2).

On January 28, 2014 Petitioner was seen for a second opinion by Dr. Richard Rabinowitz. Petitioner reported pain centered over the right gluteal area. Dr. Rabinowitz noted that petitioner's symptoms radiated into the right

21IWCC0100

leg and L5 distribution area. The doctor's records documented the prior treatment modalities including physical therapy, epidural injections, and medication. Petitioner reported that he had been working light duty but was recently laid off. Dr. Rabinowitz ordered a repeat lumbar MRI and opined that petitioner would likely need a micro-lumbar discectomy. Dr. Rabinowitz noted that if petitioner did not opt for the surgery an FCE would be recommended. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner received the repeat lumbar MRI on February 4, 2014. The study was unchanged from the prior study in March of 2013, revealing mild spondylosis at L4-5 and L5-S1with small disc bulge and tiny annular tear. Also noted was an ongoing T10-11 central disc protrusion. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner returned to review the MRI results on March 11, 2014 with Dr. Rabinowitz. Petitioner advised the doctor that he had decided to proceed with the proposed surgery. Petitioner was continued on a 30-pound lifting restriction and also provided with a back brace. (PX1, RX2).

On March 19, 2014 Dr. Rabinowitz performed a right L5 microdiscectomy. The surgery was performed without complication. The surgical note indicates that neovascularization and an epidural venous complex was overlying the L5 nerve root and that these vessels were cauterized. Lateral recess decompression was completed. The disc was inspected and did not reveal significant ventral compromise so no annulotomy or discectomy were performed. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner presented for post-operative follow-up with Dr. Rabinowitz on April 1, 2014. Dr. Rabinowitz noted that petitioner was approximately two weeks post right-sided L5 nerve root microdiscectomy. Petitioner reported a 50% improvement from his pre-operative pain levels, and further stated he was no longer was experiencing right buttock pain. Dr. Rabinowitz prescribed various medications, six weeks of physical therapy, and continued Petitioner off work. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner presented for his initial PT evaluation on April 10, 2014 at the PT department of Barrington Orthopedic. Petitioner reported that he had injured himself while shoveling snow and that prior to this he was "almost ready to return to work." This appears to be a reference to the snow shoveling injury Petitioner initially reported to Dr. Belcher on January 14, 2014. Petitioner participated in PT regularly until July 15, 2014 at which time Dr. Rabinowitz ordered an FCE. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner followed-up with Dr. Rabinowitz on May 13, 2014. Petitioner was noted to be two months post-surgery and 40% improved from his prior pain level. Petitioner complained of mild right lower back pain and right buttock pain. Petitioner was continued on physical therapy and pain medication. Petitioner was continued off of work. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner's PT notes of May 1, 2014 document that Petitioner stated he walked two miles the day before with minimal discomfort but then "moved awkwardly" in the shower and began to feel pain in his left lower back. (PX1, RX2).

On May 13, 2014, Petitioner returned to visit with Dr. Rabinowitz. Petitioner reported feeling 40% improvement but continued to complain of right low back and buttock pain. Dr. Rabinowitz continued with medication and physical therapy. Petitioner was continued off of work. (PX1, RX2).

On June 10, 2014, Petitioner returned to Dr. Rabinowitz. Petitioner's condition was noted to be unchanged. Dr. Rabinowitz prescribed work hardening 3-5 days per week for 4 weeks, followed by an FCE. Petitioner was continued off work until follow up. (PX1, RX2).

On July 15, 2014, Petitioner returned to visit with Dr. Rabinowitz. This appears to be the first date that an alleged injury on February 5, 2013 was reported to Dr. Rabinowitz. Petitioner also added that he experienced

21IWCC0100

left buttock pain since February of 2013, which is obviously not consistent with the above records. In any event, Dr. Rabinowitz noted that petitioner's work conditioning reports placed him at medium level work and that Petitioner reported that his job was considered heavy duty. Dr. Rabinowitz ordered an FCE and took petitioner off of work until his follow up appointment. (PX1, RX2).

On July 15, 2014 petitioner presented for work conditioning at Barrington Orthopedic. Petitioner was again classified at a medium level work duty and deemed capable of 81.4% of his job demands. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner attended physical therapy/work conditioning approximately 2 days a week from 2/28/13 through 7/14/14.

On November 3, 2014, petitioner underwent a Functional Capacity Evaluation at PTSIR (Physical therapy & Sports Injury Rehabilitation, Ltd.). The FCE report indicated "less than full participation" and further indicated that based upon the Dictionary of Occupational Titles and the petitioner's description of non-material handling duties for his job, he does not meet the requirements for his position as a construction laborer for standing and walking to a constant level, bending to a frequent level, and climbing to an occasional level. The FCE report further states "should not be used to project current work capacity since the worker could likely have functioned higher than willing." (PX5, RX8 at p. 2). Petitioner testified that he put forth maximal effort at the FCE. (Transcript at 24-25).

Petitioner followed-up with Dr. Rabinowitz on November 18, 2014. Petitioner indicated he was about 60% improved. Dr. Rabinowitz reviewed petitioner's FCE results, and recommended petitioner be placed at permanent restrictions at the medium job demand level. Dr. Rabinowitz placed petitioner at maximum medical improvement with permanent restrictions as set forth in the FCE. (PX1, RX2).

On January 27, 2015, Dr. Rabinowitz authored a narrative report at the request of counsel for Petitioner. Dr. Rabinowitz stated that there was some discrepancy in petitioner's medical records regarding the origin of his complaints. Dr. Rabinowitz noted that petitioner did not indicate on the "History of Present Illness Form" which was filled out on February 7, 2013, that there was an injury occurred at work, or even that any specific injury was reported. Therefore, Dr. Rabinowitz declined to state there was a causal relationship with the alleged accident and stated that Dr. Belcher would be "best suited to render definitive opinion as to causation." (PX12, RX4 at p. 5).

Petitioner did not seek any further medical treatment until May 3, 2016 at which time Petitioner followed-up with Dr. Belcher. Petitioner stated that his symptoms have been chronic but mild to moderate. Petitioner described the pain as an aching type of pain which is located in the right buttock, low back, and greater on the right than the left. Petitioner stated his symptoms are aggravated with daily activities. Petitioner stated that the surgery he had in March of 2014 did help, but that he still continued to experience low back pain. Petitioner stated he takes pain medication. X-rays of his lumbar spine were taken which revealed normal alignment, mild disc space narrowing/spondylosis changes at L5-S1 greater than that at L4-L5. The x-rays were otherwise unremarkable. Dr. Belcher reviewed the x-ray results with petitioner, and discussed the importance of ongoing core work, aerobic activity, and weight loss. Petitioner advised he is interested in finding additional work since he is no longer working at the moment, but would like to find work that does not harm him. Dr. Belcher advised petitioner to just use caution when bending/lifting/twisting motions, and continue to follow restrictions as outlined previously. (PX1, RX2).

Petitioner began treatment with a different orthopedic physician, Dr. Blair Rhode on May 23, 2016. Petitioner related a history of an alleged February 5, 2013 work injury to Dr. Rhode. Petitioner advised Dr. Rhode that he treated with Dr. Rabinowitz at Barrington Orthopedics, and underwent extended conservative management which included physical therapy, epidurals, and activity modifications, and that he ultimately underwent surgery

21IWCC0100

on March 19, 2014. Petitioner further stated that he underwent physical therapy after surgery and was eventually returned to full unrestricted duty. Petitioner stated that he continued to have some mild symptoms, but was able to perform his essential job functions. Petitioner advised that he continued to work his position for approximately 1 ½ years, but was laid off on April 8, 2016, and was told that there was no more work for him. (PX10).

Dr. Rhode took x-rays which did not reveal any evidence of degenerative changes to the L5-S1 disc space. Dr. Rhode opined that the petitioner is capable of modified/medium duty work, and did not recommend any specific treatment. Petitioner was advised to follow-up on an as-needed basis. (PX10; PX16).

Dr. Belcher was deposed on February 3, 2017. Dr. Belcher is a physiatrist who was trained in physical medicine and rehabilitation and takes care of non-surgical orthopedic and neurology conditions. (PX15 at 5). Dr. Belcher testified that the small annular tears - noted on the March 28, 2013 MRI report – are disruptions of the outer fibers of the disc and could cause pain. (PX15 at 9-10). She also testified that the assumption with an annular tear is that there is an injury, probably a recent one. (PX15 at 14). On cross examination, Dr. Belcher testified that annular tears usually indicate trauma but that they can occur absent trauma and that an MRI cannot reveal whether the tear was due to trauma or not. (PX15 at 34). Dr. Belcher testified that this 2013 MRI showed a disc herniation on the left at L4-L5 and a central disc herniation at L5-S1. (PX15 at 11-12). Dr. Belcher testified that the disc herniation at L5-S1 was also present on the 2007 MRI but that the herniation at L4-L5 was new. (PX15 at 12). Dr. Belcher testified that a herniation can cause pain. (PX15 at 12). On cross, Dr. Belcher testified that herniations can occur absent trauma. (PX15 at 33). Dr. Belcher testified that bending and flexion motions are typical causes of exacerbations of preexisting back conditions as well as annular tears and disc herniations. (PX15 at 21). Dr. Belcher testified that based on the subjective information, Petitioner's description of lifting and other work activities "seemed to be what aggravated his back." (PX15 at 24-25). On cross, Dr. Belcher testified that Petitioner did not give a history to her of being injured at work. (PX15 at 32). Also on cross, Dr. Belcher testified that it is possible that the treatment Petitioner began receiving in March 2013 for right-sided radiculopathy was unrelated to the treatment he received for left-sided pain on February 7, 2013. (PX15 at 40).

Dr. Alexander Ghanayem of Loyola University Medical Center in Maywood performed a section 12 examination at the request of Respondent on September 14, 2014. Dr. Ghanayem is the Director of Spinal Surgery at Loyola University Medical Center. Dr. Ghanayem's review of three MRIs – March 2007, March 2013 and February 2014 – and opined that there were no disc herniations present in any of them, that they revealed some degenerative changes at L4-L5 and L5-S1, and that the three MRIs were consistent with each other. Dr. Ghanayem's impression was that Petitioner had subjective complaints of back pain that stated that both pre-existed his alleged injury and existed after the 2014 surgery. Dr. Ghanayem opined that petitioner did not require surgery, either after the alleged February 5, 2013 injury or after the January 2014 snow shoveling injury. Dr. Ghanayem opined that Petitioner has muscular low back pain absent any other findings and that the inability of the 5'5" 212 pound Petitioner to fully bend forward was limited by his large abdominal panus. Dr. Ghanayem stated that Petitioner could go back to his pre-February 5, 2013 work status given Dr. Ghanayem's physical findings and review of the three MRIs, that Petitioner had reached MMI from nothing more than a couple of soft tissue injuries to his back, and there was no residual disability related to factors of his employment. (RX1).

Dr. Rhode issued a narrative report on February 20, 2017 at the request of Petitioner. Dr. Rhode's report (at page 2) lists the medical records he reviewed, which consisted of: 3 MRI reports, an X-ray report, the surgery notes and the §12 IME report of Dr. Ghanayem. Dr. Rhode's narrative report confirms that he did not review any office visit records from either Dr. Belcher or Dr. Rabinowitz, including the initial office visit with Dr.

Belcher on February 7, 2013. Dr. Rhode placed Petitioner at modified medium duty work restrictions and opined that Petitioner had reached MMI. (PX16)

Ms. Lisa Helma of Vocamotive was deposed. Ms. Helma performed a vocational assessment at the request of the Petitioner. Upon the request of counsel for the Petitioner, Ms. Helma based her opinions on the November 3, 2014 FCE and also the restrictions of petitioner's treating physician, Dr. Rhode. With these assumptions, Ms. Helma testified that the most that Petitioner could expect to earn was $9-13 per hour rather than that $41.20 per hour that a union laborer then currently earned. Ms. Helma testified that if Dr. Ghanayem's assessment was correct, petitioner has no restrictions and her vocational assessment would not be applicable. Ms. Helma also admitted that the FCE she relied upon in her analysis specifically states that the petitioner did not put forth a maximal effort. (PX25).

Petitioner testified that the pain he felt on the day of trial is the same pain he felt on and after February 5, 2013. (Transcript at 103).

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law set forth below.

Section 1(b)3(d) of the Act provides that, in order to obtain compensation under the Act, the employee bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he or she has sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of the employment. 820 ILCS 305/1(b)3(d). To obtain compensation under the Act, Petitioner has the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, all of the elements of his claim (*O'Dette v. Industrial Commission*, 79 Ill. 2d 249, 253 (1980)), including that there is some causal relationship between his employment and his injury. *Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 129 Ill. 2d 52, 63 (1989).

Decisions of an arbitrator shall be based exclusively on evidence in the record of proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1.1(e)

The Arbitrator finds that the testimony of the Petitioner was not credible. The Arbitrator notes that his testimony as to an alleged accidental injury on February 5, 2013 was inconsistent with contemporaneous medical records, as well as the testimony of Petitioner's physician Dr. Belcher, and much of his testimony appeared insincere and rehearsed, particularly when repeating the same answer to questions from his attorney about his back pain allegedly tracing back to an alleged accident on February 5, 2013; which had not changed in type, location, or intensity since date; which is refuted by and contrary to the Petitioner's contemporaneous treating medical records. There are also multiple questions throughout the trial that Petitioner could not answer including questions about subsequent jobs and alleged injuries that occurred at these employers, questions about work status, and unemployment compensation. There were numerous responses to simple questions that were merely responded to with the answer "if the record says."

The Arbitrator renders the following findings on the issues of (C - Accident):

An injury is accidental within the meaning of the Act when it is traceable to a definite time, place, and cause and occurs in the course of the employment, unexpectedly and without affirmative act or design of the employee. *Mathiessen & Hageler Zinc Co. v. Industrial Board,* 284 Ill. 378 (1918). The aggravation of a preexisting disease may be an accidental injury and compensable if it meets the requirements that the occurrence is traceable to a definite time, place, and cause. *Riteway Plumbing v. Industrial Comm'n,* 67 Ill.2d 404 (1977).

While it is true that Petitioner's employment with Respondent involved heavy duty labor and Petitioner has suffered degenerative changes to his low back, that alone does not prove accident. The Petitioner's testimony that he injured his back on February 5, 2013 while "chipping concrete" was refuted by more reliable and contemporaneous evidence including the Petitioner's treating medical records which fail to mention any specific alleged occurrence, either at work or otherwise, and which also document the onset of his back condition to approximately 2 weeks prior to February 7, 2013, which clearly does not correlate to an accident, or onset of symptoms, on or about February 5, 2013. Moreover, the relevant medical records and other evidence, including the deposition testimony of Dr. Belcher, confirm that the claimant's pain only 2 days after the alleged injury was limited to pain in his left leg and that the onset of right-sided radicular pain did not start until 2 to 3 weeks after the claimed injury and occurred in the absence of any specific event or action. There is also the matter of the great improvement Petitioner reported on February 15, 2013. Therefore, the treatment that began on February 7, 2013 with Dr. Belcher was not proven to be related to a "concrete chipping" injury on February 5, 2013. The complaints on February 7, 2013, a mere 48 hours or so after the alleged occupational injury, did not even medically correlate with his right-sided herniated disc which ultimately was the reason for surgery as his complaints on said date were documented to be limited solely on the left side and his right-sided symptomology came on weeks later. It is also very important to note that Dr. Ghanayem opined that the three MRIs – 2007, 2013, and 2014 – did not show sufficient injury to require surgery.

Moreover, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner's testimony was not credible and was contradicted on multiple occasions by other evidence, the most notable of which were his own treating medical records.

Therefore, based upon the above and other evidence, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has failed to establish that he sustained an accidental injury under the Act on or about February 5, 2013. All compensation is accordingly denied.

The Arbitrator renders the following findings on the issues of (F – Is Petitioner's Condition of Ill-being causally related to the accident?):

Petitioner bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence all of the elements of his claim. *R & D Thiel v. Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 398 Ill. App. 3d 858, 867 (2010). Among the elements that the Petitioner must establish is that his condition of ill-being is causally connected to his employment. *Elgin Bd. of Education U-46 v. Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 409 Ill. App. 3d 943, 948 (2011). An injury is accidental within the meaning of the Act if "a workman's existing physical structure, whatever it may be, gives way under the stress of his usual labor." *Laclede Steel Co. v. Indus. Comm'n*, 128 N.E.2d 718, 720 (Ill. 1955). The workplace injury need not be the sole factor, or even the primary factor of an injury, as long as it is a causative factor. *Sisbro, Inc. v. Indus. Comm'n*, 207 Ill. 2d 193, 205 (2003).

"A chain of events which demonstrates a previous condition of good health, an accident, and a subsequent injury resulting in a disability may be sufficient circumstantial evidence to prove a causal connection between the accident and the employee's injury." *Int'l Harvester v. Industrial Comm'n*, 93 Ill. 2d 59, 63-64 (1982). If a claimant is in a certain condition, an accident occurs, and following the accident, the claimant's condition has deteriorated, it is plainly inferable that the intervening accident caused the deterioration. *Schroeder v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 79 N.E.3d 833, 839 (Ill. App. 4th 2017).

Based upon the record as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has failed to sustain his burden of proving that the condition of ill being in his low back is causally connected to her employment with Respondent.

Petitioner testified that she sustained an injury on February 5, 2013 when he was "chipping concrete." Petitioner's testimony at trial admitted that the initial medical records which failed to document any specific

21IWCC0100

injury and which did not correspond to an onset of symptomology on or about February 5, 2013 were likely more reliable than his recollection.

While the medical records did contain a history that the Petitioner performs a considerable amount of lifting at work, there is no history that the onset of his pain related to his work activities, or that his pain began on or about February 5, 2013. The mere fact that a claimant may have performed lifting at work does not automatically invoke entitlement to benefits under the Act. Petitioner must establish his condition of ill-being is causally related to his employment, and the alleged accident date. Petitioner here failed to establish either one. Please see above findings as to accident.

The Arbitrator finds it significant that Petitioner's medical records confirm that while he did relate he performs lifting at work, there is nothing in the medical records which correspond s to the alleged "concrete chipping" activity which Petitioner testified to, and also that there is nothing in the medical records suggesting that the Petitioner's right sided radicular pain began coincided with a February 5, 2013 injury. Moreover, Petitioner's initial medical records contain statements by the Petitioner in which he admits that he has long-standing back problems for which he had received ongoing chiropractic treatment. Petitioner initially referred to his onset of pain as a "flare up." Moreover, when the Petitioner presented for medical care only 2 days after the alleged accident, his complaints were solely to his left side, he had no right-sided symptomology whatsoever which was ultimately the side where his complaints grew so severe that surgery was required. By February 15, 2013, the medical records indicate resolution of Petitioner's left-sided pain.

Petitioner's medical records and testimony also confirm that he has had other "flare-ups" between February of 2013 and the present date. For example, the medical records reveal that the Petitioner was approximately 85% recovered until he injured his back in approximately January of 2014 while shoveling snow, and it was not until after this snow shoveling episode that any doctor stated he was a surgical candidate. (PX1, RX2). Petitioner also testified to at least 2 post-accident episodes which exacerbated his back pain while working, and the records of one his recent employers (Perfection Plating) documents that he had an onset of back pain in June of 2017 which was so severe that he was allegedly unable to continue working. (RX7). Petitioner also testified to other events giving rise to an exacerbation of his back condition including an episode when he was "flagging" for Respondent, and also more recently while he was lifting boxes for a different employer, Superior Staffing. (Transcript at 59). According to Petitioner, the only back pain that was not a flare-up that resolved in a matter of days was the February 5, 2013 alleged injury. Noting that the February 15, 2013 medical record of Dr. Belcher indicates that Petitioner's left-sided pain had resolved, the Arbitrator finds that hypothetically if the February 5, 2013 alleged injury occurred, it also was a flare-up that resolved in a few days.

Petitioner presented the deposition testimony of Dr. Belcher as well as a medical report of Dr. Rhode. Respondent presented the IME report and opinions of Dr. Ghanayem. Expert testimony is admissible if the proffered expert is qualified by knowledge, skill, experience, training, or education, and the testimony will assist the trier of fact in understanding the evidence. *Snelson v. Kamm,* 204 Ill. 2d 1, 24 (2003). The proponent of expert testimony must lay a foundation sufficient to establish the reliability of the bases for the expert's opinion. *Fronabarger v. Burns,* 385 Ill.App. 3d 560, 565 (2008). If the basis of an expert's opinion is grounded in guess or surmise, it is too speculative to be reliable. *Dyback v. Weber,* 114 Ill.2d 232, 244 (1986). Expert opinions must be supported by facts and are only as valid as the facts underlying them. A finder of fact is not bound by an expert opinion on an ultimate issue, but may look 'behind' the opinion to examine the underlying facts. *Id.* In weighing the expert medical opinions, the Arbitrator finds the opinions of Drs. Belcher and Dr. Ghanayem more persuasive than the opinions of Dr. Rhode. Drs. Belcher and Ghanayem reviewed and relied upon the initial and contemporaneous medical records. Dr. Rhode's report, on the other hand, confirms that he never was provided with or reviewed the initial medical records and based his opinions as to causation on the history provided to him by Petitioner years after the alleged injury.

21IWCC0100

The Arbitrator also notes that in this case the opinions of Dr. Ghanayem are substantially buttressed by the records and testimony of Petitioner's treating physician, Dr. Belcher, who conceded that the history related by Petitioner in the initial treating records failed to mention a February 5, 2013 work injury, and it was not until much later that histories provided by Petitioner to various doctors attributed his condition to an alleged work injury on said date. (PX15 at 29-31).

Dr. Ghanayem's September 18, 2014 report opined that the Petitioner's low back problems did not require surgery and that he had no disability related to his employment. He stated that the Petitioner was at MMI and could return to regular work "or at least his pre-injury work status." (RX1 at 2). The Arbitrator finds these opinions credible, and also corroborated by other credible evidence including Petitioner's initial treating medical records.

The Arbitrator finds that Dr. Belcher's records and testimony, as well as the IME of Dr. Ghanayem, are credible and reveal the etiology of Petitioner's condition of ill-being as non-occupational in nature. (PX15, RX1, RX5). Both Dr. Belcher and Dr. Ghanayem had the opinion that Petitioner had subjective complaints of back pain that stated that both pre-existed his alleged injury and existed after the 2014 surgery. It is worth noting also that testimony of the Petitioner himself and his uncle, confirmed that Petitioner has long-standing and ongoing back pain issue(s) which occasionally became symptomatic and required treatment (Transcript at 125), including several episodes documented in the medical records such as shoveling snow which occurred after February 5, 2013. In fact, the most immediate cause of his back pain prior to his March, 2014 surgery, if we assume one single event must be selected, would appear to be the onset of back pain which began while the Petitioner was shoveling snow on or about January of 2014. Prior to that episode, the Petitioner was noted to have been about 85% improved and no doctor was recommending surgery. (PX1, RX2).

Finally, with regard to discrepancy between opinions of Dr. Belcher and Dr. Ghanayem, the Arbitrator finds Dr. Ghanayem persuasive. On the issue of what the MRIs of 2007, 2013 and 2014 reveal, the Arbitrator notes that Dr. Belcher is not a surgeon and that Dr. Ghanayem is an experienced surgeon who is Director of Surgery at a major academic teaching hospital. Dr. Ghanayem's review of three MRIs led him to the opinion that there were no disc herniations present in any of them, that they revealed some degenerative changes at L4-L5 and L5-S1, and that the three MRIs were consistent with each other. Dr. Ghanayem opined that petitioner did not require surgery, either after the alleged February 5, 2013 injury or after the January 2014 snow shoveling injury. Dr. Ghanayem opined that Petitioner had reached MMI from nothing more than a couple of soft tissue injuries to his back, and there was no residual disability related to factors of his employment. (RX1).

In short, consistent with *International Harvester,* Petitioner has failed to prove "[a] chain of events which demonstrates a previous condition of good health, an accident, and a subsequent injury. . ." *Int'l Harvester*, 93 Ill. 2d at 63-64.

Therefore, based upon the foregoing, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's condition of ill being is not causally related to his employment with Respondent. All benefits are accordingly denied.

The Arbitrator renders the following findings on the issues of (J – Medical Expenses):

Based upon the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident and Causal Connection above, Petitioner's claim for medical bills is denied.

The Arbitrator renders the following findings on the issues of (K – Temporary Total Disability / Maintenance):

Based upon the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident and Causal Connection above, the Petitioner's claim for temporary compensation including TTD and Maintenance is denied.

21IWCC0100

The Arbitrator renders the following findings on the issues of (L – Nature and Extent of Injury):

Based upon the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident and Causal Connection above, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's claim for permanent partial disability is denied.

The Arbitrator renders the following findings on the issues of (M – Penalties and Fees):

Based upon the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident and Causal Connection above, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's claim for penalties pursuant to sections 19(k) and 19(l); as well as attorneys' fees pursuant to section 16, are denied.

With regard to any issues surrounding Petitioner's efforts to obtain surveillance tape of Petitioner (offered as RX12), via request and subpoena, the Arbitrator finds that a Respondent has the right to cause a surveillance video to be made and not reveal its existence to Petitioner until Petitioner is cross examined in a hearing before an arbitrator. The only plausible exception would be in a case where a Respondent's IME report cites and relies upon such a surveillance tape because that would invoke the 48-Hour Rule. The 48-Hour Rule in Section 12 of the Illinois Workers' Compensation Act is intended to prevent unfair surprise in the context of medical experts. Pursuant to *Ghere v. Industrial Commission*, 278 Ill. App. 3d 840 (4th Dist. 1996), The Petitioner's physician must tender a copy of his records to the respondent no later than 48 hours prior to the arbitration hearing to prevent the Petitioner from springing surprise medical testimony on the Respondent. This rule applies equally to Section 12 reports, whether involving a physical examination of the Petitioner or a review of medical records. *Mulligan v. IWCC*, 408 Ill. App. 3d 205, 217-18 (1st Dist. 2011). The spirit of the Act itself seems clear and is also clear from reading the Illinois Supreme Court's opinion in *Ghere* that such a surveillance tape relied upon by a medical witness would likely be ordered to be produced. That is simply not the case in the present matter. The surveillance tape in this matter did not serve the basis for expert opinion and with the exception of the 48 hour Rule, there is not discovery as parties would have in circuit court under the Act. Furthermore, Petitioner was present at the trial and thus available to testify regarding whatever the surveillance tape showed. Therefore, any penalties requested stemming from Respondent's refusal to turn over the surveillance tape before trial are denied.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

SALVADOR BIURQUIS,

Petitioner,

vs.

21IWCC0101

NO: 14 WC 23608

TOTAL STAFFING SOLUTIONS,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causation, medical expenses, temporary total disability and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts, with the following additional reasoning, the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The Commission agrees that Petitioner is not credible but adds the following reasoning. Although Petitioner alleges an accident on June 6, 2014, he first treated with Bridgeport Pain Clinic from June 23, 2014 and was discharged on August 30, 2014. He had actually been returned to work full duty as of August 26, 2014. Petitioner had also seen Dr. Silver at Orthopaedics Specialists of Northshore on July 25, 2014 and was given off-work restrictions until the next scheduled appointment on September 5, 2014. Petitioner never attended that appointment. Instead, there is a long gap in treatment until he returned to Bridgeport Pain Clinic on March 16, 2015. The Commission focuses on Petitioner's testimony compared to the other evidence:

Q: Okay. So you didn't finish work on June 6, 2014?
A: Negative.
Q: Okay. Did you work the next day?
A: No. When I went to the doctor, the day I went to the doctor, then they told me I had to stay out of work. *T.16.*

...

Q: Okay. So how did you feel on June 7, 2014, the day after the accident?
A: A lot of pain. I couldn't move that much my whole leg for the pain. I tried to stretch. It hurt.

21IWCC0101

...

Q: Did you call in for work on June 7, 2014?
A: No. I was given a letter saying that I couldn't work. So I took that letter -- First, I took it to the warehouse. The warehouse told me I had to take it to Total Staffing. I took it to Total Staffing. That's about it. *T.17.*

On cross-examination, he again testified:

Q: Did you keep working the rest of that whole day?
A: No.
Q: You didn't work again after that?
A: I didn't work after that. *T.48.*

However, Petitioner was shown a document he filled out for Bridgeport Pain Clinic on June 23, 2014, that indicated he last worked on June 20, 2014. Petitioner then claimed he could not remember exactly when he last worked. *T.49-51.*

Ultimately, based on Respondent's payroll records, Petitioner's brief acknowledges that he worked at Respondent "through the Fourth of July holiday 2014, drawing his final paycheck on July 11, 2014." *P-brief at 9.* However, the discrepancies go beyond Petitioner's failure to remember whether he worked in the days immediately following his alleged accident. He also testified on cross-examination:

Q: You testified earlier that you first returned to work in September of 2016, right, at El Gallo?
A: Yeah.
Q: You didn't do any work between June of 2014 and September of 2016?
A: Not that I remember.
Q: You didn't get paid for any jobs at all?
A: No.
Q: Did you apply for any jobs?
A: I did try to apply.
Q: Do you remember where?
A: Dunkin Donuts, Jimmy John's, what was the other ones? Most of them restaurants, which is light. It is not too heavy to do.
Q: Did you get job offers from those places?
A: No.
Q: Did they give you a reason or no?
A: No, they didn't tell me a reason. They just said we are not hiring. *T.63-64.*

Petitioner's testimony was that he did not work between June 2014 and September 2016. However, when Petitioner was examined by Respondent's §12 physician, Dr. Karlsson, on September 23, 2014, Petitioner told him that he was working full duty without any limitations as a dishwasher and doing prep work at Burrito Beach. *RxB.* Petitioner testified:

Q: Do you remember telling the doctor that you were working full-duty as of September of 2014?
A: No, I don't remember.

Q: You were not working anywhere? You weren't working at Burrito Beach?
A: Oh, yeah. I am sorry, yeah.
Q: When did you start working at Burrito Beach?
A: I don't remember, but I worked there for like two months only.
Q: Were you working there in the fall of 2014?
A: No. That was not in 2014.
Q: Okay. So the report is dated September 23rd, 2014. You are saying you were working at Burrito Beach in that report? But you are saying that's not right?
A: I can't remember exactly, sir. *T.67-68.*

Based on the above discrepancy, Petitioner's brief admits that he "worked for two months at Burrito Beach per his own testimony" but then claims, "Thereafter, Petitioner's uncontroverted testimony is that he did not work elsewhere until September 2016 when he started working at El Gallo." *P-brief at 9.* However, Petitioner's testimony and this claim in his brief are absolutely controverted by the March 16, 2015 record of Bridgeport Pain Clinic, which reflects:

> Since Sept 2014 (LPV) was OK in Rt knee and in Jan 2015 job involved add'l walking. 1st 2 weeks of these new duties, pain levels gradually increased. Started taking meds to control but pain cont'd to increase.
> P was walking today at work and pain became unbearable.
> Cont. wearing knee brace since Jan 15.
> Started popping last 3 weeks in Rt knee

Seemingly, Petitioner's knee was "OK" since September 2014, but started getting worse in January 2015 because his job involved additional walking. The Commission wonders what job this is. Petitioner had not worked for Respondent since July 2014. He admitted to working for Burrito Beach in September 2014 but claimed it was only for a couple of months, which gives rise to the question as to where Petitioner was working in January 2015? That question seems to be answered in the April 15, 2015 progress note:

> Work requires a lot of walking & can't now
> Popcorn factory
> No light duty
> 5/13/15 appt w/ Dr. Silver
> Started ex on bike here but stopped b/c
> Went BTW 9/14 & it got worse again over the next few months until March. Pills had been helping.

Therefore, contrary to Petitioner's testimony, this record indicates that Petitioner had returned to work at a popcorn factory that required a lot of walking.

In summary, Petitioner claimed he could not remember the details of when he stopped working at Respondent because it was so long ago. He also could not remember working at Burrito Beach until he was questioned about it. Could he also not remember that he was working in a popcorn factory that required a lot of walking, which caused his knee pain to increase? We believe that these omissions and untruths cast doubt on Petitioner's credibility entirely.

21IWCC0101

We also note the records indicate that Petitioner had been prescribed medications including hydrocodone and tramadol by Dr. Silver. However, Petitioner had three urine tests (4/8/15, 5/13/15 and 6/27/15) which were all negative for these medications. The reports state that Petitioner's results were "Inconsistent with prescribed medication." *Px7.* The Commission questions what Petitioner was doing with the prescriptions he received from Rx Development (*Px6*) and Infinite Strategic Innovations (*Px8*), which he is claiming to be medical expenses related to his alleged accident.

Under other circumstances, some of the details upon which the Arbitrator focused might be explainable such as the delay in initial treatment and whether Petitioner was a picker versus a checker. However, when all of the discrepancies are added together, we find Petitioner was untruthful and evasive to the point of finding him completely devoid of credibility. Accordingly, we find that Petitioner failed to prove that any incident whatsoever occurred while working for Respondent on June 6, 2014. Therefore, it is unnecessary to determine whether this non-existent alleged incident arose out of and in the course of his employment. To clarify, we are not basing our decision on whether Petitioner's injury arose out of his employment. If we believed that Petitioner sustained an injury while stepping off of an electric jack, we would have analyzed that in accordance with the recent Illinois Supreme Court decision in *McAllister v. IWCC, 2020 IL 124848 (9/24/20).*

Having found that Petitioner failed to prove he sustained a compensable accident, all other issues, including causation, are moot.

All else is affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed September 13, 2018, is hereby affirmed and adopted with the additional reasoning described above.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021

María Elena Portela
María E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Kathryn A. Doerries
Kathryn A. Doerries

SE/
O: 1/26/21
49

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

BIURQUIS, SALVADOR
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **14WC023608**

21IWCC0101

TOTAL STAFFING SOLUTIONS
Employer/Respondent

On 9/13/2018, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.26% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

4069 LAW OFFICES JONATHAN SCHLACK
200 N LASALLE ST
SUITE 2830
CHICAGO, IL 60601

4866 KNELL O'CONNOR DANIELWICZ
THOMAS R BOYD
901 W JACKSON BLVD SUITE 301
CHICAGO, IL 60607

21IWCC0101

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF **Cook**)

- ☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- ☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- ☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- ☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Salvador Biurquis
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Total Staffing Solutions
Employer/Respondent

Case # **14** WC **23608**

Consolidated cases: _____

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Thomas L. Ciecko**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **July 27, 2018**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☒ Other **prospective medical treatment**

FINDINGS

On **June 6, 2014**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**17,680.00**; the average weekly wage was $**340.00**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **26** years of age, ***single*** with **4** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services, though not compensable.

Respondent is not responsible to pay charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**0** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Denial of Benefits

Because Petitioner failed to prove a work place injury and failed to prove an accident arose out of employment, benefits are denied.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

September 12, 2018
Date

SEP 13 2018

Salvador Biurquis v. Total Staffing, No. 14 WC 23608

Preface

The parties proceeded to hearing July 27, 2018, on a Request for Hearing indicating the following disputed issues: whether an accident occurred that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent; whether Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally connected to the injury; is Respondent responsible for certain unpaid medical bills; is Petitioner entitled to temporary total disability; and what is the nature and extent of the injury. Arbitrator's Exhibit 1; Salvador Biurquis v. Total Staffing, No. 14 WC 23608 Transcript of Proceedings on Arbitration at 4. The parties agreed that the only Respondent is Total Staffing. Counsel for Respondent has a proper Substitution of Attorney and Appearance on file, done without objection. Biurquis at 6, 105-106.

Findings of Fact

Salvador Biurquis (Petitioner), a 26 year old male, testified he was working for Total Staffing (Respondent) and was sent to a food warehouse, Golden Country, where he was working June 6, 2014. Petitioner's Third Amended Application for Adjustment of Claim offers no information on how the accident occurred or what is the nature of the injury. Biurquis at 9, 12; Arbitrator's Exhibit 2.

Petitioner testified he was a picker at the warehouse, looking for food items on shelves and stacking them on pallets. On June 6, 2014, he was picking an order, using an electric jack. He stepped off the jack, a height of six inches, with his right leg. Petitioner testified four times, he heard a pop in his right knee. He said he felt a lot of pain on the back and front of the bottom part of his knee. Biurquis at 10-15, 46, 48. Petitioner, on cross examination, testified that prior to this, he had regular knee pain at work. Biurquis at 54-55.

Contrary to his sworn testimony, Petitioner had previously told medical providers at Bridgeport Pain Control, about three weeks after the event, his job was a checker, checking orders in the warehouse. He told them on June 3, 2014, he was going to check an order, got off a walker, put his right foot on the floor and his knee started to hurt. Contrary to his sworn testimony at trial, Petitioner previously told Dr. Ronald Silver, he was working as a checker at a warehouse and stepped off his electronic jack. Contrary to his sworn testimony, Petitioner had previously told Dr. Troy Karlsson, at an independent medical examination, he was working as a checker and stepped down 10 inches off a stand jack. At hearing Petitioner went into some detail about the differences between being a picker and a checker, insisting he was a picker. Petitioner's Exhibit 1 at 4-5, 7; Petitioner's Exhibit 5 at 3; Respondent's Exhibit B at 1; Biurquis at 10-11.

Contrary to his sworn testimony, that he heard a pop in his knee, Petitioner denied hearing a pop in his knee to medical providers at Bridgeport Pain Control and never mentioned hearing a pop, only saying he felt a pop to Dr. Karlsson, Dr. Bassam Osman, Dr. Silver, and providers at Bridgeport Pain Control. Respondent's Exhibit B at 1; Petitioner's Exhibit 2 at 5; Petitioner's exhibit 5 at 3; Petitioner's Exhibit 1 at 5, 7.

These and other misrepresentations, which will be discussed, cast doubt on Petitioner's credibility. It bears noting that after a fairly complete direct examination, Petitioner, during cross examination, answered I don't know, or some variation of that, some 30 times.

Petitioner testified he went to tell warehouse management. They told him he had to report to the Respondent. Petitioner testified he was told that was no accident and would not be sent to a doctor. Petitioner testified he did not finish work on June 6, 2014, and did not work the next day. Petitioner testified he did not work after hurting his knee on June 6, 2014. Contrary to his sworn testimony, the Worker's Compensation & Personal Injury Questionnaire at Bridgeport Pain Control indicates Petitioner was not off work June 23, 2014, as a result of the accident and was working full time regular duty. Those notes also indicate Petitioner did not go to the doctor the day of the accident "...as he thought it would diminish." The notes reflect Petitioner had no days off since his injury and that he last worked June 20, 2014. Contrary to his sworn testimony, Petitioner told Dr. Karlsson he worked about a week after the accident. Also, significantly, the Payroll Check Master Report on Petitioner showed checks issued to Petitioner on: June 13, 2014; July 11, 2014; July 3, 2014; and June 27, 2014. This evidence casts yet more doubt on the veracity of Petitioner's testimony. Biurquis at 14, 16, 19, 20, 48; Petitioner's Exhibit 1 at 4, 5, 7, 10; Respondent's Exhibit B at 1; Respondent's Exhibit A.

Despite having his own personal doctor, presumably familiar with Petitioner's prior knee pain, Petitioner presented at Bridgeport Pain Control, which was recommended by his attorney, more than three weeks after the accident, on June 23, 2014. Petitioner complained of constant right knee pain. The working diagnosis of Petitioner was strain/sprain right knee joint and myospasm. Treatment was to be physical therapy, chiropractic manipulative therapy, and therapeutic exercises. Nicole Beavers, D.C., certified on June 23, 2014, Petitioner was able to return to work with a recommendation he be "...on lighter duty to decrease right knee pressure from standing 8+ hours." Petitioner obtained an x-ray of his right knee June 23, 2014, and it showed normal or negative findings. Respondent's Exhibit B at 1; Respondent's Exhibit A; Biurquis at 16, 20; Petitioner's Exhibit 1 at 4, 8, 9; Petitioner's Exhibit 3.

It is unclear why, but Petitioner was referred to Dr. Bassam Osman by Paul Levy, D.C. Petitioner saw Osman only once, June 26, 2014. Osman's impression was a right knee sprain and strain; right lumbar radiculopathy, lumbar spasm and sprain; and possible peripheral nerve injury. An EMG/Nerve Conduction Study was conducted. The impression was the study was compatible with mild right L4-L5-S1 radiculopathy. Petitioner's Exhibit 2 at 7, 8, 9.

There is a certification in the records of Bridgeport Pain Control by Nicole Beavers, D.C., dated June 26, 2014, indicating Petitioner could return to work June 26, 2014, full duty "...with limits on time spent in 'freezer' as conditions aggravate the pain syndrome." Petitioner testified

he did not remember what that note means. There is no evidence Petitioner was seen by any medical provider other than Osman on that day, nor any evidence Petitioner's work involved a freezer. There are at least six disability certificates and three return to work forms in the records of Bridgeport Pain Control, which offers chiropractic care. They are, as a group, conflicting and vague, mostly standing alone without evidence of treatment or visit. The disability certificates refer to Petitioner as partially incapacitated with an undetermined end date and less than explicit remarks. They have virtually no value in evaluating Petitioner's medical condition. Biurquis at 60; Petitioner's Exhibit 1 at 13, 12, 14, 18, 20, 27, 31, 9, 13, 23.

An MRI was performed on Petitioner's right knee July 16, 2014. It revealed mild peripatellar soft tissue swelling, probably post traumatic soft tissue bruising; intact menisci, collateral and cruciate ligaments. The rest of the MRI was unremarkable. Petitioner's Exhibit 4.

Petitioner testified he came under the care of Dr. Ronald Silver. He does not remember if Bridgeport Pain Control referred him. Silver's letter regarding a consult over Petitioner is directed to Dr. Mark Cohen at 1611 West Harrison, Chicago, Illinois. I take judicial notice that is Midwest Orthopaedics at Rush. There is no evidence of a connection to Petitioner, his treatment or care. Biurquis at 21, 22; Petitioner's Exhibit 5 at 8.

Petitioner saw Silver seven times, first on July 25, 2014, and last on April 1, 2016, almost two years post accident. On July 25, 2014, Silver's records indicated Petitioner stepped off his electric jack and hyperextended his right knee. Silver noted Petitioner's condition "...has been resistant to physical therapy and anti-inflammatory." Nonetheless, Silver prescribed anti-inflammatory medication and recommended Petitioner continue physical therapy. An x-ray of Petitioner's right knee was within normal limits. Petitioner's Exhibit 4 at 3, 4, 7.

A month later, in August 2014, Bridgeport Pain Control noted Petitioner "...has regained function and is capable of full duty...." On August 30, 2014, Petitioner had been released from care and was capable of returning to work at full duty as of August 26, 2014. Petitioner's Exhibit 1 at 23, 25.

Petitioner submitted to an independent medical examination on September 23, 2014. He was seen by Dr. Troy Karlsson of the DuPage Medical Group. Petitioner testified he was examined by Dr. Karlsson, he said the examination took 15 minutes, with Karlsson looking at him, measuring him, and lightly touching his knee. Even a cursory review of Karlsson's evaluation finds that testimony lacks credibility. Karlsson took a history from Petitioner and conducted a physical examination consisting of 60 components. He also reviewed records of Petitioner including an MRI of the right knee; the letter of Dr. Silver to Dr. Cohen; an x-ray report dated July 25, 2014, of the right knee; an apparent drug screen (of which we know nothing); an EMG/Nerve Conduction Study; an MRI dated July 16, 2014; and an x-ray report dated June 23, 2014. Karlsson diagnosed Petitioner as having degenerative changes at the patellofemoral joint at an early age. He found chronic changes on an MRI with cyst formation on the femoral side of the patellofemoral joint. In his view, these are not acute changes or traumatic changes, but degenerative changes that take years to develop. Karlsson believed Petitioner experienced symptoms of his degenerative disease while at work without any true injury at work. He found

Petitioner needed no further treatment. Karlsson said Petitioner's current medical status is related to his degenerative changes at the patellofemoral joint, not any injury at work. Petitioner's diagnosis is degenerative patellofemoral arthritis and patellar subluxation of the right knee. Of significance, the treatment Petitioner received was the treatment for patellofemoral degenerative change. Karlsson noted Petitioner was working full time without restrictions at Burrito Beach, and found Petitioner capable of working full duty without restrictions. Respondent's Exhibit B; Biurquis at 39.

Despite Petitioner's release from care, and full duty release in August 2014, and Karlsson's finding Petitioner could and was working full duty without restrictions, seven months later, Petitioner returned to Bridgeport Pain Control, on March 16, 2015, for his "w/c" accident complaining of moderate constant pain in his right knee. There are no examination notes of this visit. He was promptly issued a disability certificate as both totally and partially incapacitated, with Nicole Beavers D.C. remarking "pt would benefit from lighter duty on the job d/t exacerbation of r knee symptoms. Less walking with breaks (2-3) for stretching, rest." Petitioner's Exhibit 1 at 28, 29.

Petitioner returned to see Dr. Silver nine months after his last visit. Silver again writes to Dr. Mark Cohen, expressing, without any evidence whatsoever, "concern about articular cartilage damage to the patellofemoral articulation due to the aforementioned work injury." He said Petitioner "...remains temporarily disabled." Petitioner's Exhibit 5 at 13.

Petitioner testified he was given injections to his knee by Silver. Silver's records reflect an injection of the right knee on May 13, 2015. Petitioner testified that the injections helped. However, the notes of Dr. Silver indicate Petitioner got only one day of relief from the injection. Silver recommended arthroscopic examination of the right knee. Petitioner testified Silver is recommending knee surgery, and he is planning on getting that surgery. Petitioner said "...I need that surgery." In answer to a question whether he wants to get that surgery, Petitioner said "Yes sir." Contrary to Petitioner's sworn testimony, by April 1, 2016, Dr. Silver notes Petitioner "...has declined arthroscopic surgery...." Biurquis at 23, 24; Petitioner's Exhibit 5 at 17, 21, 24, 30.

Petitioner testified as of April 1, 2016, Dr. Silver gave him restrictions "not to lift more than 25 pounds or 50 pounds...also not to be standing. It had to be a sitting down job." Contrary to Petitioner's sworn testimony, Silver said Petitioner's permanent problems would be with regard to squatting, kneeling, and crawling. He issued a work status for Petitioner with a return to work with restrictions of no crawling, no kneeling, and no squatting. There was no indicated restriction on lifting, and no indication of sedentary work. Biurquis at 27; Petitioner's Exhibit 5 at 30, 31.

Petitioner's continuous fabrications weigh heavily on determining his credibility.

The notes of Bridgeport Pain control of August 18, 2015, the last recorded day of treatment, indicate Petitioner "...continues to be totally incapacitated and unable to work with an undetermined return to work date." They further noted "...the patient is totally incapacitated and unable to perform not only work but some activities of daily living." Yet, Petitioner testified at

hearing, he returned to work at a restaurant by September as a cook for six or seven months. He then went to work at a warehouse for about a year doing the same work he was doing for Respondent. He then went to work in the summer of 2017, for DuraCare cutting fabric for upholstered chairs. That is a standing job, working full time. Petitioner's Exhibit 1 at 37-38; Biurquis at 28-34.

Petitioner testified he still feels pain in his knee and puts heating pads on his knee. He also, on the advice of others, tried rubbing his knee with marijuana and alcohol twice. He said it didn't work for him. Petitioner testified he saw his personal doctor, Dr. Noam, a month before hearing for pain. No records were submitted as evidence. Biurquis at 35-36, 65.

Conclusions of Law

The decision in this case begins and ends with disputed issues **C**, did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent; and **F**, is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury.

A claimant bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence, that his injury arose out of and in the course of the employment. Both elements must be present in order to justify compensation. First Cash Financial Services v. Industrial Commission (Rios), 367 Ill. App. 3d 102, 105 (2006). In the course of employment, refers to the time, place, and circumstances of the injury. If the injury occurs within the time period of employment, at a place the employee can reasonably be expected to be in the performance of his duties and while he is performing those duties or doing something incidental thereto, the injury is deemed to have occurred in the course of employment. Eagle Discount Supermarket v. Industrial Commission, 82 Ill. 2d 331, 338 (1980).

Arising out of the employment pertains to the origin or cause of the claimant's injury. To determine whether an injury arose out of employment, the risk to which an employee is exposed must be categorized into one of three kinds: those distinctly associated with employment; those personal to the employee; and neutral risks that have no particular employment or personal characteristics. First Cash, supra at 105.

I find, as a conclusion of law, Petitioner has failed to prove a work place injury. I do so for several reasons.

Petitioner misrepresented the duties he was doing at Golden Country, testifying he was a picker at hearing and telling medical providers and Dr. Karlsson he was a checker. Given Petitioner's testimony of the different responsibilities of a picker and a checker, a checker likely does not use the equipment Petitioner claims to have used. This is important because without a claim he was doing a job requiring him to step off a piece of equipment, there is no prefatory action to the knee pain placing him at risk. Even so, just walking and having knee pain or the equivalent of stepping down a stair is not enough to rise to being out of employment. Petitioner

is not a credible witness at all. There was no corroborative evidence or witness substantiating the accident.

I also note Petitioner's continuous and broad based misrepresentations referred to above and his evasive demeanor and testimony during cross examination, reinforced Petitioner's lack of credibility, and thoroughly compromised his testimony.

I rely on the examination of Dr. Karlsson, who found Petitioner had degenerative changes at the patellofemoral joint at an early age, not acute or traumatic changes, but degenerative changes that take years to develop. Karlsson believed Petitioner experienced symptoms of his degenerative disease while at work without any true injury at work. The fact that Petitioner admitted having regular knee pain at work supports the findings of Dr. Karlsson, as does his observation petitioner's treatment was that of degenerative changes.

I give weight to Karlsson over Petitioner's other identified medical providers for several reasons.

Petitioner failed to seek medical attention for three weeks after he claims to have injured himself at work, even from his own doctor. There were long gaps in his medical treatment. There were obscure remarks in the records of Bridgeport Pain Control Petitioner could not explain. The disability certificates from Bridgeport Pain Control are conflicting and vague and often issued with treatment notes. Diagnostic testing was unremarkable. Dr. Silver's notes stand in direct conflict with those of Bridgeport Pain Control. Silver's relationship with Dr. Mark Cohen is a mystery. The notes of Bridgeport Pain Control indicate Petitioner as totally incapacitated, yet he continued to work. It is also of note that although Petitioner had his own physician, he was referred for treatment by his attorney.

I find as a conclusion of law, considering Petitioner's complete lack of credibility, and the opinions of Dr. Karlsson, there is no reasonable certainty any injury to Petitioner stemmed from a risk associated with his employment.

I further find as a conclusion of law, Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is not causally connected to any work place injury, but degenerative in nature.

As to disputed issues **J**, involving payment of medical charges, **K**, temporary benefits, **L**, the nature and extent of the injury, and **O**, prospective medical treatment, because Petitioner failed to prove an accident arose out of his employment, he is not entitled to medical benefits, or temporary total disability, nor is he entitled to prospective medical treatment he has already declined. No benefits of any kind are awarded.

Arbitrator

9/12/2018

Date

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☒ Reverse Accident	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

BRANDON MAGALSKI,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0102

vs. NO: 16 WC 22000

OLIVE GARDEN,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, notice, causation, temporary total disability, medical expenses and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, reverses the Decision of the Arbitrator on the issue of accident but attaches the Decision of the Arbitrator for the Statement of Facts with the modifications noted below.

In finding that Petitioner failed to prove a compensable accident, we find the most persuasive evidence to be the two most contemporaneous documents that reflect he sustained an injury at home instead of at work: 1) Dr. Markus's June 2, 2016 record indicating that Petitioner injured his knee getting up from a chair at home the day before; and 2) Mr. Smulkstys's June 6, 2016 Employee Statement that Petitioner called off work on "Wednesday" (even though it was actually Thursday) and told him that Petitioner "was getting up from computer desk at home and felt a sharp pain in his knee."

To ignore these documents would be to find that Dr. Markus is incompetent and/or unethical and that Mr. Smulkstys fabricated the contents of his Employee Statement. We find neither to be the case.

Dr. Markus's June 2, 2016 record

The questions by Petitioner's attorney attempted to establish that Dr. Markus was very busy the day he saw Petitioner and did not take notes and, therefore, that Petitioner was credible when he denied telling Dr. Markus that he was injured at home getting up from a chair. In other

21IWCC0102

words, Petitioner argues that Dr. Markus is incompetent and unable to record an accurate history. Although Dr. Markus's record does contain a couple of typographical errors that refer to Petitioner's *right* knee instead of the left, it is clear that this visit was for Petitioner's left knee. We do not believe these errors are sufficient to call into question the validity of the recorded history because it is supported by Mr. Smulkstys's June 6th Employee Statement, which reflects that Petitioner gave Mr. Smulkstys a remarkably similar history of having injured his knee getting up from a computer desk at home.

Mr. Simas Smulkstys's June 6, 2016 Employee Statement

Mr. Simas Smulkstys, one of Petitioner's supervisors, testified that Petitioner called him on June 2nd and said he would like to take a day off because he was getting up from the computer desk and felt a sharp pain in his knee. *T.155.* Mr. Smulkstys told Petitioner to take a day off and keep him posted. *Id.* Mr. Smulkstys testified that he did not follow Respondent's work-injury procedures on June 1st or June 2nd "because no injury was reported to me" and "I had no knowledge of an injury." *T.157.*

Mr. Smulkstys testified that he prepared his Employee Statement Form on June 6, 2016 to document his conversations with Petitioner. *T.158-59.* That form states:

> Jamie (General manager) asked me if I knew anything about Brandon injuring his knee last week at work. Jamie overheard Brandon complaining to other servers. I told Jamie that all I knew was, that Brandon called off on Wednesday due to pain in his knee. Brandon told me he was getting up from computer desk at home and felt a sharp pain in his knee. I told him to take a day off and keep me updated about his condition. Brandon never mentioned that again to me. *Rx7.*

The Arbitrator found Mr. Smulkstys's testimony and report "to be less than credible and contradictory" because his report indicated that Petitioner called off on "Wednesday," but "Wednesday" was June 1st, the alleged date of accident when Petitioner was at work. "Thus, he could not have called off as Smulkstys's report suggests." *Dec. at 9 (unnumbered).*

We disagree and find that, although Mr. Smulkstys incorrectly identified "Wednesday" as the day Petitioner called off, this error does not reflect poorly on his credibility. We note that, on the issue of Petitioner's "testimony as to the timelines of events and circumstances" the Arbitrator found Petitioner credible and that he was not "attempting to be deceptive" regarding whether he worked on certain dates but, "rather the date(s) that were being discussed at trial were at times confusing, even prompting the Arbitrator to interject and ask about date(s) and work hours." *Dec. at 9 (unnumbered).* We believe it is unfair to give Petitioner the benefit of the doubt when the time logs contradicted his testimony but then find Mr. Smulkstys not credible because he mistakenly wrote "Wednesday" instead of "Thursday."

We also disagree with the Arbitrator's finding that "[t]he language used [in Mr. Smulkstys's Employee Statement] appears to be in the past tense, referencing what occurred back on June 6, 2016 and the Arbitrator does not believe it was created it [sic] on June 6, 2016." *Dec. at 10 (unnumbered).* We find there was no language "referencing what occurred back on" June 6th. Although it includes "past tense" language about what happened in the week prior to June 6th, it contains nothing referring to the date of the report in the past tense. The Arbitrator also wrote that if it had been prepared on June 6, 2016, Mr. Smulkstys failed to explain why he did not submit this to workers' compensation sooner. *Id.* Mr. Smulkstys testified that he was

21IWCC0102

asked about Petitioner's alleged June 1st accident by his General Manager, Jaime Leech, on June 6th and he wrote his statement. *T.186.* He testified that Ms. Leech told him she heard rumors that employees were talking about Petitioner having been injured at work and asked him if he knew anything about it. *T.189.*

The evidence reflects that Ms. Leech is deceased and was unavailable to testify at trial. However, we do not know when Ms. Leech died nor any of the circumstances surrounding what Ms. Leech may or may not have done with Mr. Smulkstys's Employee Statement after he provided it to her. Therefore, we do not believe the Arbitrator's inference is accurate that this in any way impugns his credibility that the Employee Statement was written on June 6, 2016.

Having found that Mr. Smulkstys wrote the Employee Statement on June 6, 2016, the question is how could this statement contain such a similar history to Dr. Markus's June 1st record unless they both accurately reflect that Petitioner injured himself at home? For arguments sake, even if Dr. Markus had recorded an inaccurate history, in order for Mr. Smulkstys to have written a history that corroborated that medical record, he would have had to have access to Dr. Markus's June 2nd record *before* he wrote his Employee Statement on June 6th. There is no evidence this happened, and Petitioner never claimed that he provided this medical record to Respondent prior to June 6, 2016. Furthermore, there would have been no reason for Petitioner to have brought that record to Respondent because Dr. Markus had not taken Petitioner off work.

As further support for our finding that Mr. Smulkstys wrote his Employee Statement on June 6, 2016, we note that Respondent's §12 physician, Dr. Bare, initially opined on September 21, 2016, that Petitioner's knee condition was work-related. However, almost a year later on September 1, 2017, he changed his opinion after being provided with Dr. Markus's June 2, 2016 record, which he did not have at the time of his previous opinion.

We are aware that Respondent initially accepted Petitioner's claim and paid temporary total disability and medical benefits until Petitioner returned to work full duty on October 24, 2016. *T.120.* The evidence seems to indicate that the claims adjuster was handling this claim in the beginning because Dr. Bare's September 21, 2016 report was addressed to Gallagher Bassett. The second report, on September 1, 2017, was addressed to Respondent's attorney. Respondent's Exhibit 2, which is a copy of Dr. Markus's (Pronger Smith) records, was subpoenaed on February 14, 2017, and the certification that was returned is dated March 13, 2017. It seems more likely than not that neither Respondent nor Respondent's attorney had obtained Dr. Markus's record until March 2017, after Petitioner had already completed his treatment and returned to work full duty.

Therefore, if Mr. Smulkstys fabricated his Employee Statement after March 2017 in order to corroborate Dr. Markus's June 2nd medical record, this would implicate quite a few people in a conspiracy to manufacture evidence including Mr. Smulkstys, the claims adjuster and Respondent's attorney. We find this implication completely without merit and wholly unsubstantiated.

Petitioner also testified Dr. Markus told him, at the initial June 2, 2016 visit, that Petitioner would never get surgery if he claimed a workers' compensation accident. *T.57.* According to Petitioner, Dr. Markus is unethical because he purposely did not document an accurate history of a work accident and, instead, wrote down a false history of an accident at home just so Petitioner could have his medical treatment covered through his personal insurance instead of worker's compensation. We find this highly unlikely and disagree with the

21IWCC0102

Arbitrator's finding that Petitioner "provided a very candid and credible explanation that he never told Dr. Markus he injured himself while getting up from a chair." *Dec. at 9 (unnumbered).*

In addition to the credible documentary evidence discussed above that contradicts Petitioner's claim that he was injured at work on June 1st, 2016, we make the following findings regarding credibility.

Did Petitioner actually clear his own tables?

Petitioner testified that on June 1, 2016, the date of accident, "I was cleaning off my tables. Two of my tables had gotten up, so I had about six piles worth of dishes on my tray." *T.17.* Later, Petitioner testified, "So back then, I never cleaned my tables. I always paid my host Luke to clean my tables." *T.29.* The Commission questions why Petitioner would have cleaned off his tables on June 1, 2016, thus leading to his alleged accident while carrying the tray full of dishes, even though he "never cleaned" his own tables during that time period. We take note of this inconsistency and also that Petitioner's alleged accident was unwitnessed.

After the alleged accident, did Petitioner or his girlfriend, Dawn Kostenski, arrive at Petitioner's house first?

Petitioner testified that when he got home from work after his alleged accident on June 1, 2016, his girlfriend, Dawn Kostenski, was already at his house:

> "I got in the house. … My girlfriend at the time was there." *T.35.*
> "Based on the swelling of my knee, Dawn went and got me ice for my knee…" *T.39.*
> "I sat there probably a half hour, 45 minutes without my knee -- the swelling hadn't really gone down or anything like that." *T.39.*

However, Petitioner's girlfriend, Dawn Kostenski testified, "I went over to [Petitioner's] house when he got off work when I was done with school. He was in his room. I went upstairs. He was like doubled over like this in pain. I had asked him what happened. He told me he got hurt at work." *T.226.*

The Commission notes the contradiction between Petitioner's testimony that Ms. Kostenski was at his house when he arrived and her testimony that Petitioner was already upstairs in his room when she arrived. This, by itself, does not negate the possibility that Petitioner was injured at work, but it does make us question the veracity of their stories. If Ms. Kostenski, according to her own testimony, was not already at Petitioner's home when he arrived, she would not know if Petitioner was having left knee pain and swelling prior to his arrival from work or whether his knee was injured while he was getting up from a chair or computer desk at home prior to her arrival.

How many phone conversations did Petitioner have with Mr. Smulkstys on June 2, 2016?

Petitioner testified that he had two phone conversations with Mr. Smulkstys on June 2, 2016. The first conversation was in the morning after he made an appointment with the doctor:

> I then call [Respondent] and I spoke to [Simas Smulkstys]. I said, Simas, hey, I'm going to my doctor. My knee is not better. I can no longer walk on it like without having a

21IWCC0102

major limp. There's not much weight I can put on it. I'm going to my doctor. *T.45.*

Petitioner testified that Mr. Smulkstys "said, okay, well, let me know what your doctor says because we expect you at work." *T.46.* Petitioner testified, "I said, I will give you a call when I'm done with my doctor because I really didn't even know if I would be able to." *T.46-47.*

Petitioner testified that he called Mr. Smulkstys a second time on June 2nd after he visited Dr. Markus:

> I called him, and I informed him of what my doctor had talked to me about. ... I recall saying I would not be coming to work because there was no way I could walk on my knee, and I remember his response that day. *T.64-65.*

Petitioner testified:

Q: Then please tell us what his response was.
A: Well, it's the weekend; so you better find a way to be at work.
Q: Did you respond to that?
A: Yes.
Q: You can say it in here.
A: Yes. I told him to go fuck himself.
Q: And what was his response back to you?
A: There was none. I hung up.
Q: You hung up the phone?
A: Yeah.
Q: Did you go to work that day?
A: No, I did not. *T.65.*

In contrast, Mr. Smulkstys testified that Petitioner called him the morning of June 2nd before the restaurant opened and that was the only time Petitioner called him that day. *T.196-97.* He testified:

Q: Did [Petitioner] ever call you asking you or telling you that he was not going to show up for his shift today?
A: No. The conversation was that he injured his leg and he would like to take a day off.
Q: Did you ever tell [Petitioner] on the phone that he needed to report for his shift that day?
A: Absolutely not.
Q: Did [Petitioner] ever tell you on the telephone call to go fuck yourself?
A: Excuse me?
Q: I'm sorry, I'm just repeating the testimony of the Petitioner.
A: No.
Q: If [Petitioner] would have said that to you on the phone, would there have been any repercussions?
A: It's a professional work environment. Use of profanity or being insubordinate leads to one thing -- immediate termination. So if there were profanity -- would have used the words to me, it would have led to only one thing immediately. It doesn't matter what the situation is.

21IWCC0102

Q: What would that have been?
A: Creating hostile work environment leads to immediate termination. *T.198-99.*

The Commission does not believe Petitioner's testimony that he had a second conversation with Mr. Smulkstys on June 2, 2016. We find Mr. Smulkstys credible that Petitioner would have been terminated if he had used profanity with his supervisor. In any event, whether there was one conversation or two, we find Mr. Smulkstys's testimony that Petitioner never reported a work injury to him to be persuasive. *T.154-59.*

After a thorough review of the evidence, we find that Petitioner failed to prove he sustained a compensable accident at work on June 1, 2016. Petitioner's testimony is contradicted by both Dr. Markus's June 2, 2016 medical record and the June 6, 2016 Employee Statement of Mr. Smulkstys. We find both of these documents to be credible and accurately reflect a history that Petitioner injured his knee at home on June 1, 2016. We find the testimony of Mr. Smulkstys to be more persuasive than that of Petitioner and Ms. Kostenski. We note that Ms. Kostenski did not witness Petitioner's alleged accident and whatever knowledge she has about it came from Petitioner. We are also not persuaded by the fact that the medical records, after Petitioner reported the alleged injury to Ms. Leech on June 5, 2016, consistently reflect a history of a work injury. It is not surprising that Petitioner would be consistent once he decided to allege that his left knee injury occurred at work instead of at home. The fact of the matter is that Petitioner's initial medical record reflects that he sustained an injury at home and Mr. Smulkstys's Employee Statement credibly corroborates that medical record. Finally, we note that Respondent's payment of temporary total disability and medical benefits is not an admission of liability.

The Conclusions of Law in the Decision of the Arbitrator are hereby stricken. Based on our finding regarding accident, all other issues are moot.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator, filed October 2, 2018, is reversed and all awards are hereby vacated.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021

Maria Elena Portela
M. E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

L Elizabeth Coppoletti
L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

SE/
O: 1/26/21
49

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

MAGALSKI, BRANDON
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **16WC022000**

21IWCC0102

OLIVE GARDEN
Employer/Respondent

On 10/2/2018, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.33% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1521 THE FITZ LAW GROUP
NICHOLAS FITZ
212 W WASHINGTON ST SUITE 2004
CHICAGO, IL 60606

0560 WIEDNER & McAULIFFE LTD
SEAN PETERS
ONE N FRANKLIN ST SUITE 1900
CHICAGO, IL 60606

21IWCC0102

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

BRANDON MAGALSKI
Employee/Petitioner

v.

OLIVE GARDEN
Employer/Respondent

Case # **16** WC **22000**

Consolidated cases: **N/A**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **MARIA S. BOCANEGRA**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **CHICAGO**, on **8/16/18**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **6/1/16**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$506.75**; the average weekly wage was **$26,350.95**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was years of age, ***single*** with dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$7,932.36 (6/2/16 – 11/16/16)** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$20,566.49 in medical benefits**, for a total credit of **$28,498.85**.

By stipulation, Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$TBD** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of **$337.83/week** for **17-5/7th weeks**, commencing **6/22/16** through **10/23/16**, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act. Respondent shall pay Petitioner the temporary total disability benefits that have accrued from **6/22/16** through **10/23/16**, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments. Respondent shall be given a credit of **$7,932.36** for temporary total disability benefits that have been paid and this credit shall apply toward any permanency awarded to the extent there was an overpayment of TTD.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of **$7,017.68**, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall be given a credit of **$20,566.49** for medical benefits that have been paid, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of **$304.05/week** for 1 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused the **15%** loss of the **left leg (knee)**, as provided in Section **8(e)** of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

10/2/18
Date

OCT 2 - 2018

FINDINGS OF FACT

Background

Brandon Magalski ("Petitioner") alleged injuries to the left knee arising out of it in the course of his employment with all of garden Respondent occurring on June 1, 2016. Ax1. On August 16, 2018, the parties proceeded to arbitration on the disputed issues of accident, notice, causal connection, liability for unpaid medical bills, temporary total disability, nature and extent of the injury. Ax1. Each party provided opening statements. The following is a recitation of the facts adduced at trial.

Testimony and Other Evidence

Petitioner testified he has worked for Respondent as a server and bar hop, and has worked in the prep area for the last four years. His job duties include serving guests, taking orders, and bringing food to the tables. Petitioner is also required to clear the tables he serves, aside from the glasses. When Petitioner works as a bartender, his job duties consist of staying behind the bar, taking orders, and making drinks. When Petitioner works in the prep area, he makes salads and breadsticks.

Petitioner testified he was working as a server on June 1, 2016, but that he never cleaned his tables as his job duties required him to. Instead, he always paid his host, Luke, in cash to clean his tables for him. Despite delegating this assignment to a co-employee for payment, Petitioner claims he was cleaning off his tables and was carrying his banquet tray into the kitchen. Petitioner testified that as he was turning the corner to walk through the "IN" door, a co-worker was walking out the opposite way, the door swung open and he stopped and felt a pop in his left knee. Petitioner testified that he put his dishes away in the kitchen and finished his shift.

Petitioner said he reported his injury to his manager, Simas Smulkstys, at the end of the night when signing out on June 1, 2016. Specifically, Petitioner told Simas that their employees do not want to listen to the rules as they want to walk out the "IN" door. Petitioner told Simas that he did not know what he did to his knee, but it was throbbing in pain and he was going to go home and put some ice on it. Petitioner testified Simas told him to go to his doctor in the morning if it was really bad. Subsequently, Petitioner drove home in a stick shift vehicle with a clutch to meet his girlfriend, Dawn Kostenski, and ice his knee. On June 1, 2016, Petitioner clocked in at 11:50 AM, clocked out at 2:12 PM, clocked in once again at 4:08 PM and clocked out at 9:43 PM. Rx8.

On June 2, 2016, Petitioner saw Dr. Robert Markus of DuPage Medical Group. Px1, Rx2. The history noted Petitioner complained of left knee pain when sitting at home turned and felt a pop in the knee. Pain was rated 5/10. Additional history noted that Petitioner felt a pop in his left knee yesterday when he was getting up from a chair. Notes indicated that the *right* knee was examined in revealed no appreciable effusion, there was medial joint line tenderness, patellar apprehension was negative, knee was stable to stress testing and Lockman's was negative. Assessment was *right* knee pain, could not rule out immediately meniscus tear. Petitioner was advised on activity modification and home exercise. The document was signed by the doctor at approximately 3:18 PM. The gross outstanding charge was $296.99. Petitioner testified he did not tell his doctor he was getting up from a chair. Petitioner's girlfriend Dawn Kostenski testified that she greeted Petitioner the night after his accident and that she never saw that he was injured from getting up from a chair. Kostenski testified that Petitioner told her he injured his knee at work. Petitioner testified that he told Simas before his initial appointment that he had ongoing knee pain and that he was going to his doctor and that he called him back after to call in to work.

Petitioner testified that on Friday June 2, 2016 he called Simas Smulkstys and told him he could not go into work. Petitioner stated that Simas responded that it is the weekend so Petitioner should find a way.

Petitioner testified he told Simas to go fuck himself. On Friday June 3, 2016, Petitioner said he called off again and spoke to Larry. Petitioner testified he then went into work on Sunday morning because he was informed his general manager would be there. Jamie instructed Petitioner to go to the manager's office and fill out a work comp form. He was then placed the phone and spoke with Gallagher Bassett. He said they asked him questions, opened a claim and gave instructions. He said he did not finish his shift and was sent home that day. For Friday June 3, 2016, Petitioner clocked in at 11:16 AM and clocked out at 2:05 PM. Rx8.

Petitioner testified he went into work on Sunday June 5, 2016 because he heard Jaime Leech, general manager, would be there and he wanted to report is injury. He said he spoke with Jamie and he was placed on the phone with Gallagher Bassett and that a claim was initiated. For Sunday June 5, 2016 at 11:11 AM and clocked out that same date at 3:58 PM. Rx8. Petitioner said thereafter he waited for the insurance to set him up with a medical appointment and that he kept calling to attempt to schedule one.

On June 6, 2016, an employee statement form was completed in writing indicating that on June 6, 2016, Simas Smulkstys was asked by Jamie the general manager if he knew anything about Petitioner's injury to his knee last week at work. Jamie had overheard Brandon complaining to other servers. Simas Smulkstys told Jamie that all he knew was that Brandon called off on Wednesday due to pain in his knee. Petitioner told Simas Smulkstys he was getting up from a computer desk at home and felt a sharp pain in his knee. Simas Smulkstys told Petitioner to take a day off and to keep him posted about his condition. Petitioner never mentioned that again to Simas Smulkstys. Rx7.

Clocking documentation indicated that Petitioner worked on June 6, 2016 from 5:10 PM through 8:01 PM. Rx8. Petitioner testified that he attempted to contact workers' compensation in order to secure a medical appointment.

On June 22, 2016, Petitioner presented to Physicians Immediate Care. Px2. Chief complaint was constant joint pain in the left knee since Wednesday, June 1, 2016. Pain was rated 8/10. Petitioner related that he twisted while at work and felt a sharp pain. The plan was for follow up and an MRI of the left knee. Physical therapy was prescribed and Petitioner was released to light duty. Diagnosis was left knee sprain. That same date, PIC requested authorization for physical therapy and an MRI. On June 23, 2016, PIC logged that physical therapy and the MRI were approved.

On June 24, 2016, MRI of the left knee performed at Preferred Open MRI showed a bucket handle tear of the medial meniscus with displaced fragment and associated effusion. Px2.

On June 27, 2016, Petitioner was first evaluated for physical therapy at ATI physical therapy. Px2, Px3. Assessment noted that Petitioner presented with signs and symptoms consistent with a diagnosis of left knee pain and left knee medial meniscus tear. Under nature of the injury, it was noted that Petitioner was walking at work, suddenly stopped as coworker was also walking opposite direction in the "in" door. He felt a sudden sharp pain as if it popped out. He finished his shift and worked two more days and went to his doctor where he was taken off work. The date of injury noted was June 1, 2016.

On June 29, 2016, Petitioner followed up with PIC. Px2. Petitioner rated his pain 7/10. Interval history noted that pain had not improved and Petitioner was doing physical therapy with little relief. Medication provided little relief. There was pain with medial movement. Diagnosis was changed to bucket handle tear of the medial meniscus of the left knee. The plan was for follow up, light duty and ice. The physician assistant hand wrote a prescription indicating that Petitioner needed treatment with an orthopedic doctor for the torn medial meniscus. Referral activity logs noted that the clinic attempted to contact Worker's Compensation but that on July 8, 2016, Petitioner stated that he no longer needed in orthopedic visit as his lawyer was no handling medical issues. Total gross balance was $632.91.

On July 8, 2016, Petitioner was discharged from ATI physical therapy. Px3. Assessment noted Petitioner had attended for physical therapy sessions with signs and symptoms consistent with diagnosis of left knee pain and left knee medial meniscus tear. He continued to present with impairments involving range of motion, soft tissue mobility, strength, flexibility, gait, balance, joint mobility and lifting mechanics. Those deficits limited Petitioner's ability to perform acsending stairs, caring, descending stairs, driving stick shift, squatting, sustained standing, transferring in and out of the chair and walking. Petitioner's previous job as a server was categorized at a medium physical demand level. Petitioner was discharged at the direction of his doctor pending surgery. Total gross charges were $2,017.77. Total balance was zero dollars.

On July 8, 2016, Petitioner first presented to Dr. Blair Rhode at Orland Park Orthopedics. Px4. Petitioner's hand-written intake forms indicated that on June 1, 2016, Petitioner experienced an onset of symptoms to the left knee. He described pain, swelling and locking. He last worked on June 4, 2016. Outside interests included golfing. The history noted that Petitioner was working for Respondent and was walking to the kitchen when his knee pivoted. He felt a sharp pain along the medial aspect of his knee and he initially thought it was a sprain. In the evening, Petitioner continued to experience a catching sensation along the medial aspect of his knee and he subsequently reported his injury. Assessment was knee pain and medial mensicus tear. The doctor concluded Petitioner sustained a work-related left knee bucket handle medial meniscus tear secondary to pivoting on his knee while at work on June 1, 2016. On exam, he demonstrated medial joint line pain with positive medial McMurray's. MRI demonstrated bucket handle medial meniscus tear with a double PCL sign. The doctor recommended proceeding with surgical intervention and stopping physical therapy as he could aggravate chondral loss. Petitioner was removed from work.

On July 19, 2016, Petitioner underwent and Dr. Blair Rhode performed a left knee partial medial meniscectomy. Px4. Post-operative diagnosis was left knee bucket handle medial meniscus tear. The surgery was performed at South Chicago Surgical Solutions. At that time, Petitioner was dispensed one cold therapy unit, crutches, hinged knee brace, aspirin, stool softener, Norco, Mobic, Flexeril, Prilosec, sequential compression device and Exaprel.

On July 27, 2016, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Rhode's office. Px4. Petitioner was to begin formal physical therapy for range of motion and strengthening. He was to remain off duty and follow up. On July 28, 2016, Petitioner began physical therapy with Orland Park Orthopedics. Px4.

On August 24, 2016, Petitioner followed up with physician assistant for Dr. Blair Rhode. Px4. Range of motion was -5° extension to 130° of flexion. On exam, Petitioner had medial joint line tenderness, negative McMurray's both medially and laterally. The plan was to continue physical therapy for range of motion and strengthening. He was to remain off work.

Petitioner continued with physical therapy throughout August 2016 and on August 31, 2016, physical therapists noted that Petitioner continued to be limited by pain, decreased strength, increased if you Jean, decreased balance. Petitioner remained dysfunctional in the ability to perform tasks necessary for normal work function, participate in hobbies he enjoys, participate at previous level of support, ambulate without deviations, acsend and descend stairs without difficulty and perform kneeling activities, which affect his normal activities of daily living. However, Petitioner was on track regarding normal and expected progression. Petitioner was making significant gains towards goals. The plan was to continue physical therapy.

On September 5, 2016, Petitioner played golf at Silver Lake country club. Rx4. Golf was played with a cart for nine holes. On September 7, 2016, Petitioner returned for physical therapy. Px4. Notations for subjective, objective, assessment, and orders were identical as prior physical therapy notes.

On September 21, 2016, Petitioner followed up with physician assistant for Dr. Rhode. Px4. On exam, range of motion was 0 to 130°. There was a full active and passive flexion and extension. On exam there was medial joint line tenderness, negative McMurray's both medially and laterally. Assessment, orders in plans were unchanged. Petitioner remained off work.

On September 21, 2016, Petitioner was evaluated at the request of Respondent by Dr. Aaron Bare of Northwestern Medicine. Px5. The doctor noted that Petitioner reported injury to his knee that occurred on June 1, 2016 while walking through a hinged door. Specifically, as Petitioner was walking through the door into the kitchen, a coworker was coming out the door. He was struck by the other worker as that particular worker was exiting the door and he was entering the kitchen. Petitioner felt that he probably pivoted or twisted as he did that he had immediate pain on the inside of his knee. The injury was reported 6 days later. Petitioner disclosed he had pain in his knee but was able to continue working on the date of the injury. The doctor diagnosed status post left knee arthroscopy with partial medial menisectomy. The doctor opined that Petitioner sustained an injury to his knee while at work, walking through a door when he was struck by a coworker. The doctor concluded that this could have and probably did cause the bucket handle tear to the meniscus. Petitioner denied previous problems, treatments or injuries to his knee and therefore, a pre-existing condition, assuming his history is accurate, was not part of this particular problem. Rather, the doctor noted that, the acute injury could have and probably did cause the condition that led to the surgical intervention. The doctor noted Petitioner was able to return to work light duty, that physical therapy was warranted and that Petitioner would reach maximum medical improvement 16 weeks post op.

On September 24, 2016, records demonstrate that Petitioner played golf at Chick Evans golf course. Rx5.

On September 26, 2016, Petitioner followed up with his PCP's office. Rx2. The reason for follow up was noted to be refill. Problem list, in relevant part, noted left knee injury initially noted on June 2, 2016 and still present. Under surgical history, left knee surgery was noted. Musculoskeletal exam noted full range of motion and stable gate. On September 28, 2016, Petitioner attended physical therapy in the morning, where subjective, objective, assessment and orders were unchanged. It was noted Petitioner was making significant gains toward goals. Px4. On September 28, 2016, records show that approximately 11:32 AM, Petitioner reserved golf at Silver Lake Country Club, starting at 1:33 PM. Rx4. The record does not indicate whether a cart with used and many holes were played.

On October 5, 2016, Petitioner returned for physical therapy. Px4. Subjective, objective, assessment and orders were identical and unchanged. On October 7, 2016, records indicate Petitioner played golf beginning at 2 PM at Silver Lake Country Club. Rx4. Petitioner used a golf cart and nine holes were played.

On October 19, 2016, Petitioner followed up with physician assistant for Dr. Rhode. Px4. On exam, range of motion was 0 to 130°. There was a full active and passive flexion and extension. There was medial joint line tenderness, and negative McMurray's both medially and laterally. It was noted Petitioner was doing well despite some compensatory back issues which he was currently working on. He was to return to work as of October 24, 2016 he was to follow up in four weeks for probable maximum medical improvement.

Petitioner testified that around this time, he was working full duty as Respondent did not have light duty. He could not recall the exact date but said that he went right back to serving.

On December 12, 2016, Petitioner followed up with the PA for Dr. Rhode. Px4. Exam and assessment were unchanged. Follow up was scheduled. On January 9, 2017, Petitioner followed up with the PA for Dr. Rhode. Px4. Examination, assessment and orders were unchanged. Petitioner was placed at maximum medical improvement, was to continue with full duty and was to follow up PRN.

On April 13, 2017, Petitioner play golf at Silver Lake Country Club. Rx4. No indication is noted weather Petitioner used a cart. Petitioner play nine holes. On May 13, 2017, Petitioner played 9 holes of golf at Silver Lake Country Club with the use of a golf cart. Rx4.

On September 1, 2017, Dr. Bare issued a supplemental report. Px5. The doctor reviewed Petitioner's initial treatment note with his primary care doctor's office and also reviewed the follow up note from September 26, 2016. Dr. Bare noted that the September 26 note did not note any pain or any mention of any type of work injury in that note. Based upon the additional documentation reviewed, the doctor concluded that Petitioner's injury occurred at home it was not caused by or directly related to any particular work injury.

Petitioner testified that he never got up from a computer desk and injured himself nor did he tell any co-worker that. Petitioner knew of no co-worker reports stating this and testified he never told anyone that he struck the door or that the door struck him.

On March 14, 2018, the parties took the evidence deposition of Dr. Aaron Bare. Rx1, Px7. The doctor testified consistent with his previous medical opinions given in his reports. The doctor testified that the change in his causation opinion was based primarily on the additional medical records that he reviewed suggesting that the knee injury occurred in a different fashion or a different matter. On cross-examination, the doctor testified that he did believe that the mechanism of getting up from a chair was a valid mechanism to cause a medial meniscus tear, bucket handle style. Likewise, the doctor agreed that the mechanism as noted in the June 22, 2016 date of service was also competent mechanism. Regardless of causation, the doctor agreed that treatment was appropriate, that restrictions were appropriate, that Petitioner had no degenerative changes to the left knee and that the bucket handle tear was traumatic.

Photos were submitted by Petitioner showing photos of the "in" door. Px8.1-8.3. Photo 8.1 shows a door with hinges on the left side, a small square like window in the top middle of the door, the word "in" on top of the window and the door open or propped open inward inside of the kitchen. Photo 8.2 demonstrates a male server or waiter carrying a tray with his right hand and arm and entering through the "in" door. At trial, Petitioner testified that the individual in photo 8.2 is of the same size, weight, height and build.

Petitioner testified that he continues to work full duty performing the same job duties as he did for Respondent before June 1, 2016.

Testimony of Simas Smulkstys

Simas Smulkstys has been employed by Respondent as a manager for approximately three years. As a culinary manager, his job duties consist of visiting guests, writing schedules, managing employees, accepting orders, placing orders, and anything else that arises in the restaurant. He has known Petitioner for approximately three years, as they work at the same Olive Garden location.

Simas testified that he and Petitioner worked on June 1, 2016. Simas testified he was working as a service manager during that time period and was responsible for the "front of the house team. Simas testified that no one reported a work incident to him that day. Simas testified that he and Petitioner were scheduled to work the following day on June 2, 2016. However, Petitioner did not show up for work. Simas testified to a telephone conference he had with Petitioner in the morning. Simas testified that Petitioner told him that he was getting up from a computer desk at home and felt a sharp pain in his knee. Simas told Petitioner to take the day off and to keep him updated about his condition. Simas testified Petitioner never told him that he sustained a work accident while walking to the kitchen with a tray full of plates and dishes.

Simas testified that he only had one telephone conference with Petitioner on June 2, 2016. He said this conversation occurred the morning of June 2, 2016 before the restaurant opened and that Petitioner simply took the day off because of pain in his knee. No work accident was mentioned. Simas testified that he did not have a second telephone conference with Petitioner wherein he told Petitioner he had to report for his shift on June 2, 2016, or that Petitioner told him to go fuck himself. Simas stated that had Petitioner made this comment to him on the telephone, there would have been repercussions, such as immediate termination.

Simas testified that Respondent has implemented policies for managers when they receive notice of a work injury. Accordingly, if an employee gets injured at work, a manager is to call a nurse triage who then assesses the situation and how severe the injury is to determine whether medical treatment is warranted. Simas testified that he did not follow this policy on June 1, 2016 or June 2, 2016 because Petitioner never informed him of a work injury. Instead, Simas testified he generated an Employee Statement Form on June 6, 2016 when he was asked by the General Manager, Jamie Leech, if he was aware of a work injury involving Petitioner.

Simas further testified that each employee is given a three-digit number that they enter into a computer system to clock in and clock out for work. As a manager, Simas testified that he has access to an employee's time logs. Simas testified that according to Petitioner's time logs, Petitioner worked on June 1, 2016, June 3, 2016, June 5, 2016, and June 6, 2016. Rx8. However, Petitioner did not have any hours clocked in on June 2, 2016, because this was the day Simas told Petitioner to take the day off.

Simas testified that Petitioner remains employed by Respondent and works more or less the same amount of time he did before June 1, 2016. Simas testified that Petitioner has not required any sort of accommodations for his left leg and does not utilize any sort of ambulatory devices when he works. Further, Simas has never seen Petitioner wear a knee brace when he works and has made no complaints of left leg pain since returning to work.

Testimony of Dawn Kostenski

Dawn Kostenski testified she has been employed by Respondent as a server for approximately four years. In addition to being Petitioner's co-worker, she is Petitioner's girlfriend and currently lives with him. She said she was familiar with the time clock and said that everyone gets a three-digit code and that clock time can be adjusted by managers, including Simas. She said she had personal knowledge of Simas adjusting the clock for her when she herself was a food runner. She testified it was generally known that Petitioner got hurt on the job. Kostenski testified that she learned of Petitioner's after he came home from his shift in pain. She said he explained what occurred and she noticed his knee was swollen.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

ISSUE (C) Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Having considered all evidence, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that he sustained accidental injuries to his left knee arising out of and in the course of his employment with Respondent occurring on Wednesday June 1, 2016.

The Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner's accident arose out of his employment as he was performing employment related duties of opening the kitchen "in" door with his serving tray in order to access the kitchen to continue his serving duties. Further, Petitioner's accident occurred in the course of his employment as he was on the clock working his assigned serving shifts and was on the employer's premises at the time of the work

accident. Having addressed the arising out of and in the course of analysis the Arbitrator note that the issue of accident thus comes down to credibility. The Arbitrator finds Petitioner's testimony as to the timelines of events and circumstances regarding his accident to be credible. Petitioner was asked whether he recalled working on certain dates and having had an opportunity to observe the Petitioner, the Arbitrator does not find Petitioner was attempting to be deceptive as to this line of questioning but rather the date(s) that were being discussed at trial were at times confusing, even prompting the Arbitrator to interject and ask about date(s) and work hours.

Petitioner testified that following the accident, he presented the next day to his primary doctor's office, which was on Thursday June 2, 2016. Regarding the notation made by Dr. Markus, the Arbitrator assigns little weight to that as Petitioner provided a very candid and credible explanation that he never told Dr. Markus he injured himself while getting up from a chair. Moreover, no other medical record corroborates the history noted by Dr. Markus. Further, Petitioner was cross examined on whether he told any other doctors that he injured himself getting up from a chair, whether he ran into a co-worker and whether he made contact with the door to all of which he answered that he had not told Dr. Bare any of those things. In the Arbitrator's view, this line of questioning corroborated Petitioner's version of history of events – namely, that he injured himself at work when he pivoted to avoid contact with a door and a co-worker. Petitioner's version of events is also supported by his medical records, which give a similar history of twisting or pivoting. Petitioner's girlfriend, Dawn Kostenski, credibly testified that Petitioner informed her the night after his work accident that he injured his knee at work. She also corroborated Petitioner's refuting that he ever injured himself while getting up from a desk, stating that she either never saw that or heard that from him.

Finally, the Arbitrator has considered the rebuttal testimony of Simas Smulkstys, who testified that no work injury to the knee was mentioned to him on 6/1 or 6/2 and that on 6/2 Petitioner related to him via phone that he injured his knee when getting up from a computer desk. Smulkstys also testified that on Monday, June 6, 2016, he completed a report indicated that Petitioner had related to him he injured himself getting up from a computer desk. See, Rx7.

The Arbitrator has weighed and considered Smulkstys' testimony and report and finds his testimony to be less than credible and contradictory. For example, Smulkstys wrote that Petitioner called off on Wednesday but the only Wednesday that Smulkstys could have meant in the timeline of events would have been Wednesday June 1, 2016, the date of the accident and it is undisputed Petitioner in fact worked that day. Rx8. Thus, he could not have called off as Smulkstys' report suggests.

In addition, Smulkstys wrote that Jamie asked him whether he knew anything about Petitioner's knee injury at work the week prior and that Jaime told him (Smulkstys) that she overheard Brandon complaining to other servers. The only reasonable and logical conclusion to be drawn from this statement is that Jamie must have asked Smulkstys on Monday June 6, 2016 whether he overheard anything about a knee injury at "work" because she referenced the "week prior." This, in turn, means that Petitioner would have complained about and asserted a knee injury occurring at work on the days he worked or clocked in – Wednesday June 1, 2016, Friday June 3, 2016 and/or Sunday June 5, 2016. See, Rx8. Thus, Jamie would have overheard these complaints on that Wednesday, Friday or Sunday. However, Petitioner's unrebutted and credible testimony was that although he intended to call off Sunday, he heard Jaime would be there and so he went in to file a report. This means that Jamie would have overheard Petitioner's complaints on Sunday June 5, 2016. This supports Petitioner's testimony that he went in on Sunday to file a report with Jamie and that he was interviewed via phone by Gallagher Bassett. Of note, Petitioner was issued a "medical awareness card" by workers' compensation insurance and the date of that document shows that it was "created on: June 5, 2016." Again, this also corroborates Petitioner's version of events. This card is contained in the PIC records in Px2. In the Arbitrator's view, these facts and conclusions contradicts Smulkstys' assertion that Petitioner reported a knee injury involving a desk.

Finally, the Arbitrator questions the authenticity of the document Smulkstys prepared as it was allegedly created on June 6, 2016. The language used appears to be in the past tense, referencing what occurred back on June 6, 2016 and the Arbitrator does not believe it was created it on June 6, 2016. If it was, Smulkstys failed to explain why he did not submit this to workers' compensation sooner on or around on June 6, 2016. In summary and for the foregoing reasons, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained accidental injuries to his left knee arising out of and in the course of his employment with Respondent on June 1, 2016.

ISSUE (E) Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Having considered all evidence, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that he gave proper notice of his work accident. At trial, Respondent asserted that while they do not dispute that notice of an accident was given with in the 45 days required under the Act, Respondent disputed that notice was properly given. Petitioner testified that he notified Smulkstys on the date of the incident while finishing his shift of hurting his knee while attempting to avoid a door and his co-worker, who had improperly come out thru the "in" door. Petitioner testified he also gave notice the next day, on Thursday 6/2/16, when he called Smulkstys over the phone to tell him that he was going to the doctor and again that same date after the doctor's appointment that he would not be coming. Petitioner credibly testified that he came into work on Sunday June 5, 2016 to report his injury to Jamie and that he gave a statement to Gallagher Bassett. A "medical awareness card" was created by the insurance carrier on June 5, 2016, which indicated a work injury of June 1, 2016 to the knee.

The Arbitrator has considered Smulkstys' testimony and assigns it little to no weight based on credibility and finds that Smulkstys' assertion that no notice of a work accident was given to him to be unsupported by the totality of the evidence. Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator concludes proper notice was given.

ISSUE (F) Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Having considered all evidence, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that his current condition of ill-being as it relates to his left knee is casually related to his work accident. The evidence showed, and it was generally undisputed that Petitioner had no prior injuries, symptoms complaints or treatment to his left knee before June 1, 2016. The competing medical evidence also generally agrees that the nature of Petitioner's tear was acute in nature given his history, onset of symptoms and imaging. Dr. Bare testified that both the mechanisms of a twisting or pivoting of the leg and/or knee as well as getting up from a chair were both competent mechanisms capable of causing Petitioner's type of knee tear. However, having found in favor of Petitioner on the foregoing issues, the Arbitrator concludes that the accurate mechanism of injury was the twisting or pivoting injury occurring at work. In this regard, the Arbitrator assigns less weight to the opinion of Dr. Bare and greater weight to Petitioner's treating doctor, Dr. Rhode, who related his injury to the work accident. Based on the foregoing and the record as a whole, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being as it relates to his left knee is casually related to his work accident.

ISSUE (J) Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Having considered all evidence, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that the medical services that were provided to him were both reasonable and

necessary and that Respondent has not yet paid all appropriate charges for same. At trial, Respondent's dispute for medical services and bills was based primarily on liability rather than reasonableness and/or necessity. Ax1. In fact, Dr. Bare agreed that Petitioner's treatment was appropriate for his injury. Moreover, Respondent did not present any utilization review challenging either the reasonableness or necessity of treatment. Petitioner submitted one outstanding bill from Orland Park Orthopedics in the amount of $7,017.68. Ax1, Px6. The Arbitrator finds that the bill and charges correspond to treatment related to this work accident and for which corresponding medical records appear in evidence. Px4. Having found in favor of Petitioner, the Arbitrator finds that Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of **$7,017.68**, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall be given a credit of **$20,566.49** for medical benefits that have been paid, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

ISSUE (K) What temporary benefits are in dispute?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Having considered all evidence, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that he is entitled to temporary total disability as a result of this work-related accident. Petitioner alleged lost time from work as a result of the injury beginning on June 2, 2016 and through his release to return to work by Dr. Rhode as of October 23, 2016. Ax1, Px4. However, when Petitioner saw Dr. Markus for his left knee the next day after his work accident, no work restriction issued. Px1. Petitioner called in to excuse himself from work for Thursday June 2nd but it was not pursuant to any doctor's order. Furthermore, Petitioner in fact continued to work on Friday June 3rd, Sunday June 5th and Monday June 6th. Rx8. This decision to work was not pursuant to any light duty restriction. Petitioner's first appointment following his initial visit with Dr. Markus was on June 22, 2016 and at that time PIC issued light duty work restrictions. Px2. According to the credible testimony of Petitioner, these restrictions were not accommodated, for whatever reason. Therefore, having found in favor of Petitioner of the foregoing issues, the Arbitrator awards Petitioner temporary total disability from June 22, 2016 through October 23, 2016. The parties stipulated that Respondent paid and was entitled to a credit in the amount of $7,932.36 for amounts paid. Ax1. This amount covered June 2, 2016 through November 16, 2016, resulting in an overpayment beyond the time period awarded. Respondent submitted proof of such payments via Rx3. Respondent shall be entitled to such credit as applied against the TTD award and any permanency award to issue.

ISSUE (L) What is the nature and extent of the injury?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Having considered all evidence, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that he suffered permanent partial disability as a result of his work related left knee injury. Petitioner's accident resulted in a bucket handle partial medial meniscal tear, which was surgically repaired and for which he underwent usual post-operative treatment with a full duty release. Petitioner was released from care and permitted to return to work full duty on October 23, 2016. He last treated for this injury on January 9, 2017, therefore the Arbitrator finds Petitioner reached maximum medical improvement on January 9, 2017 and that his claim is ripe for adjudication of permanency, if any. Consistent with the Act, the Arbitrator considers and weighs the following factors:

With regard to subsection (i) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that ***no*** permanent partial disability impairment report and/or opinion was submitted into evidence. The Arbitrator therefore gives ***no*** weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (ii) of §8.1b(b), the occupation of the employee, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was employed as a ***server*** before and at the time of the injury and following his accident, he returned

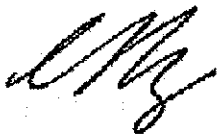
to work for Respondent performing the same work. There is nothing in the record that indicates Petitioner was unable to return to his prior job therefore, the Arbitrator assigns ***little*** weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iii) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was ***27*** years old at the time of the injury. His young age suggests a longer work life expectancy which may expose him to such similar and repeated work duties and risks that led to his injury. Balanced against this, the Arbitrator notes his age also suggests Petitioner may not feel the effects of his injury to a greater degree compared to an older worker. The Arbitrator assigns ***some*** weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iv) of §8.1b(b), Petitioner's future earnings capacity, the Arbitrator notes there is no evidence Petitioner's future earnings capacity was affected by this accident. The Arbitrator therefore assigns ***no*** weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (v) of §8.1b(b), evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner's final treatment notes indicate that January 9, 2017, there was full active and passive flexion and extension. There was medial joint line tenderness, and negative McMurray's both medially and laterally. It was noted Petitioner was doing well. Px4. These were identical findings as early as October 19, 2016. Px4. His last physical therapy note, dated October 12, 2016 noted that Petitioner continued to be limited by pain, decreased strength, increased effusion, decreased balance. He remained dysfunctional in the ability to perform tasks necessary for normal work function and participate in hobbies he enjoyed, participate at previous level of sport, ambulate without deviations, ascend and descend stairs without difficulty and perform kneeling activities. He was still on track and making progress, however. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's treatment notes most accurately and likely reflect Petitioner's level of function and perceived disability and/or difficulties. The Arbitrator does not find Petitioner's last physical therapy note entirely corroborative of evidence of disability, as it is clear Petitioner was able to continue to engage in his golfing activities and continue working full duty as a server. Further, Petitioner did not appear to endorse such difficulties when he was with his treating doctor's office and/or at trial. The Arbitrator has considered the record and therefore gives the ***greatest*** weight to this factor.

Based on the above factors, and the record taken as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of **15%** loss of use of the **left leg (knee)** pursuant to **§8(e)** of the Act.



Signature of Arbitrator

10/2/18
Date

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF LA SALLE)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☒ Reverse Other (explain) credit	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☐ Modify	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

KIMBERLY SMYTH,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0103

vs. NO: 14 WC 41121

CITY OF JOLIET,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of temporary total disability benefits, medical benefits, prospective medical treatment and credit and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

The Commission affirms the Arbitrator's decision as to causation, prospective medical treatment, temporary total disability benefits, and all credits except the make whole credit of $14,120.30. The Commission vacates the make whole credit of $14,120.30 for the period from January 27, 2015 through June 27, 2015.

The Commission finds the cases of *Tee-Pak, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n of Illinois*, 141 Ill.3d 520 (1986) and *Elgin Bd. Of Educ. Sch. Dist. U-46 v. Illinois Workers' Comp. Comm'n and Linda Weiler*, 409 Ill.App.3d 943 (2011) to be controlling on this issue.

In *Tee-Pak, Inc.*, the Commission allowed the employer a Section 8(j) credit under a program which ensured a full salary to employees who are off work due to an accident or illness. The claimant argued that the Commission had erred in allowing the employer a credit for money paid to him under "a benefit program which ensure[d] a full salary to employees who are off work due to an accident or illness." *Tee-Pak, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n of Illinois*, 141 Ill.3d 520, 522 (1986). The Appellate Court reversed, noting that under section 8(j) of the Act, "the employer received no credit for benefits which would have been paid irrespective of the occurrence of a

workers' compensation accident." *Tee-Pak*, 141 Ill.3d at 529. In the instant case, Respondent failed to show that the salary payments that Petitioner received between January 27, 2015 and June 27, 2015 were limited to employment related disabilities, and therefore the Respondent should not have been awarded the credit of $14,120.30, representing the additional 1/3 of Petitioner's salary above the temporary total disability payments for that time period.

Section 8(j)2 of the Act states:

> Nothing contained in this Act shall be construed to give the employer or the insurance carrier the right to credit for any benefits or payments received by the employee *other than the compensation payments provided by this Act*, and where the employee receives payments other than compensation payments, whether as full or partial salary, group insurance benefits, bonuses, annuities or any other payments, the employer or insurance carrier shall receive credit for each such payment only to the extent of the compensation that would have been payable during the period covered by such payment. *Emphasis added.*

It is the burden of the employer to establish its entitlement to credit under section 8(j) of the Act. *Hill Freight Lines, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 36 Ill.2d 419, 424 (1967). The employer receives no credit for benefits which would have been paid irrespective of the occurrence of a workers' compensation accident. *Tee-Pak, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n of Illinois*, 141 Ill.3d 520, 529 (1986).

The Appellate Court also addressed this issue in *Elgin Bd. Of Educ. Sch. Dist. U-46 v. Illinois Workers' Comp. Comm'n and Linda Weiler*, 409 Ill.App.3d 943 (2011). *Elgin* is distinguishable from *Tee-Pak, Inc.* In *Elgin*, the Court found that in *Tee-Pak,* the employer intended its employees to collect both TTD benefits and salary payments for the same period of time. In *Elgin,* there was no evidence that Respondent had in place a similar policy. Thus, the limitation of Section 8(j) imposed in *Tee-Pak* does not apply and that Respondent is entitled to a credit for salary paid to claimant, but only to the extent of its TTD liability. *Elgin*, 409 Ill.App.3d 943, 954 (2011).

Though the "make whole" benefit for which the Arbitrator awarded credit to Respondent of $14,120.30 for the period of January 27, 2015 through June 27, 2015, was solely paid for work accidents, under the above-cited case law, the Respondent already received a credit for the TTD paid of $58,188.50 – the extent of the compensation that would have been payable during the period covered by such payment. Additionally, Respondent did not prove their case that they were entitled to such credit. Armando DeAvila testified that the first "make whole benefit" was paid on February 13, 2015. (T. 169) He then testified that the "make whole" payments were made between February 27, 2015 and January 15, 2016. He was unable to testify why Petitioner was paid the amount she was paid in February of 2016 and said his predecessor would know. (T. 170-171) He then testified that the "make whole" benefit would have been February 13, 2015 through August 14, 2015, but did not know if Petitioner agreed to have make-whole payments deducted from her sick bank or what the agreement was between Petitioner and HR. (T. 174-178) As Respondent's own witness could not provide an explanation for the duration of, or even verify the time period for, the "make whole" benefit, Respondent did not prove it was entitled to this credit.

Based on the above, the Commission vacates the award of credit for $14,210.30 and modifies the *Findings* section of the Order to read: "Respondent shall be given a credit of

21IWCC0103

$58,188.50 for TTD, $0 for TPD, $0 for maintenance, and $0 for other benefits, for a total credit of $58,278.50. Respondent is entitled to a credit of $90.00 under Section 8(j) of the Act."

Additionally, the decision, in multiple places, incorrectly refers to Petitioner's date of accident as "September 24, 2014" even though the Petitioner's accident occurred on September 29, 2014. These errors, on pages 2, 3, 10 and 13, are hereby corrected to reflect the accurate accident date.

Finally, on page 13 of the Arbitrator's decision in the 6th sentence of paragraph 3, the Commission strikes the word "maintenance", as well as strikes the final sentence of that paragraph.

All else is affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to the Petitioner the sum of $1,166.66 per week for a period of 207 4/7 weeks, from January 23, 2015 through August 11, 2016, and February 17, 2017 through July 23, 2019, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b), and that as provided in §19(b) of the Act, this award in no instance shall be a bar to a further hearing and determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $15,666.59 for medical expenses under §8(a) of the Act subject to the fee schedule in §8.2 of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021

Maria Elena Portela
Maria E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Kathryn A. Doerries
Kathryn A. Doerries

MEP/dmm
O: 012621
49

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

SMYTH, KIMBERLY
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **14WC041121**
17WC014554

CITY OF JOLIET
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0103

On 12/6/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.56% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1377 PARENTE & NOREM PC
MATTHEW COLEMAN
221 N LASALLE ST SUITE 2700
CHICAGO, IL 60601

4866 KNELL O'CONNOR & DANIELEWICZ
BRIAN DRISCOLL
901 W JACKSON BLVD SUITE 301
CHICAGO, IL 60607

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF WILL)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

KIMBERLY SMYTH
Employee/Petitioner

v.

CITY OF JOLIET
Employer/Respondent

Case # **14** WC **41121**

Consolidated cases: **17WC14554**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Gregory Dollison**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Ottawa, Illinois,** on **06/24/2019** and in the city of **Chicago** on **07/23/2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☒ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **09/24/2014**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**91,000.00**; the average weekly wage was $**1,750.00**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **46** years of age ***married*** with **1** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**58,188.50** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**14,210.30** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**72,398.80**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall authorize all treatment recommended by Petitioner's treating physicians including but not limited to the arthroscopic surgery to the right shoulder as recommended by Dr. Burra and all postoperative therapy, medication, modalities, and vocational services recommended as provided by section 8(a) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $**15,666.59**, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $1,166.66/week for 207 and 4/7 weeks, commencing 01/23/15 through 08/11/16 and 02/17/17 through 07//23/19, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

12/3/19
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

DEC 6 - 2019

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner has filed two Applications for Benefits. (PX11-12) The first case – 14WC41121 – stems from an automobile wreck on September 24, 2014 (PX11) in which Petitioner claims she sustained injuries to her cervical spine, left knee, and right shoulder. The second case – 17WC14554 – arises out of an alleged slipping incident at an inspection site on January 31, 2017 (PX12) in which Petitioner claims an injury to her right knee and temporary exacerbation of her cervical condition.

Petitioner, Kimberly Smyth is employed as a residential property inspector by Respondent, City of Joliet ("City"). She has worked for the City since June 11, 1990 and has worked as a residential property inspector since 2010-2011. The residential property inspector's task is to inspect both interior and exterior properties for compliance with the city ordinances and the International Property Maintenance Code as adopted with the City of Joliet. Residential property inspectors inspect properties to ensure safety and maintain compliance with the building code. (Also see PX13) The majority of assignments derive from complaints from other residents. Inspectors could be dispatched to dilapidated structures and vacant properties. They encounter vagrants squatting on properties, animals, and threats of violence from residents that receive citations. Inspectors must be able to walk moderate distances over rough terrain, climb ladders, work in confined spaces, inspect crawl spaces and attics. They inspect surfaces that may be slippery and work outdoors under adverse conditions. Inspectors must also be able to occasionally lift and/or move up to 25 pounds. (PX13)

Petitioner testified that she reported to work on September 29, 2014. Prior to that day the condition of her neck, cervical spine, left knee, and right shoulder were fine. According to Petitioner, she had never undergone any treatment for her neck or left knee. She however stated that she had a prior right shoulder injury when she slipped and fell around 2009. Petitioner provided that she ultimately underwent right shoulder surgery. She returned to full duty work three months thereafter and has continued to work since with no right shoulder issues.

Petitioner testified that on September 29, 2014, she was driving with a coworker on Plainfield Road when she was rear ended. The Lockport Fire Protection arrived on the scene and transported Petitioner to Provena Saint Joseph's Medical Center. Hospital records show she was treated for complaints of left knee and neck pains. She was discharged that same day with a diagnosis of cervical strain and left knee contusion. (PX1)

Post discharge from Provena Saint Joseph's Medical Center, Petitioner sought medical treatment with her primary care physician, Dr. Kerry Marchesci. Petitioner presented on October 1, 2014 with a history of "2 days ago was in car accident. Was restrained driver, rear-ended at 30mph…Immediately felt left knee pain and neck pain…Still having right posterior neck pain radiating to right shoulder…Taking 600mg Ibuprofen which helps with neck and shoulder pain." Dr. Marchesci assessed neck pain and recommended stretching exercises. (PX6)

Petitioner next came into the care of Dr. Burra of Hinsdale Orhtopedic. According to the doctor's records he was seen in consultation at the request of Dr. Marchesci. Petitioner presented on October 8, 2014 with chief complaints of "pain, injury, weakness of right shoulder" and "pain injury of the left knee." (PX 2, pp. 5-6) Dr. Burra documented Petitioner's conveyence that she was driving to a job site when another vehicle struck her from behind. Petitioner reported that her right hand was on the steering wheel just before impact and her left knee forcefully hit and got lodged under the window roller mechanism on the driver's side door. Petitioner reported that she continued to have right shoulder pain and weakness; left lateral knee pain; and neck soreness

which radiated into her right shoulder. The doctor noted that Petitioner never had a neck or left knee injury. Also noted was a prior right shoulder surgery for which Petitioner had a full recovery. After performing an examination and obtaining x-rays, Dr. Burra's impression was 1.) right shoulder possible subscapularis tear, ACJ contusion, bicep tendinitis vs. possible rupture (popeye deformity and ecchymosis); 2.) left knee lateral femoral condyle bone contusion, patellofemoral pain and exacerbation of patellofemoral chondromalacia; and 3.) neck pain/strain, whiplash injury. Dr. Burra documented that Petitioner's right shoulder, left knee and neck were "clearly and causally related to the car accident sustained on September 29, 2014." The doctor ordered a MRI arthrogram of the right shoulder. With respect to the left knee, the doctor wanted to initially try a course of conservative treatment. He referred her to a spine specialist with respect to her cervical/neck condition. Petitioner was released to driving as tolerated and breaks as needed. (PX 2, pp. 7-13)

On October 14, 2014, Petitioner underwent a right shoulder arthrogram. The diagnostic revealed 1.) intact supraspinatus tendon; 2.) delamination but retraction of the subscapularis tendon; 3.) small tear of the posterosuperior labrum; and 4.) intact superior biceps labral complex. (PX 2, pp. 15-18)

On October 20, 2014, Dr. Burra noted Petitioner continued to report right shoulder and neck pain. The doctor performed an ultrasound-guided injection into the right shoulder. (PX 2, pp. 19-22) On October 29, 2014, Petitioner reported continuing right shoulder complaints. With respect to her left knee, Dr. Burra noted Petitioner reported more anterior knee pain. Also noted was that clicking and popping increased her knee pain. Physical therapy was recommended. (PX 2, pp. 25-28)

After undergoing a full course of physical therapy, Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on December 3, 2014. Petitioner reported that the injections worked well for approximately one week, before her pain returned to pre-injection levels. She also reported increased left knee symptoms. Dr. Burra ordered a left knee MRI to rule out a medial meniscus tear. Potential surgery was discussed for the right shoulder, however, the doctor wanted to wait until Petitioner saw the spine specialist before surgically addressing the shoulder. (PX 2, pp. 30-35)

Petitioner underwent the left knee MRI on December 5, 2014. (PX2, pp. 40-41) When she returned to Dr. Burra on December 17, 2014, the doctor noted the MRI study revealed an oblique horizontal clevage tear of the posterior body of the medical meniscus. Arthroscopy of the left knee was recommended. (PX 2, pp. 44-45)

On January 8, 2015, Petitioner presented to Dr. Rinella at the Illinois Spine Scoliosis Center with complaints of neck pain and tenderness extending into her right trapezial region as well as the radial 3 digits on her left hand. An examination revealed full range of motion of her neck and her Spurling's sign was negative bilaterally. The doctor noted Petitioner was hesitant to move her right shoulder secondary to pain. Dr. Rinella's impression was 1.) right shoulder and left knee pathology after work related motor vehicle collision; and 2.) probable cervical radiculopathy. An MRI was ordered to rule out any areas of neural impingement. (Px 3, P.10-11) The MRI when completed on January 19, 2015 demonstrated small to moderate central disc herniation and mild left and moderate right foraminal stenosis at C4-C5. At C5-C6 there was moderate sized central and left paramedian disc herniation as well as mild left foraminal stenosis. (PX 3, p. 29)

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Rinella on January 21, 2015 when he recommended an EMG. At her follow-up visit on January 28, 2015, Dr. Rinella noted the EMG performed on January 26th revealed Petitioner had left C6 radiculopathy with a moderate left median mononeuropthy. Physical therapy was ordered and Petitioner was referred to Dr. Udit Patel of the Pain and Spine Institute for pain management. (PX 3)

Petitioner initially saw Dr. Patel on February 25, 2015. At that visit, Dr. Patel recommended a transforaminal epidural steroid injection at C6. (PX 4, pp. 5-6) Meanwhile, Petitioner had continued treating with Dr. Burra. On February 18, 2015, Dr. Burra noted that because of Petitioner's significant radicular

symptoms from the neck, Dr. Rinella recommended treating her neck symptoms prior to shoulder surgery. Dr. Burra's plan was to move forward with the left knee arthroscopy and then address the shoulder procedure. (PX 2, p. 63) On March 2, 2015, Dr. Patel performed a transforaminal epidural steroid injection at C6. (PX 4, pp. 7-8)

On March 13, 2015, Petitioner returned to Dr. Rinella. The doctor noted the injection provided temporary relief before her symptoms returned. Dr. Rinella discussed a second course of injections. The doctor noted that if Petitioner did not improve, surgical intervention was a consideration. (PX 3, p.18)

On April 29, 2015, Dr. Burra performed 1.) left knee arthroscopy with partial medial meniscectomy; and 2.) abrasion chondroplasty of the medial femoral condyle and the medial facet of the patella. The postoperative diagnosis was medial meniscus tear and chondral lesion of the medial facet of the patella and also the medial femoral condyle. (PX 2, p.89)

Postoperatively, Petitioner underwent an uneventful course of treatment to the left knee. On June 4, 2015, Petitioner sought a second opinion with Dr. Alexander Ghanayem for her neck pain and radicular symptoms. After obtaining a history, performing an examination and reviewing the MRI images from January 19, 2015, Dr. Ghanayem assessed cervical spondylosis, C4-5 and C5-6. The doctor noted Petitioner had tried and failed conservative care. As a result, he recommended a two-level anterior cervical discectomy and fusion from C4 through C6. (PX 5, pp.123-124)

On August 10, 2015, Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra. The doctor noted Petitioner's left knee was doing very well. She no longer had mechanical symptoms and had very minimal anterior knee pain. Dr. Burra felt that from a knee perspective, Petitioner was ready for full duty. He also indicated that from her shoulder perspective, further treatment was needed. (PX 2, pp. 95-97)

On August 12, 2015, Dr. Ghanayem performed 1.) anterior cervical discectomy and fusion at C4-C5 and C5-C6: and 2.) anterior plate stabilization from C4-C6. (PX 5, p.159) Petitioner continued with Dr. Ghanayem postoperatively. On November 12, 2015, the doctor noted that Petitioner was progressing but wanted Petitioner to see her shoulder specialist as he felt Petitioner had plateaued without getting the shoulder stabilized. Dr. Ghanayem indicated that once the shoulder is stabilized, "we can return to cervical reconditioning." Petitioner was kept off work. (PX 5, pp. 89-90)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner underwent a Section 12 examination with Dr. Lawrence Lieber on December 16, 2015. In his report dated same, Dr. Lieber provided that he obtained a history of accident, performed a physical examination and reviewed the medical records of Drs. Burra and Ghanayem. The doctor also provided that he reviewed the October 19, 2014 MRI arthrogram of the right shoulder which he stated confirmed no evidence of a rotator cuff tear or significant intra-articular pathology. Dr. Leiber assessed rotator cuff syndrome and degenerative joint disease of the right shoulder. Dr. Lieber opined that there was no direct relationship between Petitioner's right shoulder area and the September 29, 2014 injury. The doctor explained that the mechanism of injury was that of a whiplash type strain to the upper extremity and neck area. He opined that Petitioner's complaints were related to her pre-existing degenerative abnormalities and not that of the September 29, 2014 injury. Dr. Lieber stated, "[a]t most,...the Petitioner had a strain to the right shoulder area. There is no objective evidence of any further abnormality within the right shoulder that can be associated with the alleged September 29, 2014, event." The doctor added that the treatment overall appeared to have been appropriate for a period of 2 months. He opined that any treatment after January 15, 2015 was excessive and not associated with the alleged September 29, 2014 event. He felt Petitioner had reached maximum medical improvement and was capable of working full duty with respect to her right shoulder. (RX 12)

On February 18, 2016, Petitioner returned to Dr. Ghanayem. The doctor noted that she had been having problems with her shoulder. Dr. Ghanayem noted he reviewed Dr. Burra's notes wherein the doctor expressed his opinion that Petitioner's shoulder problem was distinctly different from her 2009 shoulder problem. Dr. Ghanayem indicated that it was difficult to determine how much of her residual symptoms were shoulder mediated versus cervical mediated. The doctor expressed his desire that Petitioner get her shoulder surgery done at that time. (PX 5, p. 82)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on February 15, 2016. Dr. Burra noted that he reviewed Dr. Lieber's Section 12 examination report and disagreed with the doctor's conclusion. Dr. Burra wrote, " It is noteworthy to note that his exam clearly demonstrates a tender AC joint and biceps tendon, a positive Obrien's test and weakness strength testing both for internal/external rotation...Having identified all of these positive findings of weakness, pain, as well as positive labral tests, Dr. Lieber has opined that the entirety [of] ill being as far as her right shoulder is concerned is related to a pre-existing condition and [has] qualified these as pre-existing degenerative abnormalities." Dr. Burra indicated that he reviewed Petitioner's medical records and imaging and did not find any evidence of involvement of the subscapularis and/or the labrum. The doctor noted that Petitioner had a complete recovery following her previous surgery performed in 2009. He pointed out that Petitioner worked without symptoms for several years following her surgical recovery noting there was no record of any treatment in the intervening period. Dr. Burra stated, "Based on the fact that she was asymptomatic, had no involvement of the labrum or the subscapularis, [and] all the AC joint at the time of the previous surgery, I do believe that her present condition of ill being is quite clearly causally related to [the] present injury and is not a pre-existing injury." The doctor also noted that he reviewed documents detailing Petitioner's essential job duties and felt she was not capable of performing the duties with her condition of the right shoulder. Dr. Burra felt that Petitioner had failed conservative treatment, recommended surgical intervention and imposed work restrictions. (PX 2, pp. 99-103)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner underwent a Section 12 examination with Dr. Kern Singh on June 9, 2016. In his report, Dr. Singh recorded that he obtained an accident history, performed an examination and reviewed medical documentation. Dr. Singh diagnosed 1.) cervical muscular strain; 2.) degenerative disk disease at C4-5, C5-C6; and 3.) status post anterior cervical discectomy and fusion (ACDF), C4-5, C5-C6. The doctor opined that Petitioner sustained an aggravation of the underlying degenerative condition at C4-5 level necessitating spinal intervention. The doctor felt Petitioner was not a maximum medical improvement as she had persistent pain that radiated in the C6 distribution. He recommended a CT scan of the cervical spine. Also recommended were light duty work restrictions. (RX 10)

Petitioner testified that after her Section 12 examination with Dr. Singh, she received a letter from Respondent offering accommodated light duty work effective August 11, 2016.

Petitioner testified that she in fact returned to work on August 11, 2016 and reported to Jeff Sterr. According to Petitioner she performed desk work from August 11, 2016 through December 27, 2016. She stated that on December 27, 2016, Mr. Sterr changed her assignment and dispatched her to the field.

On January 4, 2017, Ms. Smyth presented to Dr. Burra for a follow up regarding the right shoulder. He noted Petitioner reported that since returning to working in the field doing inspections she had been in and out of her car for 8 hours per day and had been walking through fields. He noted that since changing from her sedentary position she had an increase in right shoulder pain, right sided neck and trapezius pain and muscle spasms, and increase in forearm tingling and numbness. Also noted was that she had difficulty with performing ADL's such as washing her hair, and caring for herself. (PX2 at 107) Dr. Burra continued his surgical recommendation and prescribed work restrictions of sedentary desk work only; no field inspections due to

exacerbation of shoulder symptoms; no reaching, lifting, or repetitive overhead use of upper extremity. (PX2 at 111)

Petitioner testified that on January 31, 2017, she was sent to the Deer Path Crossing subdivision where she was assigned to attach notice of violation tags to the property. Petitioner provided that the subdivision was empty with no houses and seemed to be a dumping ground for contractors and for household garbage. Petitioner stated that prior to January 31, 2017, she had never had any medical treatment regarding her right knee. Nor had she ever missed time from work for right knee pain.

Petitioner testified that on January 31, 2017, she was tagging a pin number with an orange sticker. Petitioner described that she was on uneven ground with scattered garbage, when she turned, her right foot slipped in the mud. Petitioner provided that she caught herself and felt a crack and pop in her neck. Petitioner testified that she returned to the office and advised Mr. Sterr that she had slipped but not fallen. Petitioner conveyed that she was a little sore and asked to go home to change her clothes.

Petitioner testified that she attempted to see Dr. Ghanayem the day after the fall, but he was not in. As a result, she saw the physician's assistant who x-rayed her neck and gave her anti-inflammatory medicine and advised her to follow-up on February 9, 2017. Records submitted show she presented with continuing myofascial neck pain. Dr. Ghanayem took her off work. (PX 5, pp. 65-67)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on February 15, 2017 for a follow-up visit regarding her right shoulder. At that visit, Petitioner reported to the doctor that on "...January 31, 2017, she was at a dump, which was fairly wet and she had a twisting injury." Petitioner informed the doctor that she did not fall, but suffered pain going from the base of her neck into the interscapular area. There was no direct contact injury of the shoulder. The doctor noted that "while all this was going on, her shoulder continues to be symptomatic. Dr. Burra again noted that Petitioner had failed conservative care and that surgical intervention was reasonable. The doctor again expressed his opinion that her shoulder condition of ill-being was causally related to her work injury. The doctor noted that he still awaited clarification from the workers' compensation carrier with regard to authorization for shoulder intervention. The doctor also noted that Petitioner wanted to put the surgery through her own insurance, and that he would need a denial letter from the workers' compensation carrier. (PX 2, pp. 112-115)

On February 22, 2017, Petitioner saw Dr. Burra with a chief complaint of right knee pain. Petitioner again conveyed the January 31, 2017 incident. Specifically, the doctor noted, "...she was in a muddy field tagging a tree. She states that as she was tagging the tree she had her right foot standing in the mud with her left foot standing on a bag of garbage in an attempt to elevate herself to tag the tree. She mentions that her right foot slipped to the right causing a twisting injury to her right knee. As she twisted her right knee she stepped back with her left foot to prevent herself from falling backwards. She denies falling..." After performing an examination and reviewing x-rays taken, Dr. Burra diagnosed right knee medial meniscus tear, patellofemoral pain. To further evaluate the knee, the doctor ordered a MRI. (PX 2, pp. 117- 120)

Petitioner underwent the prescribed MRI on February 28, 2017. (PX 2, p. 122) When Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on March 10, 2017, the doctor expressed his opinion that the MRI clearly indicated a tear of the posterior horn of the medial meniscus. Other findings included 1.) chondromalacia along the medial tibial plateau; 2.) patellofemoral narrowing with osteophytic formation and high-grade chondromalacia; and 3.) a small joint effusion. Dr. Burra diagnosed medial meniscus tear, chondromalacia patellofemoral compartment and medial compartment. There was also an incidental finding of fibular enchodroma. Dr. Burra stated that the "...mechanism of the injury and the nature of the injury described ...most certainly can result in not only in an exacerbation of her underlying chondromalacia, but can result in the meniscal pathology..." The doctor noted

that the incidental finding of enchodroma was not work related. (PX 2, pp. 124 -127) At her follow-up visit on May 31, 2017, Dr. Burra recommended right knee surgical intervention. (PX 2, pp. 130-131)

Petitioner testified and the records show she continued to treat with Dr. Burra and Dr. Ghanayem since the second injury of January 31, 2017 and she continues to be on restrictions. (See PX 2 and PX 5)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner underwent another second Section 12 examination with Dr. Lieber on May 25, 2017. In his report dated same, the doctor noted that he performed a right shoulder examination and reviewed Dr. Singh's June 2016 IME report as well as the treating records of Dr. Burra through February 2017. Dr. Lieber assessed 1.) degenerative joint disease, right shoulder; and 2.) rotator cuff syndrome. The doctor provided that his opinion had not changed stating, "[t]here is no objective evidence of any abnormality within the Petitioner's right shoulder that can be related to that alleged event." He noted that Dr. Burra continued to recommend surgical intervention to the right shoulder. He noted that no further medical treatment was reasonable or necessary in association with the alleged September 2014 event. He reviewed the October 2014 MRI arthrogram indicating it confirms there is no evidence of any acute pathology within the right shoulder area that could be related to the vehicular accident. He indicated that all of the findings on the October 2014 MRI were pre-existing and had no relationship to the alleged incident. (RX 13)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner saw Dr. John Cherf for a Section 12 examination regarding her right knee. According to Dr. Cherf he obtained a history of the January 2017 twisting incident, performed an examination and reviewed Petitioner treating records. Dr. Cherf diagnosed Petitioner with a work-related right knee sprain/strain on January 31, 2017. Also noted was that she had a primary idiopathic osteoarthritis of the right nee and an enchodroma of the proximal fibula on the right. Dr, Cherf provided that Petitioner exhibited abnormal illness behavior to include symptom magnification and overreaction during examination. He stated that her subjective complaints were partially explained by the records and could be attributed to moderate-to-advance osteoarthritis of the right knee. Dr. Cherf opined that "[b]ased on Ms. Smyth's history of not having any symptoms in her right knee prior to the work-related right knee injury, there appears to be a temporal and causal relationship between her right knee symptoms and the injury in question." The doctor added "The mechanism of injury as described and recreated by Ms. Smyth is a low-energy injury and may have caused a temporary exacerbation of the osteoarthritis of her right knee." He stated her MRI was equivocal in terms of meniscal pathology and that patients with the degree of osteoarthritis found in Petitioner's right knee often have degenerative meniscal tears. (RX 14)

Dr. Cherf offered that it was unlikely the injury caused a permanent aggravation or acceleration beyond the natural history of degenerative arthritis of the right knee. The doctor however offered that based on Petitioner's history of the subjective complaints of pain beginning after the work accident on January 31, 2017, there appears to be a temporal and possible causal relationship between her symptoms and the injury in question. Dr. Cherf stated that he was reluctant to recommend arthroscopy. The doctor reasoned that patients such as Petitioner who are extremely obese with moderate-to-severe osteoarthritis of the right knee were known to have unpredictable and often poor results. Dr. Cherf recommended conservative care consisting of cortisone injections, anti-inflammatory medications and physical therapy. (RX 14)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner underwent a second Section 12 examination with Dr. Kern Singh. In his report dated September 28, 2017, Dr. Singh indicated that in addition to performing an examination, he reviewed updated medical records. Dr. Singh provided that none of his opinions had changed. He stated Petitioner's fusion was solid and Petitioner was at maximum medical improvement. With respect to the January 31, 2017 incident, the doctor opined that Petitioner sustained a separate soft tissue strain, cervical in nature, which had resolved. Dr. Singh also stated, "[y]ou cannot aggravate a solid fusion, and there are no symptoms that would be objectifiable. (RX 11)

At Respondent's request, Dr. Cherf authored an addendum Section 12 report on October 18, 2017. Dr. Cherf opined that Petitioner did not have a permanent aggravation of any pathology to the right knee as a result of the January 31, 2017 incident. The doctor also provided that it did not appear she sustained an acute meniscal tear as a result of the incident. (RX 15)

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (F), whether Petitioner's right shoulder condition is causally related to the motor vehicle crash of September 24, 2014, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Petitioner's credibly testified that prior to the crash, her right shoulder was in "fine" condition. Petitioner previously underwent right shoulder surgery in 2009. She was off work approximately three months after that procedure. Between 2009 and September 29, 2014 she did not seek medical treatment nor miss any work due to right shoulder pain. The records of Dr. Kerry Marcheschi support that Petitioner made no complaints of right shoulder pain prior to the crash. (PX 6)

Following the crash, Petitioner was taken by ambulance to Provena St. Joseph Medical Center. (PX1) She reported neck and left knee pain. (PX1 at 30) On October 1, 2014, Petitioner presented to her primary care physician, Dr. Marcheschi. (PX6 at 6) Dr. Marchesci noted:

> "2 days ago was in car accident. Was restrained driver, rear ended at 30 mph. Other car left the seen [sic] of the accident. Immediately felt left knee pain and neck pain. Seen at ER at St. Joe's. Had x-ray of left knee and neck which were both normal. Still having posterior neck pain radiating to the right shoulder. Also having mild headache since accident. She did hit her head on the headrest. Taking 600mg Ibuprofen which helps with neck and shoulder pain." (PX6 at 6)

Petitioner was referred to Dr. Giridhar Burra. (PX2 at 5) Petitioner first presented to Dr. Burra on October 8, 2014. (PX2 at 5) He took the below relevant history:

> On 9/29/14, she was driving and had another city employee in the back seat. They were driving to a job site going about 30mph and another vehicle hit them from behind while they were moving and fled the scene of the accident. She remembers that her right hand was on the steering wheeling when the impact occurred. (PX2 at 5)

Dr. Burra ordered a work up in the form of an MRI arthrogram. (PX9 at 10) He reviewed the findings and noted Petitioner had "delamination of her subscapularis" and the "biceps tendon had significant signal. . .consistent with tendinosis or injury," as well as a labral tear. (PX9 at 11) Dr. Burra diagnosed Petitioner with "AC joint contusion with biceps tendonitis and a second impingement in the subscapularis tendinosis." (PX9 at 11)

The evidence deposition of Dr. Burra was submitted into evidence. (PX9-10) The deposition was originally set pursuant to Respondent's dedimus application. (PX9 at 4, 50) Dr. Burra testified that it was his opinion to a reasonable degree of medical and surgical certainty that Petitioner's injuries to the right shoulder were causally connected to the motor vehicle crash of September 29, 2014. (PX9 at 16-17) Specifically, Dr. Burra testified that because Petitioner's arm was on the steering wheel an "axial load" or force was transmitted along the length of her arm which resulted in displacement and traction on the biceps tendon and a traumatic contact within the bone and the rotator cuff. (PX9 at 16-17) He further testified that the same force was responsible for impaction against the AC joint which thereby caused swelling and impingement. (PX9 at 16-17)

On cross examination Dr. Burra was asked and answered:

Q: And you hold the opinion that the motor vehicle accident caused the right shoulder conditions to go from asymptomatic to symptomatic, correct?
A: Yes, I do.
Q: Can you tell me the basis for your opinion?
A: I think it's reflected there, but I will try to phrase it again. The lady was working. I – in the course of my chart review – and I can find it for you, if you want. I had also reviewed her job description. She had to crawl, kneel. There is a significant manual component to her work. She was – she had no symptoms prior to the injury, She had a mechanism of injury consistent that can reproduce the symptoms she has. And she became symptomatic after the motor vehicle accident. (PX10 at 80-81)

The Arbitrator does not find the opinions of Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Lawrence Lieber to be persuasive. (RX12) Dr. Leiber assessed rotator cuff syndrome and degenerative joint disease of the right shoulder. Dr. Lieber opined that there was no direct relationship between Petitioner's right shoulder area and the September 29, 2014 injury. The doctor explained that the mechanism of injury was that of a whiplash type strain to the upper extremity and neck area. He opined that Petitioner's complaints were related to her pre-existing degenerative abnormalities and not that of the September 29, 2014 injury. Dr. Lieber stated, "[a]t most,...the Petitioner had a strain to the right shoulder area. There is no objective evidence of any further abnormality within the right shoulder that can be associated with the alleged September 29, 2014, event." Yet, Dr. Lieber noted positive clinical findings with regard to AC tenderness, biceps tendon, greater tuberosity, impingement, apprehension, speed, O'Brien, and reverse O'Brien. It also appears that he ignores the fact that Petitioner's right shoulder was pain free for five years prior to the car crash. He opined that any treatment after January 15, 2015 was excessive and felt Petitioner had reached maximum medical improvement and was capable of working full duty with respect to her right shoulder.

The Arbitrator finds the temporal relationship and testimony of Dr. Burra regarding mechanism of injury to be compelling. The Arbitrator therefore finds that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that her right shoulder injury is causally related to the to the motor vehicle crash of September 24, 2014. The Arbitrator further notes that Respondent accepted liability for Petitioner's cervical spondylosis and authorized the C4-C6 surgical ACDF with Dr. Ghanayem. Respondent also took responsibility for the left medial meniscus tear and chondral lesions on the patella and medial femoral condyle and authorized the arthroscopic surgical repair by Dr. Burra.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (J), whether the services provided were reasonable and necessary and payment of outstanding medical bills, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Having found that Petitioner's cervical spine injury, left knee injury, and right shoulder injury are causally related to the motor vehicle crash of September 24, 2014, the Arbitrator finds that Respondent shall pay the outstanding medical bills set forth in PX8 pursuant to Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall receive a credit for paid medical bills in the amount of $105,853.35.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (K), whether Petitioner is entitled to prospective medical treatment in the form of a right shoulder arthroscopic surgery, the Arbitrator finds the following:

As stated above, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner's right shoulder injury is causally related to the motor vehicle crash. Dr. Burra testified that the results of the injections clearly identified that she had immediate

temporary relief from local anesthetic. (PX9 at 13) He has identified the pain generators and will create more space for the rotator cuff tendons by resecting the AC joint and distal clavicle. (PX9 at 13) He will remove the biceps tendon excursion which is causing pain with movement and transfer it to the humorous thereby stopping the pain. (PX9 at 13)

As noted above, the Arbitrator does not find the opinions of Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Lawrence Lieber to be persuasive. Dr. Lieber noted positive clinical findings with regard to AC tenderness, biceps tendon, greater tuberosity, impingement, apprehension, speed, O'Brien, and reverse O'Brien. (RX12) He acknowledged Petitioner suffered an injury in the crash and admits that all treatment as of the date of the report including cortisone injections were reasonable and necessary to treat the condition. However, Dr. Lieber only found Petitioner sustained "at most a strain." This is not consistent with the medical evidence. Accordingly, the Arbitrator orders Respondent to authorize the recommended right shoulder arthroscopy.

The Arbitrator notes that much has been made about whether Respondent tendered a notification denying the claim (right shoulder surgery) so that Petitioner could proceed with the surgery and pay for it by means of her group insurance. This quarrel is irrelevant with respect to Respondent liability under the Workers' Compensation Act. Nevertheless, having found a causal nexus, said dispute is rendered moot.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (L), whether Petitioner is entitled to TTD benefits, the Arbitrator finds the following:

As stated above the Arbitrator finds Petitioner's right shoulder injury is causally related to the motor vehicle crash. Respondent does not dispute liability for the injuries Petitioner sustained to her left knee and cervical spine.

On June 9, 2016, Petitioner presented to Dr. Kern Singh for a Section 12 examination. (RX 10) Dr. Singh found that Petitioner had not reached MMI. He recommended restrictions of "light duty, less than ten pounds lifting, less than ten pounds of push-pull, and minimal bending, kneeling, stooping, and squatting. (RX 10)

On August 4, 2016, Respondent offered a "light/sedentary duty" position to accommodate her restrictions set forth by Dr. Singh. (PX 22) Petitioner began the accommodated position on August 11, 2016. (PX 22) Between August 11, 2016 and December 27, 2016, Petitioner was assigned desk work. She continued working until she began losing time off work due to the sequalae in claim 17 WC 14554.

Based on the above, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from January 27, 2015 to August 11, 2016, or a period of 80-2/7 weeks.

On January 4, 2017, Ms. Smyth presented to Dr. Burra for a follow up regarding the right shoulder. He noted:

> [Petitioner] reports that since returning to working in the field doing inspections she has been in and out of her car for 8 hours per day and has been walking through fields. Since changing from her sedentary position she has had an increase in right shoulder pain, right sided neck and trapezius pain and muscle spasms, and increase in forearm tingling and numbness. She has difficulty with performing ADL's such as washing her hair, and caring for herself. (PX2 at 107)

Dr. Burra prescribed work restrictions of "sedentary desk work only," "no field inspections due to exacerbation of shoulder symptoms," and "no reaching, lifting, or repetitive overhead use of upper extremity." (PX2 at 111) However, despite this note and its own Section 12 examiner's restrictions, Respondent continued to assign field

work. She had been dispatched to the Deer Path Crossing subdivision on a number of occasions between December 27, 2016 and January 31, 2017. The Deer Path Crossing was a vacant subdivision in which there were numerous reports of "fly dumping." Petitioner testified that she was required to locate every pin number within the Deer Path Crossing subdivision, match garbage to it, pin a notice of violation to the property, and take a picture of it. She was to place notice tags on the street, curb, tree, or anything standing on the pin. (Also see PX 15)

Petitioner submitted into evidence PX15 which are the photographs of garbage located at the Deer Path Crossing subdivision with notice of violation tags. The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner would be required to perform frequent bending and stooping to perform the assigned task. (PX 15) Petitioner testified that while performing this task she noticed strain on her body with reaching and bending down. She also noticed physical difficulty in getting in out of her car and walking the terrain.

After the January 31, 2017 incident, Petitioner followed-up with Dr. Ghanayem on February 9, 2017. Dr. Ghanayem took her off work. (PX 5, pp. 65-67)

On February 22, 2017, Petitioner saw Dr. Burra with a chief complaint of right knee pain. After performing an examination and reviewing x-rays taken, Dr. Burra diagnosed right knee medial meniscus tear, patellofemoral pain. An MRI was ordered and when Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on March 10, 2017, the doctor expressed his opinion that the MRI clearly indicated a tear of the posterior horn of the medial meniscus. Other findings included 1.) chondromalacia along the medial tibial plateau; 2.) patellofemoral narrowing with osteophytic formation and high-grade chondromalacia; and 3.) a small joint effusion. Dr. Burra diagnosed medial meniscus tear, chondromalacia patellofemoral compartment and medial compartment. There was also an incidental finding of fibular enchodroma. Dr. Burra stated that the "...mechanism of the injury and the nature of the injury described ...most certainly can result in not only in an exacerbation of her underlying chondromalacia, but can result in the meniscal pathology..." Thereafter, the doctor recommended right knee surgical intervention. (PX 2, pp. 130-131)

Petitioner testified and the records show she continued to treat with Dr. Burra and Dr. Ghanayem since the second injury of January 31, 2017 and she continues to be on restrictions. (See PX 2 and PX 5)

Petitioner sustained a second injury to her right knee while tagging a tree at the Deer Path Crossing subdivision. It appears Respondent was not accommodating Petitioner's job restrictions from its own examiner when Petitioner was assigned field work as of December 27, 2016. The Arbitrator bases this decision on the job description of a residential property inspector as testified to by both Petitioner and Sterr and corroborated by the job description. The Arbitrator does not find the testimony of Sterr credible. Sterr testified that Petitioner was not assigned tasks outside her restrictions. However, the photographs of the Deer Path Crossing appear to show that Petitioner was required to frequently bend and stoop to perform the tasks depicted. It also appears that Respondent was not accommodating the work restrictions as set forth by Dr. Burra on January 4, 2017.

Petitioner's restrictions as they relate to both the cervical condition and right shoulder have not changed. (PX 5, RX11) Petitioner was re-examined by Dr. Singh on September 28, 2017. (RX11) He opined that his findings were the same. (RX11) As of November 5, 2018, Dr. Burra authored restrictions "no kneeling, squatting, or climbing ladders," "no deep flexion or bending," "no lifting greater than 10 lbs.," "no pushing pulling greater than 10 lbs.," "no overhead reaching of the right upper extremity." (PX2 at 165) On October 15, 2018, Dr. Ghanayem, Petitioner's spine surgeon, issued similar work restrictions as Dr. Singh – "10 pounds lifting/pushing/pulling. No repetitive bending/stooping/kneeling/squatting. Needs to be able to move around throughout the course of the work day. No crawling." (PX 5)

On November 5, 2018, Petitioner sent both work status notes to Respondent and requested an accommodation. (PX 19) The same day, Respondent's counsel responded:

> "Your client sent (2) two off work notes to my client's attention today. One is from Dr. Ghanayem. It is dated 10/15. It appears it pertains to the petitioner's right knee. Dr. Ghanayem is a spine surgeon, and only has treated the petitioner for her cervical condition. As for her spine, your client has been at MMI for some time. Therefore, we are denying any light duty request pertaining to Dr. Ghanayem. As for Dr. Burra, we have denied the rt. Knee/shoulder accident from day one. Therefore, we are not going to provide any light duty per Dr. Burra's 11/5/18 note. (PX21)

Records from Dr. Ghanayem show that Petitioner presented on July 5, 2018. At that time the doctor recorded that Petitioner was doing reasonably well. She had some residual muscular discomfort in her cervical spine, which the doctor felt was a combination of things including residuals from the neck and from the shoulder. Dr. Ghanayem indicated that once her shoulder and knee were addressed, he would recommend an FCE. Meanwhile she was to remain on an off-work status. (PX 5, pp.30-31) On September 17, 2018, the doctor recorded "From my standpoint, things are unchanged." At Petitioner's return visit on October 15, 2018, Dr. Ghanayem stated that "[Petitioner] seems to have problems with shoulder and knee, and she is working on that, appropriate light duty restrictions…" The restrictions included no lifting, pushing or pulling over 10 lbs; no repetitive bending, stooping, kneeling, or squatting; no crawling; and the ability to move around during the course of the day. (PX 5, pp. 17-22, PX 19)

The Arbitrator disagrees with Respondent's interpretation of Dr. Ghanayem's work status note. The doctor has been consistent that although Petitioner was doing reasonably well, she continued with residual symptoms in her cervical spine, which the doctor opined was a "combination of things including residuals from the neck and from the shoulder." Dr. Ghanayem indicated that once her shoulder and knee were addressed, he would recommend an FCE. Meanwhile, he removed her off-work status and imposed the above reference restrictions. Nowhere in the records is there a reference that Petitioner could return to work full duty as it relates to her cervical condition. Accordingly, Petitioner is entitled to TTD/maintenance benefits as it relates to the cervical spine from February 17, 2017 to July 23, 2019. The Arbitrator finds that Ms. Smyth's right shoulder injury is causally related to the motor vehicle crash of September 24, 2014. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has yet to reach MMI and is entitled to prospective medical in the form of arthroscopic surgery. Accordingly, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is entitled to TTD from February 17, 2017 through July 23, 2019.

Based on the above the Arbitrator orders Respondent to pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $1,166.66/week for 207 and 4/7 weeks, commencing 01/23/15 through 08/11/16 and from 02/17/17 through 07//23/19 for a total amount of $242,165.28, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (N), whether Respondent is due any credit, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Respondent claims that it paid $58,188.50 in temporary total disability benefits. Respondent also claims it paid $105,863.35 in medical bills through its group medical plan for which credit may be allowed under Section 8(j) of the Act. It further sought 8(j) credits for "whole pay benefits" and "short term disability benefits" the amount of which to be determined by proofs.

Section 8(j)2 provides:

> Nothing contained in this Act shall be construed to give the employer or the insurance carrier the right to credit for any benefits or payments received by the employee other than compensation payments provided by this Act, and where the employee receives payments other than compensation payments, whether as full or partial salary, group insurance benefits, bonuses, annuities or any other payments, the employer or insurance carrier shall receive credit for each such payment only to the extent of the compensation that would have been payable during the period covered by such payment.

The right to credits, which operates as an exception to liability created under the Act, is narrowly construed. *World Color Press v. Industrial Comm'n,* 125 Ill. App. 3d 469, 471 (1984). Moreover, it is the burden of the employer to establish its entitlement to a credit under section 8(j) of the Act. *Hill Freight Lines, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n,* 36 Ill. 2d 419, 424 (1967). The employer receives no credit for benefits which would have been paid irrespective of the occurrence of a workers' compensation accident. *Tee-Pak, Inc.* 141 Ill. App. 3d 520, 529 (1986) An employer is not entitled to credit for payment from a pension fund where the benefits were not limited to occupationally related disabilities. *Village of Streamwood Police Department v. Industrial Comm'n,* 57 Ill. 2d 345, 351 (1977).

Medical Benefits

Respondent submitted RX4 – an explanation of medical benefits paid by Respondent's workers' compensation administrator totaling $105,863.35. Mr. Deavila testified that the workers compensation administrator paid $105,863.35 in medical benefits as a result of the September 29, 2014 car crash. Respondent submitted no evidence by means of testimony nor documents that these bills were paid by its group medical plan. The Arbitrator finds Respondent met its liabilities under Section 8(a) of the Act up to $105, 863.35 but is not entitled to an additional credit under Section 8(j).

TTD Benefits Between January 27, 2015 through January 14, 2016

Respondent submitted RX3 – an explanation of temporary total disability benefits paid by the workers compensation administrator between January 28, 2015 through January 14, 2016. (RX3) The document shows the workers compensation administrator made biweekly payments of $2,327.54 during this time period and issued 25 payments totaling $58,188.50. (RX3) Accordingly, the Arbitrator find Respondent met is liabilities under Section 8(b) of the Act.

"Make Whole" Payments Between January 27, 2015 through June 27, 2015

Petitioner is a member of AFSCME Local 440. Respondent submitted into evidence the pertinent section of its collective bargaining agreement ("CBA") with the union which pertains to Petitioner. (RX19) Section 2 of the CBA defines "Sick Leave" and states it "may be used for illness, injury or off the job disability." (RX19)

Section 4 of the CBA states:

> An Employee (or his authorized representative) who becomes ill, injured, or disabled shall report to his supervisor as soon as possible. In case of an on-the-job injury, illness or disability, the City will pay the difference between any payments received by the Employee from a public employee pension fund and/or provisions under Workers Compensation or Occupational Diseases Acts and

the Employee's regular salary or wages for a maximum of six (6) months. Time lost as pertains to this Section shall not be deducted from the employee's accrued Sick Leave, except as follows:

(a) In cases where such disability exceeds six (6) month, and the Employee desires to continue receiving such pay differential, it shall be deducted from accrued but unused Sick Leave, at the rate of one (1) hour for each three (3) working hours the employee is absent due to such status.

(b) Employees who exhaust Sick Leave, but remain disabled and wish to continue receiving pay differential, shall be able to do so by deducting such pay from accrued but unused Vacation Leave and/or Compensatory Leave at a rate of one (1) day for each three (3) working days the Employee is absent due to such status. (RX19)

Deavila testified that Sick Leave, Vacation Leave, and Compensatory Leave ("Comp Time") are accrued benefits and that City employees may use such time whether they are off for a work injury or not. The City submitted RX22 – copies of eighty-one (81) earning statements and pay vouchers for the pay periods between September 19, 2014 and December 7, 2017. (RX22) It also submitted RX6 to illustrate the adjustments made on a pay voucher to signify payment of TTD benefits versus the "make whole" benefits for the pay periods between February 13, 2015 and March 27, 2015. (RX6) Deavila testified that each voucher represented payments made to Petitioner in the amount of $3,735.57 on a biweekly basis. Out of that amount, two-thirds or $2,327.54 represented TTD benefits and the remaining one-third or $1,412.03 represented the make whole benefit. Out of the "make whole" benefit the City would make deductions for taxes, insurance, or any other elections.

The Arbitrator has reviewed RX22 and computed the "make whole" benefits paid between January 27, 2015 and June 27, 2015 – the maximum time period for which the City was required to pay such benefits. The Arbitrator calculated the amount paid to be $14,120.30. The Arbitrator further finds that this benefit is solely paid for work accidents and the City is entitled a credit for the amount paid.

Benefits Paid Between June 28, 2015 through January 7, 2016

The Arbitrator further reviewed RX22 and computed payments made between June 26, 2015 through January 7, 2016. The Arbitrator finds the City paid $20,371.35 by means of accrued collective bargaining benefits. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was entitled to such benefits for this time period irrespective of her work injury. According to the plain language of the CBA, in order for Petitioner to continue to receive make whole benefits she would have to express a desire for them to be deducted from her accrued Sick and Vacation Leave. (RX19) Deavila testified "sick time would need to be taken off after six months. . .if the employee decides to use it to make herself whole, then they would go ahead and do that." However, the City offered no evidence that Petitioner actually opted in and agreed to have her Sick and Vacation Leave converted to a "make whole" benefit. On cross examination Mr. Avila admitted he did not know whether his predecessor ever sought such an agreement from Petitioner. He further admitted that there was no documentation or correspondence in Petitioner's personnel file which authorized the City to convert her Sick and Vacation Leave to a "make whole" benefit. Petitioner credibly testified that she was never contacted by the City nor authorized it to convert her Sick and Vacation Leave to "make whole benefits.

The Arbitrator finds that the City is attempting to seek credit for accrued Sick and Vacation Leave benefits by renaming them as "make whole" benefits. The CBA is clear that any "make whole" benefit paid after six months will be deducted from Sick and Vacation Leave. (RX 19) Deavila admitted that such benefits were accrued and could be used by City employees irrespective of a work injury. The Arbitrator relies upon the

CBA and testimony Deavila as to the general procedure rather than any itemization on the payment vouchers. The Arbitrator finds the information on the payment vouchers to be unreliable. The Arbitrator points to the time period between January 8, 2016 and August 11, 2016. (RX 22) Both Petitioner and her supervisor Sterr testified that she did not return to light duty until August 11, 2016. (RX 22) However, Deavila testified that the pay vouchers for this period of time represent payment for actual time worked by Ms. Smyth. He had no actual knowledge but spoke with Laurie Maloy from payroll. He stated that a "glitch" in the system occurred and that is why no hours worked were recorded on the vouchers. This is inapposite as all vouchers for the period of September 19, 2014 through January 27, 2015 record the hours Petitioner actually worked. (RX 22) As do all vouchers for the period of time between August 11, 2016 through February 16, 2017. (RX 22) He could not reconcile how Petitioner received such payments when she was not offered a light duty position until August 11, 2016.

Based on the above, Arbitrator finds Respondent used Petitioner's accrued benefits to compensate her for this time period. These benefits are to be paid irrespective of whether a work injury occurred. Accordingly, Respondent did not meet its burden in proving it is due any credit under Section 8(j) of the Act.

Benefits Paid Between January 8, 2016 through August 11, 2016

The Arbitrator further reviewed RX 22 and computed payments made between January 8, 2016 through August 11, 2016. The Arbitrator finds the City paid $59,669.76 by means of accrued collective bargaining benefits. The Arbitrator finds that Ms. Smyth was entitled to such benefits for this time period irrespective of her work injury. As noted above, Ms. Smyth was not offered a light duty position until August 11, 2016. This is corroborated by the testimony of Petitioner, Sterr, and the offer letter. Even the payment vouchers for that period show no hours actually worked. (RX 22) Yet, Deavila claims all payments between January 8, 2016 through August 11, 2016 were actual regular gross pay. Petitioner testified that she was advised by Andrea from human resources that the City had used Vacation and Sick Leave, and Comp Time benefits to compensate her for this time period.

The Arbitrator does not find the testimony of Deavila persuasive. The Arbitrator notes Deavila did not begin working with the City until April of 2018. Regarding pay date February 26, 2016 he was asked, and he answered:

Q: How much was paid by the City of Joliet?
A: How much was paid? According to this, she was paid $3,729.36.
Q: Why?
A: Why was she paid this amount?
Q: She wasn't working and its not TTD. Why did you pay that amount…or why did your predecessor pay that amount?

A: You would need to ask her.

Deavila did not have any knowledge as to whether his predecessor sought authorization to convert Petitioner' accrued benefits to "make whole" benefits. He did not know if the City's response to Petitioner's subpoena for her personnel file was complete. He had no personal knowledge as to whether Petitioner worked between January 8, 2016 and August 11, 2016 but for conversations with other payroll employees. As to this time period he was asked and he answered:

Q: So if the record shows that [Petitioner] wasn't offered a job from the City until August 11, 2016, how would you reconcile these payments made?

A: How would I reconcile them?
Q: Sure.
A: I would have to have payroll reconcile them.

Accordingly, the Arbitrator finds Respondent used Petitioner's accrued benefits to compensate her for this time period. These benefits are to be paid irrespective of whether a work injury occurred. Accordingly, Respondent failed to meet its burden in proving entitlement to a credit under Section 8(j) of the Act.

Benefits Paid Between February 17, 2017 through December 7, 2017

The Arbitrator further reviewed RX 22 and computed payments made between February 17, 2017 and December 7, 2017. The Arbitrator finds the City paid $54,403.28 by means of accrued collective bargaining benefits. The City denied benefits as to the second incident on January 31, 2017. The check stubs indicate all payments were made by means of Sick Leave, Vacation Time, Comp Time. (RX 22) The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was entitled to such benefits for this time period irrespective of her work injury. Accordingly, Respondent failed to meet its burden in proving entitlement to a credit under Section 8(j) of the Act.

Benefits Paid Between September 1, 2017 through September 26, 2018

Ms. Beth Janicki Clark testified as a joint witness. Ms. Janicki Clark is general counsel for the Illinois Municipal Retirement Fund ("Fund"). The Fund is governed by Article 7 of the Illinois Pension Code. The Fund administers payment of disability benefits to its members. In general a member is entitled to the Fund's disability benefits irrespective as to whether they suffered a work injury. In the event that a member's workers compensation claim for benefits is denied, the Fund allows its members the option to enter into a "payment agreement." The terms of the agreement allow members to draw monthly payments from their contributions less twenty percent (20%). (PX 25)

Petitioner entered into a payment agreement with the Fund on August 15, 2017. (PX 25) The maximum amount she was able to draw was $55,743.456. (PX 25) This represented Petitioner's own contributions ($69,679.32) less twenty percent ($13,935.864). (PX 25) The Fund made such payments by way of 13.746 monthly installments of $4,055.12. (PX 24-25) The Fund made its final payment in that amount on September 26, 2018. (PX 24)

Ms. Janicki Clark testified that all funds paid to Petitioner came solely from her own contributions to the Fund. The City did not contribute to any funds under the payment agreement. The terms of the agreement state that if the claim is found compensable and Petitioner receives TTD benefits for the time period of September 1, 2017 through September 26, 2018, she will be responsible for repayment of $55,743.45. If workers compensation benefits are denied, payments made by the Fund will be converted to short-term disability benefits. In the event benefits are awarded and the City is given a credit for the payments made under the agreement, Petitioner will still be responsible for repaying the Fund in the amount of $55,743.45.

The Arbitrator finds that the City is attempting to seek credit for benefits by the Fund which come directly from Petitioner's contributions. Ms. Janicki Clark's testimony is unrebutted. Accordingly, the City did not meet its burden in proving it is due any credit under Section 8(j) of the Act.

Benefits Paid from November 1, 2018 through July 2, 2019

The Fund paid Petitioner disability benefits of $10.00 per month from November 1, 2018 through July 2, 2019. This amount totaled $90.00. (PX 24) These benefits are paid by statute so that members continue to earn a service credit. The source of these benefits is a pooled fund that all employers – including the City contribute.

The Arbitrator finds that because the City contributed to this benefit, as part of the pooled Fund, it is entitled to a credit under Section 8(j) of the Act in the amount of $90.00 for this time period.

Based on all the above, the Arbitrator finds the City is entitled to the below credits:

Medical pursuant Section 8(a):	$105,863.35
TTD pursuant to 8(b):	$58,188.50
"Make whole/STD pursuant 8(j):	$14,210.30

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF LA SALLE)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

KIMBERLY SMYTH,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0104

vs.

NO: 17 WC 14554

CITY OF JOLIET,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, temporary total disability benefits, medical benefits, prospective medical treatment and credit and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof, but corrects the scrivener's errors as outlined below. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

We correct a scrivener's error in the body of the decision. Petitioner's initial date of accident was September 29, 2014, and replaces the above-noted entries wherein it was identified as September 24, 2014 in the first paragraph under *Findings of Fact*, on page 3 of the Arbitrator's decision.

All else is affirmed and adopted.

21IWCC0104

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed on December 6, 2019 is hereby affirmed and adopted with the corrections noted in the body of this decision, above.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021

Maria Elena Portela
Maria E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Kathryn A. Doerries
Kathryn A. Doerries

MEP/dmm
O: 012621
49

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

SMYTH, KIMBERLY
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC014554**
14WC041121

CITY OF JOLIET
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0104

On 12/6/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.56% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1377 PARENTE & NOREM PC
MATTHEW COLEMAN
221 N LASALLE ST SUITE 2700
CHICAGO, IL 60601

4866 KNELL O'CONNER & DANIELEWICZ
BRIAN DRISCOLL
901 W JACKSON BLVD SUITE 301
CHICAGO, IL 60607

21IWCC0104

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF WILL)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

KIMBERLY SMYTH
Employee/Petitioner

v.

CITY OF JOLIET
Employer/Respondent

Case # **17** WC **14554**

Consolidated cases: **14WC41121**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Gregory Dollison**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Ottawa, Illinois**, on **06/24/2019** and in the city of **Chicago, Illinois** on **07/23/2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☒ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **01/31/2017**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**91,000.00**; the average weekly wage was $**1,750.00**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **49** years of age ***married*** with **1** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**0** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall authorize all treatment recommended by Petitioner's treating physicians including but not limited to the arthroscopic surgery to the right knee as recommended by Dr. Burra and all postoperative therapy, medication, modalities, and vocational services recommended as provided by section 8(a) of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

12/3/19
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

DEC 6 - 2019

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner has filed two Applications for Benefits. (PX11-12) The first case – 14WC41121 – stems from an automobile wreck on September 24, 2014 (PX11) in which Petitioner claims she sustained injuries to her cervical spine, left knee, and right shoulder. The second case – 17WC14554 – arises out of an alleged slipping incident at an inspection site on January 31, 2017 (PX12) in which Petitioner claims an injury to her right knee and temporary exacerbation of her cervical condition.

Petitioner, Kimberly Smyth is employed as a residential property inspector by Respondent, City of Joliet ("City"). She has worked for the City since June 11, 1990 and has worked as a residential property inspector since 2010-2011. The residential property inspector's task is to inspect both interior and exterior properties for compliance with the city ordinances and the International Property Maintenance Code as adopted with the City of Joliet. Residential property inspectors inspect properties to ensure safety and maintain compliance with the building code. (Also see PX13) The majority of assignments derive from complaints from other residents. Inspectors could be dispatched to dilapidated structures and vacant properties. They encounter vagrants squatting on properties, animals, and threats of violence from residents that receive citations. Inspectors must be able to walk moderate distances over rough terrain, climb ladders, work in confined spaces, inspect crawl spaces and attics. They inspect surfaces that may be slippery and work outdoors under adverse conditions. Inspectors must also be able to occasionally lift and/or move up to 25 pounds. (PX13)

Petitioner testified that she reported to work on September 29, 2014. Prior to that day the condition of her neck, cervical spine, left knee, and right shoulder were fine. According to Petitioner, she had never undergone any treatment for her neck or left knee. She however stated that she had a prior right shoulder injury when she slipped and fell around 2009. Petitioner provided that she ultimately underwent right shoulder surgery. She returned to full duty work three months thereafter and has continued to work since with no right shoulder issues.

Petitioner testified that on September 29, 2014, she was driving with a coworker on Plainfield Road when she was rear ended. The Lockport Fire Protection arrived on the scene and transported Petitioner to Provena Saint Joseph's Medical Center. Hospital records show she was treated for complaints of left knee and neck pains. She was discharged that same day with a diagnosis of cervical strain and left knee contusion. (PX1)

Post discharge from Provena Saint Joseph's Medical Center, Petitioner sought medical treatment with her primary care physician, Dr. Kerry Marchesci. Petitioner presented on October 1, 2014 with a history of "2 days ago was in car accident. Was restrained driver, rear-ended at 30mph…Immediately felt left knee pain and neck pain…Still having right posterior neck pain radiating to right shoulder…Taking 600mg Ibuprofen which helps with neck and shoulder pain." Dr. Marchesci assessed neck pain and recommended stretching exercises. (PX6)

Petitioner next came into the care of Dr. Burra of Hinsdale Orhtopedic. According to the doctor's records he was seen in consultation at the request of Dr. Marchesci. Petitioner presented on October 8, 2014 with chief complaints of "pain, injury, weakness of right shoulder" and "pain injury of the left knee." (PX 2, pp. 5-6) Dr. Burra documented Petitioner's conveyence that she was driving to a job site when another vehicle struck her from behind. Petitioner reported that her right hand was on the steering wheel just before impact and her left knee forcefully hit and got lodged under the window roller mechanism on the driver's side door. Petitioner reported that she continued to have right shoulder pain and weakness; left lateral knee pain; and neck soreness which radiated into her right shoulder. The doctor noted that Petitioner never had a neck or left knee injury.

Also noted was a prior right shoulder surgery for which Petitioner had a full recovery. After performing an examination and obtaining x-rays, Dr. Burra's impression was 1.) right shoulder possible subscapularis tear, ACJ contusion, bicep tendinitis vs. possible rupture (popeye deformity and ecchymosis); 2.) left knee lateral femoral condyle bone contusion, patellofemoral pain and exacerbation of patellofemoral chondromalacia; and 3.) neck pain/strain, whiplash injury. Dr. Burra documented that Petitioner's right shoulder, left knee and neck were "clearly and causally related to the car accident sustained on September 29, 2014." The doctor ordered a MRI arthrogram of the right shoulder. With respect to the left knee, the doctor wanted to initially try a course of conservative treatment. He referred her to a spine specialist with respect to her cervical/neck condition. Petitioner was released to driving as tolerated and breaks as needed. (PX 2, pp. 7-13)

On October 14, 2014, Petitioner underwent a right shoulder arthrogram. The diagnostic revealed 1.) intact supraspinatus tendon; 2.) delamination but retraction of the subscapularis tendon; 3.) small tear of the posterosuperior labrum; and 4.) intact superior biceps labral complex. (PX 2, pp. 15-18)

On October 20, 2014, Dr. Burra noted Petitioner continued to report right shoulder and neck pain. The doctor performed an ultrasound-guided injection into the right shoulder. (PX 2, pp. 19-22) On October 29, 2014, Petitioner reported continuing right shoulder complaints. With respect to her left knee, Dr. Burra noted Petitioner reported more anterior knee pain. Also noted was that clicking and popping increased her knee pain. Physical therapy was recommended. (PX 2, pp. 25-28)

After undergoing a full course of physical therapy, Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on December 3, 2014. Petitioner reported that the injections worked well for approximately one week, before her pain returned to pre-injection levels. She also reported increased left knee symptoms. Dr. Burra ordered a left knee MRI to rule out a medial meniscus tear. Potential surgery was discussed for the right shoulder, however, the doctor wanted to wait until Petitioner saw the spine specialist before surgically addressing the shoulder. (PX 2, pp. 30-35)

Petitioner underwent the left knee MRI on December 5, 2014. (PX2, pp. 40-41) When she returned to Dr. Burra on December 17, 2014, the doctor noted the MRI study revealed an oblique horizontal clevage tear of the posterior body of the medical meniscus. Arthroscopy of the left knee was recommended. (PX 2, pp. 44-45)

On January 8, 2015, Petitioner presented to Dr. Rinella at the Illinois Spine Scoliosis Center with complaints of neck pain and tenderness extending into her right trapezial region as well as the radial 3 digits on her left hand. An examination revealed full range of motion of her neck and her Spurling's sign was negative bilaterally. The doctor noted Petitioner was hesitant to move her right shoulder secondary to pain. Dr. Rinella's impression was 1.) right shoulder and left knee pathology after work related motor vehicle collision; and 2.) probable cervical radiculopathy. An MRI was ordered to rule out any areas of neural impingement. (Px 3, P.10-11) The MRI when completed on January 19, 2015 demonstrated small to moderate central disc herniation and mild left and moderate right foraminal stenosis at C4-C5. At C5-C6 there was moderate sized central and left paramedian disc herniation as well as mild left foraminal stenosis. (PX 3, p. 29)

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Rinella on January 21, 2015 when he recommended an EMG. At her follow-up visit on January 28, 2015, Dr. Rinella noted the EMG performed on January 26th revealed Petitioner had left C6 radiculopathy with a moderate left median mononeuropthy. Physical therapy was ordered and Petitioner was referred to Dr. Udit Patel of the Pain and Spine Institute for pain management. (PX 3)

Petitioner initially saw Dr. Patel on February 25, 2015. At that visit, Dr. Patel recommended a transforaminal epidural steroid injection at C6. (PX 4, pp. 5-6) Meanwhile, Petitioner had continued treating with Dr. Burra. On February 18, 2015, Dr. Burra noted that because of Petitioner's significant radicular symptoms from the neck, Dr. Rinella recommended treating her neck symptoms prior to shoulder surgery. Dr. Burra's plan was to move forward with the left knee arthroscopy and then address the shoulder procedure. (PX

2, p. 63) On March 2, 2015, Dr. Patel performed a transforaminal epidural steroid injection at C6. (PX 4, pp. 7-8)

On March 13, 2015, Petitioner returned to Dr. Rinella. The doctor noted the injection provided temporary relief before her symptoms returned. Dr. Rinella discussed a second course of injections. The doctor noted that if Petitioner did not improve, surgical intervention was a consideration. (PX 3, p.18)

On April 29, 2015, Dr. Burra performed 1.) left knee arthroscopy with partial medial meniscectomy; and 2.) abrasion chondroplasty of the medial femoral condyle and the medial facet of the patella. The postoperative diagnosis was medial meniscus tear and chondral lesion of the medial facet of the patella and also the medial femoral condyle. (PX 2, p.89)

Postoperatively, Petitioner underwent an uneventful course of treatment to the left knee. On June 4, 2015, Petitioner sought a second opinion with Dr. Alexander Ghanayem for her neck pain and radicular symptoms. After obtaining a history, performing an examination and reviewing the MRI images from January 19, 2015, Dr. Ghanayem assessed cervical spondylosis, C4-5 and C5-6. The doctor noted Petitioner had tried and failed conservative care. As a result, he recommended a two-level anterior cervical discectomy and fusion from C4 through C6. (PX 5, pp.123-124)

On August 10, 2015, Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra. The doctor noted Petitioner's left knee was doing very well. She no longer had mechanical symptoms and had very minimal anterior knee pain. Dr. Burra felt that from a knee perspective, Petitioner was ready for full duty. He also indicated that from her shoulder perspective, further treatment was needed. (PX 2, pp. 95-97)

On August 12, 2015, Dr. Ghanayem performed 1.) anterior cervical discectomy and fusion at C4-C5 and C5-C6: and 2.) anterior plate stabilization from C4-C6. (PX 5, p.159) Petitioner continued with Dr. Ghanayem postoperatively. On November 12, 2015, the doctor noted that Petitioner was progressing but wanted Petitioner to see her shoulder specialist as he felt Petitioner had plateaued without getting the shoulder stabilized. Dr. Ghanayem indicated that once the shoulder is stabilized, "we can return to cervical reconditioning." Petitioner was kept off work. (PX 5, pp. 89-90)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner underwent a Section 12 examination with Dr. Lawrence Lieber on December 16, 2015. In his report dated same, Dr. Lieber provided that he obtained a history of accident, performed a physical examination and reviewed the medical records of Drs. Burra and Ghanayem. The doctor also provided that he reviewed the October 19, 2014 MRI arthrogram of the right shoulder which he stated confirmed no evidence of a rotator cuff tear or significant intra-articular pathology. Dr. Leiber assessed rotator cuff syndrome and degenerative joint disease of the right shoulder. Dr. Lieber opined that there was no direct relationship between Petitioner's right shoulder area and the September 29, 2014 injury. The doctor explained that the mechanism of injury was that of a whiplash type strain to the upper extremity and neck area. He opined that Petitioner's complaints were related to her pre-existing degenerative abnormalities and not that of the September 29, 2014 injury. Dr. Lieber stated, "[a]t most,...the Petitioner had a strain to the right shoulder area. There is no objective evidence of any further abnormality within the right shoulder that can be associated with the alleged September 29, 2014, event." The doctor added that the treatment overall appeared to have been appropriate for a period of 2 months. He opined that any treatment after January 15, 2015 was excessive and not associated with the alleged September 29, 2014 event. He felt Petitioner had reached maximum medical improvement and was capable of working full duty with respect to her right shoulder. (RX 12)

On February 18, 2016, Petitioner returned to Dr. Ghanayem. The doctor noted that she had been having problems with her shoulder. Dr. Ghanayem noted he reviewed Dr. Burra's notes wherein the doctor expressed his opinion that Petitioner's shoulder problem was distinctly different from her 2009 shoulder problem. Dr.

Ghanayem indicated that it was difficult to determine how much of her residual symptoms were shoulder mediated versus cervical mediated. The doctor expressed his desire that Petitioner get her shoulder surgery done at that time. (PX 5, p. 82)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on February 15, 2016. Dr. Burra noted that he reviewed Dr. Lieber's Section 12 examination report and disagreed with the doctor's conclusion. Dr. Burra wrote, " It is noteworthy to note that his exam clearly demonstrates a tender AC joint and biceps tendon, a positive Obrien's test and weakness strength testing both for internal/external rotation...Having identified all of these positive findings of weakness, pain, as well as positive labral tests, Dr. Lieber has opined that the entirety [of] ill being as far as her right shoulder is concerned is related to a pre-existing condition and [has] qualified these as pre-existing degenerative abnormalities." Dr. Burra indicated that he reviewed Petitioner's medical records and imaging and did not find any evidence of involvement of the subscapularis and/or the labrum. The doctor noted that Petitioner had a complete recovery following her previous surgery performed in 2009. He pointed out that Petitioner worked without symptoms for several years following her surgical recovery noting there was no record of any treatment in the intervening period. Dr. Burra stated, "Based on the fact that she was asymptomatic, had no involvement of the labrum or the subscapularis, [and] all the AC joint at the time of the previous surgery, I do believe that her present condition of ill being is quite clearly causally related to [the] present injury and is not a pre-existing injury." The doctor also noted that he reviewed documents detailing Petitioner's essential job duties and felt she was not capable of performing the duties with her condition of the right shoulder. Dr. Burra felt that Petitioner had failed conservative treatment, recommended surgical intervention and imposed work restrictions. (PX 2, pp. 99-103)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner underwent a Section 12 examination with Dr. Kern Singh on June 9, 2016. In his report, Dr. Singh recorded that he obtained an accident history, performed an examination and reviewed medical documentation. Dr. Singh diagnosed 1.) cervical muscular strain; 2.) degenerative disk disease at C4-5, C5-C6; and 3.) status post anterior cervical discectomy and fusion (ACDF), C4-5, C5-C6. The doctor opined that Petitioner sustained an aggravation of the underlying degenerative condition at C4-5 level necessitating spinal intervention. The doctor felt Petitioner was not a maximum medical improvement as she had persistent pain that radiated in the C6 distribution. He recommended a CT scan of the cervical spine. Also recommended were light duty work restrictions. (RX 10)

Petitioner testified that after her Section 12 examination with Dr. Singh, she received a letter from Respondent offering accommodated light duty work effective August 11, 2016.

Petitioner testified that she in fact returned to work on August 11, 2016 and reported to Jeff Sterr. According to Petitioner she performed desk work from August 11, 2016 through December 27, 2016. She stated that on December 27, 2016, Mr. Sterr changed her assignment and dispatched her to the field.

On January 4, 2017, Ms. Smyth presented to Dr. Burra for a follow up regarding the right shoulder. He noted Petitioner reported that since returning to working in the field doing inspections she had been in and out of her car for 8 hours per day and had been walking through fields. He noted that since changing from her sedentary position she had an increase in right shoulder pain, right sided neck and trapezius pain and muscle spasms, and increase in forearm tingling and numbness. Also noted was that she had difficulty with performing ADL's such as washing her hair, and caring for herself. (PX2 at 107) Dr. Burra continued his surgical recommendation and prescribed work restrictions of sedentary desk work only; no field inspections due to exacerbation of shoulder symptoms; no reaching, lifting, or repetitive overhead use of upper extremity. (PX2 at 111)

Petitioner testified that on January 31, 2017, she was sent to the Deer Path Crossing subdivision where she was assigned to attach notice of violation tags to the property. Petitioner provided that the subdivision was

empty with no houses and seemed to be a dumping ground for contractors and for household garbage. Petitioner stated that prior to January 31, 2017, she had never had any medical treatment regarding her right knee. Nor had she ever missed time from work for right knee pain.

Petitioner testified that on January 31, 2017, she was tagging a pin number with an orange sticker. Petitioner described that she was on uneven ground with scattered garbage, when she turned, her right foot slipped in the mud. Petitioner provided that she caught herself and felt a crack and pop in her neck. Petitioner testified that she returned to the office and advised Mr. Sterr that she had slipped but not fallen. Petitioner conveyed that she was a little sore and asked to go home to change her clothes.

Petitioner testified that she attempted to see Dr. Ghanayem the day after the fall, but he was not in. As a result, she saw the physician's assistant who x-rayed her neck and gave her anti-inflammatory medicine and advised her to follow-up on February 9, 2017. Records submitted show she presented with continuing myofascial neck pain. Dr. Ghanayem took her off work. (PX 5, pp. 65-67)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on February 15, 2017 for a follow-up visit regarding her right shoulder. At that visit, Petitioner reported to the doctor that on "...January 31, 2017, she was at a dump, which was fairly wet and she had a twisting injury." Petitioner informed the doctor that she did not fall, but suffered pain going from the base of her neck into the interscapular area. There was no direct contact injury of the shoulder. The doctor noted that "while all this was going on, her shoulder continues to be symptomatic. Dr. Burra again noted that Petitioner had failed conservative care and that surgical intervention was reasonable. The doctor again expressed his opinion that her shoulder condition of ill-being was causally related to her work injury. The doctor noted that he still awaited clarification from the workers' compensation carrier with regard to authorization for shoulder intervention. The doctor also noted that Petitioner wanted to put the surgery through her own insurance, and that he would need a denial letter from the workers' compensation carrier. (PX 2, pp. 112-115)

On February 22, 2017, Petitioner saw Dr. Burra with a chief complaint of right knee pain. Petitioner again conveyed the January 31, 2017 incident. Specifically, the doctor noted, "...she was in a muddy field tagging a tree. She states that as she was tagging the tree she had her right foot standing in the mud with her left foot standing on a bag of garbage in an attempt to elevate herself to tag the tree. She mentions that her right foot slipped to the right causing a twisting injury to her right knee. As she twisted her right knee she stepped back with her left foot to prevent herself from falling backwards. She denies falling..." After performing an examination and reviewing x-rays taken, Dr. Burra diagnosed right knee medial meniscus tear, patellofemoral pain. To further evaluate the knee, the doctor ordered a MRI. (PX 2, pp. 117- 120)

Petitioner underwent the prescribed MRI on February 28, 2017. (PX 2, p. 122) When Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on March 10, 2017, the doctor expressed his opinion that the MRI clearly indicated a tear of the posterior horn of the medial meniscus. Other findings included 1.) chondromalacia along the medial tibial plateau; 2.) patellofemoral narrowing with osteophytic formation and high-grade chondromalacia; and 3.) a small joint effusion. Dr. Burra diagnosed medial meniscus tear, chondromalacia patellofemoral compartment and medial compartment. There was also an incidental finding of fibular enchodroma. Dr. Burra stated that the "...mechanism of the injury and the nature of the injury described ...most certainly can result in not only in an exacerbation of her underlying chondromalacia, but can result in the meniscal pathology..." The doctor noted that the incidental finding of enchodroma was not work related. (PX 2, pp. 124 -127) At her follow-up visit on May 31, 2017, Dr. Burra recommended right knee surgical intervention. (PX 2, pp. 130-131)

Petitioner testified and the records show she continued to treat with Dr. Burra and Dr. Ghanayem since the second injury of January 31, 2017 and she continues to be on restrictions. (See PX 2 and PX 5)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner underwent another second Section 12 examination with Dr. Lieber on May 25, 2017. In his report dated same, the doctor noted that he performed a right shoulder examination and reviewed Dr. Singh's June 2016 IME report as well as the treating records of Dr. Burra through February 2017. Dr. Lieber assessed 1.) degenerative joint disease, right shoulder; and 2.) rotator cuff syndrome. The doctor provided that his opinion had not changed stating, "[t]here is no objective evidence of any abnormality within the Petitioner's right shoulder that can be related to that alleged event." He noted that Dr. Burra continued to recommend surgical intervention to the right shoulder. He noted that no further medical treatment was reasonable or necessary in association with the alleged September 2014 event. He reviewed the October 2014 MRI arthrogram indicating it confirms there is no evidence of any acute pathology within the right shoulder area that could be related to the vehicular accident. He indicated that all of the findings on the October 2014 MRI were pre-existing and had no relationship to the alleged incident. (RX 13)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner saw Dr. John Cherf for a Section 12 examination regarding her right knee. According to Dr. Cherf he obtained a history of the January 2017 twisting incident, performed an examination and reviewed Petitioner treating records. Dr. Cherf diagnosed Petitioner with a work-related right knee sprain/strain on January 31, 2017. Also noted was that she had a primary idiopathic osteoarthritis of the right nee and an enchodroma of the proximal fibula on the right. Dr, Cherf provided that Petitioner exhibited abnormal illness behavior to include symptom magnification and overreaction during examination. He stated that her subjective complaints were partially explained by the records and could be attributed to moderate-to-advance osteoarthritis of the right knee. Dr. Cherf opined that "[b]ased on Ms. Smyth's history of not having any symptoms in her right knee prior to the work-related right knee injury, there appears to be a temporal and causal relationship between her right knee symptoms and the injury in question." The doctor added "The mechanism of injury as described and recreated by Ms. Smyth is a low-energy injury and may have caused a temporary exacerbation of the osteoarthritis of her right knee." He stated her MRI was equivocal in terms of meniscal pathology and that patients with the degree of osteoarthritis found in Petitioner's right knee often have degenerative meniscal tears. (RX 14)

Dr. Cherf offered that it was unlikely the injury caused a permanent aggravation or acceleration beyond the natural history of degenerative arthritis of the right knee. The doctor however offered that based on Petitioner's history of the subjective complaints of pain beginning after the work accident on January 31, 2017, there appears to be a temporal and possible causal relationship between her symptoms and the injury in question. Dr. Cherf stated that he was reluctant to recommend arthroscopy. The doctor reasoned that patients such as Petitioner who are extremely obese with moderate-to-severe osteoarthritis of the right knee were known to have unpredictable and often poor results. Dr. Cherf recommended conservative care consisting of cortisone injections, anti-inflammatory medications and physical therapy. (RX 14)

At Respondent's request, Petitioner underwent a second Section 12 examination with Dr. Kern Singh. In his report dated September 28, 2017, Dr. Singh indicated that in addition to performing an examination, he reviewed updated medical records. Dr. Singh provided that none of his opinions had changed. He stated Petitioner's fusion was solid and Petitioner was at maximum medical improvement. With respect to the January 31, 2017 incident, the doctor opined that Petitioner sustained a separate soft tissue strain, cervical in nature, which had resolved. Dr. Singh also stated, "[y]ou cannot aggravate a solid fusion, and there are no symptoms that would be objectifiable. (RX 11)

At Respondent's request, Dr. Cherf authored an addendum Section 12 report on October 18, 2017. Dr. Cherf opined that Petitioner did not have a permanent aggravation of any pathology to the right knee as a result of the January 31, 2017 incident. The doctor also provided that it did not appear she sustained an acute meniscal tear as a result of the incident. (RX 15)

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (C), whether Petitioner sustained an accident that arose out of and in the course of her job as a property inspector, the Arbitrator finds the following:

The Arbitrator finds Petitioner has proven that she sustained an injury that arose out of and in the course of her employment as a residential property inspector on January 31, 2017. An employee's injury is compensable under the Act only if it "aris [es] out of" and "in the course of" her employment. 820 ILCS 305/2 (West 2006). Both elements must be present for the claimant's injuries to be compensable. *Illinois Bell Telephone Co. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 131 Ill.2d 478, 483, 137 Ill. Dec. 658, 546 N.E.2d 603 (1989). "In the course of" refers to the time, place, and circumstances under which the accident occurred. *Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 129 Ill.2d 52, 57, 133 Ill. Dec. 454, 541 N.E.2d 665 (1989). An injury "arises out of" one's employment if there is a causal connection between the employment and the accidental injury, i.e., the injury has its origin in some risk connected with, or incidental to, the employment or the injury is caused by some risk to which the employee is exposed to a greater degree than the general public by virtue of his employment. *Caterpillar Tractor Co.*, 129 Ill.2d at 58, 133 Ill. Dec. 454, 541 N.E.2d 665; *Becker v. Industrial Comm'n,* 308 Ill.App.3d 278, 281, 241 Ill. Dec. 663, 719 N.E.2d 792 (1999).

A traveling employee is one who is required to travel away from their employer's premises to perform their job. *Wright v. Industrial Commission,*62 Ill 2d 65. The test for determining whether an injury to a "traveling employee" arose out of and in the course of employment, however, is governed by different rules than are applicable to other employees. *Venture–Newberg Perini Stone & Webster v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 2012 IL App (4th). It turns on the reasonableness of the conduct in which the employee was engaged and whether it might normally be anticipated or foreseen by the employer. *U.S. Industries, Production Mach. Division v. Industrial Commission*, 40 Ill. 2d 469 (1968).

There is no dispute as to whether Petitioner was dispatched to the Deer Path Crossing subdivision on the date of the accident. There is no dispute that residential property inspectors are dispatched by Sterr to inspect properties throughout its territory. The job description for the position states that qualified candidates must have the ability to "walk moderate distances over rough terrain," and "inspect surfaces that may be slippery." (PX13) Sterr testified that it is not unusual for inspectors to encounter mud or slippery surfaces.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained an injury while attaching a notice of violation tag to a property pin at the Deer Path Crossing subdivision. The Arbitrator relies on the credible testimony of Petitioner. The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner's testimony is corroborated by her email to her supervisor Alfred Melesio of February 15, 2017 (PX16), her duty injury report of February 17, 2017 (PX17), the supervisor's investigation report (PX18), and the records of Dr. Burra from February 15, 2017 and February 22, 2017 (PX2).

The Arbitrator further notes that the City's own self-serving letters of Sterr corroborate that Petitioner slipped in the mud. (RX2-3) The letter of February 24, 2017 states:

> Ms. Smyth was assigned to follow-up on a complaint of illegal dumping at a partially developed tract of land known as Deer Crossing Subdivision. The property is located northwest of Caton Farm Road and Ridge Road in Kendall County.
>
> Ms. Smyth related that upon arrival and exiting her vehicle, she slipped on some mud. She stated she did not fall, nor did she indicate she was injured, she left the impression that she was mostly thrown off-balance. She did wish to be allowed to travel to her home to clean the mud off of her pants, which I allowed. (RX2-3)

Sterr testified that he has no reason to doubt that Petitioner slipped in mud on January 31, 2017. Petitioner has met her burden under the traveling employee doctrine. Accordingly, based on the above, the Arbitrator finds

Petitioner sustained an injury that arose out of and in the course of her employment as a residential property inspector.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (F), whether Petitioner's right knee condition is causally related to the slipping incident of January 31, 2017, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Prior to January 31, 2017, Petitioner never had any medical treatment regarding her right knee. She never missed time from work for right knee pain and the medical records of Dr. Burra note no prior right knee pain throughout his treatment. (PX 2)

Following the incident, Petitioner reported the injury to Sterr. She told him she slipped but did not fall. She told him she injured her pride and needed to change her clothes. She told Sterr that she felt a jolt in her neck.

The evening of January 31, 2017 Petitioner was mainly concerned with whether she reinjured her neck and would require a second cervical surgery. She did notice pain in her leg as well. Petitioner followed up with her spine surgeon, Dr. Ghanayem on February 9, 2017. (PX 5) She presented to Dr. Burra on February 15, 2017 and again on February 22, 2017. (PX 2) Dr. Burra noted positive McMurray's on the medial right knee. His impression was right knee medial meniscus tear and patellofemoral pain. Dr. Burra recommended an MRI. (PX2, pp. 18-20)

Petitioner underwent the MRI on February 28, 2017. The radiologist impression was suspicious for "focal tear of the posterior horn of the medial meniscus. Petitioner returned to Dr. Burra on March 10, 2017. Dr. Burra was able to reproduce positive McMurray's on the right medial knee. Petitioner's clinical examination was negative on the left knee. (PX 2, pp. 122-125) On that date Dr. Burra noted:

> I have revisited and reviewed with her the mechanism of injury and the nature the injury to describe to the right knee. Most certainly this can result in not only in an exacerbation of her underlying chondromalcia, but can result in the meniscal pathology which is visualized. (PX 2, p. 127)

Dr. Burra further testified:

> Twisting injuries of the knee can cause a meniscal tear, and I do believe that that injury that she reported is causally related to her meniscal tear. . .she was walking, she was doing her work, she had no symptoms, and I had been seeing her in the past, she had no right knee symptoms, and then, you have an acute injury and the clinical exam and MRI indicate meniscal pathology. (PX 9, pp. 23-24)

Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Cherf diagnosed Petitioner with a work-related right knee sprain/strain on January 31, 2017. Also noted was that she had a primary idiopathic osteoarthritis of the right knee. He stated that her subjective complaints were partially explained by the records and could be attributed to moderate-to-advance osteoarthritis of the right knee. Dr. Cherf opined that "[b]ased on Ms. Smyth's history of not having any symptoms in her right knee prior to the work-related right knee injury, there appears to be a temporal and causal relationship between her right knee symptoms and the injury in question." The doctor added "The mechanism of injury as described and recreated by Ms. Smyth is a low-energy injury and may have caused a temporary exacerbation of the osteoarthritis of her right knee." He stated her MRI was equivocal in terms of meniscal pathology and that patients with the degree of osteoarthritis found in Petitioner's right knee often have degenerative meniscal tears. Dr. Cherf offered that it was unlikely the injury caused a permanent aggravation or acceleration beyond the natural history of degenerative arthritis of the right knee. The doctor however offered

that based on Petitioner's history of the subjective complaints of pain beginning after the work accident on January 31, 2017, there appears to be a temporal and possible causal relationship between her symptoms and the injury in question. In a subsequent addendum report, the doctor hedges his opinion indicating Petitioner did not have a permanent aggravation of any pathology to the right knee as a result of the January 31, 2017 incident. The doctor also provided that it did not appear she sustained an acute meniscal tear as a result of the incident. Due to the hedging nature of Dr. Cherf's thoughts, the Arbitrator is not persuaded by his opinions.

Relying on the sequence of events and the opinion of Dr. Burra, the Arbitrator finds that a causal relationship exists between Petitioner's right knee condition of ill-being and the accident sustained on January 31, 2017.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (K), whether Petitioner is entitled to prospective medical treatment in the form of a right knee arthroscopic surgery, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Having found in favor of Petitioner on the dispute issues of accident and causal relationship, the Arbitrator finds that Respondent shall authorize the right knee surgical procedure as prescribed by Dr. Burra. The Arbitrator notes that Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Cherf, though "reluctant" did not opine that the recommended surgery was not necessary.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (L), whether Petitioner is entitled to TTD benefits, the Arbitrator finds the following:

The Arbitrator adopts his findings as to TTD in 14WC41121. The Arbitrator further notes that Dr. Burra has had the Petitioner on of "no kneeling, squatting, or climbing ladders," "no deep flexion or bending," "no lifting greater than 10 lbs.," "no pushing pulling greater than 10 lbs.," "no overhead reaching of the right upper extremity." (PX2 at 165) The City has not offered any accommodation as it has been denying the claim "from day one." (PX21)

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to Issue (N), whether Respondent is due any credit, the Arbitrator finds the following:

The Arbitrator adopts his findings as to credit in 14WC41121.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS:
COUNTY OF COOK)

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Michael Shine,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 14 WC 12327
14 WC 12328

City of Chicago,

Respondent.

ORDER

A Petition for Penalties Under Section 19(k), 19(l) and for Attorney's Fees Under Section 16 having been filed by Petitioner herein, and due notice having been given, this cause came before Commissioner Thomas J. Tyrrell for hearing on September 11, 2020, in Chicago, Illinois. The Commission, after being fully advised in the premises, hereby partially grants Petitioner's motion for the following reasons.

Background

On April 9, 2014, Petitioner filed two Applications for Adjustment of Claim alleging he sustained work-related injuries on May 20, 2013, and March 30, 2014. The consolidated matters proceeded to hearing and on January 12, 2016, the Arbitrator filed an Arbitrator Decision. The Arbitrator determined Petitioner proved his entitlement to a wage differential award in the amount of $830.96/week pursuant to Section 8(d)1 of the Act. Respondent made regular payments pursuant to the award until November 2019.

Petitioner testified that Respondent sends a monthly check that covers his wage differential benefits. Petitioner testified that Mr. Ketter has been his attorney for the duration of his workers' compensation cases. He testified that Mr. Ketter's office has always been located in Addison, IL. Petitioner testified that usually each month his benefit check is mailed to Mr. Ketter's office and the office then forwards the check to him. Before November 2019, he usually received his check by the end of each month.

Petitioner testified that he never received a payment in November 2019. To the best of his knowledge, he did not receive his November 2019 payment until around January 8, 2020. Petitioner identified PX 3 as a check in the amount of $3,613.19 issued by Gallagher Bassett Services on behalf of Respondent on December 4, 2019. Petitioner

testified that PX 3 also contains a copy of a second check issued on behalf of Respondent on December 30, 2019. Both checks covered benefits for the period of November 1, 2019, through November 28, 2019. Petitioner testified that he received the first check issued on December 4, 2019, from his attorney; however, the check bounced. He testified that the bank told him there was a stop-payment issued for the check. He testified that the second check issued on December 30, 2019, did clear with no problems.

Petitioner testified that he suffered significant hardship due to the delayed November 2019 benefit payment. He testified that his monthly workers' compensation benefits constitute approximately 90% of his monthly income. He testified that he is married and has three children. One of his children is still a minor. Petitioner testified that not receiving his November check on time made it difficult to pay his bills. Also, this happened right before the holiday season.

Petitioner testified that he next had a problem with his July 2020 check. He testified he did not receive his July 2020 payment until close to the end of August 2020. Petitioner identified PX 5 as the check in the amount of $3,613.19 issued on behalf of Respondent on July 29, 2020. This check covered benefits for the period of June 17, 2020, through July 14, 2020. Petitioner testified that Mr. Ketter's office has been located at 221 E. Lake Street, Suite 202 in Addison, IL since the inception of his workers' compensation cases. However, the check issued on July 29, 2020, was sent to 221 W. Lake St., Suite 2020 in Addison, IL. Petitioner identified PX 6 as a letter dated August 19, 2020, sent on behalf of Respondent stating check number 3296 (the check issued on July 29, 2020) was returned due to an insufficient address. The letter states they were forwarding the check to the address they were given. Petitioner identified PX 7 as a letter Mr. Ketter's office sent to him enclosing check number 3697 in the amount of $2,890.54.[1] Petitioner testified the delay in receiving the July 2020 benefit check caused him to pay some of his monthly bills late.

Petitioner testified that he believed he received what should have been his August 2020 benefit check in early September 2020. He identified PX 8 as a check in the amount of $3,613.19 issued on behalf of Respondent on August 3, 2020, for the benefit period of July 15, 2020, through August 11, 2020. The mailing address on the check is 221 W. Lake St., Suite 202, Addison, IL. Petitioner identified PX 10 as a letter sent to him from Mr. Ketter's office dated September 2, 2020, enclosing check number 3703 in the amount of $2,890.54.[2] Petitioner believed this letter enclosed the August 2020 payment. He testified that the delay in receiving this benefit check made it difficult to pay bills. Petitioner testified that he does not receive his checks via direct deposit, but believes some of Respondent's employees do.

---

[1] The Commission notes that the check number and the amount of the check do not correspond with any of the checks submitted into evidence. Thus, it is unclear the benefit period covered by whichever check was included with this letter.

[2] The Commission notes that the check number and the amount of the check do not correspond with any of the checks submitted into evidence. Thus, it is unclear the benefit period covered by whichever check was included with this letter.

Under cross-examination, Petitioner agreed that he eventually received his July 2020 and August 2020 benefits. He testified that he has asked his attorney to find out if he can set up direct deposit, but he does not know if his attorney has submitted a request. Petitioner agreed that he has received monthly benefit checks since September 2015. He testified that he did not ask for his wage differential benefits to be paid on a weekly basis from 2015-2019.

In August 2020, Petitioner filed the pending motion seeking penalties and attorney's fees due to the delayed benefit payments for the months of November 2019, July 2020, and August 2020. Respondent did not file a response to Petitioner's motion. On September 11, 2020, Commissioner Tyrrell conducted a hearing regarding the pending motion. Petitioner was present and was represented by Mr. Ketter, his counsel. Respondent was also represented by its counsel, Mr. Locke. Respondent did not call any witnesses.

Conclusion

After carefully considering this matter, the Commission partially grants Petitioner's motion. The Commission finds the delay in payments for the November 2019 and July 2020 wage differential benefits by Respondent is unreasonable and/or vexatious pursuant to Section 19(k) of the Act.

The purpose of a wage differential award pursuant to Section 8(d)(1) is to compensate a claimant for his reduced earning capacity as a result of his work-related injury. *See Jackson Park Hosp. v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 2016 IL App (1st) 142431WC at ¶39. Due to the severity of Petitioner's work-related injuries, he was unable to return to his normal profession and suffered a significant reduction in his earning capacity. Since September 2015, Petitioner has relied almost entirely on his wage differential benefits to care for his family and pay monthly expenses. Thus, when Respondent sends benefit checks late or makes errors that cause significant delays in the receipt of Petitioner's monthly benefits, Petitioner's daily life is greatly affected. The intent of Sections 16, 19(k), and 19(l) of the Act is to "...implement the Act's purpose to expedite the compensation of industrial workers and to penalize employers who unreasonably, or in bad faith, delay or withhold compensation due an employee." *Centeno v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 2020 IL App (2d) 180815WC at ¶55.

Petitioner credibly testified that since 2015, he has normally received his wage differential benefits on a monthly basis. Until November 2019, Respondent usually sent the monthly benefit check to the office of Petitioner's counsel, Mr. Ketter, and Mr. Ketter then forwarded the check to Petitioner. Petitioner credibly testified that he usually received his benefits by the end of each month. However, in November 2019 his payment was inexplicably and unreasonably delayed. Respondent's third-party administrator did not even issue the check covering Petitioner's November 2019 benefits until December 4, 2019. Then, this already delayed check bounced when Petitioner tried to cash it because Respondent issued a stop-payment order on the check. Respondent has offered no explanation for why the check was not issued until December 4, 2019, and why it then

issued a stop-payment order on the check. Respondent then exacerbated to the delayed payment when it did not issue a replacement check until December 30, 2019. Petitioner credibly testified that he did not receive this replacement check until on or around January 8, 2020. Finally, after over a month delay, Petitioner was able to cash the check covering his November 2019 benefits. This incredible delay in his receipt of the November 2019 payment caused Petitioner to experience significant financial hardship as his monthly benefits constitute 90% of his monthly income.

After the extensive delay in receipt of the November 2019 payment, Petitioner next received his July 2020 monthly benefit check late. The evidence shows Respondent did not issue the July 2020 benefit check until July 29, 2020. Then, again for inexplicable reasons, the check was sent to an incorrect address for Mr. Ketter's office. By the time the USPS returned the check to Respondent in mid-August 2020, the check was already significantly delayed. Petitioner credibly testified that he did not finally receive his July 2020 benefit check until late August 2020—almost a month after he usually should have received his check. This significant and unexplained delay once again caused Petitioner to experience financial distress as he had to pay some monthly bills late due to a lack of funds.

After considering the totality of the evidence, the Commission finds the delays Petitioner experienced in receipt of the November 2019 and July 2020 monthly benefit payments qualify as unreasonable and/or vexatious delays of payment by Respondent pursuant to Section 19(k) of the Act. Section 19(k) states in relevant part:

> "In case where there has been any unreasonable or vexatious delay of payment or intentional underpayment of compensation…then the Commission may award compensation additional to that otherwise payable under this Act equal to 50% of the amount payable at the time of such award."

The employer bears the burden of justifying a delay in the payment of compensation. *See McMahan v. Indus. Comm'n (Farmer's Elevator)*, 289 Ill. App. 3d 1090, 1093 (1997). Respondent notably offered no defense or explanation regarding these two significantly delayed benefit payments. Respondent never filed a response to Petitioner's motion and offered no testimony or other evidence that might cause the Commission to determine these delayed payments were not unreasonable or vexatious pursuant to Section 19(k). Both delayed payments were in the amount of $3,613.19 for a total amount of $7,226.38. Thus, pursuant to Section 19(k) of the Act, the Commission awards penalties in the amount of $3,613.19 to Petitioner due to Respondent's unreasonable or vexatious delays in paying Petitioner's wage differential benefits.

The Commission has the discretion to award attorney's fees pursuant to Section 16 of the Act when it awards Section 19(k) penalties due to an employer's unreasonable or vexatious delay in paying benefits. Section 16 in relevant part states that "…the Commission may assess all or any part of the attorney's fees and costs…" against an

employer who unreasonably or vexatiously delays payments pursuant to Section 19(k). In this matter, Petitioner seeks attorney's fees due to Respondent's unreasonably delayed payments. Petitioner did not submit any evidence regarding the amount of time or expenses his attorney spent on work relating to the November 2019 and July 2020 benefit payments. However, the Commission finds that due to Respondent's unreasonable and vexatious behavior regarding the delayed November 2019 and July 2020 wage differential payments, Respondent is liable for attorney's fees pursuant to Section 16 in the amount of $722.63. This represents 20% of the $3,613.19 awarded as penalties pursuant to Section 19(k).

While the Commission finds Respondent's extended delays in providing the monthly benefit payment to Petitioner in November 2019 and July 2020 were unreasonable or vexatious, it denies Petitioner's request for an award of penalties pursuant to Sections 19(l) of the Act. Penalties pursuant to Section 19(l) of the Act are not applicable to the payment of PPD awards. *See Theis v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 2017 IL App (1st) 161237WC at ¶20. Instead, Section 19(l) penalties apply only to the delayed payment of medical expenses and TTD benefits pursuant to Sections 8(a) and 8(b) of the Act. As the delayed payments in this matter involve post-award wage differential payments pursuant to Section 8(d)(1), the Commission denies Petitioner's request for penalties pursuant to Section 19(l).

Finally, after considering the totality of the evidence, the Commission finds Petitioner did not meet his burden of proving Respondent unreasonably or vexatiously delayed the payment of his August 2020 wage differential benefits. Petitioner testified that he usually received his monthly benefit check at or near the end of each month. The credible evidence reveals that Respondent issued a check covering the benefit period of July 15, 2020, through August 11, 2020, on August 3, 2020. However, this check was once again sent to an incorrect address for Mr. Ketter's office. Petitioner testified he finally received the August 2020 benefit payment in early September 2020. He further testified that he believed the letter dated September 2, 2020, from his attorney's office enclosed the August 2020 benefit check. The Commission finds there is insufficient evidence that this payment was unreasonably or vexatiously delayed by Respondent. While the benefit check was issued on August 3, 2020, and took approximately a month to reach Petitioner (presumably due to the incorrect address), Petitioner only experienced a minor delay in receipt of his normally scheduled benefits. There is no explanation for why Respondent issued the August 2020 benefit check so early in the month. However, it is undisputed that Petitioner usually received his benefits at or near the end of each month. Thus, Petitioner at most received his normal monthly benefit check approximately a week late. The Commission declines to find this one-week delay in receiving the August 2020 benefit payment represents an unreasonable or vexatious delay on behalf of Respondent. Therefore, it denies Petitioner's request for penalties and fees relating to the August 2020 benefit payment.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Petitioner's Petition for Penalties Under Section 19(k), 19(l), and for Attorney's Fees Under Section 16 is partially granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner penalties pursuant to Section 19(k) of the Act in the amount of $3,613.19.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner attorney's fees pursuant to Section 16 of the Act in the amount of $722.63.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that penalties pursuant to Section 19(l) are denied.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021

Thomas J. Tyrrell

r-9/11/20
TJT/jds
51

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS:
COUNTY OF COOK)

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Patricia Burrola,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 08 WC 16484

Sam's Club

Respondent.

ORDER

A Motion to Calculate Award for Medical Expense having been filed by Petitioner and a Motion to Dismiss having been filed by Respondent herein, due notice having been given, this cause came before Commissioner Thomas J. Tyrrell for hearing on June 13, 2019, in Chicago, Illinois. The Commission, after being fully advised in the premises, hereby denies Petitioner's motion for the reasons set forth below.

Findings of Fact

On April 14, 2008, Petitioner filed an Application for Adjustment of Claim alleging she sustained a work-related accident on April 9, 2009. On November 13, 2013, the Arbitrator filed a Decision awarding benefits to Petitioner and finding Petitioner sustained a 40% loss of use of the whole person due to the work incident. The Commission affirmed and adopted the Decision of the Arbitrator on September 10, 2015. Petitioner appealed the Commission Decision to the Circuit Court. The Circuit Court reversed the Commission Decision and remanded the case on April 19, 2016. The Commission then issued a Decision on April 4, 2017, vacating its earlier Decision and finding Petitioner is permanently and totally disabled. The Circuit Court and Appellate Court then affirmed the Commission Decision. The Arbitrator's original award of medical expenses was not affected by any of the subsequent litigation.

In November 2018, Petitioner initially filed the pending motion following receipt of the appellate decision. Petitioner initially sought a calculation by the Commission of the amount of medical expenses awarded pursuant to the fee schedule. The Arbitrator awarded specific medical expenses subject to the fee schedule, but did not determine the total amount of outstanding bills pursuant to the fee schedule. The awarded medical expenses included the total amount of $1,939.44 owed to ATI Physical Therapy for services rendered from November 16, 2009, through December 11, 2009. At the

arbitration hearing, neither party submitted a fee schedule analysis of the disputed medical expenses.

Petitioner submitted a fee schedule analysis of the awarded medical expenses to the Commission and argued Respondent is liable for outstanding medical expenses totaling $190,501.73 after application of the fee schedule. Respondent filed a response contesting only Petitioner's calculation of the amount owed to ATI Physical Therapy. Although Petitioner initially sought payment of numerous outstanding medical expenses totaling $190,501.73, the parties eventually agreed on the payment of all outstanding medical expenses with the exception of the disputed balance of $1,586.33 Petitioner believes is owed to ATI Physical Therapy. Respondent argued that it only owed $1,328.80 to ATI Physical Therapy pursuant to the fee schedule. Thus, in August 2019, Petitioner filed a Motion for Attorneys Fees pursuant to Section 16(a) of the Act. This motion sought an order granting attorney's fees in excess of that normally allowed pursuant to the Act. Petitioner sought an award of 10% of the value of the undisputed medical expenses ($190,244.20). In September 2019, the Commission granted Petitioner's motion to award attorney's fees to Petitioner for the uncontested portion of the awarded medical expenses.

In May 2019, Respondent filed a Motion to Dismiss arguing that the Commission no longer retained jurisdiction to consider the pending motion seeking a determination of the outstanding amount of medical expenses. Following a hearing held by Commissioner Tyrrell in Chicago on June 13, 2019, the parties fully briefed the issue of whether the Commission retained jurisdiction to consider Petitioner's motion.

Conclusions of Law

There are two distinct issues pending before the Commission. First, the Commission must determine whether it has jurisdiction to calculate the medical expenses awarded during arbitration. Only then can the Commission determine whether Respondent is liable for the specific physical therapy expenses it now disputes.

The Commission, as an administrative body, only has powers granted to it by the legislature. *See Alvarado v. Indus. Comm'n*, 216 Ill. 2d 547, 553 (2005). The Commission's powers are limited to actions explicitly authorized by statute. *Id.* The Commission lacks the authority to enforce its own awards. *See Millennium Knickerbocker Hotel v. Guzman*, 2017 IL App (1st) 161027WC at ¶22. After carefully considering the facts and applicable legal precedent, the Commission finds it lacks the authority to consider Petitioner's motion.

It is clear that the Commission has the authority to interpret a final award when it is required pursuant to a specific provision of the Act. For example, if a petition is filed seeking compensation pursuant to Sections 19(k) and 16 of the Act, the Commission would necessarily have to interpret the award in order to determine what, if any payments are owed as well as the amount of any penalties. *See Loyola Univ. of Chi. v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 2015 IL App (1st) 130984 WC at ¶19-21. This is because the Act

specifically grants the Commission authority to award penalties and attorney's fees if certain conditions are met.

Through her motion, Petitioner asks the Commission to calculate the medical expenses awarded pursuant to the September 10, 2015, Commission Decision. Petitioner's motion is not brought pursuant to any specific provision of the Act. Notably, Petitioner does not seek any penalties or attorney's fees pursuant to Sections 16 or 19(k) of the Act. Instead, Petitioner seeks to have the Commission simply interpret a final award because the parties are unable to agree as to the correct amount awarded pursuant to the fee schedule. The Commission finds that it does not have the jurisdiction to simply calculate or interpret a final award. There is no provision in the Act that gives the Commission authority to merely interpret a final award. In fact, asking the Commission to simply interpret a final award in this manner is akin to asking the Commission to enforce an award. The only proper venue for a party to seek to enforce a Commission award is in Circuit Court pursuant to Section 19(g). *See Millennium Knickerbocker Hotel*, 2017 IL App (1st) 161027WC at ¶22.

The Commission finds the *Millennium Knickerbocker* case provides useful guidance regarding the limits of the Commission's authority. In *Millennium Knickerbocker*, the claimant asked the Commission to enforce the provisions of a settlement contract. In that case, the parties disagreed about whether Respondent was required to pay certain medical expenses pursuant to the contract. In noting the crux of the parties' dispute, the Appellate Court wrote:

> "In other words, the parties' dispute does not involve review as to whether claimant was entitled to an award under the Act or an interpretation of the Act itself. Rather, it centers on whether the award set forth in the settlement contract had been paid in full. Only the circuit court, pursuant to section 19(g) of the Act, has jurisdiction to make that determination. Moreover, if necessary, the court may hold an evidentiary hearing to resolve the parties' disputes."

Id. at ¶24 (internal citations omitted). Much like the claimant in *Millennium Knickerbocker*, Petitioner ultimately seeks to have the Commission enforce the final award. It makes no difference that Petitioner carefully avoids using the word "enforce." The spirit and purpose of the pending motion is clear. Petitioner wants the Commission to determine whether Respondent has fully paid the awarded medical expenses. The medical expenses Petitioner seeks to "clarify" are not charges incurred for treatment after the October 25, 2013, arbitration hearing. Instead, they are medical expenses initially awarded in the Decision of the Arbitrator. Thus, Petitioner's motion cannot be brought pursuant to Section 8(a).

The Commission is not swayed by Petitioner's arguments in her brief. In an attempt to prove the Commission has the authority to decide her motion, Petitioner first

argues that the award is not final because "...it specifically reserved the issue of the calculation of the amount of medical bills due under the fee schedule." This argument has no merit. The award is final and there are no issues that the Commission deferred for a later date. The Commission notes that if Petitioner's argument is correct, the vast majority of decisions would never be considered final as it is common practice for the Commission to award certain expenses without also providing the total amount owed after applying the fee schedule. In *Springfield Urban League v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, an employer argued the case should be remanded to the Commission because the decision did not state a final amount the employer owed for medical bills. 2013 IL App (4th) 120219WC. The court rejected the employer's argument and stated that the decision ordering the employer to "pay any unpaid, related medical expenses according to the fee schedule..." complies with the statutorily mandated procedures set forth in the Act. *Id.* at ¶39. It is clear that the Commission fully met its statutory obligations when it awarded medical expenses subject to the fee schedule. A decision that awards medical expenses subject to the fee schedule without specifically listing or calculating the fee scheduled amounts requires no further action or clarification by the Commission.

Petitioner also argues that the Commission retains jurisdiction over the payment of medical expenses even after a decision becomes final. The Commission finds that this argument is also without merit. Petitioner relies on *Bd. of Education of City of Chgo. v. Indus. Comm'n*, 351 Ill. 128 (1933); however, this case does not support Petitioner's argument. In fact, that case specifically involved a petition brought pursuant to Section 19(k) regarding a final award that remained unpaid. Finally, Petitioner's argument that the circuit and appellate courts do not have the expertise to review and apply the fee schedule to awarded medical expenses is unconvincing at best. After all, the Circuit Court is the only venue that allows a Petitioner to reduce a Commission award to an enforceable judgment. As part of that duty, the Circuit Court must at times hold evidentiary hearings to determine what, if anything, is owed by an employer. This requires the court to consider and apply the fee schedule when parties—such as those in this matter—disagree over the proper amount owed. Petitioner's arguments otherwise would render Section 19(g) of the Act meaningless.

For the forgoing reasons, the Commission finds that it does not have the authority to consider Petitioner's pending motion. Therefore, the Commission denies Petitioner's motion and grants Respondent's Motion to Dismiss.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Petitioner's Motion to Calculate Award for Medical Expense is hereby denied.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent's Motion to Dismiss is hereby granted.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021

Thomas J. Tyrrell

r-6/13/19
TJT/jds
51

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify down	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Carlos Garay,

Petitioner,

vs.

21IWCC0105

NO: 15 WC 10352

Loews Chicago O'Hare,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causation, medical expenses, temporary total disability and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, with changes as stated herein, said decision being attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The Commission corrects the Arbitrator's decision at p.2 to show that Petitioner is entitled to temporary total disability benefits from 8/23/14 through 9/3/14 and from 2/3/15 through 9/21/15, for a period of 34-5/7 weeks (not 34-3/7).

All else otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's decision dated 6/17/20 is affirmed and adopted with changes as stated herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $452.22 per week for a period of 34-5/7 weeks, from 8/23/14 through 9/3/14 and from 2/3/15 through 9/21/15, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner

21IWCC0105

reasonable and necessary medical expenses in the amount of $54,136.37 pursuant to §8(a) and §8.2 of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $407.00 per week for a period of 102.125 weeks, as provided in §8(e)12 of the Act, for the reason that the injuries sustained caused permanent partial loss of use of 47.5% of the left leg.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury; provided that Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims and demands by any providers of the benefits for which Respondent is receiving credit under this order.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $75,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021
o: 1/12/21
TJT: pmo
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Kathryn A. Doerries

Maria E. Portela

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

GARAY, CARLOS
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **15WC010352**

21IWCC0105

LOEWS CHICAGO O'HARE
Employer/Respondent

On 6/17/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.18% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2675 COVEN LAW GROUP
MATTHEW SMART
180 N LASALLE ST SUITE 3650
CHICAGO, IL 60601

1596 MEACHUM BOYLE TRAFMAN ET AL
AISHA SHOTANDE
225 W WASHINGTON ST SUITE 500
CHICAGO, IL 60606

C. Garay v. Loews Chicago O'Hare, 15 WC 010352

21IWCC0105

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

CARLOS GARAY
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **15** WC **010352**

v.

LOEWS CHICAGO O'HARE
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Jeffrey Huebsch**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **02/11/2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **08/22/2014**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$35,273.16**; the average weekly wage was **$678.33**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **62** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$3,940.72** for TTD, $ **0** for TPD, $ **0** for maintenance, and $ **0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$3,940.72**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$17,447.00** under Section 8(j) of the Ac, per the Parties' stipulation.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay the bills of Illinois Sports Medicine and Orthopaedics Centers, Illinois Bone and Joint Institute, and Swedish Covenant Hospital pursuant to the fee schedule and as is set forth below.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner Temporary Total Disability benefits of $452.22/week for 34 -3/7 weeks, commencing August 23, 2014 through September 3, 2014 and February 3, 2015 through September 21, 2015, in accordance with §8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner Permanent Partial Disability Benefits of $407.00/week for 102.125 weeks because the injuries sustained caused Petitioner to suffer the 47.5% loss of use of the left leg, in accordance with §8(e)12 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner the compensation benefits that have accrued from 8/22/2014 through 2/11/2020 in a lump sum, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

June 16, 2020
Date

JUN 17 2020

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner testified via a Spanish/English interpreter.

On August 22, 2014, Petitioner, Carlos Garay, was employed as a houseman for Respondent, Loews Chicago-O'Hare. Petitioner testified he has worked in that capacity for Respondent for roughly the past 10 years. As a houseman, Petitioner is required to set up and break down the furniture and fixtures for large banquets and events at the hotel. He and the other team members are required to set up the large banquet tables and chairs, as well to decorate the tables with the proper linens and flatware, among other things. Petitioner testified that the job was in the heavy physical demand category, explaining that the weights of the tables and chairs, along with the frequency of the heavy lifting was physically demanding.

The Parties stipulated that Petitioner sustained accidental injuries which arose out of and in the course of his employment by Respondent on August 22, 2014. Petitioner and his co-workers were setting up a banquet. As Petitioner was lifting a table from knee level to overhead, the weight of the table caused him to twist his left knee in a way that caused him to experience pain. He reported the incident and was sent by Respondent for medical treatment at US Health Works.

Petitioner denied left leg medical treatment. Before the injury, his left leg was muy bien.

At U.S. Healthworks, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Mehul Garala, who ordered x-rays (that were negative for fracture) and diagnosed a left knee sprain. The doctor ordered Petitioner to return to seated-only work. Respondent had no such work available, and Petitioner was placed on TTD. Petitioner returned to US Health Works on August 26, 2014, and he was seen by Dr. Priti Khanna. Dr. Khanna diagnosed sprain and contusion of the left knee, prescribed Medrol Dose Pak and a polar frost gel, and ordered Petitioner to continue with seated-only work restrictions. Petitioner returned to US Health Works for re-examination by Dr. Khanna on September 3, 2014. In his testimony, Petitioner stated that he was still in pain and discomfort at this time. The record of US Health Works has a hand-written note stating "0/10 pain" but also notes that Petitioner had

erythema and ecchymosis in the left knee. Petitioner was discharged with instructions to continue use of the polar frost gel. (PX 1)

Petitioner testified that following his September 3, 2014 discharge, he returned to work for Respondent. When questioned on how he was able to perform his job duties, Petitioner testified that his co-workers assisted him by having him do the lighter tasks in the set-up of the banquets, such as placing the linens on the table and setting the flatware and glasses on the table. He testified they avoided having him lift and set up the tables and chairs.

Petitioner testified that despite his co-workers allowing him to perform lighter tasks, his pain in the left knee persisted. He next presented to Illinois Sports Medicine and Orthopaedic Centers in Glenview, Illinois on October 20, 2014. He was seen by Dr. Chadwick Prodromos. In his examination, Dr. Prodromos noted tenderness over the medial joint line, decreased range of motion, and reduced strength. Dr. Prodromos diagnosed a left knee strain and prescribed a platelet rich plasma (PRP) injection. On January 5, 2015, Petitioner underwent PRP injection in the left knee. Of note, Dr. Prodromos diagnosed knee arthrosis on that date. Petitioner returned for follow-up examination on January 12, 2015. Dr. Prodromos noted Petitioner experienced 50% improvement after the PRP injection. Dr. Prodromos further noted continued issues with range of motion, stiffness, and pain with movement in the left knee. (PX 2)

On February 2, 2015, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Prodromos. Petitioner reported that his pain continued to bother him when he was working. X-rays were ordered, and Dr. Prodromos noted that the x-rays showed "bone on bone in the medial compartments." Dr. Prodromos opined that if Petitioner was allowed to do sedentary work-only, he could continue with conservative care. But given the nature of Petitioner's work, Dr. Prodromos referred him to Dr. Joseph D'Silva for consideration for total left knee replacement. (PX 2)

Petitioner presented to Illinois Bone and Joint Institute on February 4, 2015. Dr. D'Silva ordered x-rays of the left knee and noted "advanced degenerative changes with complete loss of medial joint space in the medial compartment" of the knee. Dr. D'Silva recommended Petitioner undergo left total knee replacement.

Respondent requested Petitioner undergo an independent medical examination (IME) by Dr. Lawrence Lieber on March 5, 2015. Dr. Lieber testified via evidence deposition on August 21, 2019 and noted that Petitioner had no medical problems with the left knee prior to August 22, 2014. Dr. Lieber found Petitioner's subjective complaints to correlate with the objective findings, diagnosing significant advanced degenerative osteoarthritis of the left knee. Dr. Lieber stated that Petitioner's current medical condition was "neither caused, aggravated, or associated with the August 2014 event." He agreed with the U.S. Healthcare diagnosis of a knee sprain. Dr. Lieber is a board certified orthopedic surgeon who performs 400 to 500 knee surgeries a year. (RX 1)

Petitioner returned to Dr. D'Silva, and eventually, left total knee replacement was undertaken at Swedish Covenant Hospital on May 15, 2015. Of note, the procedure was not authorized by or paid for by Respondent. Following his surgery, Petitioner was ordered off work by Dr. D'Silva. Petitioner underwent physical therapy and regular post-operative visits with Dr. D'Silva until September 21, 2015. On September 21, 2015, Petitioner was returned to full-duty work by Dr. D'Silva. (PX4, PX 3)

Petitioner returned to work and continued to follow up with Dr. D'Silva. He presented to Dr. D'Silva on November 2, 2015 with complaints of worsening pain. The doctor ordered and performed an injection in the left knee. Following that, Petitioner continued with regular follow-ups with Dr. D'Silva. The last visit was on April 17, 2017. The left knee exam was benign, post TKA surgery two years prior. Petitioner was given the standard follow up schedule for every 2 years. (PX 3)

Dr. D'Silva testified via evidence deposition on November 20, 2019. He is a board certified orthopedic surgeon who performs 300 lower extremity joint replacement procedures a year. Dr. D'Silva endorsed causation, testifying that the injury aggravated Petitioner's preexisting asymptomatic left knee OA, leading to the TKA procedure. Petitioner was at MMI as of April 13, 2016. Dr. D'Silva did not agree with Dr. Lieber's opinions, noting that Petitioner had persistent left knee pain when he presented to Dr. D'Silva on February 18, 2015. Therefore, Petitioner's knee injury could not have resolved by March of 2015 as was stated by Dr. Lieber. (PX 5)

On October 30, 2018, Petitioner was sent by his attorney for an IME with Dr. Matthew Jimenez. Dr. Jimenez is a board certified orthopedic surgeon, specializing in joint replacement and reconstruction. He is well respected in his field, having given 378 invited lectures at the time of his deposition. Dr. Jimenez testified via evidence deposition on October 29, 2019. He opined that the mechanism of injury noted by Petitioner was an aggravating factor of Petitioner's osteoarthritis. Dr. Jimenez opined that the need for total knee replacement was causally connected to the accident of August 22, 2014. It likely worsened or aggravated Petitioner's OA condition to speed the disease process. (PX 6)

At trial, Petitioner testified that he still works with Respondent as a houseman. He further testified that his co-workers continue to assist him when necessary, allowing him to perform lighter duty tasks when his knee bothers him. He noted he still has difficulty and occasional pain in the knee, but that he treats it with over-the-counter medications.

Petitioner claimed the following bills, per the RFH: Illinois Sports Medicine and Orthopaedic Centers-$212.15 (PX 2); Illinois Bone and Joint Institute-$17,447.00 (PX 3); and Swedish Covenant Hospital-$36,457.22 (PX 4). (ArbX 1)

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law set forth below.

Section 1(b)3(d) of the Act provides that, in order to obtain compensation under the Act, the employee bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he or she has sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of the employment. 820 ILCS 305/1(b)3(d). To obtain compensation under the Act, Petitioner has the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, all of the elements of his claim (O'Dette v. Industrial Commission, 79 Ill. 2d 249, 253 (1980)), including that there is some causal relationship between his employment and his injury. Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission, 129 Ill. 2d 52, 63 (1989).

Decisions of an arbitrator shall be based exclusively on evidence in the record of proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1.1(e)

F. Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the work injury of August 22, 2014.

This finding is based upon the credible testimony of Petitioner that he had no prior left leg problems or treatment and that his left knee pain and disability did not resolve after the accident. The finding is also supported by the records of Drs. Prodromos and Dr. D'Silva. Finally, the Arbitrator relies upon the persuasive opinions testified to by Drs. D'Silva and Jimenez. There causation opinions make the most sense and best comport with the evidence adduced. Petitioner was asymptomatic before the accident and his left knee condition never went back to baseline after the accident (per Petitioner's testimony and the records of Drs. Prodromos and D'Silva).

Dr. Lieber's opinion is not persuasive. He states that whatever injury Petitioner suffered had resolved by March of 2015, when he examined Petitioner. But, Petitioner was still symptomatic at that time and in February of 2015 when Dr. D'Silva examined him. Dr. Lieber could endorse an aggravation of advanced OA via a significant trauma, such as a fracture or acute bone injury that could be verified via MRI. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Lieber did not review the initial x-rays and he does not explain how Petitioner returned to baseline, given that Petitioner's advanced arthritis condition never again became asymptomatic after the injury.

Petitioner was able to show that his work related injury aggravated his preexisting OA condition such that his condition of ill-being which led to the left knee TKA procedure can be said to be causally connected to the injury and not simply the result of a normal degenerative process of the preexisting condition. The injury was a causative factor in the resulting condition of ill-being. See: Sisbro v. Industrial Comm'n, 207 Ill. 2d 193 (2003)

J. Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

The Arbitrator finds that the medical services provided to Petitioner were reasonable and necessary for treatment of his work related left knee injury. Petitioner failed conservative care, underwent surgical intervention, and was released to full duty work in the months following his surgery. He does continue with regular follow-up appointments with the surgeon, which the Arbitrator finds to be reasonable and necessary treatment for his condition.

The Arbitrator finds that Respondent has not paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services. Petitioner submitted bills from Illinois Sports Medicine and Orthopaedic Centers showing a balance of $232.15. The Arbitrator finds Respondent is responsible for payment of said balance pursuant to the fee schedule. Petitioner submitted bills from Illinois Bone and Joint Institute showing a balance of $17,447.00. The Arbitrator finds Respondent is responsible for payment of said balance pursuant to the fee schedule. Petitioner submitted bills from Swedish Covenant Hospital showing a balance of $36,457.22. The Arbitrator finds Respondent is responsible for payment of said balance pursuant to the fee schedule.

The total amount of medical expenses awarded is $54,136.37. This award is pursuant to §§8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

The Arbitrator notes that the Parties stipulated to a $17,447.00 §8(j) credit which Respondent is allowed, along with the hold harmless obligations set forth in §8(j).

K. What temporary benefits are in dispute? TTD

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was temporarily and totally disabled for the periods of 08/23/2014-09/03/2014 and 02/03/2015-09/21/2015 representing a period of 34- 3/7 weeks. Petitioner asserted that he was due TTD for the periods of 08/22/2014-09/03/2014 and 02/03/2015-09/21/2015. Of course, Petitioner is not entitled to TTD for 8/22/2014, the date of injury. He was working, so he was not temporarily and totally

disabled. Respondent disputed TTD for the period of 02/03/2015-09/21/2015, relying on the IME of Dr. Lieber. In accordance with the Arbitrator's prior findings regarding causation, Petitioner reasonably necessitated being off work for the period of 02/03/2015-09/21/2015. The Arbitrator hereby orders that Respondent pay Petitioner TTD for the claimed 32 6/7 weeks, in addition to the TTD already paid for the period of 08/23/2014-09/03/2014.

L. What is the nature and extent of the injury?

In determining permanent partial disability, the Arbitrator must take into consideration the five factors set forth in Section 8.1b of the Act: ": (i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a); (ii) the occupation of the injured employee; (iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury; (iv) the employee's future earning capacity; and (v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records."

(i) The reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a)

No AMA rating was obtained in this matter. An impairment rating is not required in order for the Arbitrator to award permanent partial disability benefits. Corn Belt Energy v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission, 2016 IL App (3d) 150311 WC (3d Dist. 2016). Given that no rating was obtained, the Arbitrator gives this factor no weight in determining PPD.

(ii) The occupation of the injured employee

The Arbitrator notes that on August 22, 2014, Petitioner was employed as a houseman for Loews Chicago-O'Hare. He testified that his job was in the heavy physical demand, citing the need to lift and set up banquet tables and chairs, among other activities. Following his post-operative course, Petitioner was returned to full-duty work. He did testify that his co-workers assist him by allowing him to perform the lighter duty tasks (handling linens, flatware, and other lighter lifting), but the Arbitrator notes that he has otherwise been returned to his pre-injury employment. The Arbitrator gives moderate weight to this factor in determining PPD.

(iii) The age of the employee at the time of the injury

The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was 62 years old at the time of his injury. The Arbitrator finds that his age makes it more difficult for him to bounce-back or recover from injuries resulting in major surgery. That said, it also means he has less time in the work force with the injury. The Arbitrator gives moderate weight to this factor in determining PPD.

(iv) The employee's future earning capacity

The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner returned to his pre-injury employment. There was little to no evidence submitted by either Party that seemed to indicate whether Petitioner was earning the same, more, or less than he was at the time of the injury. The Arbitrator does note that an older worker with a history of total knee arthroplasty is likely to experience more difficulty seeking employment in the general work force. The Arbitrator gives less, but appropriate weight to this factor in determining PPD

(v) Evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records

The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner required a total knee arthroplasty. The medical records of his surgeon, Dr. Joseph D'Silva, show that Petitioner continued with instances of pain and discomfort several months after his surgery, and even that he continues to deal with pain and discomfort to this day. The final medical record introduced into evidence, dated 04/17/2017 (PX 3), is a post-operative follow-up appointment with Dr. D'Silva. In the record, the doctor noted Petitioner was still bothered by "rare discomfort in the infrapatellar area." Petitioner further noted increased pain with activity. Further, in his testimony at trial, Dr. D'Silva explained that even with the surgery, patients undergoing a total knee arthroplasty are going to continue to have pain and discomfort in the knee. He stated: "The general rule of thumb I tell my patients preoperatively is that if their pain is somewhere between 7, 8, 9, to 10 out of 10, my expectation is to get them to somewhere between zero and 2, 90-plus percent of the time." (PX 5 at p. 15)

At trial, Petitioner testified to his ongoing complaints of pain with activity, which is corroborated by the records and testimony of Dr. D'Silva. Given the unrebutted testimony of Petitioner and his treating surgeon, the

Arbitrator finds there is strong evidence in favor of finding disability, and that this weighs heavily in favor of increased permanency. The Arbitrator gives significant weight to this factor in determining PPD.

After giving appropriate rate to each of the 5 factors, and considering the entirety of the evidence adduced, the Arbitrator finds that as a result of his August 22, 2014 injury, Petitioner sustained the 47.5% loss of use of his left leg, in accordance with §8(e)12 of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Griselda Morel,

Petitioner,

vs.

21IWCC0106

NO: 18 WC 33333

Claire's Stores,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, prospective medical treatment, and temporary total disability, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Arbitration Decision Form and corrects two scrivener's errors. The Commission otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Comm'n*, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

The Commission solely seeks to correct two clerical errors on the Arbitration Decision Form. On the Arbitration Decision Form, the Arbitrator mistakenly wrote that Respondent shall pay temporary total disability benefits for 24 and 4/7 weeks, commencing October 27, 2018, through April 17, **2018**. The Arbitrator also mistakenly wrote that Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services through April 17, **2018**. These are clearly scrivener's errors. The Commission thus modifies the above-referenced sentences to read as follows:

> Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $400/week for 24 and 4/7 weeks, commencing **October 27, 2018**, through **April 17, 2019**, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.
>
> Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services through **April 17, 2019**, for treatment to the shoulder as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

21IWCC0106

The Commission otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed November 14, 2019, is modified as stated herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest pursuant to §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021

o: 1/12/21
TJT/jds
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

MOREL, GRISELDA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC033333**

CLAIRE'S STORES
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0106

On 11/14/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.55% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2553 MC HARGUE & JONES
PETAR MILENKOVICH
123 W MADISON ST SUITE 1800
CHICAGO, IL 60602

4876 ARNETT LAW GROUP LLC
BETHANY N WHITE
223 W JACKSON BLVD SUITE 750
CHICAGO, IL 60606

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF **COOK**)

21IWCC0106

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Griselda Morel
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Claire's Stores
Employer/Respondent

Case # **18** WC **33333**

Consolidated cases: **N/A**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Gerald Granada**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **October 17, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other ___

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **October 26, 2018**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**31,200.00**; the average weekly wage was $**600.00**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **52** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**10,908.00** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**24,109.62** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**35,017.62**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit for any benefits it has paid under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $400/week for 24 and 4/7 weeks, commencing October 27, 2018, through April 17, 2018, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services through April 17, 2018, for treatment to the shoulder as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Per the stipulation of the parties, Respondent will pay any outstanding medical bills for the shoulder only directly to the medical providers who rendered service.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator Gerald Granada

11/14/19
Date

NOV 14 2019

21IWCC0106

FINDINGS OF FACT

This case involves Petitioner Griselda Morel, who alleges injuries sustained while working for Respondent Claire's Stores on October 26, 2018. Respondent disputes Petitioner's claims, with the issues being: 1) causation; 2) medical expenses; 3) TTD; and 4) prospective medical care.

The Petitioner has been an employee of the Respondent for 26 years. She is employed in the warehouse, performing warehouse duties. On October 26, 2018, while straightening up an area of the warehouse, she was picking up pallets. While bent down, a pallet that was standing on its side fell onto her right arm. The initial injury reports show that the Petitioner felt pain in the arm while lifting pallets. (Respondent's Group Exhibit 6).

Petitioner was seen at Presence St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital on the date of injury. She indicated she was at work when a wooden pallet fell onto her right elbow, and she had pain radiating into her hand and shoulder as well as numbness into the hand. While waiting for x-rays, she indicated she could not wait any longer and asked to be discharged. She was diagnosed with a contusion of the shoulder and instructed to follow up with her primary care physician. She left ambulating in no acute distress with all belongings. (Petitioner's Exhibit 1).

Petitioner presented to Dr. Perez, D.C., on October 29, 2018, for chief complaints of right upper extremity pain following a work injury on October 26, 2018. On that date, she moved a heavy pallet to the side and then bent over to move another pallet when, suddenly, the pallet that she had just finished moving fell onto her, striking the right side of body and causing her to fall to the ground. She yelled out when this occurred and pushed the pallet off her. She was able to get up on her own. She reported the incident to her supervisor and was sent to the emergency room of St. Mary Hospital where she was examined, prescribed medication, and released. She continued to experience persistent pain and had not been able to return to work. She described her pain as starting in the shoulder and traveling to the hand. She made no complaints of neck pain. She wanted to obtain another medical opinion, presenting to their office for evaluation. She denied any pre-existing treatment or complaints to the right upper extremity. She had not returned to work since the accident. X-rays of the right shoulder were normal, and she was diagnosed with a right shoulder contusion, right elbow contusion, and right hand pain. Physical therapy was recommended, and she was taken off work. She was also referred for consultation with an orthopedic specialist. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

On November 1, 2018, Petitioner presented to Dr. Koutsky at LaClinica for evaluation of neck pain that radiated into the right arm as well as right shoulder and right elbow pain. Her symptoms began after a work-related injury on October 26, 2018, after a pallet fell on her. After physical examination, she was diagnosed with cervical radiculopathy, right shoulder impingement and right lateral epicondylitis. MRIs of the cervical spine and shoulder were prescribed as well as continued physical therapy. She was also given a cortisone injection for lateral epicondylitis. She was taken off work for the time being and told to follow up in a month. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

On November 12, 2018, Petitioner underwent a MRI of the cervical spine, which showed a osteophyte complex at C5-C6 causing mild to moderate neural foraminal and central canal stenosis. The same

21IWCC0106

finding was noted at C6-C7. There was disc bulging with exacerbating facet arthropathy at C3-C4 that contributed to mild right and moderate left foraminal stenosis as well as multilevel spondylotic changes with facet arthropathy and uncovertebral joint disease. On the same date, Petitioner underwent a MRI of the right shoulder, which showed a small, thin low-grade partial-thickness interstitial tear of the posterior supraspinatus/anterior infraspinatus tendon at or near the footprint as well as infraspinatus tendinosis with tiny cystic change at the myotendinous junction reflecting delaminating, interstitial component of distal tendon pathology. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

Petitioner returned to Dr. Koutsky on December 13, 2018, for evaluation of her cervical radiculopathy, right shoulder and right elbow pain. She had been given an injection in the lateral epicondylar area that helped significantly. Petitioner had been off work and was continuing physical therapy for range of motion, strengthening and stabilization. She underwent MRIs of the cervical spine and right shoulder on November 12, 2018. The MRI of the cervical spine showed disc spur complexes at C5-C6 and C6-C7 that contributed to central and foraminal stenosis with no evidence of a herniated disc. MRI of the right shoulder showed a partial thickness rotator cuff tear with biceps tendon intact. She was diagnosed with right C5-C6 and C6-C7 radiculopathy, shoulder impingement and partial thickness rotator cuff tear as well as resolved lateral epicondylitis. A right shoulder injection was recommended, which was performed that day. A pain clinic evaluation for cervical injections was recommended, and she was still authorized off work. She was also given pain medications and told to follow up with physical therapy. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

On January 4, 2019, Petitioner saw Dr. Scott Glaser of Advanced Physical Medicine for a pain management evaluation. She presented with right neck pain following a work-related accident. She had not had any physical therapy for the condition but had taken oral medication. She was diagnosed with facet syndrome of the cervical spine and cervical radiculopathy. She received an injection at C6-C7 on January 14, 2019. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3, 7). When she was re-examined by Dr. Glaser's office on January 28, 2019, she noted no improvement from the injection. (Petitioner's Exhibit 4).

On January 31, 2019, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Koutsky for her right shoulder pain, cervical radiculopathy, and elbow pain. Since she had last been seen, she underwent physical therapy and received one cervical epidural injection that gave her some relief. She also had relief from the shoulder injection for a short time. She was diagnosed with right C5-C6 and C6-C7 radiculopathy. The doctor recommended continuing physical therapy for range of motion and following up with a pain clinic for a second injection. If her symptoms persisted despite exhausting conservative management, she would be a reasonable candidate for decompression and fusion. She was off work, and the Petitioner indicated she was not interested in surgery at the present time. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3.)

On February 11, 2019, Petitioner underwent a right C5-C6 and C5-C7 intraarticular facet joint injection. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3.) Alex Lerch, a nurse practitioner, re-examined the Petitioner on March 11, 2019, at which time Ms. Morel complained of increased neck pain following her February facet joint injection after experiencing approximately 30% relief for only one week. A right medical branch block was recommended. (Petitioner's Exhibit 4.)

21IWCC0106

On March 14, 2019, Petitioner returned to Dr. Koutsky for her right shoulder pain and cervical radiculopathy. She received her second cervical injection, which helped significantly for only five days. She had been continuing physical therapy with limited long-term improvement and was reluctant to undergo surgery. The decompression and fusion as well as a shoulder arthroscopy were discussed. She was scheduled for a third injection in the near future, which would likely give her similar results as the first two injections. The doctor believed she was reaching the end of her conservative treatment and a functional capacity evaluation was addressed in order to determine her functional capabilities. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

On March 25, 2019, Petitioner underwent a right C5, C6, and C7 medial branch nerve block. (Petitioner's Exhibit 7). Dr. Glaser's Nurse Practitioner re-examined the Petitioner on April 15, 2019. Her pain had decreased following the procedure, but she noted only a 20% improvement in her symptoms. Radiofrequency ablation was recommended. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

At the request of her employer, the Petitioner underwent the first of two Section 12 examinations on April 8, 2019, with Dr. Avi Bernstein. At the time of her evaluation, she indicated surgery was recommended, which she believed would focus on her right shoulder. When asked about the source of her pain, she pointed to the anterior aspect of the right shoulder and the right elbow. Upon physical examination, she only had pain at the extreme end of the Spurling's maneuver. She also denied any radicular symptoms. Dr. Bernstein also reviewed the Petitioner's imaging studies, which he interpreted as showing degenerative changes at C5-6 and C6-7. Dr. Bernstein opined that as to Mr. Morel's cervical spine, she may have sustained contusions as a result of the work accident. He did not believe that she sustained any structural injury to the cervical spine. She required no further treatment, and there was no medical reason why she could not work full duty. There was no indication for cervical spine surgery. (Respondent's Exhibit 1).

On April 17, 2019, the Petitioner underwent a second Section 12 Examination with Dr. Charles Bush-Joseph for her right shoulder. Upon physical examination, she complained of pain radiating to the base of the cervical spine to the posterior superior aspect of the shoulder into the lateral aspect of the arm and hand. He also reviewed the MRI scan of the Petitioner's shoulder. His impression was that the images were normal. He did not see any evidence of shoulder pathology warranting treatment nor any injury to the shoulder. No further treatment was necessary for the shoulder, and she reached MMI for it on April 17, 2019. She could work without restrictions related to the right shoulder. (Respondent's Exhibit 4).

At Petitioner's attorney request, Dr. Koutsky drafted a narrative report on May 9, 2019. He reiterated his opinions related to the cervical spine and places great emphasis on Dr. Bush Joseph's findings on physical examination, inferring that Bush Joseph was in agreement with his opinions, which misconstrues the opinions in Dr. Bush-Joseph's report. Based upon his treatment, he disagreed with the opinions of Dr. Bernstein. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3). Dr. Bernstein issued an addendum upon reviewing Dr. Koutsky's May 9, 2019 narrative, reiterating the basis for his opinions, which included age appropriate degeneration on MRIs and negative Spurling's test. (Respondent's Exhibit 2).

On May 16, 2019, Dr. Koutsky re-examined Petitioner. Her symptoms had been about the same, and the doctor noted that she had failed conservative treatment. She had been reconsidering surgery. Dr.

21IWCC0106

Koutsky indicated that Dr. Bush-Joseph concurred with his opinions that Petitioner's symptoms were coming from her neck and reiterated his recommendation for surgery. He did not mention his prior recommendation for a potential shoulder arthroscopy. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3.)

On June 7, 2019, Petitioner underwent a functional capacity evaluation, which was deemed to be valid. She was released to light duty work functions. Petitioner returned to Dr. Koutsky for her cervical radiculopathy on June 27, 2019. The doctor had been awaiting authorization for decompression and fusion. While authorization was pending, she would continue physical therapy at home and was released per FCE restrictions. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3). Dr. Koutsky reexamined the Petitioner for her cervical radiculopathy on September 19, 2019, noting that she was still awaiting authorization for surgery. She was taking medications as needed for her discomfort, and she could work with restrictions outlined in her FCE. No treatment was recommended for her shoulder pain. (Petitioner's Exhibit 2.)

Petitioner has also undergone multiple sessions of physical therapy. Per the records, the Petitioner did not complain to Dr. Perez, D.C., of neck pain until after she received a cervical injection. At that point, physical therapy began treating her for neck pain in addition to right shoulder and elbow pain. (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

During the hearing, the Petitioner described pain in her neck and right arm that had been relatively the same since her injury. She wishes to undergo the surgery recommended by Dr. Koutsky.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. With regard to the issue of causation, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner has failed to meet her burden of proof. In support of this finding, the Arbitrator relies on the Petitioner's testimony, the investigative evidence and the various medical opinions. On the outset, the Arbitrator notes that the Petitioner's account of what happened on the accident date is questionable in that there is no mention of any neck injury in the initial medical records to substantiate Petitioner's testimony regarding her neck condition. The initial accident report signed and dated by Petitioner on October 31, 2018 shows a history of Petitioner injuring her right arm when she picked up a pallet. (RX 6) The history given to the emergency room later that day indicates Petitioner injured her arm when a wooden pallet fell onto her arm with complaints of pain radiating to her hand and shoulder; and the records from this initial medical provider note that there were no contusions on the arm and do not indicate Petitioner had any complaints of neck pain. (PX 1) Her history to Dr. Perez, D.C. provided more detail in that she moved a heavy pallet to the side and then bent over to move another pallet when, suddenly, the pallet that she had just finished moving fell onto her, striking the right side of body and causing her to fall to the ground, but there is no mention of any injury to the neck or any complaints of neck pain. Petitioner's first complaints of neck pain in the medical evidence was when she began seeing Dr. Koutsky at LaClinica in November 1, 2018, wherein she gives a history of being struck on the right side of her body, "including the neck". (PX 2)

In reviewing the facts regarding the mechanism of Petitioner's injury, it appears that Petitioner struck her right arm and elbow when a pallet that she had placed on its side fell down as she was picking up another

21IWCC0106

pallet. This explanation would comport with the opinions of the Section 12 experts who noted only mild degenerative changes in the objective testing that do no merit surgical intervention. This would also explain why the Petitioner had little to no response to the conservative treatment and the various injections administered for her neck. It may also explain why Petitioner indicated her right elbow and shoulder when Dr. Bernstein asked her what was the source of her pain. For these reasons, the Arbitrator finds persuasive the opinions of Dr. Bernstein and Dr. Bush-Joseph, who opine that Petitioner has reached maximum medical improvement for her injuries and is not in need of surgery. Accordingly, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has failed to prove her current condition of ill-being is causally connected to her October 26, 2018 work accident.

2. Regarding the issue of medical expenses, the Arbitrator finds that not all the medical services rendered have been reasonable and necessary. Specifically, the Arbitrator finds that treatment rendered to the cervical spine was not reasonable or necessary based upon the opinions of Dr. Bernstein, and that the treatment for the shoulder after April 17, 2019, is unreasonable and unnecessary based upon the opinions of Dr. Bush-Joseph, who deemed the Petitioner at maximum medical improvement as of that date. Respondent shall pay for any medical treatment limited to Petitioner's right arm through April 19, 2019, subject to the Fee Schedule. Respondent shall receive a credit for any medical expenses it has already paid.

3. Based on the Arbitrator's conclusions above, the Arbitrator further finds that the Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from October 27, 2018, through April 17, 2019, the date she was placed at maximum medical improvement by Dr. Bush-Joseph. Accordingly, Respondent shall pay Petitioner TTD for this time period and shall receive a credit for any TTD it has already paid.

4. Consistent with the Arbitrator's findings above, the Arbitrator further finds that the Petitioner's request for prospective medical care is not reasonable and necessary. This finding is supported by the opinions of Dr. Bernstein and Dr. Bush-Joseph. Accordingly, the Petitioner's request for prospective medical care, including the surgical intervention proposed by Dr. Koutsky, is denied.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Terence Byrne,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0107

vs. NO: 13 WC 36780

Southwest Airlines,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Arbitrator Decision and corrects a few scrivener's errors. The Commission otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The Commission solely seeks to correct clerical errors in the Arbitrator Decision. On page two (2) of the Decision, the Arbitrator mistakenly wrote: "Petitioner related that on September 19, 2013, he was bending over to pick up an object at work that was **stuck in a pond** pulling on the object to begin to feel pain down the right side, starting from the **low but I talk** to the back of his thigh." These are clearly clerical errors. The Commission thus modifies the above-referenced sentence to read as follows:

> Petitioner related that on September 19, 2013, he was bending over to pick up an object at work that was **stuck upon** pulling on the object began to feel pain down the right side, starting from the **low buttocks** to the back of his thigh.

The Commission otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator.

21IWCC0107

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed September 20, 2018, is modified as stated herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest pursuant to §19(n) of the Act, if any.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $75,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021

d: 1/12/21
TJT/jds
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

BYRNE, TERENCE
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **13WC036780**

SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0107

On 9/20/2018, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.29% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2731 SALVATO & O'TOOLE
DAVID FROYLAN
53 W JACKSON BLVD SUITE 1750
CHICAGO, IL 60604

0766 HENNESSY & ROACH PC
AUKSE R GRIGALIUNAS
140 S DEARBORN ST SUITE 700
CHICAGO, IL 60603

21IWCC0107

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§ 8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

TERENCE BYRNE
Employee/Petitioner

v.

SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Employer/Respondent

Case # 13 WC 36780

Consolidated cases: n/a

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **MARIA S. BOCANEGRA**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **CHICAGO**, on **7/10/2018**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other

21IWCC0107

FINDINGS

On **9/13/2013**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$26,499.20**; the average weekly wage was **$509.60**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **55** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$0** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$0**. By oral stipulation, Respondent is entitled to a credit under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of **$339.73/week** for **29 weeks**, commencing **9/23/13** through **4/14/14**, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act. Respondent shall pay Petitioner the temporary total disability benefits that have accrued from **9/23/13** through **4/14/14**, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services in the gross total amount of **$479,470.98**, as provided in and subject to Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. By oral stipulation, Respondent shall be given a credit for medical benefits that have been paid and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of **$305.76/week** for **125 weeks**, because the injuries sustained caused the **25%** loss of the **person as a whole**, as provided in Section **8(d)2** of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

9-20-18
Date

SEP 20 2018

FINDINGS OF FACT

Terrence Byrne ("Petitioner") alleged injuries to his low back/lumbar spine arising out of and in the course of his employment with Southwest Airlines ("Respondent") occurring on September 13, 2013. Ax1. On July 10, 2018, the parties proceeded to arbitration on the disputed issues of accident, causal connection, liability for unpaid medical bills, temporary total disability and nature and extent of the injury. The following is a recitation of the facts adduced at trial.

On September 13, 2013, Petitioner was an employee of Southwest Airlines, Department of Cargo. On said date, Petitioner was working the 3rd shift which began at 11:00 p.m. and ended at 7:00 a.m. Petitioner's responsibilities included handling commercial freight. On average, the freight weighed between 25lbs. and 50lbs. Petitioner would receive the freight from customers, weigh it, inspect it for explosives or drugs, and return the freight to customers. Throughout this process, Petitioner repeatedly lifted the freight from a ground position onto a conveyor or crate. During his shift, Petitioner lifted a box weighing approximately 45lbs. and placed it on a pallet. The pallet weighed a little less than the box. The pallet sat on a conveyor. Petitioner attempted to pull the pallet with the box off the conveyor, but it became stuck. As Petitioner attempted to pull it off, he felt pain in his back that radiated down his right side into his right leg. Petitioner finished his shift without reporting his injury.

On September 16, 2013, Petitioner presented to his primary doctor at Lawn Medical Center. Px1, Rx4. He reported that he had been working in the cargo area for approximately 3 to 3 1/2 months. He stated that he has had pain for the past few months, which had increased. He had a known history of spinal stenosis. He was bending forward to pick up after dog and had shooting pain from the rear end to posterior legs. Further, he complained of pain in the right upper back and it was present for a few days. He described it as a whole separate pain. Assessment was sciatica and low back pain. The plan was to follow up.

On September 23, 2013, Petitioner reported his injury to Jennifer Lantz, Supervisor at Southwest Airlines. Px2:26. That same day, Petitioner presented to Clearing Clinic with a chief complaint that he was screening a cargo belt where he picked up a package and felt pain in the lower back. He related he pulled upper legs and that he had pain in the lower back. Diagnosis was lumbar strain. He was released to light duty of no lifting greater than 5 pounds and no bending, twisting, squatting or kneeling. Physical therapy was prescribed. During the 10 days that Petitioner waited to report the incident, Petitioner said he thought it would go away, that he believed he had sciatica due to age and that his back continued to worsen during this time.

On September 23, 2013, Petitioner also completed an occupational information form with MacNeal Occupational Health Services, indicating that he hurt himself while screening cargo on a belt. Px2:25. Specifically that he picked up to move the package and pulled in upper legs. *Id.* He reported pain in the sacrum shooting to the upper legs. He identified his lower buttocks and upper legs as injured. He rated his pain 8.5 out of 10. *Id.* at 32. He complained of acute gluteal pain with radiation down both legs. *Id.* It started after he tried to maneuver a crate to x-ray it on September 13. He went to see his own doctor who prescribed ibuprofen and took him off work. He denied previous injury. Diagnosis was lumbar strain. Medical causation was work. Work capacity was light duty. Petitioner was prescribed medications, physical therapy and follow up. *Id.*

On September 23, 2013, Petitioner returned to Lawn Medical Center. Px1, Rx4. He continued to complain of back pain and noted that medications were not helping. Assessment was low back pain. The plan was to begin Norco and continue Ibuprofen and Flexeril.

On September 26, 2013, Petitioner presented for initial evaluation at Clearing Clinic Physical Therapy. Px2:20. Petitioner exhibited limited tolerance for physical therapy due to severity of back and bilateral leg pain. Petitioner completed a questionnaire and related he injured himself at work when he pulled something when he

was taking a package off a belt. *Id.* at 17. He reported pain in the lower back and both legs. He endorsed a pins and needles sensation below the buttock and above the knee. He denied numbness and rated his pain 6/10 at rest.

On September 30, 2013, Petitioner followed up with Lawn Medical Center. Px1, Rx4. The doctor assessed low back pain and spinal stenosis of the lumbar region. The plan was to continue Norco and Nabumetone. An MRI was ordered. Petitioner was referred to Dr. Daniel Troy for orthopedic surgery.

On October 1, 2013, Petitioner followed up with Clearing Clinic. Px2:15. Chief complaint and diagnosis was unchanged. Petitioner was released to sitting work only. An MRI was ordered ASAP. On October 8, 2013, Petitioner followed up with Clearing Clinic. Px2:12. Chief complaint and diagnosis was unchanged. Petitioner was released to sitting work only. Petitioner was prescribed additional medications. An MRI was ordered ASAP.

On October 16, 2013, Petitioner was evaluated for physical therapy at Advocate Christ. Px3, Rx2. Diagnosis was low back pain, sciatica, spinal stenosis of the lumbar spine without neurogenic claudication. Petitioner related that on September 19, 2013, he was bending over to pick up an object at work that was stuck in a pond pulling on the object to begin to feel pain down the right side, starting from the low but I talk to the back of his thigh. Petitioners prior level of function was active. Functional deficits including bending, twisting, lifting, caring, coughing, sneezing, moving, walking for 2 to 3 minutes, stairs, squatting, disturbed sleep, leaning back and daily activities. Petitioner reported his pain was a constant 4-5/10 starting in the low gluteals ending at the posterior thigh, bilaterally. Therapists concluded that Petitioner presented with signs and symptoms consistent with low back pain and sciatica. Petitioner was discharged from therapy as he never returned following the initial evaluation.

On October 16, 2013, Petitioner underwent MRI of the lumbar spine at the referral of his primary doctor at Lawn Medical Center. Px1, Rx4. Impression was multilevel degenerative disc disease and soft tissue signal mass lesion extending from L1 to just below the L2-L3 disc level. It was noted it could represent a large extruded disk fragment however neoplastic lesion could not be excluded.

On October 18, 2013, Petitioner first presented to Dr. Daniel Troy of Advanced Orthopedic Spine Care. Px4. History noted bilateral pain in both lower extremities extending from the bottom of the buttocks to the back of the calf area. Petitioner related that he injured himself at work when pulling cargo and that he pulled too hard and felt like he pulled a muscle. He used a cane and had a slow gait. Impression was stenosis of the spinal lumbar with no neurological claudication. The plan was to return for follow-up and to decide on whether he wanted surgery or not. Petitioner was prescribed Tramadol.

On October 18, 2013, Clearing Clinic referred Petitioner to Dr. Zelby based upon an abnormal MRI. Px2:1. Petitioner rated his pain as severe and 10/10. *Id.* at 8. He had trouble sleeping, numbness in the right lower extremity and had difficulty sitting. *Id.* On exam, gait was antalgic, he used a 4-prong cane to ambulate and pain radiated to the thighs. Range of motion was limited due to pain. *Id.* He was released to sitting work only. *Id.* The physician statement diagnosed Petitioner with bulging disc, DJD of the lumbar spine and probable extruded disc fragment L1 to L3. *Id.* at 6. He was released to sitting work only. *Id.* at 7. He was released from care.

On October 30, 2013, Petitioner returned to Dr. Troy. Px4. He noted Petitioner had severe spinal stenosis at L2-3 and massive herniation as well as pre-existing spinal stenosis at L3-4. The doctor noted that the herniation occupied approximately 80 to 90% of the canal inducing very severe spinal stenosis. The doctor noted Petitioner may possibly benefit from a facetectomy and then coming in from the side to decompress the herniation. The recommendation was for a very wide decompression trying to avoid this. Petitioner was also to

have a decompression at L3-4 because of the pre-existing severe spinal stenosis. Impression was spinal stenosis of the lumbar spine with no neurological claudication. The plan was to proceed with surgery.

On November 6, 2013, Petitioner treated with Advocate Christ where he underwent pre-operative x-rays. Px3, Rx2. On November 7, 2013, Petitioner presented to Lawn Medical Center for preoperative clearance for the planned lumbar fusion. Px1, Rx4.

On November 10, 2013, Petitioner was admitted for surgery at Franciscan St. James Olympia Fields a.k.a. Franciscan alliance from the PACU Center for Minimally Invasive Surgery. Px5, Px6. There, Petitioner underwent and Dr. Troy performed an L-2 to L-4 posterior spinal fusion with screw instrumentation, L2 to L3 discectomy, L2 bilateral laminotomies with bilateral facetectomies, L3 laminectomy with bilateral facetectomies and L2 through L4 interbody fusion and cage placement. Px4:19-23. Post-operatively, Petitioner was diagnosed with L2-3 massive herniated disc inducing 90% canal compromise and L3-4 advanced degenerative facet arthropathy with moderate spinal stenosis and severe lateral recess stenosis. *Id.*
He was discharged on November 12, 2013. Px6.

On November 16, 2013, Petitioner presented to Advocate Christ Medical Center on an emergency basis. Px3, Rx2. Petitioner reported complaints of severe back spasms, weakness in the lower extremities and severe pain upon movement. Petitioner disclosed he had two falls over the past few days due to his legs giving out on him. Petitioner also related that he had spine pain with cramping in his right lower extremity and right buttock. Petitioner was recommended for subacute rehab placement and follow up. Petitioner was discharged on November 17, 2013 to a skilled nursing facility. Petitioner was advised to follow up with Dr. Troy.

On November 16, 2013, Petitioner was able to see Dr. Troy after being admitted on an emergency basis. Px3, Rx2. He reported he had been having progressively worse and right-sided weakness and was having spasms in his back. Spasms were alleviated with Valium and Norco. Petitioner stated that his right lower gave out on him due to weakness while attempting to ambulate which caused him to fall twice. Assessment was right lower extremity radiculopathy, status post posterior spinal lumbar fusion. Dr. Troy noted Petitioner had residual weakness to the right lower extremity, but that motor function was firing. The plan was to transfer Petitioner to Manor Care.

On November 17, 2013, Petitioner presented for physical therapy through Advocate Christ Medical Center. Px3, Rx2. Therapists noted Petitioner had history of low back pain with recent posterior lumbar fusion along with past medical history significant for sciatica, low back pain, spinal stenosis. On November 22, 2013, Petitioner returned to Dr. Troy for follow-up. Px4. Discussion was had about continuing in a rehab center where he could receive physical therapy and increase ambulation. Follow up was scheduled.

On December 3, 2013, Petitioner presented to Dr. Edward Rybka of Lawn Medical Center. Px1, Rx4. The doctor noted that Petitioner was status post fusion and was recently released from Manor Care on November 26, 2013. Petitioner was improving in walking with the assistance of a walker. He had no complaints of pain and took himself off pain medication on the second date. Since being discharged home, he had been doing physical therapy at home. He reported occasional nerve like pain since beginning therapy. He denied weakness and numbness. The plan was to continue with home physical therapy and to follow up with Dr. Troy. He was to continue ibuprofen as needed. Assessment with spinal stenosis of the lumbar spine.

On December 12, 2013, Petitioner saw Dr. Troy for review of home health certification from November 27, 2013 to January 25, 2014. Px4. Petitioner was unchanged on exam. Follow up was ordered. On December 17, 2013, Petitioner began a new round of physical therapy with AthletiCo. Px7. On December 27, 2013, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Troy. Px4. Petitioner reported he had absolutely no pain and takes a little bit of ibuprofen intermittently but otherwise was off all of his pain medications. On exam, the doctor confirmed

that Petitioner was neurologically intact to the upper and lower extremities. There was no radiculopathy and no back pain. The plan was for follow up.

On March 4, 2014, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Troy. Px4. The doctor noted that all of Petitioner's prior dysfunction had completely resolved. Petitioner had minimal deficit to the right lower extremity and was overall 95% improved. He had only been lifting about 15 pounds. The doctor noted that after having this surgery, Petitioner will have significant difficulty getting back to 75-pound lifting. The plan is to continue therapy, some type of vocational rehab at work and follow up.

On April 14, 2014, Petitioner was discharged from AthletiCo Physical Therapy, having completed 50 visits. Px7:155-159. He demonstrated improvement in pain and had continued reports of achiness and soreness mostly with occasional pain in the morning. He demonstrated improved lumbar flexion range of motion with noted hamstring tightness due to knee flexion. He demonstrated improved single leg balance but required upper extremity assist to maintain. He also demonstrated improved gait pattern. He was not recommended for an FCE or work conditioning as he was returning to work with new job requirements. He was discharged from physical therapy with independent home exercise program to maintain current level of function.

On April 15, 2014, Petitioner returned to Dr. Troy. Px4. He had mild symptoms to the low back area but overall it was neurologically intact to bilateral lower extremities, almost symmetric. Petitioner had minimal symptomology except for the low back symptoms otherwise he was greatly improved and was happy with the results. Plain radiographs demonstrated acceptable interbody cage placement and pedicle screw instrumentation from L2 to L4 with fusion mass. Follow up with scheduled for six months. He was to return to work restricted duty.

On April 28, 2014, Petitioner testified he returned to Respondent working staffing as a center operations associate. He said the job required no lifting and he could sit and stand as needed.

On July 5, 2014, Petitioner returned to his primary doctor at Lawn Medical Center complaining of back pain located in the left mid to lower back, rated 9/10. Px1, Rx4. He was told it could be a kidney stone. It did not radiate into the left leg. He denied weakness or numbness. Assessment was low back pain. He was to continue ibuprofen tablets. The doctor suspected muscle strain and spasm.

On February 20, 2015, Petitioner returned for follow-up with Dr. Troy. Px4. Symptoms to the left lower extremity were completely resolved. He had slight numbness in the anterior aspect of his L3 level. He admitted to intermittent pain in the low back area. X-rays demonstrated successful placement of the pedicle screw instrumentation consistent with two level fusion. There was residual scoliosis, mild. There appeared to be facet arthropathy developing at L4-5 and L5-S1 levels. The plan was to return as needed.

Respondent subpoenaed records from Allstate insurance company, which were admitted into evidence as RX three. Records disclose that on November 28, 2012, Petitioner was involved in a four way stop intersection accident where by Petitioner was struck by another driver while entering the intersection on his turn. Included were recorded statements, a police report, photographs, correspondence and claim information.

Petitioner had a prior history of low back issues as documented in his record with Lawn Medical Center. Specifically, on June 5, 2012, Petitioner presented to Lawn Medical Center, where doctors assessed Petitioner with low back pain, thoracic spine pain and spinal stenosis of the lumbar region, known. Px1, Rx4. Petitioner reported he had been having back pain, same as in the past. He was started on Nabumetone and was instructed to do low back exercises. In addition, on January 7, 2013, Petitioner presented to Lawn Medical Center. Px1, Rx4. He was assessed with low back pain and Nabumetone was refilled. Finally, on April 22, 2013, Petitioner presented to his primary medical doctor at Lawn Medical Center. Px1, Rx4. He reported left lower extremity pain extending from the superior aspect of the posterior knee to the buttock. He also had associated back pain

which had been more consistent. Petitioner admitted to being seen by orthopedics approximately two years ago and received physical therapy. The doctor noted Petitioner was positive for chronic back pain and assessed Petitioner with low back pain. At trial, Petitioner was asked if he had back pains prior to the date of accident and he testified he could not recall but that he had aches and pains from age.

On August 23, 2016, the parties took the evidence deposition of Dr. Daniel Troy. Px8. The doctor stated that at the initial evaluation of Petitioner, based upon physical exam, objective findings indicated that Petitioner's strength was weaker on the right side, that sensation was normal but objectively he was demonstrating neurological deficits. The doctor confirmed that MRI imaging showed a massive herniation at approximately the L1-2 and L2-3 levels. Based upon exam and imaging, the doctor recommended surgery due to the massive nature of the herniation and neurological deficits and symptomology. The doctor explained that once there are neurological deficits displayed, the matter is pushed into surgical intervention. In Petitioner's case, he had already undergone physical therapy. The doctor confirmed that Petitioner eventually underwent surgery and usual post-operative care. The doctor opined that the occurrence of September 13, 2013 could be the cause of his condition based upon the history, the subsequent onset of neurological deficits and the massive size of the herniation identified on MRI, which demonstrated what appeared to be more acute rather than chronic findings. Regarding degenerative changes, the doctor identified those as being facet joint arthritis and slight scoliosis. The doctor conceded that while the massive herniation was impossible to date, the probability that one would have symptoms from it, it would be relatively acute rather than chronic in nature. Under cross-examination, the doctor acknowledged that he did not review medical records from Petitioner's primary doctor.

On March 27, 2018, the parties took the evidence deposition of Dr. Srdjan Mirkovic. Rx1. The doctor previously conducted a medical record review and issued his written opinion on April 21, 2015. The doctor pointed out Petitioner's September 16, 2013 office visit failed to mention any specific work accident and show a worsening of Petitioner symptoms. The doctor stated that the gradual worsening and symptoms could more likely than not be related to the chronic pre-existing history of low back symptoms and history of spinal some stenosis. Further, the doctor noted that the medical records of October 1st and October 8th indicates severe pain since September 23, 2013. The records did however also state that the pain began after Petitioner try to maneuver a crate of x-rays on September 13, 2013. Thus, the doctor concluded the October dates of service suggest in aggravation on or about September 23, 2013. The doctor summarized additional medical records and concluded Petitioner's diagnosis was degenerative lumbar spinal stenosis, lumbar spondylosis and more likely than not, acute disc herniation from L1 through L3 causing severe spinal stenosis with exacerbation of Petitioner symptoms on or around September 23, 2013. The doctor further concluded that his review of the records failed to suggest in immediate direct correlation between the events of September 13, 2013 and the underlying chronic degenerative conditions. The doctor further concluded that it was not clear that the events 10 days prior on September 13 aggravated, accelerated or exacerbated Petitioner's pre-existing low back condition. The doctor was unable to determine return to work restrictions. The doctor concluded that based on his causation opinion, subsequent need for treatment would not be related to any September 13, 2013 incident.

Katherine McCue ("McCue") testified on behalf of Respondent. She has worked for Respondent for 26 years, most recently as a station specialist where she handles leave, hours, bids, "OJIs", returns to work and personal leaves. She is also involved with claims reporting. She testified that claims are to be reported immediately and this is taught at basic and recurrent training. There is a safety department that also teaches and trains on this. McCue testified that while she did not know Petitioner before the trial day, he would have had training on these processes and re-training if he was switched to cargo.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

Arbitrator's Credibility Assessment

Petitioner was the only witness to testify at trial. The Arbitrator had an opportunity to observe his demeanor and the Arbitrator finds Petitioner was credible, truthful, candid and forthright in his recollection of the incident at work, his history of medical treatment, his auto accident and as to his subjective belief as to his current condition.

ISSUE (C) Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Petitioner testified that he injured his back when he attempted to pull a pallet with a box on it off the conveyor belt. He said it became stuck. When he attempted to pull it off, he felt a pain in his low back that radiated to his right side and right leg. Here, there is no question Petitioner was in the course of his employment at the time his alleged accident occurred. Specifically, Petitioner credibly testified he was working the third shift in the Cargo department where he was assigned. The Arbitrator also finds that Petitioner's accident arose out of his employment as he was performing an employment related task when he pulled on the pallet and the box in an attempt to move it off the conveyor belt. In other words, he was performing tasks he would reasonably be expected to perform and the risk to which was exposed was employment related in nature. Petitioner's mechanism is corroborated by various medical records.

Having addressed the arising out of and in the course of analysis, the Arbitrator notes that the accident dispute in this case centers on credibility. Namely, that Petitioner had a prior history of low back issues, sustained an unwitnessed accident, that he waited 10 days to report his accident, that there are potentially differing mechanisms or history of injury and that an aggravation occurred on or about September 23, 2013. Having considered the record, the Arbitrator resolves the issue of credibility in terms of accident in Petitioner's favor.

Petitioner's recollection as to how the accident occurred is corroborated in multiple records, including the accident report he completed with his supervisor, his primary doctor's medical record, Dr. Troy's records and in his physical therapy records. Dr. Mirkovic suggested that an aggravation occurred on or about September 23rd, relying two October Clearing Clinic records. After reviewing all evidence, the October 1st and 8th records are the only records to make such an alleged reference to an aggravation and even so, no aggravation is mentioned as suggested by Dr. Mirkovic. Rather, an alleged onset of pain is noted. Moreover, the entirety of Clearing Clinic records still continued to reference September 13th as the date of injury:

Petitioner's first visit to Clearing Clinic was on September 23rd and his own hand-written intake forms identify September 13th as the work accident;

The September 23rd date of service, which is the same date the alleged aggravation is to have occurred, fails to mention such aggravation and instead mentions September 13th as the work accident details and lists "medical causation" as "work";

The September 26th date of service again only references September 13th as the work accident date both in the typed notes and in the hand-written questionnaire for physical therapy;

The October 1st date of service still references September 13th as the date of injury and never indicates that September 23rd was an accident or aggravation date but rather the date on which pain was onset. It still lists "medical causation" as "work";

The October 8th date of service continues to reference September 13th as the date of injury and never indicates that September 23rd was an accident or aggravation date but rather the date on which pain was onset. It still lists "medical causation" as "work";

The final October 18th date of service fails to mention September 23rd at all and again continues to identify September 13th as the date of injury.

At trial, Petitioner was not asked about any September 23rd onset or aggravation and therefore the Arbitrator is unable to corroborate Dr. Mirkovic's suggestion. Petitioner testified that during the 10 days he waited to report, his symptoms increased and that he generally worsened. Based on the preponderance of the evidence, the Arbitrator concludes that Dr. Mirkovic's opinion that most likely an aggravation occurred is not supported by testimony or any other record.

Respondent also points out that Petitioner's primary doctor noted Petitioner felt increased symptoms after picking up after his dog and again when he related that he had been working in the cargo area for several months. In other words, no mention of lifting or pulling a package is made. Having reviewed the record as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that the notation referencing a dog also stands alone in relation to the preponderance of the evidence, as is the mention that Petitioner had been working in the cargo area for a few months. Dr. Mirkovic did not rely on or factor the alleged incident of picking up after dog when rendering his opinion. Rather, his opinion largely rests on the September 23rd alleged aggravation, which the Arbitrator has already addressed, *supra*. There are other notations with slight variations regarding lifting or pulling a package or box and the Arbitrator finds this insignificant as all of those histories corroborate Petitioner's recollection that he injured his low back after trying to lift a package at work. Here, the preponderance of the evidence shows that his accident is traceable to a definite time, place and cause.

As to his prior medical history, the record shows Petitioner had treated as far back as 2012 for the low back and was diagnosed with low back pain and lumbar stenosis before the work accident. Before the accident, Petitioner reported left lower extremity pain extending from the superior aspect of the posterior knee to the buttock. Petitioner also admitted to his primary doctor that he had been working in the cargo area for several months and had noticed an increase in back pain or symptoms. However, following the work accident, Petitioner credibly reported to his primary doctor that the pain had increased and that he had a whole separate pain. Subsequent medical records indicate Petitioner was now experiencing right lower extremity and then *bilateral* leg symptoms whereas before his symptoms were left sided. In addition, Petitioner's prescriptions were increased and changed following the accident. Thus, in the Arbitrator's view, the work accident did in fact occur which changed the nature of Petitioner's symptoms. The Arbitrator also rejects Respondent's suggestion that Petitioner denied having prior symptoms during his testimony at trial; Petitioner stated that he could not recall but that he had aches and pains from age and that part of the reason he waited to report was because he thought it was another one of his aches and pains from being older and out of shape.

As to any delay in reporting, while Petitioner waited 10 days to report his work accident to his supervisor, Petitioner credibly and timely sought medical treatment on the third day following his work accident. In considering McCue's testimony that accidents are to be reported immediately, credibly and candidly explained that he thought what he felt was another one of his aches and pains from being older and out of shape. The Arbitrator does not find Petitioner's decision to wait to report his work accident fatal to his claim.

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that his accident arose out of and in the course of his employment on September 13, 2013 with Respondent.

ISSUE (F) Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Having found in favor of Petitioner on the issue of accident, the Arbitrator concludes his current condition of ill-being as it relates to his lumbar spine is causally related to his work accident.

Respondent's Section 12 doctor, Dr. Mirkovic, concluded that Petitioner's diagnosis was degenerative lumbar spinal stenosis, lumbar spondylosis and *more likely than not, acute* disc herniation from L1 through L3 causing severe spinal stenosis with exacerbation of Petitioner's symptoms on or around September 23, 2013. (Emphasis added). The doctor's opinion acknowledges the likelihood that Petitioner's herniation was acute in nature but stops short of relating it to the September 13th date of accident, relying instead on the alleged September 23rd exacerbation. However, having rejected the September 23rd alleged aggravation, the Arbitrator must assign little weight to the causation opinion of Dr. Mirkovic as it necessarily is dependent upon an incident occurring on September 23rd.

Rather, the preponderance of the evidence shows that Petitioner had pre-existing degenerative conditions (spinal stenosis and lumbar spondylosis), aggravated by the work accident and most likely an acute massive herniation from L1 through L3 caused by the work accident and that further aggravated or exacerbated Petitioner's stenosis, as credibly noted by Dr. Troy. Both Drs. Troy and Mirkovic generally agree upon the likelihood that Petitioner's herniation was acute rather than chronic in nature given the severity of symptoms. Dr. Troy opined that the September 13, 2013 occurrence could be the cause of his condition considering all findings. The Arbitrator adopts this conclusion and finds that it is consistent with a change in Petitioner's condition following the accident under a chain of events theory.

In addressing Petitioner's non-occupational accidents, the Arbitrator notes that Dr. Troy's medical record referred to a prior auto accident as making Petitioner weaker on the right side. At his deposition, Dr. Troy testified that the date of the auto accident would need to be considered when determining whether it was the cause of his herniation. Px8:20-22. Only two prior auto accidents are found in the record; one which Petitioner candidly disclosed in his medical records occurring in the 1970s for which his *right* femur, foot and ankle were injured; and the other occurring on November 28, 2012 for which no treatment for the lumbar spine, low back, massive herniation and/or anything right sided is found. (Emphasis added) See, Rx3, Px1:42, 47. Other potential non-occupational incidents, including an alleged dog incident and an alleged September 23rd aggravation were already found to be entitled to little weight. In addition, the Arbitrator again considers Petitioner's prior low back treatment for which his doctor noted primarily right sided complaints and a history of chronic stenosis and finds that Petitioner's work accident was clearly a causative factor in a change in his condition, which led to bilateral symptoms, increased back pain and aggravations of pre-existing conditions along with disc herniations. Therefore, based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to his work accident.

ISSUE (J) Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Having found in favor of Petitioner on the foregoing issues, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven that the medical services provided were reasonable and necessary in addressing his lumbar condition and that Respondent has not yet paid all appropriate charges for same. At trial, Petitioner alleged outstanding medical bills totaling $479,470.98. Ax1. Having reviewed the record, the Arbitrator concludes that the outstanding medical charges for Advanced Orthopedic, Center for Minimally Invasive Surgery, Athletico, Franciscan St. James and Advocate Christ all correspond to dates of service found in the medical records and to causally related treatment. Therefore, Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services in the

gross total amount of **$479,470.98**, as provided in and subject to Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. By oral stipulation, Respondent shall be given a credit for medical benefits that have been paid and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

ISSUE (K) What temporary benefits are in dispute?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Having found in favor of Petitioner on the foregoing issues, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven that he is entitled to temporary total disability benefits as a result of his injury. Under the Act, weekly temporary total disability ("TTD") payments shall be paid "beginning on the 4th day of such temporary total incapacity and continuing as long as the total temporary incapacity lasts." 820 ILCS 305/8(b). Petitioner alleges 29 weeks of TTD, September 23, 2013 thru April 14, 2014. Ax1.

On September 23, 2013, Clearing Clinic placed Petitioner on work restrictions. Tr. at 27, Px2. Respondent was not able to accommodate said restrictions. Tr. at 43. Petitioner remained on restrictions or off work until April 15, 2013, when Respondent was able to accommodate his restrictions. Tr. at 41, Px1, Px4. Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of **$339.73/week** for **29 weeks**, commencing **9/23/13** through **4/14/14**, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act. Respondent shall pay Petitioner the temporary total disability benefits that have accrued from **9/23/13** through **4/14/14**, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

ISSUE (L) What is the nature and extent of the injury?

The Arbitrator incorporates the foregoing findings of fact and conclusions of law as though fully set forth herein. Petitioner's low back injury resulted in a 2-level fusion from L2 to L4 with an eventual release where no permanent restrictions were indicated. Petitioner last treated for this injury on February 20, 2015 and at that time he was advised to return as needed. There is no indication Petitioner has returned since then therefore his claim for permanency, if any, is ripe for adjudication. Consistent with the Act, the Arbitrator considers and weighs the following factors:

With regard to subsection (i) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that no permanent partial disability impairment report and/or opinion was submitted into evidence. The Arbitrator therefore gives no weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (ii) of §8.1b(b), the occupation of the employee, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was an employee of Southwest Airlines working in the cargo department and following his accident, he returned to work for Respondent performing staffing as a center operations associate. Petitioner said this job required no lifting and that he could sit and stand as needed. There is nothing in the record that indicates Petitioner was unable to return to his prior job but rather that he simply obtained a different job with Respondent. Therefore, the Arbitrator assigns little weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iii) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was 55 years old at the time of the injury. His advanced age suggests a shorter work life expectancy and also suggests he may feel the effects of his injury to a greater degree than a younger worker. The Arbitrator assigns some weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iv) of §8.1b(b), Petitioner's future earnings capacity, the Arbitrator notes there is no evidence Petitioner's future earnings capacity was affected by this accident. The Arbitrator therefore assigns no weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (v) of §8.1b(b), evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records, the Arbitrator notes that much of Dr. Troy's final treatment notes indicate that Petitioner had mild symptoms to the low back area but overall it was neurologically intact to bilateral lower extremities, almost symmetric. Petitioner had minimal symptomology except for the low back symptoms otherwise he was greatly improved and was happy with the results. Petitioner testified that his lower extremity symptoms and the numbness in the low back had pretty much resolved and the Arbitrator finds this testimony corroborated by the records. T. at 45. The Arbitrator therefore gives the greatest weight to this factor.

Based on the above factors, and the record taken as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of **25%** loss of use of **man as a whole** pursuant to **§8(d)(2)** of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify down	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Donna Bankston,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0108

vs.

NO: 16 WC 26515

Chicago Transit Authority,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causation, medical expenses and prospective medical treatment, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, said decision attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Comm'n*, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's decision dated 1/22/20 is affirmed and adopted with changes as stated herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner

21IWCC0108

interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021
o:1/12/21
TJT/pmo
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b)/8(a) ARBITRATOR DECISION

BANKSTON, DONNA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **16WC026515**

CHICAGO TRANSIT AUTHORITY
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0108

On 1/22/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.52% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1067 ANKIN LAW OFFICE LLC
SCOTT GOLDSTEIN
10 N DEARBORN ST SUITE 500
CHICAGO, IL 60602

0515 CHICAGO TRANSIT AUTHORITY
ARGY KOUTSIKOS
567 W LAKE ST 6TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60661

21IWCC0108

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)/8(a)

Donna Bankston
Employee/Petitioner
v.
Chicago Transit Authority
Employer/Respondent

Case # **16** WC **026515**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Jeffrey Huebsch**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **October 10, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [ ] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [x] Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. [ ] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
[ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance [ ] TTD
M. [ ] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other _____

21IWCC0108

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **8/12/2016**, Respondent *was* operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being regarding her left knee ***is not*** causally related to the accident, as is explained below.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$57,427.02**; the average weekly wage was **$1,148.54**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **49** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$13,848.32** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$13,848.32**. The Parties stipulated that Petitioner was temporarily and totally disabled from work as a result of the accident from 8/13/2016 to 12/18/2016.

Respondent is entitled to a credit under Section 8(j) of the Act, per the Parties' agreement, as explained below.

ORDER

Petitioner failed to prove that her current condition of ill-being regarding her left knee (for which Dr. Primus recommends surgery) is causally related to the injury of 8/12/2016. Accordingly, Petitioner's claim for prospective medical care regarding her left knee is denied.

In no instance shall this Award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of temporary total disability, medical benefits, or compensation for a permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

January 21, 2020
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

JAN 22 2020

INTRODUCTION

This matter was tried on the limited issues of causation regarding the stipulated accident of 8/12/2016 and Petitioner's condition of ill-being regarding her left knee, including her request for prospective medical care. Issues regarding any other injuries sustained by Petitioner as a result of the said accident will be addressed in further proceedings.

At the beginning of the trial, it was agreed that Respondent would direct pay to Petitioner $152.87, representing an underpayment in TTD. Further, Respondent would pay the Concentra bill for the date of service of 8/16/2016, pursuant to the Fee Schedule, in an amount not to exceed $184.72. Finally, it was agreed that Respondent would protect and hold Petitioner harmless from any subrogation claims by Respondent's Group Carrier, Cigna, for related, reasonable and necessary expenses.

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner is employed by Respondent as a Bus Operator. She has been so employed since April of 1999.

The Parties stipulated that Petitioner sustained accidental injuries which arose out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent on August 12, 2016. She was involved in a MVA when the bus she was operating was rear ended by a car. She described the impact as heavy. The car had its front end smashed and the airbags were deployed. Petitioner testified that at the time of the impact, her body moved forward. Petitioner did not recall the exact play-by play of the accident. After the impact, Petitioner was able to stand and exit the bus. Petitioner called CTA Control Center to report the accident. Medical help was summoned to help some injured passengers. Petitioner testified that she felt pain in her left knee, shoulder and back at that time. She did not say anything to anyone about the pain.

Later that day, Petitioner completed a CTA accident report form, "CONTACT WITH VEHICLE/PEDESTRIAN/FIXED OBJECT", documenting that her bus was rear ended, when and where the accident occurred and who claimed to have sustained injuries. Petitioner did not document any injuries to her person at that time. (RX 6) The next accident report she prepared, "Interview Record", was on 8-15-16 wherein she claimed to have possibly injured her left knee on the fare box when she was involved in an accident on 8-12-16. (RX 7)

Petitioner testified she is not aware of how she injured her left knee on 8-12-16; she did not recall if any portion of her body struck any portion of the bus interior at the time of impact or immediately thereafter. Petitioner testified that at the time she sought medical attention she probably would have given a history of specifics as to what happened to her body in the accident. Petitioner could not say if she had injured her left knee other than in the 8-12-16 work accident - she would accept what was contained in her medical records.

Respondent submitted into evidence the bus video footage depicting the accident of 8/12/16. (RX 3) There are several views of the event that show the following: From camera #9 ("Fare box"), Petitioner is seen talking to another CTA employee standing by the front door and starts to brake at 13:53:10 but has not come to a complete stop before the bus is rear ended at 13:53:12. At the time of contact, Petitioner is seen with her right foot extended out by the control pedals and her left leg in a flexed position, as her body moves back in her seat and

then goes forward; she continues to brake and at 13:53:20 pulls the bus over to a stop; from 13:53:26-13:53:36 Petitioner proceeds to undo her seat belt, get up off her seat by leaning to her right and getting her right foot down and then standing up entirely onto her right foot while bringing her left side and foot over to stand up, all done at a normal steady pace; she steps down from the seat platform without twisting or banging her left knee on the dash/steering column/fare box, and exits the front door: From camera #1 ("Front door") you see Petitioner's right knee extended and the left knee is flexed when the impact occurred and her body goes back and forward with the right leg further extending out and down while the left knee appears to stay in relatively the same position and her upper torso has a backward / forward movement; she then pulls over the bus and moves her body to the right edge of her seat, as she unfastens her seat belt and gets up first entirely on the right leg while scooting her left side and leg to stand and exits the bus; no contact of the left knee with the interior of the bus is observed; Petitioner has no difficulty walking, or getting up and down the steps of the bus is noted. The video ends at 14:05:39. (RX 3)

Petitioner did not seek immediate medical attention for her injuries. She testified that when she got home, she was hurting a little bit more, so she went to the ER two days after the accident. Petitioner first sought medical attention at Christ Hospital on 8-14-16. (PX 8) She presented for: *"Visit Reason: Motor vehicle crash-minor; WORK RELATED MVA."* She gave a history of ... *"After the accident the patient jumped from her seat to evaluate the situation and she believes this is when she sustained her injuries from the quick jerking motion she made. The patient says she was feeling ok until Saturday morning when she started having pain in her back, hip, knee and foot on her left side, essentially radiating down her entire L side.* The Arbitrator takes judicial notice that August 12, 2016 was a Friday. Another history noted "*...patient was driving a bus when the bus was rear ended by a car 2 days ago. Pt was jerked, no head injury or loc, c/o left lower back pain w/ radiation down left leg, left medial knee pain and left ankle/top of foot pain."* It was noted that she had difficulty with left knee flexion and there was left knee swelling, but there was no erythema or surrounding edema on examination. X-rays of the left knee, 3 views, were taken at that time with the report noting that there were comparison films from 6-11-15. The x-ray findings were no acute osseous abnormality and the lateral view demonstrated small patellofemoral joint effusion. Petitioner was diagnosed with left ankle, foot and knee sprain, low back strain and left knee effusion. She was discharged with a left knee immobilizer and crutches. (PX 8)

Petitioner was seen at Concentra Medical Center, at Respondent's request, on one occasion, on 8-16-16, wherein she complained of shoulder, back and left knee pain. (PX 7) She complained of left knee sharp pain and stiffness and on examination the appearance of the knee was normal over the lateral and medial joint line. She denied previous left knee injuries. She was diagnosed with a left knee sprain. (PX 7)

On 8-15-16, Petitioner saw her PCP, Dr. Cedrick Coleman (PX 9 and RX 4) and her orthopedic specialist, Dr. Jay Brooker. (PX 6 and RX 5)[1] When Petitioner presented to Dr. Coleman on 8-15-16 she had complaints of being involved in a MVA on 8-12-16 resulting in lower back pain and bruising in knee; on examination she was noted to have bilateral knee pain, tenderness to palpation, pain to passive movement and a full leg splint on the left knee.[2] The diagnosis included left knee injury as well as osteoarthritis (OA). Dr. Coleman prescribed Flexeril for the low back ache to be added to the medications Petitioner was already on prescribed on 7-21-16, when she was seen for complaints of ... *"1.Pain in knees. 2. Follow up visit. 3. Unable to go to work today."* (RX 4, pg 33) On that visit, pre-dating the accident on 8-12-16 by 3 weeks, the examination once again noted

[1] It is noted that the medical records for both providers offered into evidence by Respondent contain service dates prior to 8-12-16 and there are relevant references to the lower extremities.

[2] In Dr. Coleman's chart there is a recorded MVA pre-dating the 8-12-16 accident: the 7-7-16 chart note from Dr. Robert Balk makes note that petitioner gave a history of being hit by a car while she was driving the bus earlier that day. (RX 4, pgs 92-93)

bilateral knee pain, tenderness to palpation, pain to passive movements; her diagnosis included OA and a right knee injury. (PX 9) Dr. Coleman's records contain a diagnosis of OA intermittently included as of 3-12-14 depending on the nature of the office visit. Petitioner had been seen in follow up by a rheumatologist, Dr. Shri Agrawal, on 10-29-15, wherein it was noted that she was diagnosed with *"Arthralgia of both knees"*. (RX 4, pgs 97-98)

When Petitioner presented to Dr. Brooker on 8-15-16 the progress note states... *"HPI: Donna Bankston is here in follow up for her left knee. This time, unfortunately, she was hit from behind in her bus by a motor vehicle so hard that the bus actually moved 5 feet. When she jumped up initially she didn't necessarily have difficulty with ambulation, but shortly thereafter she noticed bruising, swelling, difficulty with ambulation."* (PX 6)[3] She was diagnosed as sustaining either an MCL sprain or meniscal injury, so she was referred for an MRI of her left knee. The MRI on 8-17-16 noted small amount of fluid within the suprapatellar bursa and likely a type 2 strain of the MCL (medial collateral ligament). In follow up with Dr. Brooker on 9-14-16, he opined that the MRI confirmed a MCL sprain... " *which is the work-related portion of this."* A knee immobilizer was dispensed for the left knee and Petitioner was to wear it for a couple of weeks before starting physical therapy. A right knee brace was ordered to help the flair up/exacerbation of her existing right patellar instability caused by the left knee ligament injury. (PX 6, script dated 9-14-16)[4]

By 9-20-16, Petitioner started therapy for her lower back at ATI. The left leg was also included in therapy, for the diagnosed MCL sprain, after 10-7-16, per the ATI script form. (PX 6) On 10-7-16, Petitioner presented to ATI with a history of... *"States she was late as she was trying to fix a leaking water bed. Pt reports falling down the stairs when attempting to let water out during move. "It was 7 steps and I had no handrail to hold onto." "I'm not ok but I got to do what I got to do".* (PX 4) After that day the p.t. notes document various bilateral knee complaints until the visits in December, 2016, where it is noted that her knees feel okay or they are not referenced at all. Petitioner was discharged by ATI on 12-16-16. (PX 4)

Dr. Brooker's records (RX 5) also contain an initial evaluation at ATI on 6-21-16 (7.5 weeks prior to the 8-12-16 work injury), for what was diagnosed as patellofemoral syndrome, bilaterally. The assessment documented multiple symptoms and deficits related to Petitioner's knees, as well as noting the following: her primary complaint of bilateral knee pain, right greater than left behind the knee cap; the nature of the injury noted as right knee pain with both knees then starting to hurt for about a year. (RX 5)

On 12-6-16, Dr. Brooker cleared Petitioner to return to full duty work as of 12-19-16. The ATI discharge that Dr. Brooker relied upon for the full duty release describes the left knee injury as left knee sprain and left MCL sprain. (PX 6) Petitioner returned to Dr. Brooker on 1-23-17 for complaints of flare-up, swelling and difficulty walking due to the right knee. She was given an injection in the right knee. (PX 6) Petitioner next returned to Dr. Coleman on 3-15-17, where she ... *"complains of knee pain, she says today the right knee is really hurting."* She was given a referral to an orthopedic surgeon for a second opinion. (PX 9)

Thereafter. Petitioner sought an evaluation at Chicago Center for Sports Medicine and came under the care of Drs. Dore DeBartolo and Gregory Primus. (PX 3) Petitioner first presented to Chicago Center for Sports

---

[3] The 7-11-16 chart note from Dr. Brooker, for a follow up appointment for both knees, also describes a July, 2016 accident by adding that she had a an episode at work where her bus was hit and her knees hit the dashboard and this caused a flare up a little bit more of her condition. (RX5, pg 6)

[4] Petitioner saw Dr. Brooker on 6-10-16, wherein improving patellar tracking in the right knee was the concern and therapy was prescribed.

Medicine on 3-21-17 and filled out a Medical History Information form. (PX 3) Therein she identified the problem or injury as regarding her right knee (from an injury sustained at work when she struck her knee on a farebox). Petitioner was seen and treated by Dr. DeBartolo for the right knee on 3-21-17, 4-25-17 and 6-27-17; she also was evaluated by Dr. Primus for the right knee on 8-14-17. She was referred to and initially evaluated at Athletico on 4-11-17 for a diagnosis of right knee stiffness. At therapy, Petitioner described bilateral knee pain, right greater than left, secondary to OA. (PX 3)

The first examination regarding Petitioner's left knee by Dr. DeBartolo was on 7-11-17, when the progress note states: *"50 year old female presents with c/o left knee pain Mechanism of Injury. No injury... c/o There is swelling that is. c/o There is locking and catching that is. c/o There is popping. c/o There is stiffness and loss of motion. c/o Prior knee injections with 9/2016 12/2016 cortisone."*[5] At that visit, x-rays were taken of the left knee and OA was diagnosed; a synvisc injection was given and Petitioner was referred to p.t. for the diagnosed bilateral knee OA. On 9-5-17, Dr. DeBartolo noted Petitioner received no relief from the gel injection and an MRI was prescribed. On 9-25-17, weight bearing x-rays were taken showing degenerative changes moderate medial joint space narrowing and osteophytes at the medial and lateral femur; diagnosis of OA[6] of the left knee was made, with a left knee chondral lesion also diagnosed from the MRI. Petitioner was referred to Dr. Primus for surgical consultation. (PX 3)

On 9-25-17, Dr. Primus performed an initial consultation on Petitioner's left knee.[7] Dr. Primus recorded a history of Petitioner being in pain for over a year; there was an injury due to a MVA while working when she sustained a direct collision and injured her left side, especially her left knee and shoulder. On exam, all ligaments appeared stable, negative patella grind - negative McMurray's; weight bearing x-rays showed age – appropriate signs of mild degenerative changes; upon review of the 9-22-17 MRI scan a diagnosis was rendered of most likely a knee strain/contusion with chondrosis related to her work injury MVA. At that time surgery was recommended in the form of: *"VA Chx, with possible Mfx and or osteochondral transplant."* To date, Petitioner has not had any surgery to the left knee, as medical authorization for same has not been provided by Respondent.

Dr. Primus testified via evidence deposition in this matter on 10-2-18. (PX 2) Dr.Primus is a board certified orthopedic surgeon, as of 2010, trained in sports and knee and shoulder reconstruction . Dr. Primus testified that on his initial left knee examination of Petitioner on 9-25-17 there was trace effusion noted. Petitioner was tender along the medial joint line and ROM was 0 to 120 degrees. Normal flexion has a range anywhere from 135 to 155 degrees, and can be limited due to chondromalacia of the patellofemoral joint. (PX 2, pg 54-56)[8] Dr. Primus testified that the x-rays taken at his office demonstrated what he described as age-appropriate signs of mild degenerative changes. Dr. Primus testified that Petitioner's symptoms and diagnosis were consistent with a trauma-type injury and causally related to the work injury on 8-12-16. The basis for that opinion was … *"based on the history that she reported. It's based on her history that predated the injury in her recent function*

---

[5] The Arbitrator having reviewed the entire record for service dates of 9/2016 and 12/2016 does not find any reference to left knee cortisone injections.

[6] Dr. Primus testified osteoarthritis is most commonly defined by x-rays as it is bone changes; the bone changes have to occur because there's been cartilage loss–once the cartilage loss occurs with time the bone reacts to that. (PX2, pg 43-44)

[7] It is noted that Dr. Primus had treated Petitioner for right knee complaints before and after this date as well as for left shoulder complaints, but those are not in issue for these proceedings.

[8] The only definitive ROM flexion findings were recorded before the 8-12-16 accident and are contained in the ATI p.t. progress reports which identify limited flexion in June and July of 2016. (RX5, pg 18-20)

and activity level predating the injury in question, also based on our examination and objective findings." (PX 2 pgs 15-17)

On cross-examination, Dr. Primus was unable to specify what type of trauma to Petitioner's left knee actually occurred on 8-12-16. He could not state that the mechanism of injury was due to some direct left knee contact with the bus interior. He was relying on Petitioner's history... *"that she related a time that was associated with trauma that there was some injury to her left knee allows me to link that injury to the injury mechanism."* (PX 2, pgs 26-31)

Dr. Primus testified that he could not opine that Petitioner sustained an aggravation to any pre-existing chondromalacia in the left knee as a result of the 8-12-16 accident. He testified that a fall could aggravate such a condition or any increased pressure on the cartilage, to include sitting too long, any direct surface contact injury, strain or anything that causes inflammation to the knee; the kneecap itself hitting the end of the femur, called the trochlea, could be a type of impact that can cause an aggravation of chondromalacia. (PX 2, pgs 31-34) Dr. Primus testified that Petitioner's E.R. history of jumping up from her seat to evaluate the accident and the quick jerking motion of that act could be within the scope of reason as an acceptable mechanism of injury, resulting in her complaints regarding the left medial knee and the subsequent 8-17-16 MRI findings; he explained that would require ... *"someone jumping up in a way to where they're placing their body weight on their knee causing their knee to go inward in a way to where it stretches out their ligaments."* (PX 2, pgs 39-40) The Arbitrator, having viewed the video footage which showed that Petitioner got up and exited her seat after the accident without any difficulty, trauma or limitation, finds that actions consistent with Dr. Primus' description of the movements needed to have caused any left knee injury in the process of getting up and out of the bus driver's seat did not occur.

Dr. Primus testified that the 8-17-16 MRI findings of a small amount of fluid in the suprapatellar bursa (located above the knee cap) would be separate from Petitioner's chondromalacia condition that he was referencing, which was actually in her kneecap. (PX 2 at 37)[9] He opined that a lot of that MRI's findings were related to the suprapatellar swelling and he was unable to determine the cause of it. (PX2, pgs 41-43) If the MRI findings were indicative of a MCL strain, which Dr. Primus did not confirm or accept as a diagnosis from that MRI, that type of condition would not evolve into the chondromalacia of the patella which necessitates the proposed surgery. (PX 2 at 39-42, 57-59) Subsequently, Dr. Primus opined that Petitioner suffered a direct impact/contusion to the patellofemoral joint that initiated a process that over time worsened her left knee cartilage. Said contusion could have occurred from many different angles, it could have been a direct contusion, it could have been from the side. However, he also testified... *"In terms of the outer forces that contributed to that in the act of a motor vehicle accident, I can't describe that."* (PX 2 pgs 69-70)

Dr. Primus testified that he diagnosed left knee cartilage lesion[10] or cartilage wear and accordingly has recommended an arthroscopic evaluation of that cartilage damage. Depending on the size and extent of the damage, he would either perform some form of cartilage transplant as well as a synovectomy. (PX 2 pg 18)

---

[9] The finding on the 8-17-16 MRI of a possible MCL injury would require a valgus stress where the knee is hit from the outside causing the knee to go inward.(PX 2, pg 37-40) The video footage depicting the accident demonstrates that motion does not occur. (RX 3)

[10] The diagnosis is also synonymous with left knee chondromalacia, which Dr. Primus defined as altered cartilage that can be degenerative in nature, wear and tear, or can be an inflammatory process that causes damage to the cartilage. (PX 2, pg 29-30)

Dr. Primus testified that he was not aware of any prior injury, left knee symptoms, or any prior work up or treatment regarding Petitioner's left knee before the 8-12-16 accident. (PX2, pg 60-61) The mere fact that she had a prior left knee x-ray would not change his opinions as to the diagnosed injury occurring on 8-12-16 and the necessity for surgery therefrom; what would be relevant is if she had pain predating the 8-12-16 injury and if she was working with some dysfunction in that knee. (PX 2 pg 23-26) Dr. Primus did testify that if there were prior symptoms and/or prior treatment to Petitioner's left knee that predated 8-12-16 it would possibly cause him to revise his testimony as to his causal connection opinions testified to. (PX 2 at 61)

Dr. John Cherf testified via evidence deposition on April 1, 2019 and August 28, 2019, at the request of Respondent. (RX 1 and RX 2) Dr. Cherf is a board certified orthopedic surgeon whose area of practice largely concentrates on knee related conditions. He saw Petitioner for a §12 examination, which took place on 12-27-17. X-rays were taken on 12-27-17 and were said to be indicative of early OA of both knees, with early spurring in all three knee compartments and a little sclerosis. Dr. Cherf opined that those 2017 x-ray findings were 100 percent independent of any sequela from the 8-12-16 accident. (RX 1-RX 2, pgs 13-14,31-36,109-110) Addendum reports were prepared after additional medical records were forwarded for review. (RX1; RX2) Dr. Cherf opined that at best Petitioner sustained a minor / very low energy left knee contusion as a result of the 8/12/2016 accident. This was based on Petitioner's history. (RX 1-RX 2, pgs 35, 37-45, 53-61, 65-67,80-84) As of the exam of 12/27/2017, no further work up was necessary, nor was there any or sequela of an injury to the left knee related to the 8-12-16 accident. Petitioner was at MMI for the left knee injuries sustained. (RX1, RX2 pg 49)

Petitioner testified that she would pursue the recommended surgery if it was awarded. Her knee is hurting badly and surgery appears to be her only option. She continues to work. She could not recall if she saw a doctor regarding her left knee prior to August 12, 2016. There may have been some minor treatment, which would be shown in the medical records.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law set forth below.

Section 1(b)3(d) of the Act provides that, in order to obtain compensation under the Act, the employee bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he or she has sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of the employment. 820 ILCS 305/1(b)3(d).

To obtain compensation under the Act, Petitioner has the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, all of the elements of her claim O'Dette v. Industrial Commission, 79 Ill. 2d 249, 253 (1980) including that there is some causal relationship between her employment and her injury. Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission, 129 Ill. 2d 52, 63 (1989)

Decisions of an arbitrator shall be based exclusively on evidence in the record of proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1.1(e)

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (F), IS PETITIONER'S PRESENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING REGARDING HER LEFT KNEE CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

Petitioner failed to prove that her current condition of ill-being regarding her left knee (for which surgery is recommended) is causally related to the injury.

This finding is based on the accident video, Petitioner's testimony, the medical records and the persuasive testimony of Dr. Cherf.

First, the accident video does not show that Petitioner suffered any direct left knee trauma in the accident. Her left knee appears flexed at the time of the accident and it does not appear to move. Her knee does not come in contact with the interior of the bus either at the time of the accident or subsequent thereto. Petitioner could not explain how her knee was injured. Her knee does not hit the farebox as is reported in RX 7. If she hit her knee on something causing injury and pain, she would remember. No trauma = no causal.

The video also does not show any dramatic movements by Petitioner subsequent to the accident which arguably could have caused injury to her left knee that would lead to a chondral lesion as described by Dr. Primus. She gets up and moves about in a normal and effortless fashion, not jumping and making a quick jerking motion as she described in the ER at Christ Hospital. No jumping and no jerking motion = no causal.

Petitioner's testimony does not support her claim. On Cross-Examination, she said she did not know how she injured her knee. There is no consistent history in the medical records and accident reports regarding the mechanism of injury.

Dr. Primus endorsed causation on the basis of Petitioner's history of an injury on 8/12/2016 (the exact mechanism being unknown) and her lack of symptoms before the accident. The video belies any trauma having occurred and the medical records clearly show that Petitioner's left knee was significantly symptomatic before the injury. Therefore, Dr. Primus' opinions are not persuasive on the issue of causation.

Dr. Cherf's opinions on causal connection are persuasive an comport with the evidence adduced. At most, Petitioner suffered a minor contusion as a result of the accident (albeit with no trauma shown on the video). Petitioner was at MMI by the time she was seen by Dr. Cherf in December of 2017 and was not in need of any further causally related medical care for her left knee.

The Arbitrator is persuaded by Dr. Brooker's release of petitioner to RTW at full duty as of December 19, 2016, based upon her discharge by ATI. Petitioner's left knee sprain and left knee MCL sprain had resolved by that time.

Petitioner has failed to prove a causal connection exists between the accidental injury of 8/12/2016 and any left knee condition that should be addressed by the surgery offered by Dr. Primus. Based upon the Record herein, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner suffered a left knee sprain and left knee MCL sprain as a result of the accident and the said injuries have resolved as of 12/19/2016, per Dr. Brooker's records.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (J), WERE THE MEDICAL SERVICES THAT WERE PROVIDED TO PETITIONER REASONABLE AND NECESSARY AND HAS RESPONDENT PAID ALL APPROPRIATE CHARGES FOR ALL REASONABLE AND NECESSARY MEDICAL SERVICES, AND ISSUE (K), IS PETITIONER ENTITLED TO ANY PROSPECTIVE MEDICAL CARE, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

Based upon the Arbitrator's finding regarding causation, above, no medical expenses are awarded and Petitioner is not entitled to any prospective medical care regarding her left knee. Petitioner's claims for same are denied.

STATE OF ILLINOIS	)	☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
	) SS.	☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
COUNTY OF COOK	)	☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
			☐ PTD/Fatal denied
		☐ Modify down	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Daniel Restrepo,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0109

vs. NO: 15 WC 32936

Elite Staffing, Inc. and Summer House,
a subsidiary of Lettuce Entertain You Enterprises, Inc.,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causation, temporary total disability, medical expenses and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, with changes as stated herein, said decision being attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The Commission notes several clerical errors in the Conclusions of Law section of the addendum to the Arbitrator's decision. On p.8, third full paragraph, the Arbitrator mistakenly referred to the "*1004* Supreme Court decision"; this should actually be "*2004*". In addition, on p.9, third full paragraph, the Arbitrator indicated that "... the Commission cannot deny compensation based on a *dong* that both a Petitioner and a co-worker were aggressors..." The Commission corrects this to read "... the Commission cannot deny compensation based on a *finding* ..."

Furthermore, the Commission corrects the case caption to show Respondent in this case as "Elite Staffing, Inc. and Summer House, a subsidiary of Lettuce Entertain You Enterprises, Inc." The Commission notes that these were the named Respondents in Petitioner's "Second Amended" Application for Adjustment of Claim filed 12/7/15 and admitted into evidence as Arb.Ex.2. The Commission also notes that at the commencement of trial, the Arbitrator specifically referenced the above two entities as the Respondents in this case pursuant to the Second Amended Application. (T.4).

21IWCC0109

Finally, the Commission strikes the photographs attached to Petitioner's Statement of Exceptions given that they were not admitted at the time of the hearing at arbitration and are clearly an attempt to submit additional evidence on review in contravention of §19(e) of the Act.

All else otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's decision dated 8/23/18 is affirmed and adopted with changes as stated herein.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 5 - 2021
o: 1/12/21
TJT: pmo
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

RESTREPO, DANIEL
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **15WC032936**

ELITE STAFFING INC
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0109

On 8/23/2018, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.18% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1497 MORICI FIGLIOLI & ASSOCIATES
CARL A VIRGILIO
150 N MICHIGAN AVE SUITE 1100
CHICAGO, IL 60601

6020 GOLDBERG SEGALLA LLP
MEGHAN P MURRAY
311 S WACKER DR SUITE 2450
CHICAGO, IL 60606

21IWCC0109

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Daniel Restrepo,
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Elite Staffing, Inc.,
Employer/Respondent

Case # **15** WC **32936**

Consolidated cases: _____

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Robert M. Harris**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **June 20, 2018 and proofs were closed on July 31.** After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [x] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [x] Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. [x] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
   [ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance [x] TTD
M. [ ] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other _____

Error! Unknown document property name.

21IWCC0109

FINDINGS:

On the date of accident, **9/29/15**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**13,313.40**; the average weekly wage was $**380.38**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **21** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $_____ for TTD, $_____ for TPD, $____ for maintenance, and $_____ for other benefits, for a total credit of $_____.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $_____ under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER:

Petitioner failed to prove that an accident occurred arising out of and in the course of his employment with Respondent on September 29, 2015. Therefore, Petitioner's claim for compensation is denied.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Robert M. Harris

Signature of Arbitrator

August 23, 2018
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

AUG 23 2018

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

21IWCC0109

BEFORE THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

Daniel Restrepo,	)	
	)	
Petitioner,	)	
	)	NO. 15 WC 32936
vs.	)	Chicago – Robert Harris
	)	
Elite Staffing, Inc.	)	
	)	
Respondent.	)	

MEMORANDUM OF DECISION OF ARBITRATOR

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Daniel Restrepo, ("Petitioner") testified he was employed with Elite Staffing, Inc., ("Respondent") as a line cook at the Summer House Santa Monica restaurant on September 29, 2015. (T. 16)

PETITIONER'S TESTIMONY

Petitioner testified regarding an incident that occurred with another co-worker, Heriberto Cruz Juarez, on September 29, 2015. Petitioner testified that as a line cook, he worked at his own station to prepare food, ingredients, and complete customer requests. (T. 16) Food ticket orders would arrive at his station and he would fulfill those orders. (T. 17-18) Petitioner testified that at the time of restaurant closing, he would clean his station and the walls, floors, and cooler of the restaurant. (T .19) At closing time, employees could choose to take a break or start cleaning right away and leave early. (T. 19) Petitioner testified that on September 29, 2015, he started the cleaning process around 10:00 p.m. (T. 20) Petitioner testified he grabbed "tons of buckets of water to make sure everything gets rinsed properly." (T. 20) Petitioner testified Heriberto also started cleaning, which was normal behavior. (T. 20-21) Petitioner testified he started dropping water to rinse his station when he "accidentally" spilled water on Heriberto's shoes. (T. 21)

Petitioner testified Heriberto looked at him and said, "I am going to return it to you." (T. 21) Petitioner testified Heriberto picked up a deep fryer basket and tried to hit Petitioner with the basket. (T. 21) Petitioner testified Heriberto did not hit him hard with the fryer basket, and Petitioner thought Heriberto "was joking." (T. 21) Petitioner testified Heriberto did not touch him physically while inside the restaurant. (T. 45)

Petitioner testified there was an improvised room or storage unit outside in the alley which holds towels, degreasers, and soap. (T. 55) Petitioner testified he was walking to the storage unit in the alley when Heriberto followed him outside. (T. 48) Once outside, Petitioner testified he heard the person behind him say "Hey, what's up" in Spanish. (T. 21) Petitioner testified he turned around and was hit in the face. (T. 21) Petitioner fell to the ground, tried to stand up, but could not stand because he was being kicked. (T. 21) Petitioner testified that about two minutes later Heriberto was gone. (T. 21) Petitioner testified he could not stand up right away and noticed his ankle grew in size. (T. 22) Petitioner testified he called the police and notified his managers on duty, Adam Biolchin and Chef Jacob. (T. 22)

Petitioner testified he usually carried a knife with him while working at Summer House. (T. 44) Petitioner testified he left the knife at home that day and did not have the knife with him on September 29, 2015. (T. 45)

Petitioner testified repeatedly he never had any issues, arguments, or bad relationships with co-workers or supervisors his entire employment at Summer House. (T. 24-25; 42-43) Petitioner testified he never broke any rules for employee conduct at work and that he was never reprimanded by management. (T. 42-44) When asked about a specific co-worker, "Arturo", Petitioner admitted he had incidents with Arturo, and testified that he would always report these issues to Chef Jacob. (T. 25) Petitioner testified that he received "several raises" during his nine-month employment at Summer House and that a supervisor named Chef Ben "always" complimented his work (T. 25) On cross examination, Petitioner could not explain why an increase in wages was not documented on Respondent's Exhibit 1: Petitioner's wage statement. (T. 50)

Petitioner testified he was ultimately terminated by Elite Staffing and Summer House. (T. 38) Petitioner testified that at the time of trial, he worked as a restaurant manager at a restaurant in Oak Park. (T. 38) Petitioner testified it is a job that requires him to be on his feet for typically 9 hour days. (T. 39) Petitioner testified that sometimes his right ankle starts swelling up again and

he has some pain. (T. 40) Petitioner testified his ankle feels "a little funny" at the end of a 9-hour shift. (T. 40) Petitioner testified at the time of trial, he ran an adoption agency called AB Adoption with this girlfriend. (T. 35; 51) Petitioner testified AB Adoption is not a business, is not registered or licensed with the city, and does not make a profit. (T. 51-52) Petitioner testified the adoption agency was located in his residence, an apartment on the second floor. (T. 37) Petitioner testified AB Adoption has a Facebook page. (T. 53) Petitioner testified people contact him to find stray animals that are injured. (T. 53)

HERIBERTO CRUZ JUAREZ'S TESTIMONY

Heriberto Cruz Juarez appeared for trial and testified that he was an employee at Summer House Santa Monica for six months. (T. 62) Heriberto testified he was friendly with other workers and that he would help them with cleaning and tasks at different stations. (T. 62-63) Heriberto testified he worked with Petitioner his entire employment at Summer House. (T. 63) Heriberto testified that Petitioner was sometimes angry with the other workers. (T. 63) Heriberto testified Petitioner would boss around other workers, would try to give other workers orders, and would tell them to move faster. (T. 65) Heriberto specifically mentioned a co-worker Octavio to whom Petitioner would give orders. (T. 65)

Heriberto testified that on September 29, 2015, he was "reloading and getting ready to go clean." (T. 66) Heriberto testified Petitioner walked up to him and emptied a bucket of water on Heriberto's shoes. (T. 67) Heriberto asked Petitioner what was going on and Petitioner did not say anything. (T.67) Petitioner laughed and emptied a second bucket of water on Heriberto. (T. 67) Petitioner waked away and threw a third bucket of water on Heriberto. (T. 67-68) Heriberto testified he told Petitioner to stop throwing water on him. (T. 71; 67) Heriberto testified that Petitioner intentionally threw water on him and he felt Petitioner was trying to start a fight with him. (T. 68) Heriberto asked Petitioner if he had a problem, Petitioner said that he did, and agreed to go outside. (T. 68-69) Petitioner and Heriberto testified Petitioner turned around and walked outside first. (T. 69) Heriberto testified he did not want to go outside, but he felt that Petitioner wanted to fight him and Petitioner was not going to stop throwing water on him until Heriberto reacted to him. (T. 71) Heriberto testified it was his impression Petitioner went outside to fight and Heriberto felt forced to go outside to fight. (T. 73) Heriberto testified he did not force Petitioner to go outside and the only reason he went outside was in reaction to Petitioner's exit to

the alley. (T. 76; 83) Heriberto denied striking Petitioner with a deep fryer basket. (T. 69) Heriberto testified there was no physical contact inside the restaurant and the first point of physical contact was made once both workers were outside. (T. 69-70) Heriberto testified once they were outside in the alley, he pushed Petitioner, then Petitioner threw several punches at him. (T. 70) Heriberto hit Petitioner, who fell to the ground, stood up again, and started throwing more punches. (T. 82) Heriberto hit Petitioner again and the fighting stopped. (T. 82) On cross examination, Heriberto confirmed that the floor was not wet at the time of the incident. (T. 76) Heriberto testified that this incident was not a joke between him and Petitioner. (T. 76-77) Heriberto testified he knew this was not a joke because Petitioner threw water on him three times despite his requests for Petitioner to stop. (T. 77)

Heriberto testified that his friend and co-worker Octavio saw the incident in the alley, saw Petitioner try to use the knife, but Petitioner dropped the knife during the altercation. (T. 72-74).

ADAM BIOLCHIN's TESTIMONY

Adam Biolchin testified that he has worked as a front of house manager for Let Us Entertain You for approximately 5 years. (T. 85-86) Adam testified he has not worked for Elite Staffing in any capacity. (T. 86) Adam was the front of house manager at Summer House Santa Monica on September 29, 2015. (T. 86) Adam testified it was his responsibility to manage labor, oversee the staff, and handle guest complaints and employee issues. (T. 86) Adam testified that he was at the restaurant on the date of accident and was called out of his office once the incident happened. (T. 93-94) Adam testified he found Petitioner in the back alley outside of the restaurant. (T. 94) Adam brought Petitioner into his office immediately after the incident where Heriberto and Petitioner provided the exact same story. (T. 98) **Adam testified that Petitioner told him immediately following the accident that he purposely splashed water on Heriberto. (T. 95) Adam testified Petitioner never mentioned that Heriberto hit him with the fryer basket. (T. 98) Adam testified that Petitioner told him he (Petitioner) went outside in the alley to fight Heriberto. (T. 95)**

Adam testified that he worked with Heriberto for the length of his employment. (T. 92) Adam testified Heriberto was a quiet employee who did not talk very much. (T. 92) Adam confirmed Heriberto did not have any issues with other employees and there were no reported arguments between Heriberto and other workers. (T. 92) Adam testified Heriberto did not have

any kind of personal issues conflicting with work and that Heriberto was never reprimanded at work. (T. 92-93) Heriberto was never moved from one position to another. (T. 93)

Adam testified that there was a storage room for cleaning supplies but this was located "directly inside the restaurant," and employees would not go outside to access the storage room. (T. 100; 103) Adam testified the employees would have no reason to go outside. (T. 103) **Adam testified that anything that happened in the alley would not be related to employee work duties.** (T. 94) Adam testified workers knew they should not be in the alley because they had a lot of issues with neighbors behind them, so management actively tried to keep staff from congregating in the alley. (T.94) Adam testified that the workers knew that the alley was not restaurant property. (T. 94)

Adam testified he worked with Petitioner throughout his entire employment at Summer House. (T. 87) Adam testified Petitioner had several conflicts with other employees on the line and was constantly moved from one position to another. (T. 87 -88) Adam testified that Lettuce Entertain You does not suspend employees as a form of disciplinary action and as such Petitioner was never suspended for these issues. (T. 102) Adam testified if an employee was having an issue with a particular place or position and there was an option to move the employee elsewhere, Lettuce Entertain You would make all necessary efforts to move the employee. (T. 102) Adam testified Petitioner was made aware of reasons he was moved from one position to another. (T. 90) Adam testified Petitioner was told about these conflicts from the chefs at the restaurant, including Chef Ben Goodnic and Chef Geoffrey Yahn. (T. 89) Adam testified Petitioner had other issues outside of work including a girlfriend calling and harassing the chefs while Petitioner was at work. (T. 89) Adam testified Petitioner would use the restaurant's phone for personal calls. (T. 89) Adam testified Petitioner was reprimanded for these incidents. (T. 89)

Adam testified that after the fight, Petitioner kept insisting he was going to call his uncle to have "his uncle deal with Heriberto." (T. 95) Adam testified Petitioner said he "wanted to get Heriberto arrested" to "make sure his medical bills were paid." (T. 96) Adam testified that he was certain Petitioner said this. (T. 96) Adam conducted an incident investigation, spoke with Heriberto and Petitioner, and inspected the area where the incident occurred. (T. 96-97) Adam testified there were no signs of an altercation inside the restaurant. (T. 97) Adam testified there

was no sign of blood inside the restaurant. (T. 97) Adam testified Petitioner was bleeding when he saw him outside after the incident.

Adam confirmed Petitioner carried a knife in his front pocket every day at work. (T. 91-92) **Adam testified Petitioner did not receive a raise while he worked at Summer House.** (T. 90) Adam testified that the chefs had control over who would get a raise in the back of the house, and the chefs would not have given Petitioner a raise because they had so many issues with him. (T. 91) Adam testified that after Petitioner was terminated, Petitioner called and asked to speak with chef Ben, who refused, and did not want to talk to Petitioner. (T. 91) Ben told Adam that Petitioner was not a good employee and he was happy that Petitioner was terminated. (T. 91)

MEDICAL TREATMENT

Petitioner testified that following the incident, his girlfriend drove him to Presence St. Joseph Hospital. (T. 26-27) Petitioner was evaluated at Presence St. Joseph Hospital on September 30, 2015 and diagnosed with an unspecified closed fracture of the right ankle and chest contusion. (PX 1) Petitioner was provided crutches, prescribed ibuprofen, and referred to an orthopedic physician, Dr. Gabriel Levi. (PX 2) Petitioner presented to Dr. Levi at Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Centers, S.C. on October 2, 2015. (PX 2) Dr. Levi diagnosed Petitioner with a right ankle fracture posterior malleolus and right bruised ribs. (PX 2) A right ankle cast was applied. (T. 31) Dr. Levi placed Petitioner off work until the next evaluation and prescribed tramadol and gabapentin. (PX 2) Petitioner returned to Dr. Levi on November 6, 2015 and reported improvement in right ankle pain. (PX 2) On November 20, 2015, Petitioner returned to Dr. Levi; the short right ankle cast was removed and Petitioner was prescribed a right short CAM boot. (PX 2) Dr. Levi prescribed Terocin patches, Terocin cream, gabapentin, hydrocodone, six weeks of physical therapy, and off work restrictions for an additional six weeks. (PX 2) On January 8, 2016, Petitioner returned to Dr. Levi and reported improvement in pain with physical therapy. (PX 2) Petitioner underwent an x-ray of the right ankle that revealed a healed posterior malleolus fracture. (PX 2) Dr. Levi recommended Petitioner discharge use of the CAM boot and prescribed six of physical therapy, tramadol, Norco, meloxicam, and topical opioid medications. (PX 2) On February 5, 2016, Petitioner returned to Dr. Levi and reported improvement in right ankle pain to a 3/10. (PX 2) Dr. Levi prescribed a CPM machine, cold compression therapy, six weeks of physical therapy three times per week, tramadol, topical opioid cream, and placed Petitioner off

work an additional six weeks. (PX 2) On March 11, 2016, Petitioner reported he was doing well with intermittent right ankle pain. (PX 2) Dr. Levi released Petitioner to full duty work without restrictions and prescribed meloxicam, omeprazole, and tramadol. (PX 2) On May 3, 2016, Petitioner attended his last office visit with Dr. Levi. (PX. 2) Petitioner reported minimal pain at 1-2/10 and confirmed that he was currently working valet and was on his feet all the time. (PX 2) Dr. Levi released Petitioner to full duty work and prescribed meloxicam, omeprazole, and tramadol. (PX 2) Petitioner did not return for additional treatment. (PX 2)

UTILIZATION REVIEW

Respondent obtained Utilization Reviews to evaluate the medical necessity of health care services provided to Petitioner allegedly related to the September 29, 2015 incident. (RX 2) Dr. Moshe Lewis is a board certified Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation physician who analyzed Petitioner's complete treatment records and prepared several Utilization Review reports according to the Official Disability Guidelines. (RX 2) Dr. Lewis determined that the Tramadol, Gabapentin, and drug screening prescribed by Dr. Gabriel Levi on October 2, 2015 were not medically necessary and appropriate. (RX 2) Dr. Lewis determined the 20 Terocin patches, Terocin cream, stool softener, Gabapentin, and hydrocodone prescribed on November 20, 2015 were not medically necessary and appropriate. (RX 2) Dr. Lewis determined the CPM device, Vascutherm/game ready cold therapy system prescribed from December 1, 2015 through February 27, 2016 were not medically necessary and appropriate. (RX 2) Dr. Lewis modified the 12 weeks of physical therapy prescribed to 3 weeks of physical therapy per Official Disability Guidelines. (RX 2) Dr. Lewis determined the hydrocodone/acetaminophen, Omeprazole, Meloxicam, and an additional 12 weeks of physical therapy prescribed on January 8, 2016 were not medically necessary and appropriate. (RX 2) The opioid compound cream prescribed on January 13, 2016 was also not medically necessary or appropriate. (RX 2) Dr. Lewis determined the Tramadol and additional 12 weeks of physical therapy prescribed on February 5, 2016 and the amantadine topical prescribed on February 18, 2016 were not medically necessary and appropriate. (RX 2) Dr. Lewis determined the Tramadol, Meloxicam, Omeprazole prescribed on March 11, 2016 and the opioid compound cream prescribed on March 14, 2016 were not medically necessary or appropriate. (RX 2) Dr. Lewis determined the opioid compound cream, Meloxicam, Omeprazole, and Tramadol prescribed on May 3, 2016 were not medically necessary and appropriate. (RX 2)

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to disputed issue (C) Whether the accident arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent, the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Arbitrator finds and concludes the claimed accident did not arise out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment because Petitioner was the aggressor of the altercation; therefore, this altercation negates all causal connection between the work and the injury; Petitioner took himself out of the scope of employment by initiating an altercation on off work premises; and, the altercation was not proven to be based on any work-related reason.

An injury is compensable under the Illinois Workers' Compensation Act only if the Petitioner proves by a preponderance of the evidence that the incident occurred in the course of and arose out of employment. *Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n,* 207 Ill.2d 193,203 (2003). An injury arises out of employment if it results from a risk that originates in, or is incidental to, the employment. *Sisbro,* 207 Ill.2d at 203.

The law regarding fights/assaults at work is clearly set forth in the 1004 Supreme Court decision in *Franklin v. Industrial Comm'n,* 211 Ill.2d 272 (2004). In *Franklin,* the Court held that "When a fight at work arises out of a purely personal dispute, resulting injuries do not arise out of the employment. On the other hand, fights arising out of disputes concerning the employer's work are risks incidental to employment, and resulting injuries are compensable. However, injuries to the aggressor in such a fight are not compensable. We refer to the rule that an aggressor's injuries are not compensable as the 'aggressor defense.'" (citations omitted). Here, the Arbitrator finds and concludes both that the fight at work was not proven to arise out of disputes concerning the employer's work and Petitioner was the aggressor in this dispute. Therefore, compensation is denied based on both conclusions.

The law in *Franklin* further indicates, "...the aggression negates all causal connection between the work and the injury, so that the work is neither 'the proximate nor a contributing cause of the injury.' Instead, the cause of the injury is the aggressor's 'own rashness.'" *Franklin,* 211 Ill.2d at 280. Aggressive acts by the claimant may break the causal connection. It is not within

the intent of the Act that an employee be protected against the consequences of a fight in which he was the aggressor.

The "aggressor defense" applies only when the claimant's conduct negates the causal connection between the employment and the fight. The question of who made the first physical contact, while important to determining whether that has occurred, is not decisive. *Franklin,* 211 Ill.2d at 282. Rather, a claimant's conduct must be judged in light of the totality of the circumstances. The circumstances obviously include the conduct of the other participant or participants in the fight. Thus, whether a claimant's conduct rises to the level that triggers the "aggressor defense" depends in large part on the degree to which the other participant in the dispute has provoked [him[."

Whether a claimant is an aggressor is a question of fact. Only one participant in a fight may be deemed an "aggressor." The Supreme Court in *Franklin* also noted that, "A typical fight involving two employees has only one aggressor." Further, "When one employee escalates the dispute, he changes the circumstances and typically makes it reasonable for the other employee to respond in kind." The Court acknowledged that "a claimant's conduct must be judged in light of the circumstances, and the circumstances include the conduct of others."

While it may very well be a difficult task, the *Franklin* Court held that the Arbitrator/Commission must decide whether claimant was the (sole) aggressor. Further, because of this legal principle, the Commission cannot deny compensation based on a dong that both a Petitioner and a co-worker were aggressors.

Further, the Supreme Court has found that an employee is the aggressor to an altercation simply through antagonistic words or actions that **might** cause a physical altercation. *Ford Motor Co. v. Industrial Comm'n,* 78 Ill.2d 260, 263 (1980) *citing Container Corp. of America v. Industrial Comm'n*, 401 Ill. 129 (1948). A worker who did not make the first physical contact has been deemed the aggressor of an altercation simply by criticizing a co-worker's "unskilled" work. *Id.* Again, a claimant's conduct must be judged in light of the totality of the circumstances. *Franklin,* 211 Ill.2d at 282. These circumstances include the conduct of the other participant in the fight and the degree to which the other participant provoked the injured worker. *Id.*

In this matter, after hearing testimony from both participants and from the unbiased manager of both workers (Petitioner and the co-worker) the Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner did not offer credible testimony and the Arbitrator rather relies on and adopts the credible and persuasive testimony offered by Heriberto Cruz Juarez and Adam Biolchin. The Arbitrator notes several inconsistent statements made by Petitioner, which were discredited by the evidence presented at trial. First, Petitioner claimed he never had any issues with other workers, but Adam and Heriberto testified Petitioner had many issues with co-workers and was constantly moved to different positions due to these issues. Second, Petitioner claimed he received raises due to his job performance, but his wage statement shows he did not receive a raise and Adam testified Petitioner did not receive one. Third, Petitioner claimed his supervisor, Chef Ben, always complimented his work, but Adam testified Chef Ben stated Petitioner was not a good employee, refused to talk to Petitioner after he was terminated, and was relieved Petitioner was terminated. Fourth, Petitioner testified he went outside into the alley to access a storage unit with cleaning supplies, but Adam confirmed employees were not allowed into the alley for any reason and there was no storage unit in the alley. Lastly, in conjunction with and consider the above and the record as a whole, the Arbitrator finds and concludes that Petitioner's version of the events was overall not believable.

Therefore, in conclusion, the Arbitrator finds and concludes the evidence presented at trial confirms Petitioner was the aggressor of the September 29, 2015 incident; therefore, his conduct removed him for the scope of the Act. The Arbitrator finds instructive the case of *Locker v. MR Bult's, Inc.,* 15 ILWC 23793 (2017), where Petitioner was found to be the aggressor for yelling profanities at another coworker; and the case of *Container Corp. of America v. Industrial Comm'n*, 401 Ill. 129 (1948), where Petitioner was found to be the aggressor for verbal threats to a coworker. The case at issue is especially analogous and instructive because Petitioner did not initiate "physical" contact with Heriberto (that is, did not strike a blow, but nonetheless committed an "assault" when he dumped water several times on him) but Petitioner acted in a manner to provoke and instigate a physical altercation with Heriberto with the intentional (multiple) splashing of water and voluntarily entering the alley first to start the fight.

The Arbitrator relies on and adopts Adam's credible testimony that **Petitioner admitted he intentionally threw water on Heriberto immediately after the incident.** This significant

testimony was presented without objection by counsel and no redirect examination of Petitioner. This credible testimony shows that Petitioner and Heriberto were cleaning the kitchen when Petitioner - for unknown reasons - walked over to Heriberto and intentionally splashed water on him on three separate instances. Heriberto testified this was not in a "joking" manner and he felt forced to address the issue with Petitioner. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's actions were antagonistic and a direct provocation that common sense and human nature dictates would cause a reaction and an escalation into an altercation. The Arbitrator finds that **Petitioner led the way out to the alley to fight Heriberto**. No words were exchanged regarding what would occur in the alley – nor were any words necessary under the clear context here - and **Petitioner exited the restaurant first**. Heriberto testified that he felt compelled to follow Petitioner and continue the confrontation that Petitioner started. Although Heriberto made the first actual "physical" contact with Petitioner when outside, the Arbitrator finds and concludes that Petitioner's immediate prior actions amounted to aggression and direct provocation which foreseeably antagonized and provoked Heriberto and directly led to the physical altercation, with Petitioner ending up on the worst receiving end.

The Arbitrator further finds Petitioner's history and issues with other workers compelling and support a finding and conclusion that Petitioner was not credible and was the aggressor in this instant altercation. Adam and Heriberto credibly testified that Petitioner was a "problem" employee who regularly had issues and conflicts with other workers. Adam testified Petitioner was moved to several different positions because of his conflicts with other workers. Heriberto testified Petitioner acted superior to other workers and often tried to tell them what to do. The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner is not credible where he stated he "never" had issues with anyone - in direct conflict with the testimony of Adam and Heriberto.

When examining the totality of the circumstances, it is also important to view the behavior of the other participant. *See Franklin,* 211 Ill.2d at 282. The Arbitrator finds and concludes Heriberto did not provoke or antagonize Petitioner in any way prior to the altercation, such that he did not instigate or incite any altercation. Heriberto responded reasonably and foreseeably when he asked Petitioner to stop, but Petitioner repeated his knowingly unwanted, aggressive and provoking behavior two more times dumping water. The Arbitrator relies on Heriberto's testimony and agrees Petitioner's demeanor and actions indicate he was instigating and looking for a fight.

The Arbitrator relies on Adam's credible and unbiased testimony to interpret the intent of each participant. Adam testified Heriberto was a quiet and good employee who never had any issues with any other workers his entire time at Summer House, but Petitioner regularly had conflicts with coworkers.

In addition to finding and concluding Petitioner was the aggressor in the fight, the Arbitrator further finds and concludes that the accident-injuries did not arise out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment; this is because Petitioner's voluntary, willing and knowing act of leaving the worksite to go into the alley - **a place where no employee was allowed to be** - to fight a coworker removed him from the course and scope of employment. Even if the Arbitrator were to find that Petitioner was not the aggressor to the altercation, the incident would still not be compensable because it occurred off the employer's premises (and for reasons not related to any work issues).

It is a longstanding principle of workers' compensation that an injury does not arise out of and in the course of employment where an employee voluntarily and in an unexpected manner exposes himself to a risk outside any reasonable exercise of his duties. *Lakeside Architectural Metals v. Industrial Comm'n,* 204 Ill.2d 895 (1994). The Commission has found that the act of exiting the workplace to fight exposes the employee to a risk outside the scope of employment. *Gwartney v. Karma Night Club,* 09 IWCC 0548 (2009). In *Gwartney,* Petitioner worked as a bouncer who chased a patron outside of the nightclub into the parking lot and fought the patron. *Id.* The Commission affirmed the Arbitrator's findings that the bouncer's injuries did not arise out of and in the course of employment because the bouncer's job duties did not include exiting the employer's premises to fight. *Id.*

Both Petitioner and Heribeto consistently testified that the physical altercation happened outside of the business in the alley. The Arbitrator relies on Adam's testimony that employees would have no reason to exit the restaurant and go in the alley. The evidence presented at trial shows that employees were actually prohibited from going into the alley and Respondent instructed employee not to do so. The Arbitrator further relies on Adam's statement that there was no storage unit outside of the restaurant in the alley and finds and concludes that Petitioner exited the restaurant solely to further escalate the altercation with Heriberto. Petitioner detailed his work duties as a line cook, which required him to prepare food and clean the kitchen. Petitioner's work

duties clearly did not require him - nor permit him - to leave the employer's premises and go into the alley. The Arbitrator relies on Adam's testimony that the alley is not restaurant property and that workers were advised of same. The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner voluntarily, knowingly and willingly chose to leave the employer's premises and thereby expose himself to a risk outside of his employment which removed Petitioner from a consideration of compensability.

Therefore, based on the finding and conclusion that Petitioner failed to prove he sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of his employment with Respondent on September 29, 2015, his claim for compensation is denied.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating disputed issue (F) Whether Petitioner's condition of ill-being was causally related to the accident, the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Arbitrator adopts the facts and conclusion with respect to issue "C" (accident) above and incorporates same herein. Given the Arbitrator's findings and conclusion that no compensable accident occurred, all other issues are moot.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to disputed issue (J) Whether the medical services provided to Petitioner were reasonable and necessary, the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Arbitrator adopts the facts and conclusion with respect to issues "C" (accident) above and incorporates same herein. Given the Arbitrator's findings and conclusion that no compensable accident occurred, this other issue is moot.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to disputed issue (K), Whether Petitioner is entitled to prospective medical care, the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Arbitrator adopts the facts and conclusion with respect to issues "C" (accident) above and incorporates same herein. Given the Arbitrator's findings and conclusion that no compensable accident occurred, this issue is moot.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to disputed issue (L), Whether Petitioner is entitled to TTD benefits, the Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Arbitrator adopts the facts and conclusion with respect to issues "C" (accident) above and incorporates same herein. Given the Arbitrator's findings and conclusion that no compensable accident occurred, this issue is moot.

Robert M. Harris

Robert M. Harris, Arbitrator
Dated August 23, 2018

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse Choose reason	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify Choose direction	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

ASTRID CRUZ,

Petitioner,

vs. NOS. 18 WC 16744; 18 WC 16745

FAMILY DOLLAR,

Respondent.

ORDER

This matter comes before the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission on Respondent's Motion To Strike Petitioner's Petition For Review, Or Alternatively, Find That Petitioner Waived Her Right To An Oral Argument, And Is Precluded From Filing a Statement Of Exceptions. The matter was heard by Commissioner Kathryn A. Doerries on February 4, 2021, with both parties represented by counsel.

After considering the Respondent's motion, brief, Petitioner's response brief, Respondent's reply to Petitioner's response brief, and the totality of the evidence, the Commission denies Respondent's Motion to Strike Petitioner's Statement of Exceptions and grants Respondent's Motion to Deny Petitioner's Oral argument for the following reasons.

Respondent initially argued that the Commission should strike Petitioner's timely Petition for Review because the transcript was not authenticated and timely filed, maintaining, in part, that the Commission lost jurisdiction, however, Respondent waived the jurisdiction argument the morning of the Commission hearing. (T, 28, 31)

Respondent further argues Petitioner should be barred from filing a brief, or in the alternative, from oral argument. The Commission takes judicial notice of the Illinois Governor's multiple Executive Orders beginning in March 2020 due to the Covid-19 (Coronavirus) pandemic. (See Executive & Administrative Orders - Illinois.gov) Further, that the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission website publishes News bulletins on their website. News - News (illinois.gov) One such bulletin, based on those Executive Orders, issued by the Chairman of the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission, temporarily suspended in-person Arbitration and Commission Review Proceedings for a two-week period, commencing Tuesday, March 17, 2020, through Tuesday March 31, 2020. Although the declaration of the pandemic at that time could not

change certain statutory deadlines, the suspension of the review proceedings obviously contributed to the oversight and postponement of authenticating and filing the transcript in this case before the return date on review. The first email from Petitioner's attorney to Respondent's attorney is, in fact, dated March 17, 2020, and advised Respondent of receipt of the transcript, and agreement to authenticate upon receipt of the return date on review and after mandatory remote working orders were lifted. (PBriefX1)

The Respondent's jurisdiction challenge due to the filing of the late transcript cannot be omitted from the analysis of whether or not the Petitioner should be barred from filing a brief, or from oral argument, however, because it is critical to the reason that the Petitioner's brief was not filed. Up until the subject hearing on Respondent's motion, the Petitioner was under the impression that a dispositive motion to dismiss the Petitioner's Review was going to be filed or pending before the Commission because Petitioner had not filed the authenticated transcript by the return date on review.

When the authenticated transcript was not timely filed by the Petitioner, the Commission issued a Notice for the parties to appear on a rule to show cause to explain the reason that the transcript had not been authenticated and filed on May 15, 2020. According to the e-mail exchange initiated by Respondent's attorney on June 10, 2020, Petitioner's attorney advised Respondent's attorney that he was not sure that he had ever received notice of the return date on review, but acknowledged the date, advised that he had the transcript and asked whether or not he should have someone walk it over to Respondent's office that day, or send the certification page via email. The Commission infers that Petitioner would then file the authenticated transcript based on the certification signed by both parties. Petitioner's attorney also advised Respondent's attorney that he would ask the Commission for an extension for filing briefs, 30 days for Petitioner and 15 days for the response, once the authenticated transcript was filed, "if agreeable."

It is clear from the Petitioner's follow-up emails on June 11, 2020, and June 15, 2020, Respondent did not immediately reply to the Petitioner's email or questions, including whether or not the Petitioner should walk the transcript over to Respondent's office so the transcript could be authenticated and subsequently filed, nor did Respondent's attorney reply in any subsequent email to the Petitioner's attorney to answer whether or not she was agreeable to the proposal requesting an extension for filing briefs.

When Respondent's attorney replied on June 17, 2020, she advised Petitioner that she would be able to accept the transcript the following day and that she would be filing a motion to dismiss for failure to perfect Petitioner's review. Respondent's attorney acknowledged that she would concede that she could have received, authenticated and filed the transcript on June 10, 2020, when the parties first communicated via email, and "that in a perfect world my office would have been open to receive the transcript on 6/10 and file it with the IWCC." In light of receipt of that email, Petitioner's attorney argues, he believed that filing a brief would not be, in essence, a judicious use of his, or the Commission's, time, if the Respondent's motion prevailed. The Commission infers, from the last email sentence on June 17, 2020, and the subsequent email sent from Respondent's attorney to Petitioner's attorney, copied to Respondent's co-workers on June 19, 2020, that Respondent's office was still following Covid-19 protocols and not "open as usual" for business. (PBriefX2)

On June 19, 2020, Respondent inquired via email if the brief had been dropped off, and Petitioner's attorney confirmed the transcript had been dropped off earlier in the week. Respondent's attorney responded that she would get it on file that day. (PBriefX3) There is no evidence that Petitioner's attorney was unwilling to file the transcript and it is not clear how the agreement was reached or the purpose of Respondent's contention "that despite the fact that it was Petitioner's duty, as the Appellant, to file the transcript with the Commission, Respondent had to file it to avoid further delay." The Commission is not persuaded that this was a burden to Respondent, relevant, or further evidence of failure by Petitioner to get the authenticated transcript filed. The Commission infers that because of Covid-19, a professional courtesy was extended.

Petitioner's attorney argues that he did not file a brief pending receipt/resolution of the Respondent's Motion to Strike the Review for tardy filing of the authenticated transcript and is evidenced by his follow-up email on June 19, 2020, to ask if Respondent was going to file the motion and if not, confirm the date the transcript was filed and they could follow the usual 30 days and 15 days briefing schedule thereafter. (PBriefX3, p1) Another follow-up email was sent on July 7, 2020, asking if Respondent was filing a motion or if Petitioner should start briefing. (PBriefX3, p2) On July 10, 2020, Respondent filed a Motion to Strike Petitioner's Petition for Review Or Alternatively, Find That Petitioner Waived Her Right To An Oral Argument, And Is Precluded From Filing a Statement Of Exceptions. (T. 25-26) A new "Motion to Strike" was also filed on August 7, 2020, to get the case on the Commissioner's review call docket. (T. 26)

The Commission finds that Petitioner should have cross-motioned for the briefing extension, however, the failure to do so does not justify striking Petitioner's brief given this set of circumstances. Pursuant to §9040.60 of the Rules Governing Practice Before the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission, (Rules) an extension of time for filing Statements of Exceptions and Supporting Briefs and Abstracts shall be granted by Order of the Commission only for good cause shown. *50 Ill. Adm. Code §9040.60 (2016)*

In this case, because of the timing of the emergency State and Commission's Covid-19 protocols, Petitioner's comment on June 10, 2020, that he might not have received the Notice of the return date on review, and Respondent's attorney's statement that she was filing a motion to dismiss the review, the Commission finds that good cause has been shown and to deny Petitioner from filing a Statement of Exceptions and Supporting Brief runs counter to the objectives of the Act. The Commission acknowledges that, at the hearing, Petitioner confirmed that he had, by that time, received the Commission Notice, however, given the Covid-19 protocols, Petitioner's attorney clearly was not aware it was received, even at the time of the June 10, 2020, email exchange.

After waiving the jurisdiction argument at the hearing, Respondent agreed that the only issues before the Commission are "whether or not they waive their right to an oral argument and they should be precluded from filing a statement of exceptions." (T. 31)

Therefore, the Commission denies Respondent's Motion to Preclude Petitioner From Filing A Brief, however, pursuant to the provisions of §9040.70 of the Rules, and Petitioner's failure to contemporaneously motion a request for extension of time to file his brief, the

Commission grants Respondent's Motion to Preclude Petitioner from Oral Argument. Petitioner's Statement of Exceptions and Supporting Brief is due 30 days from the date of this Order, and Respondent's Response brief is due within 15 days from the last day allowed for the filing of appellant's Statement of Exceptions and Supporting Brief.

In allowing Petitioner's Petition for Review to proceed and to file a Statement of Exceptions and Supporting Brief, the Commission takes no position regarding the merits of Petitioner's Petition for Review of the Arbitration Decision.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent's Motion to Preclude Petitioner from filing a Statement of Exceptions and Supporting Brief is denied.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent's Motion to Preclude Petitioner from Oral Argument is granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Petitioner's period of time to file Petitioner's Statement of Exceptions and Supporting Brief, is extended to 30 days from the date of this Order and Respondent will have 15 days from the last day allowed for the filing of Petitioner's Statement of Exceptions and Supporting Brief, pursuant to Rule 9040.70 of the Rules Governing Practice before the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission, to file a response. *50 Ill. Adm. §9040.70 (2016)*

DATED: MAR 8 - 2021
M02/04/21
KAD/bsd
42

Kathryn A. Doerries

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

MAUREEN KOSLA,

Petitioner,

vs.

NO: 13 WC 33127
21 IWCC 0062

COOK COUNTY,

Respondent.

ORDER

This matter comes before the Commission on Respondent and Petitioner's timely Motions to Recall the Commission Decision to Correct Clerical Error pursuant to Section 19(f) of the Act. The Commission having been fully advised in the premises finds the following:

The Commission finds that said Decision should be recalled for the correction of a clerical/computational error.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Commission Decision dated February 10, 2021, is hereby recalled pursuant to Section 19(f) of the Act. The parties should return their original decisions to Commissioner Kathryn A. Doerries.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that a Corrected Decision shall be issued simultaneously with this Order.

Kathryn A. Doerries

DATED: MAR 8 - 2021
022321
KAD/bsd
043

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse ☐	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☒ Modify down	☐ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

MAUREEN KOSLA,

Petitioner,

vs.

NO: 13 WC 33127
21 IWCC 0062

COOK COUNTY,

Respondent.

CORRECTED DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the parties herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, temporary total disability, medical expenses, and prospective medical, permanent disability, penalties and attorney's fees, and being advised of the facts and law, vacates in part, and modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The Commission affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator in part, and vacates in part, viewing the evidence differently than the Arbitrator with respect to the awards of the revised life care plan, personal assistant services, §19(k) and §19(l) penalties and §16 attorney's fees. The Commission vacates the award of personal assistant services for four hours per day, seven days per week, from August 1, 2017, through the last hearing of April 18, 2019, vacates the prospective award of full-time personal assistant services should Petitioner participate in an out-patient opioid weaning program, vacates the award of a revised life care plan, vacates the Arbitrator's award of §19(k) and §19(l) penalties and §16 attorney's fees, and further, modifies the Decision for the reasons set forth below.

Medical and Prospective Medical

The Commission agrees with the Arbitrator's Decision with respect to the award of past

and prospective medical expenses except as it relates to the award of a life care plan and personal assistant services.

Life Care Plan

According to the Arbitrator's Decision, Respondent presented a motion to bar (RX18), the report and testimony of Henry Brennan, ("Brennan") a certified life care planner, retained by Petitioner's attorney. (T, 11/18/19, 33-35) Respondent's counsel argued that Brennan is not a physician and is not qualified to address the question of whether companion care for Petitioner is reasonable and necessary under §8(a) of the Act. Respondent's counsel also maintained that Brennan's projections as to the future cost of such care is speculative in nature. (T. 11/18/19, 11-12) Petitioner's counsel argued that Brennan's experience as a guardian and life care planner for disabled individuals uniquely qualified him to assist the Arbitrator in determining the type of care Petitioner requires. The Arbitrator denied Respondent's motion and allowed Brennan to testify. (T. 11/18/19, 16-18)

Brennan testified that he owns and operates a company called "Rehab Assist, Inc." The Commission agrees with the Arbitrator's ruling to allow Brennan to testify, however, also agrees with the Arbitrator's Order to exclude the bill from Rehab Assist, Inc. ($10,633.75) from the award of medical expenses. The Commission finds that the life care plan in this case is not reasonable and necessary, nor are the majority of the recommendations therein. The Commission is not persuaded that Brennan's expertise is germane to the circumstances in this case. Brennan testified that he has given over 300 depositions, and testified at jury trials on 55 or 60 occasions but he could not recall previously testifying at the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission. (T. 11/18/19, 24-25) His life care plan is most often used for civil litigation. (T. 11/18/19, 57-58) It would certainly appear Brennan's expertise is uniquely suited to guardianship and personal injury cases, where the costs for ongoing and future medical can be converted to present cash value for settlement or other planning purposes.

For instance, Brennan testified that he surveyed vendors for the prescription medications and noted the prices for them as of July of 2017. (T. 11/18/19, 36-37) The Commission finds that charges for this service are not reasonable or necessary since the Petitioner's medications did not need to be priced. In a compensable workers' compensation case, the Respondent will be liable for all past, present and future reasonable, necessary and related medical expenses, subject to the fee schedule or contract negotiated fee, whichever is less, pursuant to §8(a) and §8.2 of the Act, however, the costs are payable as they are incurred. The Commission has no authority to commute the cost of future medical benefits, to which Petitioner is entitled, to an amount payable in a lump sum.

When there is a dispute, such as in the case at bar, the compensable medical costs will be determined at the time of litigation, or if parties choose, via settlement of the case, by the billed medical expenses. The amount that will be paid to the provider is based on the fee schedule or the employer's workers' compensation carrier's negotiated contract rate, or for some pharmaceuticals, based upon the actual charges incurred.

In addition, Brennan admitted there could be changes to medications thus the life plan is

speculative in that regard. (T. 11/18/19, 56-57) In Petitioner's case, since the matter is litigated, Petitioner will retain her rights under §8(a) to reasonable, related and necessary medical expenses subject to §8.2 and other relevant provisions of the Act. In the event the parties choose to engage in settlement negotiations, Petitioner could retain her §8(a) rights, subject to §8.2 and all other relevant provisions. Alternatively, the parties can agree to settle with provisions for future medical satisfied by funding a Medicare Set-Aside, in which case the projected cost of future medical will be governed by guidelines established by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, thus the Commission does not appreciate the necessity of Brennan's service.

Also, the estimated and projected cost of companion care in the subject case, premised on services the family members are doing now, is contrary to the law. (See *Rousey v. Industrial Comm'n*, 224 Ill. App. 3d 1096, 1101, 587 N.E.2d 26, 29, 1992 Ill. App. LEXIS 100, *8-9, 167 Ill. Dec. 144, 147 spouse's housekeeping services and supervision of employee were not necessary medical expense.)

Brennan agreed the life plan would also change based on variables such as whether or not Petitioner could drive, or take public transportation or use her left hand (T. 11/18/19, 46) Brennan testified PX27 was a summary sheet of time Petitioner's husband spent and activities he did for Petitioner. PX27, the Excel spreadsheet that Brennan relied upon, lacks foundation and further, the time entries in many instances appear to be inflated. Mileage for going to any family friend's funeral, family cemetery plot, family outing or family visits are not the type of transportation charges contemplated by the Act. Petitioner's husband testified that he put some of the charges in the spreadsheet "because I was questioned as to how much more activity I had to be involved in that I wouldn't be involved if my wife were able to live a normal life, if she could drive and do things on her own." (T. 11/18/19, 168)

Further, Petitioner's husband documented that bathing/drying his wife took 90 minutes per day, yet he testified that he merely helps her in and out of the tub, and she bathes herself. (T. 11/18/19, 95-96, PX 27). He testified that his wife "can't really get the mail," however the Commission notes that one of the surveillance videos captured her doing just that. (T, 11/18/19, 97; RX9; RX13)

Regarding a foundation for the expenses, Petitioner's husband testified that he created that spreadsheet within the last 10 days. (T. 11/18/19, 152, 160) However, he created a document that logged countless hours expended, meals and mileage claims without any contemporaneous receipts or records. (T. 11/18/19, 130-131, 152-153, 161, 168-169) Further he included many restaurants that they frequented as a couple and they would have gone to prior to the accident. (T. 11/18/19, 173) Those entries are not relevant to the issues at bar nor should be counted in the hours that he is spending giving his spouse "weekly assistance."(T. 11/18/19, 125)

A second spreadsheet was created, per Petitioner's husband's testimony, more contemporaneously. (T. 1/16/19, 14-15) These later accountings appear to be equally inaccurate i.e. "assist Mo with bath and nighttime attire" estimated at 79 minutes; "one load of laundry" estimated as 65 minutes of time. (PX42) This infers that he may be including the actual time it takes for the machines to wash the laundry. The Petitioner's husband testified he spends six hours of time on laundry per week. (T. 1/18/19, 97) As a basis for establishing time, the figures on the spreadsheet relied upon by Brennan are unreliable. The PX42 spreadsheet also included an entry

documenting "rinse empty bottles and cans, dispose of recyclables" clearly a shared family function.

Brennan testified that he had included home renovation for a walk-in shower that he estimated would cost $7,500.00 to $12,000.00. (T. 11/18/19, 86) Petitioner's house has two walk-in showers. (T. 11/18/19, 174) Brennan did not look into the cost of a safety bar that might accomplish the same goal. (T. 11/18/19, 86)

Other than the recommendation for a personal assistant, the remainder of the life care plan is no more than a reiteration of the medical care currently recommended by the treating and examining physicians.

While Brennan may be qualified to render opinions regarding personal injury cases, or for guardianship, his expertise does not translate to projections for reasonable and necessary medical care in this case. The Commission agrees that the Petitioner should undergo a plan of opioid weaning as recommended by Dr. Konowitz and psychological counseling with psychiatric oversight of medication as recommended by both pain management experts, however, notes that Petitioner has otherwise thrived under the care of her medical providers with no need for the subject, or prospective, revised life care plan. Therefore, the Commission vacates the Arbitrator's award of a revised life care plan.

Past and Prospective Personal Assistant Services

Brennan testified that Petitioner's counsel retained him to prepare a life care plan and as a part of that plan, Petitioner requires a personal assistant to assist her with such activities as grooming, shopping, housekeeping and meal preparation, but not skilled nursing care. He modeled the personal assistant/companion care on services that Petitioner's family members currently provide. (T. 11/18/19, 39) No medical provider up to that point had recommended that a personal assistant be provided and the Commission finds the recommendation to be contrary to the law and not reasonable under the circumstances at bar for the reasons discussed below.

The Commission notes that Dr. Candido testified that he never authored a recommendation that the Petitioner require assistance until Petitioner's attorney wrote him and requested responses to interrogatories. (RX5, 48; DepX2) In the reply letter to Petitioner's attorney, Dr. Candido stated "it is medically necessary that she have assistance for her personal grooming and hygiene to assure she does not become more depressed and despondent." (RX5, DepX2) The Commission notes that at least in that response, Dr. Candido simply opined that Petitioner needed assistance; when asked, he agreed that assistance had heretofore been from family members. (RX5, 46) Petitioner's family testified that they provided assistance to Petitioner, both her children and her husband testified. Dr. Candido agreed that a work buddy could essentially perform the same services in a work environment. (RX5, 72)

As the Arbitrator noted, in *Rousey*, a case in which the Petitioner sustained a traumatic brain injury, the Court upheld the Commission's denial of spousal compensation. The Commission notes the court in *Rousey* held that the very things Brennan suggested for an award of personal assistant services for Petitioner, do not form the basis for an award of compensation to a spouse in Illinois:

> A majority of cases have recognized the general rule that shopping, cooking, and other household services performed by a spouse or other family members are considered gratuitous and cannot form the basis for an award for attendant care services. *(DeLong v. 3015 West Corp.* (Fla. App. 1986), 491 So. 2d 1306.) The rationale for denying compensation for ordinary household duties when performed by a spouse is that a spouse performs such activities for both [***9] parties as part of the marital relationship. *(Currier v. Roman L. Hruska U.S. Meat Animal Research Center* (1988), 228 Neb. 38, 421 N.W.2d 25.) As one court observed, one spouse has agreed to care for the other "in sickness and in health." *(Spiker v. John Day Co.* (1978), 201 Neb. 503, 530, 270 N.W.2d 300, 314.) For this reason, a distinction has been drawn, for compensation purposes, based on the status of the individual performing those services. Although not necessary to the decision in *Burd,* this court embraced that concept when it stated that mere household duties provided by a spouse who is otherwise "obligated" to perform them by virtue of the marital relationship are not compensable, whereas a different result may obtain when an individual not legally or otherwise required to perform the services does so.

Rousey v. Industrial Comm'n, 224 Ill. App. 3d 1096, 1101, 587 N.E.2d 26, 29, 1992 Ill. App. LEXIS 100, *8-9, 167 Ill. Dec. 144, 147.

While Petitioner's husband is not seeking compensation, Petitioner is asking the Respondent to hire someone to assist in her personal grooming and for the other responsibilities that were itemized on the Excel spreadsheet, in order to relieve her husband, which, the Commission finds, is, in effect, a form of compensation to him. Although prescriptions and groceries can be delivered, putting away groceries, laundry, and undeniably other tasks that Petitioner's husband described must be assisted, however, Petitioner has not sustained her burden of proving that she requires a personal assistant to do those things.

The *Rousey Court* examined another case and established the criteria for compensating caretakers: "Significant to *Burd* were two factors, the type of duties and the status of the party rendering them. In that case, claimant required 24-hour-per-day nursing care because of his paraplegia, which his fiancée was not legally obligated to provide." *Rousey v. Industrial Comm'n,* 224 Ill. App. 3d 1096, 1992 Ill. App. LEXIS 100, *8, 167 Ill. Dec. 144, 146

In this instance, Petitioner has established that the type of duties include, but are not limited to, personal grooming assistance, opening containers, bottles, makeup, lifting and carrying, general household chores and driving. Petitioner's husband is rendering assistance in these areas. Petitioner's husband testified that he works out of his home, and on a busy day, four hours, but he is paid for a 40-hour week. (T. 11/18/19, 153-154) He further testified that he starts his day at 5:00 in the morning to try to get most of his written communications written and e-mailed and then he waits. *Id.* Thus, while the Petitioner's husband also testified he changed jobs, he has also admitted that his job allows him "to help her periodically through the day." (T. 11/18/19, 153)

The Commission acknowledges that Petitioner testified she does not drive anymore, (T, 11/18/19, 244, 246, 287). However, on February 26, 2017, Dr. Candido wrote that he had not recommended Petitioner operate a motor vehicle, "While she insists on doing so for very brief periods of time close to home, and while I comprehend the benefits of her of reducing her sense of isolation by doing so, I cannot medically advocate for her doing so." (PX5, DepX2, 12) After reviewing video surveillance of Petitioner driving, Dr. Candido authored an addendum letter to Petitioner's attorney that stated his opinions solicited in February 2017 remain unchanged. Dr. Candido also testified that he and Petitioner had many conversations that "go on for hours at a time" and that were not documented in his notes. (PX5, 64-66) The Commission infers from that and the following statement, that Dr. Candido understands Petitioner's reasons for driving. Dr. Candido testified on February 28, 2019, "Despite my proclamation that she ought not to operate a motor vehicle, a couple of times a week she feels compelled to do so because of her sense of isolation and her experience of cabin fever." (PX5a, 35)

Dr. Konowitz opined that Petitioner could drive (RX7, 13-14) despite Dr. Candido's opinion and the Marianjoy assessment, an opinion which comports with Dr. Konowitz's opinion that Petitioner's opioid use has lost its efficacy. (RX7, 26) Dr. Candido also concurs that Petitioner's opioid use has no bearing on her cognitive ability. (PX5, 19)

Therefore, given Dr. Candido's testimony and the fact that Petitioner has a driver's license that she retains at minimum for identification, the Commission is not persuaded that Petitioner never drives or never intends to drive. Petitioner could have traded her driver's license for a state identification card had she not wanted to have the option. Petitioner's husband also testified that he has two cars. (T. 11/18/19, 123)

Petitioner's daughters testified that Petitioner showers by herself, needs help dressing but can manage her socks. (T. 11/18/19, 185, 206) Again, Petitioner's house has two walk-in showers. (T. 11/18/19, 174) The Commission appreciates that Petitioner is maintaining her family traditions to the best extent possible, by participating with visits to friends, family outings, and even given the fact that she was driving independently. Dr. Konowitz opined that Petitioner does not require a personal assistant. (RX7, 35) When she arrived at his office on January 17, 2018, she reported that she arrived with no assistance. (RX6; RX7, DepX 5) In this respect, regarding the need for a personal assistant, the Commission finds that Dr. Konowitz's opinion is more credible than Dr. Candido's.

Therefore, based on *Rousey*, and the factors enunciated in *Burd*, the Commission vacates the Arbitrator's award of four hours of personal assistant services per day, seven days per week beginning August 1, 2017, through the last hearing of April 18, 2019, and for the same reasons, the award of prospective personal assistant services are vacated including, but not limited to increased personal assistant services awarded in conjunction with Petitioner's prospective opioid weaning.

Penalties and Fees

The Arbitrator awarded $71,065.71 in penalties under §19(k) of the Act, penalties that represented 50% of $142,131.41 or the unpaid TTD after August 28, 2015, through the date of

hearing, April 18, 2019, less the credit for the TTD paid and the PPD advance paid by Respondent. The Arbitrator also awarded attorney's fees, pursuant to §16, in the amount of $28,426.28 an amount representing 20% of the compensation owed to Petitioner as of the date of the arbitration hearing. Finally the Arbitrator awarded $10,000 in penalties under §19(l). Based on the record in its entirety including testimony, medical records and the surveillance evidence, the Commission finds that the Arbitrator's awarded penalties and attorney's fees under §19(k), §19(l) and §16 are not warranted.

Attorneys' Fees under Section 16

> Whenever the Commission shall find that the employer, his or her agent, service company or insurance carrier has been guilty of delay or unfairness towards an employee in the adjustment, settlement or payment of benefits due such employee within the purview of the provisions of paragraph (c) of Section 4 of this Act; or has been guilty of unreasonable or vexatious delay, intentional underpayment of compensation benefits, or has engaged in frivolous defenses which do not present a real controversy, within the purview of the provisions of paragraph (k) of Section 19 of this Act, the Commission may assess all or any part of the attorney's fees and costs against such employer and his insurance carrier. *820 ILCS 305/16 (2013).*

Penalties under Section 19(k)

> In case where there has been any unreasonable or vexatious delay of payment or intentional underpayment of compensation, or proceedings have been instituted or carried on by the one liable to pay the compensation, which do not present a real controversy, but are merely frivolous or for delay, then the Commission may award compensation additional to that otherwise payable under this Act equal to 50% of the amount payable at the time of such award. Failure to pay compensation in accordance with the provisions of Section 8, paragraph (b) of this Act, shall be considered unreasonable delay. *820 ILCS 305/19(k) (2013).*

In *Jacobo v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, the Court reviewed Illinois precedent for assessing penalties and attorneys' fees, finding penalties under Section 19(k) and attorneys' fees under Section 16 to be reserved for situations where the delay is premised on bad faith. The *Jacobo* Court explained:

> An award of penalties and attorney fees pursuant to Sections 19(k) and 16 are "intended to promote the prompt payment of compensation where due and to deter those occasional employers or insurance carriers who might withhold payment from other than legitimate motives." *McMahan v. Industrial Comm'n*, 289 Ill. App. 3d 1090, 1093, 683 N.E.2d 460, 463 (1997), *aff'd*, 183 Ill. 2d 499, 702 N.E.2d 545 (1998).
>
> The standard for awarding penalties and attorney fees under Sections 19(k) and 16 of the Act is higher than the standard for awarding penalties under Section 19(l) because Sections 19(k) and 16 require more than an "unreasonable delay" in

> payment of an award. *McMahan v. Industrial Comm'n*, 183 Ill. 2d 499, 514-15, 702 N.E.2d 545, 552 (1998). It is not enough for the claimant to show that the employer simply failed, neglected, or refused to make payment or unreasonably delayed payment without good and just cause. *McMahan*, 183 Ill. 2d at 515, 702 N.E.2d at 552. Instead, Section 19(k) penalties and Section 16 fees are "intended to address situations where there is not only a delay, but the delay is deliberate or the result of bad faith or improper purpose." *McMahan*, 183 Ill. 2d at 515, 702 N.E.2d at 553. In addition, while Section 19(l) penalties are mandatory, the imposition of penalties and attorney fees under Sections 19(k) and Section 16 fees is discretionary. *Id.*

Jacobo v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n, 2011 IL App (3d) 100807WC, 959 N.E.2d 772, 777-778.

Penalties under Section 19(l)

> If the employee has made written demand for payment of benefits under Section 8(a) [*820 ILCS 305/8]* or Section 8(b), the employer shall have 14 days after receipt of the demand to set forth in writing the reason for the delay. In the case of demand for payment of medical benefits under Section 8(a), the time for the employer to respond shall not commence until the expiration of the allotted 30 days specified under Section 8.2(d) [820 ILCS 305/8.2]. In case the employer or his or her insurance carrier shall without good and just cause fail, neglect, refuse, or unreasonably delay the payment of benefits under Section 8(a) or Section 8(b), the Arbitrator or the Commission shall allow to the employee additional compensation in the sum of $30 per day for each day that the benefits under Section 8(a) or Section 8(b) have been so withheld or refused, not to exceed $10,000. A delay in payment of 14 days or more shall create a rebuttable presumption of unreasonable delay. *820 ILCS 305/19* (2013)

The Arbitrator found Respondent's refusal to pay Petitioner weekly compensation benefits after August 28, 2015, lacked an objectively reasonable basis for the refusal. (ArbDec, 49) The Arbitrator characterizes the adjusters as using "tunnel vision" for adopting the opinion of the Respondent's expert and further the Arbitrator notes that the adjusters "went with" the expert's opinion "rather than examining all of the existing circumstances" in handling this claim. *Id.* The Commission disagrees and finds that Respondent's termination of TTD was based on a good faith belief the Petitioner had refused to return to work.

Petitioner's attorney, through commentary in the guise of objections at trial and throughout Dr. Candido's deposition, framed the controversy around the fact that the job was never identified, thus it must follow that the job was not a bona fide offer or legitimate. The Commission does not agree. Respondent's witness, Linda Follenweider, ("Follenweider") testified the "bed control" job would never be posted nor did it have a job description because it is one of many tasks under a general umbrella of the CN1 positions/duties that a nurse would perform in their facility, similar to "house screening" or "med pass." (T. 3/14/19, 57) Follenweider also testified to Respondent's critical need for qualified people to fill the "bed control" position, seven days per week. (T. 3/14/19, 54, 61) The Arbitrator mischaracterizes the Respondent's stipulation regarding

Follenweider's testimony that the availability of the "bed control" position did not constitute a job offer. The Arbitrator assumes that the stipulation meant that there is no viable job; however, the Commission interprets the stipulation to mean that Petitioner would still have to go through a process to have her restrictions reviewed to see if there was position that would be able to accommodate her at the time of the hearing.

Follenweider testified that Respondent has a process to determine if physician assigned restrictions translate practically based upon what the job requires, what the restrictions are, and what accommodations can be made. (T. 3/14/19, 33-34) In fact, the majority of Follenweider's testimony was about the process. Respondent can bring people back specifically based on the type of work available, i.e. for each job type or each type of service, there may be the ability to accommodate light duty. She typically does not base the decision on the specific name of the person that might qualify for the job, she is more typically asked to determine within that job classification and job title, whether she has the ability to accommodate the described restrictions. She never gets health information or files pertaining to an employee who returns. (T. 3/14/19, 33-34) The ability to accommodate is not based on the identity of the person but whether they have work based on the limitations they are provided. (T. 3/14/19, 35-36)

Follenweider testified that that Petitioner's job classification is a position called CN1, for a Professional Registered Nurse. She indicated the area worked in depends on the duties/tasks of work for CN1 positions. For instance, some CN1s pass med's, some may do some patient care, some case management. She stated the CN1 positions at Cermak pass med's or do vital signs or health service request forms, or bed control, which is surveillance to make sure that people are situated where they need to be cared for. Med pass would be giving medications, dose-by-dose; the registered nurse actually hands the patient the medications, verifies they got the right medicine at the right time to the right person, and documents it in the record. (T. 3/14/19, 38)

Bed control, specifically at Cermak in the jail, which is different than bed control duties in the hospital, looks at where a patient is housed and verifies it makes sense for the person's medical needs. In a hospital, if a person is discharged from the ICU, the bed control nurse would be behind the scenes looking for the appropriate bed assignment based on the patient's clinical needs. (T. 3/14/19, 39) Follenweider went on to describe the duties of bed control in detail and testified the census of detainees looked after by the bed control person was 5700 the day before the hearing. (T. 3/14/19, 43) A report is generated and the bed control staff creates a list, through cutting and pasting from the report, which is sent to Classification, a contact in the Department of Corrections, and lists the priority for movement. (T. 3/14/19, 45-46) Follenweider testified that there is no patient contact at all. Further, there's no typing required beyond opening a computer with your password and the use of a mouse. (T. 3/14/19, 51)

Follenweider testified that the position is permanent, seven days per week needs to be filled, available and that the position can accommodate restrictions. (T. 3/14/19, 53-55)

The Commission finds that Follenweider's description of the process and volume of work that Respondent has, and the fact that Respondent always has open CN1 positions is persuasive regarding the availability of a position matching Petitioner's restrictions including, but not limited to, that of the bed control job. Follenweider specifically answered on cross-examination that with

respect to the bed control position she could accommodate restrictions of working four hours per day with a personal assistant, no use of her left hand and no use of her right arm. (T. 3/14/19, 104)

The Commission does not agree with the Arbitrator's statement that "the fact that non-physician human resource employees and adjuster conceived the "bed control" task as doable does not mean it was appropriate from a medical perspective." Although those decisions may ultimately be reconsidered, adjusters, sometimes in conjunction with human resources, interpret physician appointed restrictions and limitations for injured workers everyday as part of their claims decision making process. The fact that the adjusters made a decision that the Commission does not agree with does not negate the legitimacy of their reliance on physician appointed restrictions nor is that the criteria upon which penalties are premised.

After the Petitioner was re-evaluated by Dr. Konowitz pursuant to §12 on April 23, 2015, Dr. Konowitz opined that Petitioner could work eight hours sedentary duty, with no use of her right arm and limited use of her left arm, maximum weight 20 pounds. (RX3, 13)

Jason Henschel, ("Henschel") testified that he was a claims adjuster for Respondent and had handled Petitioner's claim from its inception to about May 2018. (T. 1/16/19, 140-143) Henschel viewed RX17 and identified it as a letter he sent to Petitioner's attorney on July 23, 2015, advising that based on Dr. Konowitz's report dated April 23, 2015, Petitioner can work with restrictions which the Petitioner's department was able to accommodate. The Petitioner's attorney was instructed to have Petitioner contact Paris Partee at a specific telephone number for return to work instructions. The letter is noted to be copied to the Petitioner's department, the state's attorney, the pension department, and human resources, to the attention of Paris Partee, whom Petitioner was instructed to contact. (T. 1/16/19, 150) Petitioner's attorney stipulated that the letter was received. (T. 1/16/19, 156,) Henschel testified that the former attorney had contacted him regarding the letter on July 29, 2015, via email, informing Henschel that Petitioner had not returned to work based on driving restrictions. Thus, Petitioner did not return to work at that time. (T. 1/16/19, 160) Henschel testified that Petitioner spoke with Paris Partee, the director of Human Resources at Cermak Health Services on July 30, 2015. The Petitioner made no attempt to return to work at that time. (T. 1/16/19, 162) The Petitioner's attorney agreed that Petitioner did not go to an address at the Cermak Health Services in this time period and try to do a job. (T. 1/16/19, 166)

Henschel testified that the job opening was with Pamela Brown, the Director of Patient Care Services at Cermak Health Services. (T. 1/16/19, 170-172) Ms. Brown left her employment with Cook County in March 2018. (T. 1/16/19, 172)

Petitioner testified that she spoke with Paris Partee after the letter of July 2015. Petitioner told Partee, "something to the effect that, Paris, I'm in so much pain, I struggle with my normal daily activities. What job do you have that I could possible do? She told me: Report to Employee Health. I said: I have four fingers. I can't even get myself there to do a job. What is the job? Report to Employee Health again. And I asked her what the job was. She wouldn't tell me." (T. 11/18/19, 250-251)

PX62 is an email from a Senior Human Resources coordinator dated August 3, 2015 that

verified that she spoke with Petitioner and told her she must report to EHS "for the RTW assessment." The Petitioner was asked to verify if she made transportation arrangements for the next day. There is no corresponding EHS visit in August in evidence, which comports with Henschel's testimony. Petitioner testified that she saw a doctor at Employee Health in September and December. (T. 11/18/19, 251, 322)

Based on the reports contained in Petitioner's exhibit 60, the Commission finds that these September and December visits were not done to coordinate the return to work instructions per the claims division at the times potential jobs were identified; these visits were to provide documentation to the County Employees' Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County. (PX60, 178, 191) The Commission notes that a previous visit for the same purpose of providing documentation to the County Employees' Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County was documented on March 23, 2015. (PX60, 166) There is no evidence to suggest that those letters were copied to anyone except Petitioner.

Henschel testified that after the July 23, 2015 letter was sent, he attempted to bring Petitioner back to work again. He had obtained surveillance in September and October 2015 that showed Petitioner driving. (T. 1/16/19, 172) He sent the surveillance video to Dr. Konowitz for a §12 addendum report. (T. 1/16/19, 173) Dr. Konowitz indicated in his report Petitioner should continue with no use of her right arm and with no driving restrictions. (T. 1/16/19, 173-174)

Henschel testified that he contacted the department again after he received the September 15, 2015, §12 report from Dr. Konowitz to see if Respondent still had a job available and that required no use of the right arm. Respondent still had the position available. (T. 1/16/19, 174) Henschel said he sent the additional §12 report authored by Dr. Konowitz to Petitioner's prior attorney and advised that benefits were being terminated. (T. 1/16/19, 177) Petitioner did not return to work at that time. (T. 1/16/19, 182)

Petitioner was seen by Dr. Sefer on March 24, 2016, at Stroger Hospital Clinic. (PX60, 204) Henschel testified that another attempt was made to bring Petitioner back to work at the same job with Pamela Brown. (T. 1/16/19, 182) The job was at the Cermak facility and would start on May 2, 2016. (T. 1/16/19, 182-183) According to Henschel, Paris Partee contacted Petitioner on April 19, 2016, about this job. (T. 1/16/19, 185) Petitioner did not return to work after that. (T. 1/16/19, 186)

Petitioner testified that she did not recall if Paris Partee contacted her or left a voice message on April 19, 2016. Petitioner testified, "I believe Paris Partee had called a couple of times over the years saying you have to come back to work or they're going to basically lay me off or fire me." (T. 11/18/19, 320) Petitioner agreed it was possible that Paris Partee called her and left her a message on April 19, 2016. (T. 11/18/19, 320)

On June 16, 2016, a Stroger office note documents that Petitioner reported "somebody called her (and told her) that she has job at Cermak Health Unit." Dr. Sefer wrote that he was not aware of any nursing job at Cermak that any nurse can perform with one hand. (PX60, 213) The Commission finds that Dr. Sefer's note two months after-the-fact does not obviate Petitioner's obligation to follow instructions per Human Resources to coordinate return to work in April.

Based on Follenweider's testimony regarding the number of jobs not posted that are under the umbrella of CN1 positions, the Commission finds that Dr. Sefer could not be not aware of every job available within the Respondent's system, nor is it his function to make that determination.

The evidence in Petitioner's exhibit 60 (PX60) include multiple letter from the doctors at Employee Health Services (EHS) addressed to the County Employees' Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County, most of which are authored by Dr. Sefer. Three of the visits and letters, already referenced, occurred on March 23, 2015, September 11, 2015, and December 22, 2015. (PX60, 166, 178, 191) On June 15, 2016, Dr. Sefer again wrote the County Employees' Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County after seeing the Petitioner. The Enclosure included a Physician Statement for Disability Benefits date June 10, 2016 and the letter was copied solely the Petitioner. A subsequent letter dated June 15, 2016, was sent to Paris Partee, Director of Human Resources notifying her that the Medical Staff of CCHHS Employee Health Services performed a medical evaluation of this employee in response to a request for medial disability benefit coverage.

It appears to the Commission that the County's primary function in Petitioner's case, in 2016, was to interview the Petitioner for disability status, and to collect a note from her treating physician, as infrequently as every six months, to be submitted to the County Employees' Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County. (PX60, 228-note signed by Dr. Candido) The Attending Physician notes are not the County's physicians that are making a medical evaluation; the County's physicians are collecting "Attending Physician's" notes. (PX60, 219, 221, 226-228) Copies of the notes are sent to human resources for documentation noting that the determination as to whether to grant or continue this employee on disability is that of the County Employees Annuity And Benefit Fund of Cook County. EHS would then request that the Annuity and Benefit Fund verify the status of disability benefit coverage with this organization. The Commission acknowledges some earlier County Physician statements are signed by Dr. Sefer. For instance on December 22, 2015, Dr. Sefer recommended that Petitioner's period of disability based on evaluation was from 01/01/16 to 6/18/16, however, he recommended that she be reevaluated on 3/23/16 and 06/16. (PX60, 193) However, these visits are documented on the County Employees and Officers' Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County forms.

On March 24, 2016, Dr. Sefer's Stroger Hospital Clinic evaluation noted Petitioner's report of her treating doctor's evaluation and that her "MD opined that" she reached MMI. Dr. Sefer also noted that Petitioner "Explains to me meaning of "MMI". (PX60, 204)

These visits, in this case, are not medical evaluations for workers' compensation purposes because it is clear that her medical care is managed by her own doctor. Petitioner cannot rely upon these notes to justify refusal to cooperate with risk management for return to work. The Commission finds that Respondent has established that the Petitioner's communication regarding return to work for purposes of workers' compensation needs to be coordinated through workers' compensation and human resources and Petitioner's refusal to go, which might be premised on valid reasons, does not merit penalties for termination of TTD.

On December 22, 2016, Henschel spoke with Devon McBride, the Senior Human Resources coordinator at Cermak about the bed control position for Petitioner and it was still available. (T. 1/16/19, 189-190)

On December 21, 2016, an email was sent from Dr. Patricia Kelleher and copied to Dr. Sefer et.al. at the Employee Health Services sent via Securelock and in reference to Petitioner. The December 21, 2016, email states:

> Ms. Kosla's physician had indicated that she cannot return to modified duty and recommend that she is fully disabled until 6.9.17. We will forward the Disability Forms to the Pension Fund, *unless further information is available.* (Emphasis added) (PX60, 2337)

The actual EHS encounter that took place on December 9, 2016, is described and the period of disability requested is noted to Period of disability requested: 12/18/16 until 06/19/17. The letter states Petitioner's physician stated she is not able to return to modified duty and the date she is able is unknown, however, the Attending Physician Statement on the County Employees' and Officers' Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County form is signed by Dr. Candido, the Petitioner's treating pain management doctor. (PX60, 228) Dr. Candido's signature is also on June 10, 2016 form.

A second letter was authored by Dr. Vesna from the Cook County Health & Hospital Systems (CCHS) on December 22, 2016 and was address to the Senior Human Resources Coordinator, Ms. Devon McBride regarding the Petitioner. This letter again was notification that the CCHHS Employee Health Services performed a medical evaluation in response to a request for medical disability benefit coverage and noted the determination as to whether to grant or continue this employee on disability is that of the County Employees Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County. Dr. Vesna asked that they verify the status of disability benefit coverage with this organization.

On February 21, 2014, the EHS notes document that Petitioner was there to apply for disability. (PX60, 121) The Commission infers from that the Petitioner's visits to Employee Health Services thereafter were related to ongoing medical disability benefit coverage from the County Employees Annuity And Benefit Fund of Cook County. Follenweider's testimony made it clear that records between departments were not shared. The Commission therefore infers that the visits to Employee Health Services on March 23, 2015, September 11, 2015, December 22, 2015, June 15, 2016, and December 9, 2016, documented in PX60, were prepared for the sole purpose of sending those reports to the County Employees Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County and were the type of forms that were meant to be kept in the Employee's personnel file but are not summarily the type of medical opinions the adjusters were required to rely upon when making workers compensation determinations, especially in this case where the Petitioner's medical is managed by her own treating physician.

On December 28, 2016, Devon McBride wrote Jason Henschel and included Dr. Kelleher's report and notified Henschel that he received the report and it appears that Petitioner is to remain off work. Henschel replied "Per IME of Dr. Konowitz, Maureen can work with no right arm use and she can use public transportation or drive a car without restrictions or modification. He noted the difference of opinion between the treating doctor and the "IME doctor." He wrote that he was relying on Dr. Konowitz's opinion and that he did not understand the other restrictions assigned

by the treating doctor that were for body parts not injured in the work accident such as stand, walk, and that she cannot work sedentary duty at all.

Tekuila McGee testified that she is the claims adjuster that assumed handling Petitioner's claim after Henschel. McGee testified that she relies upon medical records provided by treating physicians as a factor she uses in decision making. (T. 1/16/19, 25) McGee also testified that she also relies upon a specialist to examine the patient and review medical records provided by the treating physician. Those doctors then give opinions to Respondent. (T. 1/16/19, 26) If litigated, she confers with defense counsel. (T. 1/16/19, 27) McGee went on further to reiterate, when determining medical necessity and reasonableness of treatment, an adjuster would use "IMEs and §12 exams, which is a review of the medical records from the treating physician."

The Arbitrator found that Henschel failed to thoroughly analyze Dr. Konowitz's opinions because when asked whether Petitioner could return to work, Dr. Konowitz answered, "no right arm work graded," with no further explanation. The Commission fails to appreciate how the determination of penalties hinges on whether or not Dr. Konowitz explained the word "graded." Further, there is nothing in the record that established that Henschel relied on the word "graded" to assume that Petitioner would eventually have the use of her right arm.

The Commission finds that Henschel clearly understood Petitioner to be restricted from using her right arm at work, and he considered that along with other factors in making his determination that Petitioner might be suited to do accommodated work. He advised Petitioner's attorney when he terminated her benefits. Henschel also made subsequent efforts to get Petitioner to make the appropriate appointments to discuss return to work.

The Commission notes that the claims adjusters had viewed and/or were aware of surveillance of Petitioner driving, shopping, going to lunch and therefore, in good faith, relied upon Dr. Konowitz's opinion as Petitioner appeared to be doing activities of daily living.

The Commission notes that Dr. Konowitz and Dr. Candido agree on Petitioner's diagnosis and treatment; however, their opinions differ with respect to Petitioner's continued opioid use, work restrictions, the Petitioner's ability to drive or use public transportation and the number of hours she could work They both essentially agree that Petitioner should have treatment for depression. (PX3, 18; PX5, DepX2, 18; RX 7, 26, 29) The Commission finds Dr. Konowitz credible when describing the reasons that the Petitioner should be weaned off opioids, thus the adjusters' reliance on his opinion regarding Petitioner's ability to work with no use of her right arm was not unreasonable.

Dr. Candido, the Petitioner's treating pain management doctor, also testified to several critical issues relevant to the issue of termination of TTD benefits. When asked by Petitioner's attorney hypothetically, if such a job existed, whether or not Petitioner could work in a sedentary position with no use of the right arm, Dr. Candido opined that Petitioner could potentially work up to four hours a day in a sedentary duty with no use of the right upper extremity and with minimal use of the left upper extremity, no lifting or carrying greater than five pounds and no repetitive use for ten minutes consecutively. (RX5, 41)

The Arbitrator also noted none of Respondent's witnesses refuted Petitioner's testimony that Employee Health "is where you have to go" to be released to work. The Commission disagrees. The doctors at Employee Health relied on Petitioner's self-reported history and, in some instances, were merely obtaining from the Petitioner her treating doctor's work status reports to Employee Health so they could forward those forms to the County Employees' Annuity and Benefit Fund of Cook County as per the afore-referenced letters in PX60.

The Commission finds that Follenweider made it clear that appearances in Employee Health Services (EHS) and the functions of her department are separate and distinct and they do not share confidential health records. (T. 3/14/19, 85-91-92) Follenweider testified that she has interaction with EHS around "certain types of things, but typically around disability or returning to work, EHS does not work directly with me at all around those types of things. I work with HR." (T. 3/14/19, 95-96)

The Commission finds the Respondent's objection to the conversation between Petitioner and the physician at EHS regarding his opinion about available jobs was properly sustained. (T, 3/14/19, 255) Further, neither claims adjuster, Henschel or McGee testified that they relied on physician opinions from EHS. In fact, Henschel made it clear in his email on January 3, 2017 (PX60) that he was at that time trying to advise Dr. Kelleher from EHS that he also had a §12 opinion regarding Petitioner's work ability and that he, in his capacity at Risk Management, was relying upon that opinion.

Dr. Candido testified the Petitioner described a light-duty job to him. (RX5, 42, 50) This is instructive because the Petitioner's attorney maintained throughout the deposition that the accommodated job was never identified in the past. (RX5, 40) Thus, it appears the Petitioner made an assumption that an accommodated position would be "light duty" as Petitioner described to Dr. Candido and not sedentary, no use of the right arm, left-hand modified work. Dr. Candido testified that he was aware of the fact "that she refused to return to work, and she has never attempted to return to work since the date of accident."(RX5, 50-51) Dr. Candido stated that Petitioner is "cognitively unimpaired, so yes, she can dictate." (RX5, 52) Follenweider testified that the bed control position could accommodate Petitioner's restrictions, however, based upon Dr. Candido's testimony, it is apparent that Petitioner refused or was unwilling to consider any position. Taking that position thwarted the parties' communication. (RX5, 50-51)

Without minimizing Petitioner's concerns, the Commission notes that Petitioner did get out to shop, dine, sports events, family outings, and church services and do things Dr. Candido opined were justified for her mental health, but he also agreed, in general, it could be beneficial for Petitioner to return to work from a psychological standpoint. (RX5, 52)

The Commission finds the Arbitrator's finding of no objective reasonable basis for terminating benefits ignores the evidence and magnitude of controversy regarding Petitioner's unwillingness to even explore the Respondent's accommodated position. It is clear to the Commission that Respondent made legitimate overtures to get Petitioner to discuss potential return to work issue and accommodations. Petitioner had been spotted multiple times in surveillance driving in 2015, going to stores alone and doing activities of daily living albeit without the use of her right arm. (RX8, RX13) There is no evidence that the termination of Petitioner's TTD benefits

was done in bad faith or for an improper purpose, certainly not vexatiously and thus does not merit the imposition of penalties under Section 19(k) or the award of attorney's fees under §16.

In *Otto Baum Co. v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, (citations omitted), the court examined under what circumstances TTD may be suspended:

> "Therefore, when determining whether an employee is entitled to TTD benefits, the test is whether the employee remains temporarily totally disabled as a result of a work-related injury and whether the employee is capable of returning to the work force." *Interstate Scaffolding, Inc.*, 236 Ill. 2d at 146, 923 N.E.2d at 274. *HN5* "The Act provides incentive for the injured employee to strive toward recovery and the [*8] goal of returning to gainful employment by providing that TTD benefits may be suspended or terminated if the employee refuses" medical services or fails to cooperate in good faith with rehabilitation efforts. *Interstate Scaffolding, Inc.*, 236 Ill. 2d at 146, 923 N.E.2d at 274 (citing 820 ILCS 305/19(d) (West 2004)). "Benefits may also be suspended or terminated [**587] [***705] if the employee refuses work falling within the physical restrictions prescribed by his doctor." (Emphasis added.) *Interstate Scaffolding, Inc.*, 236 Ill. 2d at 146, 923 N.E.2d at 274 (citing *Hartlein v. Illinois Power Co.*, 151 Ill. 2d 142, 166, 601 N.E.2d 720, 731, 176 Ill. Dec. 22 (1992), and *Hayden v. Industrial Comm'n*, 214 Ill. App. 3d 749, 574 N.E.2d 99, 158 Ill. Dec. 305 (1991)).

Otto Baum Co. v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n, 2011 Ill. App. LEXIS 1086, *7-8, 960 N.E.2d 583, 586-587, 355 Ill. Dec. 701, 704-705, 2011 IL App (4th) 100959WC

Termination of TTD benefits does not warrant penalties when in this instance, the Commission finds that the Respondent's job accommodation potential is credible, and Petitioner's unwillingness to even explore potential jobs with accommodation, thwarted any possible resolution of the issue. Although the Commission finds that Petitioner is entitled to TTD, for the disputed period, the Commission vacates the Arbitrator's award of penalties under §19(k) and attorney's fees under §16.

The Commission further finds that even more significantly, the Arbitrator's decision ignores the fact that the Respondent relied upon a credible §12 expert's opinion that Petitioner could return to full-duty sedentary work with no use of her right arm, and the Respondent had repeatedly made overtures to Petitioner to explore sedentary jobs that might have been suitable, however, Petitioner was not willing to explore job opportunities or even attempt to return to a sedentary, accommodated position, and therefore, termination of her benefits, under a reasonable standard, is justified. The issue of divergent medical opinions is a recurrent theme before the Commission and analyzed by the *Holland* court:

> When the employer acts in reliance upon reasonable medical opinion or when there are conflicting medical opinions, penalties ordinarily are not imposed." *Matlock*, 321 Ill. App. 3d at 173; see, e.g., *Ford Motor Co. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 126 Ill. App. 3d 115 (1984) (Commission's assessment of section 19(l) penalties reversed, where the employer disputed causation relying on a physician's report that indicated

> the claimant suffered from conditions that were unrelated to his work accident). An employer's belief is honest only if the facts in the possession of a reasonable person in the employer's position would justify it. *Board of Education of City of Chicago v. Industrial Comm'n,* 93 Ill. 2d 1, 10 (1982). The burden of proof is on the employer. *Mobil Oil Corp. v. Industrial Comm'n,* 309 Ill. App. 3d 616, 625 (2000).

USF Holland, Inc. v. Indus. Comm'n (Baker), 357 Ill. App. 3d 798, 805, 829 N.E.2d 810, 817, 2005 Ill. App. LEXIS 426, *14-15, 293 Ill. Dec. 885, 892.

The Commission notes also that Respondent paid a large PPD advance after TTD was terminated as further evidence of good faith.

The Commission does not agree that imposition of penalties under §19(l) was warranted. Therefore, the Commission vacates the Arbitrator's award of §19(k), §19(l) and §16 penalties.

Conclusions of Law

On page 47, the Commission strikes everything after the word "facilities" in the second full paragraph, and through the words, "afforded by Section 12 of the Act." The paragraph should read, "As for the claimed transportation-related expenses, the Arbitrator awards only those expenses relating to Petitioner's trips to various Respondent Employee Health facilities."

The Commission modifies the fifth paragraph on page 48, of the Arbitrator's Conclusions of Law, so the third and fourth sentences read, "If this physician recommends that the weaning be conducted in an inpatient setting, the Arbitrator awards all related medical expenses pursuant to §8(a), including reasonable transportation expenses. If the weaning is performed on an outpatient basis, the Arbitrator awards all related medical expenses pursuant to §8(a)." Following the last sentence in the fifth paragraph on page 48, the Commission adds the following sentence, "The life care plan is not awarded."

In the fourth paragraph on the first page of the Order of the Arbitrator's Decision, the Commission strikes everything in the second and third lines after the word, "facilities" and through the words, "afforded by Section 12 of the Act." The paragraph should read, "The Arbitrator awards only those claimed transportation expenses relating to the trips Petitioner and her husband made to various Respondent Employee Health facilities."

On the second page of the Order of the Arbitrator's Decision, the Commission strikes the first paragraph, beginning with the words, "In conjunction" and through the word "details."

On the second page of the Order of the Arbitrator's Decision, the Commission strikes the fourth sentence in the third paragraph (second bullet point), beginning with the words "The Arbitrator further awards" and through the words, "Dr. Konowitz."

For the foregoing reasons, the Commission vacates the Arbitrator's award of personal assistant services, both for four hours daily and the award of full-time personal assistant services should Petitioner participate in an out-patient opioid weaning program, and the Commission

further vacates the Arbitrator's award of penalties under §19(k) and §19(l) and attorney's fees under §16 and modifies the Arbitrator's Decision. Finally, the Commission vacates the Arbitrator's award of a revised life care plan.

The Commission further remands the case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's Decision filed on June 4, 2019, is hereby modified for the reasons stated herein, and otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the award of personal assistant services for four hours per day, seven days per week, from August 1, 2017, through the last hearing of April 18, 2019, and prospectively, is vacated.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the prospective personal assistant services awarded in conjunction with Petitioner's prospective opioid weaning, is vacated.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the award of a revised life care plan is vacated.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the award of §19(k), §19(l) penalties and §16 attorney's fees is hereby vacated.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner the sum of $1,110.78 per week for a period of 295 weeks, commencing August 23, 2013, through April 18, 2019, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b), and that as provided in §19(b) of the Act, this award in no instance shall be a bar to a further hearing and determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any. Respondent shall be given a credit of $114,825.95 for TTD (paid through August 27, 2015) and $70,722.74 for PPD advance.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay the medical, prescription and out-of-pocket expenses enumerated in PX37, pursuant to §8(a) and §8.2 of the Act, subject to the fee schedule, other than the Alexian Brothers Medical Center bill of $21,745.00, the Alliance laboratory bill of $283.15, the Elk Grove bill of $1,007.00, the Elk Grove Radiology bill of $340.00, the Rehab Assist bill of $10,633.75 and the claimed clothing related expenses of $272.12. Because the Commission declined to address PPD, the ruling is deferred on the claimed bill of $1,159.72 associated with the vocational services provided by Blumenthal and Associates. Respondent entitled to credit for any payments it made toward the awarded expenses. (Respondent is entitled to credit for $109,186.07 paid in medical bills, and is entitled to $28,769.07 credit under Section 8(j) of the Act provided that Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims and demands by any providers of the benefits for which Respondent is receiving credit under this order.)

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent provide and pay

medical expenses pursuant to §8(a) for the claimed adjustable king mattress, air flosser, Movantik and ongoing blocks necessary for nail cutting. The Commission awards those claimed transportation expenses relating to the trips Petitioner and her husband made to various Respondent Employee Health facilities. The Commission declines to award Petitioner a walk-in shower or compounding creams.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall provide and pay prospective medical in the form of medically supervised opioid weaning to be overseen by a pain management specialist or "addictionologist" other than Dr. Candido or Dr. Konowitz to be selected by agreement of the parties.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent provide and pay prospective medical in the form of psychological counseling and psychiatric oversight of psychiatric medication management, if necessary.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Based upon the named Respondent herein, no bond is set by the Commission. *820 ILCS 305/19(f)(2)*. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 8 - 2021
KAD/bsd
O121520
42

Kathryn A. Doerries

Maria E. Portela

PARTIAL DISSENT

I concur, in part, with my colleague's affirmance and adoption of the Arbitrator's decision. However, I disagree with the majority's decision to vacate the Arbitrator's award of 1) four hours of companion care per day seven days a week, 2) full-time companion care should Petitioner participate in an outpatient opioid weaning program, 3) a revised life care assessment or plan, and 4) penalties and attorneys' fees pursuant to §19(l), §19(k) and §16 of the Act. As a result, I issue

this partial dissent.

The evidence shows that Petitioner suffered an undisputed accident on 8/22/13 when she fell while exiting work. (Arb.Ex.1). There is no dispute that she suffers from complex regional pain syndrome (CRPS) in her right arm and that she essentially has no functional use of her dominant right hand and arm due to that syndrome, a fact that Respondent's IME, Dr. Konowitz, does not refute. (Arb.Dec.[Addendum], p.46). The Arbitrator found that as a result Petitioner also suffers from causally related left thumb and index finger conditions due to overuse. (Id., p.46). With respect to her left thumb, Petitioner indicated that she currently wears an orthotic device on her left hand in addition to the sling she wears on her right arm. In describing her current ability to function, Petitioner noted that "[p]eople should actually tie one hand behind their back and tie their thumb up and see what it's like to function in life." (T.11/19/18, p.272).

Based on the evidence taken as a whole, including the testimony of Drs. Candido and Konowitz, as well as that of certified life planner Henry Brennan, Petitioner and Petitioner's family members, the Arbitrator awarded Petitioner companion care of four hours per day, including weekends, at $21.00/hour from 8/1/17 (when Petitioner's husband began his current job) through the hearing date of 4/18/19. (Arb.Dec.[Addendum], p.46). In my opinion, this was an entirely reasonable award, under §8(a) of the Act, given Petitioner's obvious need for personal assistance throughout the day, given her limitations as to manual dexterity, in the face of her husband's responsibilities outside the home with respect to his full-time job. And for that reason, I totally disagree with the majority's decision and rationale to vacate this aspect of the award.

Likewise, I take issue with the majority's decision to vacate the Arbitrator's award for full-time (i.e. 40 hours/week) companion care in the event that an equally-qualified, third pain physician or "addictionologist", agreed to by the parties, recommends that Petitioner's opioid weaning be performed on an outpatient basis. Once again, I believe that this was an entirely reasonable award under the circumstances based on Petitioner's ongoing need for personal assistance when she is at home.

In addition, I believe that given the complexity of this case, and the care and treatment involved, that the Arbitrator's award of a revised or new life care plan after the pressing issue of medication management is addressed makes perfect sense and would undoubtedly provide clarity and a path forward once Petitioner is finally weaned off these highly addictive opioids, or at least an attempt is made to do so.

Finally, the Arbitrator found that Petitioner was entitled to additional compensation in the amounts of $10,000.00 (statutory maximum) and $71,065.71 (50% of net unpaid benefits as of 4/18/19, or .5[$142,131.41]), pursuant §§19(l) and 19(k), respectively, and attorneys' fees pursuant to §16 of the Act in the amount of $28,426.28 (.2[$142,131.41]) based on Respondent's refusal to pay temporary total disability benefits from 8/28/15 through the hearing date of 4/18/19. The Arbitrator noted that "Respondent lacked an objectively reasonable basis for this refusal", and I wholeheartedly agree.

The evidence shows that Respondent paid TTD benefits through 8/27/15 but unilaterally cut off benefits thereafter based ostensibly on the opinion of its examining physician, Dr.

Konowitz, and its claim that work within the restrictions outlined by Dr. Konowitz was available.

However, as the Arbitrator rightly pointed out, the adjustors in this claim "... can readily be accused of 'tunnel vision' since they simply 'went with' Dr. Konowitz rather than examining 'all of the existing circumstances,' in handing this claim." (Arb.Dec., p.49). I would take it a step further and say that this behavior was the result of bad faith and amounted to a deliberate withholding of benefits without good and just cause. In fact, I would argue that this is precisely why we have the penalty/attorneys' fees provisions of §§19(k) and 16 of the Act, which, as the majority notes, was "intended to promote the prompt payment of compensation where due and to deter those occasional employers or insurance carriers who might withhold payment for other than legitimate motives." *McMahan v. Industrial Commission*, 289 Ill. App. 3d 1090, 1093, 683 N.E.2d 460, 463, aff'd, 183 Ill. 2d 499, 702 N.E.2d 545 (1998). It would have taken little additional effort to compare Dr. Konowitz's opinions with the available record. Instead, the adjustors chose to close their eyes to the fact that Petitioner was never released to return to work by the employer's physician at CCHHS, even though this was a prerequisite for any return to work and even though she presented to Employee Health Services for this very purpose on multiple occasions. It is also questionable whether suitable work even existed with Respondent, much less that it was rejected by Petitioner. Further, there is no evidence that Dr. Konowitz ever endorsed the so-called "bed-control" task Respondent claims was available, especially given Dr. Konowitz and others' belief that Petitioner was still in need of on-going care. Instead, the adjustors decided to conveniently interpret Dr. Konowitz's report in a way they saw fit, and in opposition to the overwhelming medical evidence in this case, in order to unceremoniously cut off TTD benefits that were rightfully due and owing to this Petitioner – a fact made even more egregious by Respondent's subsequent stipulation that Mrs. Kosla has no functional use of her dominant right hand and arm due to her chronic regional pain syndrome.

As a result, I would affirm and adopt Arbitrator Mason's thoughtful and well-reasoned opinion in its entirety, including the award for companion care, a revised life care plan and penalties/attorneys' fees. To hold otherwise eliminates a necessary support service for an injured worker in the home setting and disregards the very need for an equally essential roadmap for future care and treatment, and more or less condones the type of conduct the penalty provisions of the statute were designed to discourage.

For the above reasons, I issue this partial dissent.

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

KOSLA, MAUREEN
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **13WC033127**

COOK COUNTY
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0062

On 6/4/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.25% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0274 HORWITZ HORWITZ & ASSOC
MITCHELL W HORWITZ
25 E WASHINGTON ST SUITE 900
CHICAGO, IL 60602

2337 INMAN & FITZGIBBONS LTD
KRISTIN THOMAS
33 N DEARBORN ST SUITE 1825
CHICAGO, IL 60602

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

MAUREEN KOSLA
Employee/Petitioner

v.

COOK COUNTY
Employer/Respondent

Case # 13 WC 33127

Consolidated cases: D/N/A

21IWCC0062

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable Molly C. Mason, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of Chicago, on 11/19/18, 1/16/19, 3/14/19 and 4/18/19. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☒ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On 8/22/13, Respondent *was* operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident *was* given to Respondent.

Respondent stipulated to causation insofar as Petitioner's right upper extremity chronic regional pain syndrome is concerned. For the reasons set forth in the attached decision, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner also established causation as to a left wrist overuse-related condition that resolved and as to her current overuse-related left thumb and index finger conditions.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $86,640.32; the average weekly wage was $1,666.16.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was 53 years of age, ***married*** with 0 dependent children.

Petitioner ***has in part*** received reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has in part*** paid appropriate charges for reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $114,825.95 for TTD (paid through August 27, 2015), $0 for TPD, $0 for maintenance, and $70,722.74 for PPD advance, $109,186.07 in medical bills for other benefits, for a total credit of $294,734.76.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $23,769.07 under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Pursuant to the attached Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

- The Arbitrator awards Petitioner the medical, prescription and out of pocket expenses enumerated in PX 37, subject to the fee schedule, **other than** the Alexian Brothers Medical Center bill of $21,745.00, the Alliance Laboratory bill of $283.15, the Elk Grove bill of $1,007.00, the Elk Grove Radiology bill of $340.00, the Rehab Assist bill of $10,633.75 and the claimed clothing-related expense of $272.12. Because the Arbitrator declines to address permanency (see further below), she defers any ruling on the claimed bill of $1,159.72 associated with the vocational services provided by Blumenthal and Associates. Respondent is entitled to credit for any payments it made toward the awarded expenses.

  The Arbitrator also awards Petitioner the claimed adjustable king mattress, air flosser, Movantik and ongoing blocks necessary for nail cutting, for the reasons set forth in the attached decision. The Arbitrator declines to award Petitioner a walk-in shower or compounding creams, for the reasons set forth in the attached decision.

  The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was entitled to four hours of personal assistant services per day, seven days per week, at the rate of $21 per hour, from August 1, 2017 through the last hearing of April 18, 2019. As explained in the attached decision, the Arbitrator uses August 1, 2017 as a start date because this is when Petitioner's husband changed jobs in deference to Petitioner's needs.

  The Arbitrator awards only those claimed transportation expenses relating to the trips Petitioner and her husband made to various Respondent Employee Health facilities to undergo return-to-work evaluations. The Arbitrator views these evaluations as akin to the examinations afforded by Section 12 of the Act.

In conjunction with the awarded prospective opioid weaning (see below), the Arbitrator awards certain prospective personal assistant services, again at the rate of $21 per hour. See the attached decision for details.

- Respondent stipulated Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from August 23, 2013 through July 23, 2015. Arb Exh 1. Respondent continued paying temporary total disability benefits through August 27, 2015. The Arbitrator finds that, in addition to the stipulated period, Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from July 24, 2015 through the last hearing of April 18, 2019, with Respondent receiving credit for the benefits it paid through August 27, 2015. The Arbitrator finds the TTD rate to be $1,110.78/week based on the stipulated average weekly wage of $1,666.16.

- The Arbitrator awards prospective care in the form of supervised opioid weaning, to be overseen by a pain management specialist/"addictionologist" other than Dr. Candido or Dr. Konowitz. The Arbitrator directs the parties to confer and select such a specialist. The Arbitrator also awards prospective care in the form of psychological counseling, preferably in conjunction with psychiatric medication management. The Arbitrator further awards a revised life care assessment, to be performed after opioid weaning, per Dr. Konowitz. See the attached decision for further details.

- The parties placed nature and extent in dispute. Arb Exh 1. However, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner is not at maximum medical improvement and thus it would be premature to address permanency.

- The Arbitrator finds Respondent liable for Section 19(k) penalties in the amount of $71,065.71 in Section 19(l) penalties in the maximum statutory amount of $10,000.00 and Section 16 attorney fees in the amount of $28,426.28, based on its unreasonable discontinuation of temporary total disability benefits. See the attached decision for additional reasoning and method of calculation.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Molly C Mason

Signature of Arbitrator

6/4/19
Date

JUN 4 - 2019

Maureen Kosla v. Cook County Department
of Public Health
13 WC 33127

Summary of Disputed Issues

The parties agree that Petitioner, a registered nurse, sustained an accidental fall on August 22, 2013. Petitioner testified she injured her dominant right arm in this fall. She subsequently developed chronic regional pain syndrome in her right upper extremity. She also claims left thumb, index finger and wrist conditions secondary to overuse. Respondent does not dispute the CRPS diagnosis or need for restrictions of no right arm use but does dispute causation as to the claimed left-sided conditions. Respondent also disputes other restrictions imposed by Dr. Candido, the treating pain specialist selected by the nurse case manager.

The parties agree that, following the accident, Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from August 23, 2013 through July 23, 2015. They also agree that Respondent is entitled to credit for the $114,825.95 in temporary total disability benefits it paid through August 27, 2015. Arb Exh 1. Respondent disputes Petitioner's claim for additional benefits after July 23, 2015, citing its second examiner, Dr. Konowitz, and claiming that work within the restrictions contemplated by Dr. Konowitz was available to Petitioner.

Other disputed issues include claimed companion care and transportation expenses, various claimed medical and out of pocket expenses, whether Petitioner should be weaned off of her current opioid regimen, prospective care, nature and extent and penalties/fees. Arb Exh 1.

Arbitrator's Ruling on Respondent's Motion to Bar

At the initial hearing, Respondent presented a motion to bar (RX 18) the report and testimony of Henry Brennan, a certified life care planner retained by Petitioner. Respondent's counsel argued that Brennan is not a physician and thus not qualified to address the question of whether companion care for Petitioner is reasonable and necessary under Section 8(a) of the Act. Respondent's counsel also maintained that Brennan's projections as to the future cost of such care are speculative in nature. T. 11/19/18, pp. 11-12. Petitioner's counsel pointed out that the physicians who have testified in this case agree Petitioner has no use of her right arm, that Petitioner also claims difficulty using her left thumb and that Brennan's experience as a guardian and life care planner for disabled individuals uniquely qualifies him to assist the Arbitrator in determining the type of care Petitioner requires.

The Arbitrator denied Respondent's motion and allowed Brennan to testify. T. 11/19/18, pp. 16-18.

Arbitrator's Summary of Trial Testimony

Henry Brennan testified he holds a master's degree in communication disorders. He obtained certification in life planning after taking a 128-hour postgraduate course, submitting a sample plan and passing an examination. T. 11/19/18, p. 21. For the past 25 years, he has owned and operated a company called "Rehab Assist, Inc." He currently employs 14 individuals. Rehab Assist, Inc. offers case management, guardianship and life care planning services. With respect to case management and guardianship, Rehab Assist, Inc. is typically appointed by a probate court. Rehab Assist, Inc. currently

acts as a guardian of the person in over 100 cases in Cook and various collar counties. T. 11/19/18, p. 22-23. Of those 100+ cases, about 10 to 15% involve individuals who became disabled due to an injury. T. 11/19/18, pp. 23-24.

Brennan indicated he has given over 300 depositions and has testified at jury trials on 55 or 60 occasions. He has not previously testified at the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission. He obtains referrals from both plaintiffs and defendants. T. 11/19/18, pp. 24-25. He has written over 400 life care plans. PX 25B. He is not a physician and is not appearing to render medical opinions. T. 11/19/18, p. 27.

Brennan testified that Petitioner's counsel retained him to prepare a life care plan for Petitioner. He reviewed various treatment records, a driving rehabilitation clinical evaluation, independent medical examination reports and an Excel spreadsheet prepared by Petitioner's husband in the process of formulating his plan. T. 11/19/18, pp. 29-31. Based on his records review, he concluded that Petitioner sustained a right upper extremity injury that was initially treated orthopedically but that she eventually developed chronic regional pain syndrome, along with symptoms in her contralateral left hand, primarily the thumb. T. 11/19/18, pp. 33-35.

Brennan identified the life care plan he devised for Petitioner. On the first page, he recommends ongoing psychological counseling, based partially on Dr. Candido's recommendation. T. 11/19/18, p. 35. He visited Petitioner at her home, to discuss her medication regimen, so that he could survey pharmacy vendors to determine the cost of the various medications. The prices referenced in his plan are from July 2017. They relate to five medications: Movantik, Diazepam, Fentanyl, Zolpidem and Oxycodone. He also contacted a specialty pharmacy to determine the cost of a topical compound pain cream that Petitioner uses. T. 11/19/18, p. 37.

Brennan opined that Petitioner requires companion services to assist her with such activities as grooming, shopping, housekeeping and meal preparation, but not skilled nursing care. He priced out both a 12-hour per day option, modeling the services that Petitioner's family members currently provide, and a live-in option. He does not favor one option over another. T. 11/19/18, p. 47. With respect to the 12-hour option, he priced out hourly rates ranging from $21 to $26, based on a survey of the vendors listed in his plan. Such rates would be usual and customary for in-home companion care. They do not factor in driving-related expenses. T. 11/19/18, pp. 39-40. They would represent the value of the services provided to Petitioner to date by her husband and daughters. T. 11/19/18, p. 41. He projected a transportation cost of four round trips per week, at $25 to $35 per trip, to help Petitioner get to doctors' appointments and into the community. T. 11/19/18, p. 43. He based the need for driving services on Dr. Candido's recommendations. T. 11/19/18, p. 43.

In an offer of proof, Brennan testified that the activities outlined in PX 27 (the Excel spreadsheet) represent services provided by family members in the past. T. 11/19/18, p. 45.

Brennan acknowledged that, if he were to adopt Dr. Konowitz's opinions that Petitioner can freely use her left hand and drive or take public transportation without any limitation, the portion of his plan relating to projected transportation costs would be eliminated. T. 11/19/18, p. 46. If Petitioner has some function in her left hand, her need for companion services might decrease from 12 to 10 hours per day. T. 11/19/18, p. 47. She would still have significant limitations due to her ongoing pain, which is very real, and her fear that people not acquainted with her situation might accidentally brush up against her arm, causing that pain to increase. T. 11/19/18, p. 48.

Under cross-examination, Brennan testified that the documents in his file (PX 25A) include a letter he received from Petitioner's counsel, asking him to prepare a life care plan, and his fee agreement with Petitioner's counsel. T. 11/19/18, pp. 49-50. He obtained his life care planner certification through Intelicus and the University of Florida, after attending a 4-day course and completing evaluations. T. 11/19/18, p. 51. He submitted a draft of his life care plan to Dr. Candido and asked him to review it. Dr. Candido later sent the draft back to him. He did not submit a draft to Dr. Konowitz or otherwise ask for his input. T. 11/19/18, p. 54. He personally interviewed Petitioner on July 1, 2017. Petitioner's husband was present during the interview. No one else was present. T. 11/19/18, pp. 54-55. He is not a physician and cannot offer an opinion as to whether future modalities are reasonable or necessary. T. 11/19/18, pp. 55-56. He did, however, seek medical guidance from Dr. Candido in formulating the plan. T. 11/19/18, p. 56. He conceded that aspects of his projections could change if Petitioner improved or got worse in the future. T. 11/19/18, p. 57. He is typically asked to prepare a life care plan in the context of litigation. He has formulated life care plans in other workers' compensation claims but it is more typical for him to prepare them in personal injury cases. T. 11/19/18, pp. 57-58. He understands that a claimant who takes his case to trial before an arbitrator has the right to seek future medical care under Section 8(a). He does not know whether Petitioner has applied for Social Security disability benefits. He is familiar with Medicare set-asides. T. 11/19/18, pp. 59-60. He has prepared life care plans for Petitioner's counsel's firm on six or eight prior occasions. Throughout the course of his career, he has prepared such plans on hundreds of occasions. About 70% of the plans he prepares are for plaintiffs' lawyers. T. 11/19/18, pp. 60-61. He also reviews plans for defendants. About 90% of the depositions he has given were for plaintiffs. The same percentage applies to his trial testimony. T. 11/19/18, p. 62. He charged $7,481.25 to prepare Petitioner's life care plan. It took him about 26 hours to prepare the plan. He charges $285 per hour for research and plan preparation and $325 per hour for testifying. T. 11/19/18, pp. 63-64. He relied on a counselor, Ms. LeClaire, in projecting the need for psychological counseling. T. 11/19/18, p. 65. He relied on Dr. Candido's prescription with respect to the thumb spica splint projection. T. 11/19/18, pp. 66-69. In making the medication-related projections, he did not assume Petitioner would be weaned off of her opioid medication. T. 11/19/18, pp. 70-71. He did not make any calculations based on that assumption. He is aware of Dr. Konowitz's opinions as to whether Petitioner should be weaned from the opioids. He has no opinion as to whether Petitioner's opioid intake is high. That would be a medical opinion. Pain creams can be prescribed individually rather than as compounds. The cost would be less. T. 11/19/18, p. 73. He did not take into account Dr. Konowitz's opinion that compounding is not necessary in administering such creams. He does not know whether compounds are approved by the FDA. T. 11/19/18, p. 74. He included the compound version in his plan because Dr. Candido recommended it. It would be up to an individual to decide whether to obtain 12-hour or live-in companion care. A companion can be unskilled. He or she need not be a CNA. Given Petitioner's chronic regional pain syndrome, he does not know whether a companion could be obtained from the Illinois Department of Rehabilitation or Human Services. T. 11/19/18, pp. 75-76. He did not use Dr. Konowitz's opinions concerning Petitioner's home health care needs in devising his plan. He understands Petitioner does not have complex regional pain syndrome in her left hand. T. 11/19/18, p. 77. He also understands that Petitioner has some limited ability to use her left hand. T. 11/19/18, p. 77. With respect to that hand, Dr. Candido imposed a 5-pound restriction and an approximate 10-minute repetition restriction while Dr. Konowitz did not feel Petitioner required any left hand restrictions. T. 11/19/18, pp. 77-78. To his knowledge, the only leg problem Petitioner has is varicose veins. He does not believe this is accident-related. His plan contemplates costs for brachial plexus blocks for nail trimming purposes, per Dr. Candido's recommendation. He did not address any less expensive methods for stabilizing the right hand so that nail trimming could take place. T. 11/19/18, p. 79. His plan projects potential costs for

interventions such as a spinal cord stimulator, even though he is aware that Petitioner has repeatedly declined to pursue this. T. 11/19/18, pp. 79-80. He included this in the event Petitioner changed her mind whereas he assumed the status quo with respect to his other calculations. T. 11/19/18, p. 80. He included it per Dr. Candido's recommendation. He is not aware that Dr. Konowitz did not feel a stimulator would help Petitioner this late in the game. T. 11/19/18, p. 81. On his own, he recommended a home alert system. Dr. Candido agreed with this but it was his idea. T. 11/19/18, p. 81. He is aware that Petitioner was driving in 2015. When he met with Petitioner, she indicated her husband was doing the driving. He also read the Marianjoy evaluation recommending that Petitioner not drive. T. 11/18/19, p. 82. Underlying his transportation expense projections is the assumption that Petitioner will never be able to use public transportation. T. 11/19/18, p. 82. He is aware that, prior to the accident, Petitioner drove on her own or obtained a ride from a family member. Petitioner is in a different situation now, in his opinion, in that she may need to get somewhere quickly, due to her medical condition. She would be asking a family member to become available immediately. If Petitioner was going to be driven to a family event, unrelated to the accident, that is a different story. In making his projections, he is assuming Petitioner's left hand will not improve and she will continue to require the same amount of opioid pain medication. T. 11/19/18, pp.84-85. He has projected a cost of $7,500 to $12,000 for an accessible, walk-in shower. He is aware that Petitioner has no leg or back problems that would interfere with her ability to take a shower. He has not looked into any cheaper alternatives. T. 11/19/18, p. 86. He is assuming that Dr. Candido's reports are accurate. He is deferring to Dr. Candido because he has treated Petitioner for several years. T. 11/19/18, p. 87. To his knowledge, Petitioner is not confined to a wheelchair. No one has recommended wheelchair usage. T. 11/19/18, p. 88.

On redirect, Brennan testified that the initials "KDC" appear on a note dated June 16, 2017. He received this note from Dr. Candido. The initials represent the doctor's approval of his plan. He prepared life care plans for six to eight other clients of Petitioner's counsel's firm over a ten-year period. T. 11/19/18, p. 89.

James Kosla, Petitioner's husband, testified that he and Petitioner have been married for 33 years. He currently works as a vice president of marketing for a German automotive steel company based in South Carolina. Before his wife's accident, in 2013, he worked for another automotive steel company. This job involved extensive travel. He was away from home 40 to 50% of the time. T. 11/19/18, p. 92. He began working for his current employer in August 2017. T. 11/19/18, p. 93.

Kosla identified PX 27 as a multi-page Excel spreadsheet that he prepared at the request of Petitioner's counsel. The first page describes the physical assistance he provides to Petitioner. The next few pages list Petitioner's medical appointments during the five-year period since the accident. Another page lists the trips Petitioner has made to Respondent's public health department. The last page describes Petitioner's personal travel. T. 11/19/18, pp. 93-94.

Kosla testified he has to prepare food, periodically clean and "do a lot of laundry" because Petitioner is unable to perform these activities. When he is home, he also helps Petitioner take baths. She prefers baths over showers in terms of easing her right arm pain. If he is away, Petitioner will use a walk-in shower to the best of her ability. He does not have to wash Petitioner but he has to be present to help her get in and out of the bathtub and hand her a towel. They have a conventional bathtub. T. 11/19/18, pp. 94-96. Petitioner can dress herself to the extent of putting on stretchy items but is not able to use zippers, fasten bras, button items or put on boots. He has to help her with all of those activities. T. 11/19/18, p. 95. If he and Petitioner are going out to dinner or to a function, he also has to

open her make-up cases for her, put her jewelry on for her, rub body lotion where she cannot reach and trim her toenails and the nails on her left hand. When he is not around, Petitioner has to use her mouth to open make-up cases. He also has to retrieve and open the mail and write any necessary checks. He routinely cuts up Petitioner's food and opens containers and bottles for her. T. 11/19/18, p. 100. During the holidays, he takes care of all the gift wrapping.

Kosla testified that, before Petitioner's accident, he performed very little cleaning and no cooking. T. 11/19/18, pp. 96-97. For about six or eight months after the accident, Petitioner "still tried to do a lot of things on her own." During that time, her hand deteriorated to its present "atrophied and locked" position. It was in 2014 that he began providing the assistance he has described. T. 11/19/18, p. 102.

Kosla testified that, when he and Petitioner walk somewhere, he walks to her left, at her request, to prevent anyone contacting her right arm. He opens all the doors for Petitioner. If he accidentally makes contact with her right arm, she screams and may cry, if the contact is significant. Petitioner has "high anxiety about that arm" because contact leads to intense pain. T. 11/19/18, p. 104. He has not witnessed any significant contact and Petitioner has not fallen but even mild contact will result in about an hour of pain. Sometimes Petitioner will walk away because she does not want people to see her cry. Even if there is no physical contact, Petitioner cries every day "just thinking about" how her life has been destroyed. She deals with depression and anxiety. T. 11/19/18, pp. 106-107.

Kosla testified that Petitioner was very independent and active before the accident. She worked full-time as a nurse for Respondent and drove on her own with no issues. T. 11/19/18, p. 107.

Kosla testified that he, Petitioner and other family members attend a hockey game about once a year. They arrive very early and try to leave early or late to avoid crowds. When they walk, they surround Petitioner so that no one will contact her right arm. He and Petitioner go to restaurants frequently but seating is complicated. He has to cut her food and she wants to avoid air conditioning and servers. She tells him where to sit. He usually sits to her left. T. 11/19/18, pp. 110-111.

Kosla testified he changed jobs in 2017 because he was "traveling a lot and could see it was creating some problems with [Petitioner]." Sometimes he would have to be gone for a week and she was unable to function. When he was gone, she would not get dressed and would not eat well. He could only pre-prepare so much food. The food had to be wrapped in such a way that she could easily unwrap it. He rarely has to travel now. When he does travel, he tries to leave in the afternoon so she will see him in the morning and get assistance from him. If he has to be gone overnight, a friend or one of their daughters will sleep over. One of their daughters lives fairly close. T. 11/19/18, pp. 113-115.

Kosla testified he is aware there is surveillance of Petitioner driving in 2015. He has seen a couple of still photos from the surveillance videos. After the accident, Petitioner's driving was very "herky-jerky." She would have to reach over to shift gears. He cannot say he felt unsafe when riding with her but "her driving skills deteriorated." She drove in 2014 but only locally. She told him she drove to get out of the house. She made short runs to stores, pharmacies and doctors' offices. T. 11/19/18, p. 116. She last drove in early 2016. T. 11/19/18, p. 121. They sold her car to their daughter about a year and a half ago. Prior to that, the car "sat in the garage" for a year. T. 11/19/18, p. 122.

Kosla testified that Petitioner tries to remain in one position at night, due to her right arm pain. She "cannot roll onto her right side" and "does not sleep well at all." She complains if he moves or the

sheets move. T. 11/19/18, pp. 117-118. She has asked Respondent to provide an adjustable bed. He can give her a "half hug" but otherwise they have no physical contact. T. 11/19/18, pp. 120-121.

Kosla testified that Petitioner gets "very tired and cranky" after about four to five hours of activity. T. 11/19/18, pp. 118-119.

Kosla testified that Petitioner is "not very comfortable in any vehicle." Bumps are a major problem for her. He now drives very slowly. He owns two cars, one of which is sports car with a stick shift. Petitioner will not ride in that car. T. 11/19/18, pp. 123-124.

Kosla testified that Petitioner does not use her left hand much. She owns a brace, which allows her to perform light activities, but does not wear it much. The more she uses her left hand, the more her left thumb hurts. T. 11/19/18, pp. 124-125, 147. She uses her mouth to apply the brace to her hand. T. 11/19/18, p. 125.

Kosla estimated that, since about 2014, he has spent about 42 hours per week performing household chores and otherwise assisting Petitioner. PX 27. This is a conservative estimate, in his opinion. Until 2017, one of his daughters still lived at home so he "had more help." T. 11/19/18, pp. 126-127. At one point in 2014 and for several months in 2015, Respondent provided transportation services to Petitioner. On November 10, 2015, Respondent notified Petitioner it was discontinuing all transportation services. T. 11/19/18, p. 129. On his spreadsheet, he is claiming meal- and transportation-related expenses. He estimated he drove about 2020.5 miles while taking Petitioner to various medical appointments. T. 11/19/18, p. 132. On the last two sheets of the document, he totaled the miles he drove for personal trips. On one of those trips, he drove Petitioner to Omaha so she could see a friend. Before the accident, Petitioner "had her own social life" and drove on her own to visit friends. T. 11/19/18, pp. 133-134. On a number of other occasions, he drove Petitioner to Champaign, where one daughter attends school, and Cedar Rapids, where another daughter has lived for three years. Some of the other listed trips were to cemeteries, where relatives and friends are buried, churches and relatives. He also drove Petitioner downtown on 21 occasions so they could see their daughter Taylor, who lives downtown. On other occasions, he drove Petitioner to the United Center and Wrigley Field. On other occasions, he has driven Petitioner to a hair salon and to resale clothing shops. Petitioner "lost a lot of weight" after the accident and needed to buy special items such as shawls and capes that she can wear over her arm. T. 11/19/18, pp. 142-144.

Kosla testified that Petitioner has traveled via airplane since the accident but never alone. T. 11/19/18, pp. 144-145.

Kosla testified that, overall, he has driven Petitioner about 39,028 miles since the accident. He has spent about 999 hours driving her and sitting in his vehicle, waiting for her at various locations. T. 11/19/18, p. 146.

Kosla testified he is aware of Dr. Konowitz's opinion that Petitioner is capable of driving anywhere. Regardless, he would not ride with Petitioner because she "can't drive" and "panicked just trying to pull [the car] out of the driveway." T. 11/19/18, p. 148. He is also aware of the doctor's opinion that Petitioner could use public transportation and work eight hours per day. He disagrees. Petitioner "is in pain 24/7," is chronically fatigued and is "on heavy narcotics." Since the accident, he has never seen her remain active for 12 to 14 hours at a stretch. She has never remained awake for that long. T. 11/19/18, pp. 149-150. Before the accident, Petitioner did not need his assistance. She cooked,

cleaned, worked, had a social life and was very active with her children. The change has been devastating for her. T. 11/19/18, p. 151.

Under cross-examination, Kosla testified he and Petitioner prepared PX 27 within the last ten days. He previously did not keep track of his mileage or the hours he spent assisting Petitioner. He starts his own workday at 5 AM so that he can take care of his written communications before Petitioner gets up. His job is full-time but he works only four hours a day, at most. Petitioner has no set schedule. That is why he had to average some of the time he spends helping her. Before the accident, Petitioner did all of the shopping, retrieved the mail and made and changed the beds. T. 11/19/18, pp. 157-158. He has records of all the dates they went to medical appointment but otherwise he had to estimate the hours he spent. They did previously request transportation, which Respondent provided for a while, but otherwise did not submit requests for reimbursement to Respondent. He has very few receipts concerning the meal expenses he is claiming. T. 11/19/18, p. 161. He claimed $27 for each meal. He used MapQuest in determining the mileage. Early on, Petitioner drove herself to medical appointments. T. 11/19/18, pp. 162-163. Each time he had to drive Petitioner to CCHS [Cook County Health Services], and wait for her, it took a total of seven hours. He could pull up the toll receipts off a computer. T. 11/19/18, p. 166. The mileage between their house and CCHS is "a real number based on GPS." T. 11/19/18, p. 167. Some of the personal trips he listed on PX 27 are trips he would have perhaps gone on regardless of Petitioner's situation. It would have depended on his schedule. T. 11/19/18, p. 169. Some of the restaurants listed on PX 27 are restaurants he and Petitioner went to before the accident. T. 11/19/18, p. 173. Petitioner was able to tolerate the lengthy road trip to Omaha. T. 11/19/18, p. 173.

Under additional cross-examination, Kosla testified they have two walk-in showers but Petitioner prefers to take baths. T. 11/19/18, p. 174.

On redirect, Kosla testified that, while Petitioner is able to go out with family members to attend sporting events, she does so very rarely. Before the accident, they were "very active" and went out frequently. When they travel via car, they regularly make rest stops. There was never an occasion where he did not have to wait three hours for Petitioner at CCHS. T. 11/19/18, p. 178. He was not allowed into the building so he would wait in a lot and work off his cell phone or laptop. T. 11/19/18, p. 179. The claimed meal expense of $27 is an average. Petitioner prefers baths because the warm water relieves her arm pain and it is easier for her to get cleaner. T. 11/19/18, p. 180.

Taylor Kosla, one of Petitioner's daughters, testified. She has been a licensed attorney since November 2017. At the time of the accident, she was attending college in Champaign. Before the accident, Petitioner was "very happy." She was a "super mom" who "could handle everything while working and being a nurse."

Taylor testified she no longer lives at home but goes home once or twice a month to help Petitioner or take Petitioner shopping. If her father is out of town, she will spend the night with Petitioner. Petitioner can shower on her own but needs help getting dressed. Petitioner always wears loose-fitting clothing because her right arm is "extremely sensitive." Petitioner is not able to put on jewelry or gloves. Petitioner does not wear her splint all the time. If they leave the house, she (Taylor) has to help Petitioner with any doors. If they go to a store, Petitioner picks out the items she wants and she (Taylor) puts them in the cart. In preparation for the holidays, Petitioner told her where to put various decorations. She (Taylor) did "all the legwork" and decorated the tree.

Taylor testified that Petitioner does not use her left hand "much at all." Petitioner is alone at times. They leave food containers that she is able to open. To her knowledge, Petitioner is not left alone for more than 24 hours.

Taylor testified that attending a sporting event with Petitioner is "incredibly stressful for everyone." They have to "surround" Petitioner so that no one will hit her. Sometimes Petitioner will "react out of fear of someone hitting her and that triggers her pain." This "kind of ruins the time for everyone because [Petitioner] is in so much pain she is crying." If Petitioner's pain is triggered, she will walk away a little bit and cry on her own. Even after Petitioner returns to the group, "you can see the pain in her eyes." T. 11/19/18, pp. 189-190. Petitioner "sleeps a lot throughout the day and needs naps." Petitioner recently attended a baby shower for another daughter but hit a point where she was "done" and needed sleep. T. 11/19/18, pp. 191-192.

Taylor identified PX 28 as a spreadsheet she prepared at the request of Petitioner's counsel. The spreadsheet lists the hours she spent assisting Petitioner in 2017 and 2018. On two occasions, she has accompanied Petitioner on 3- to 4-day trips to Dallas so that Petitioner can get out of the cold weather and visit a friend. They are planning a third trip. She goes with Petitioner because Petitioner can no longer fly alone. She estimated spending a total of 39 hours in a year driving Petitioner to stores and helping her shop, 86 hours accompanying Petitioner on trips, 14 hours helping Petitioner around the house, 19 hours preparing for the holidays and 2.7 hours helping Petitioner with make-up and hair. T. 11/19/18, pp. 195-197.

Taylor testified that Petitioner "absolutely" cannot live alone. Petitioner "can't do anything by herself." Petitioner cannot put on clothes, cook for herself or feed herself. T. 11/19/18, pp. 197-198.

Under cross-examination, Taylor testified she loves Petitioner and has a good relationship with her. She would always speak the truth about her. She graduated from college in May 2014 and moved out of her parents' home in March 2015. She currently works full-time. She sees Petitioner once or twice a month, more during the holidays. Petitioner will attend a sporting event "once in a blue moon." T. 11/19/18, p. 202. She (Taylor) has no receipts for the mileage she claims. She never asked Respondent to reimburse her. T. 11/19/18, p. 202.

Jaclyn Kosmicki, another of Petitioner's daughters, testified she lives about three miles from Petitioner. She steps in and helps Petitioner when her father is out of town. In terms of getting dressed, Petitioner can put on socks and underpants but needs help putting on and fastening her bra. She also helps Petitioner put on make-up and dry her hair. She will prepare food that Petitioner can heat up later on. Petitioner did the cooking, cleaning and grocery shopping before the accident. T. 11/19/18, pp. 207-208. She (Jaclyn) owns an SUV and drives Petitioner to grocery stores and restaurants. Since the accident, they have eaten out a lot. A visit to a restaurant is "kind of chaotic" because Petitioner will choose a seat where no one will bump her right arm. If someone inadvertently bumps that arm, Petitioner will cry in pain and might go to the restroom for a few minutes. Petitioner will then return to the table but will be "just different" during the rest of the meal. A couple of weeks ago, Petitioner, she and three other family members went to a Hawks game. They enclosed Petitioner in a "bubble," with her father in the lead and another person to Petitioner's right covering Petitioner's right arm. Petitioner does not sleep well at night and thus naps a lot during the day. None of these behaviors existed before the accident. T. 11/19/18, pp. 213-214.

Under cross-examination, Kosmicki testified she moved out of her parents' house a year ago. She moved to a location fifteen minutes away so that she could continue to help out. She works full-time. She definitely sees Petitioner when her father is out of town. On average, she seeks Petitioner once a week or once every two weeks. It is typically her father who takes Petitioner to the grocery store. She might take Petitioner to a mall every once in a while. If she and Petitioner go out alone, without other family members, they go "at odd times." T. 11/19/18, pp. 215-216.

Petitioner testified she listened to the testimony of her husband and daughters. Their statements concerning the assistance they provide to her were accurate. T. 11/19/18, p. 218.

Petitioner testified she graduated from high school, obtained an associate degree in nursing from Triton and attended Northern Illinois for a year and a half. She stopped attending Northern because her mother became ill and she had three children to take care of. She went back to college on a part-time basis in 2008 and took more classes but did not finish due to her work schedule. T. 11/19/18, p. 219.

Petitioner testified she started working for Respondent in 1984. Initially, she worked part-time. She began working full-time in February 2008. As far as she knows, she is still employed by Respondent but she has not worked since the accident. T. 11/19/18, p. 220. She worked as a registered nurse at certain Respondent clinics, including family planning, STD, immunization and flu clinics. T. 11/19/18, p. 221. Her nursing job involved some lifting of medicine supply boxes. The boxes varied in weight, with the heaviest weighing 20 pounds. T. 11/19/18, p. 221.

Petitioner testified she was injured on August 22, 2013, while leaving work. It was almost completely dark out. She was carrying a heavy book bag and her purse in front of her. She exited the handicapped entrance and tripped over a small cone that she did not see. She later found out the cone was there because the cement underneath it was chipped. She fell and hit the cement. She was "sure [she] shattered [her] arm." It was her right arm that was injured. Paramedics took her to Northwest Community Hospital. T. 11/19/18, pp. 223, 303-304. She later signed an accident report (PX 31) indicating she struck her right arm, elbow, knee and hip when she fell. T. 11/19/18, p. 305.

Petitioner testified she is aware that Respondent does not dispute she has a complex regional pain syndrome in her right arm that has resulted in contractures and essentially no use of that arm. T. 11/19/18, p. 223. After the initial Emergency Room visit, she saw her primary care physician, Dr. Diaz. She also saw Dr. Diaz's partner, Dr. Behnke. She had seen Dr. Behnke before the accident. She went on to see Dr. Murray, an orthopedic surgeon, at Dr. Behnke's referral. She underwent therapy and injections at St. Alexius. She saw Dr. Patel, a pain physician, and then began seeing a different pain physician, Dr. Candido, in July 2014. She remains under Dr. Candido's care. It was Meg Elby, a nurse case manager, who referred her to Dr. Candido. She initially resisted the idea because she lives in Schaumburg and Dr. Candido is at Illinois Masonic. Elby continued to recommend Candido so she eventually agreed to see him. T. 11/19/18, p. 225. He was "wonderful" and she has continued seeing him. She has also been hospitalized at Alexian Brothers for a bowel obstruction related to opioid intake. She saw Dr. Biafora and also saw Dr. Bednar at Dr. Candido's referral. Dr. Bednar evaluated her left hand as well as her right arm. She saw Dr. Carroll once. She has seen Claire LaFrance for mental health care. She has seen Dr. Sefer at an employee health facility at CCHS. She has undergone therapy at Athletico and a driving assessment at Marianjoy. At Respondent's request, she saw Dr. Konowitz three times and Dr. Reilly once. T. 11/19/18, pp. 228-229. She has undergone many stellate ganglion blocks and is awaiting her 40th brachial plexus block. The brachial plexus blocks are performed so that a doctor

can attempt to open up her right hand, which is in a fist, and clip her nails. Her nails are "gross and black and smelly and soft." The blocks are "amazing." They completely numb her right arm and provide her with a period of time when she can be pain free. She is conscious during the blocks and observes them. T. 11/19/18, p. 231. Without the blocks, her nails would grow into the palm of her right hand. Her husband clips her toenails and the nails on her left hand. T. 11/19/18, p. 232. At one point, she tried using a large JAS device that had knobs. Turning the knobs was supposed to increase the extension of her arm but it was painful. On four or five occasions she obtained a compound cream that helped to an extent but then the adjusters denied refills. She was never able to get the cream after that. T. 11/19/18, p. 233.

Petitioner testified she is currently wearing a sling on her right arm. She wears this sling more in the winter, when cold air increases her pain, and when she is in a crowd. She might or might not wear the sling if she and her husband are going to a store. T. 11/19/18, pp. 233-234.

Petitioner testified she is also wearing an orthotic device on her left hand. She wears the device to relieve her left thumb pain, which increases with usage. She used to walk five miles a day before the accident. She was very fit. She tried to continue walking after the accident but she feels like she is a "mark" when she wears the orthotic device. A 10-year-old child could knock her down and take her purse. This has not happened but she is very afraid it will. Before the accident, she protected everybody and "did for" everybody. Now she is "the baby that everybody is taking care of and protecting." That "doesn't sit very well." T. 11/19/18, pp. 235-236.

Petitioner testified she has undergone therapy, injections and bracing for her left thumb condition. She wears the brace when she needs to use her left hand. When her husband is not home, she typically sits on a recliner, to reduce the weightiness of her right arm, which curves forward. She does not use the brace when she is reclining. T. 11/19/18, p. 237.

Petitioner testified she currently uses Fentanyl pain patches, Zolpidem for sleep, Percocet for pain and Movantik to avoid opioid-related constipation. In the past, she has tried Gabapentin, Lyrica, Valium, various anti-inflammatories, various anti-convulsants, Nucynta, Trazodone and topical pain compounds. T. 11/19/18, pp. 239-240.

Petitioner testified she has seen the surveillance videos, which show her driving. She drove in 2013, after the initial injury. At that point, her right arm hurt but she was able to start the car with her left hand and drive herself to medical appointments. She continued driving into 2014 but began driving less and less as her right arm contracted. When she drove, she drove locally. She continued to drive in 2015 but used only the four fingers on her left hand to hold and turn the steering wheel. Her left thumb pain started within a couple of months of the accident. The doctors attributed her left thumb problem to overuse. T. 11/19/18, pp. 242-243. Her doctors had recommended she not operate a motor vehicle but she needed to do so to pick up medication and buy new clothes. After the accident, her weight dropped from 144 or 145 to 112 pounds. In early November 2015, she stopped driving after a near collision. She was driving on Higgins Road when someone pulled out in front of her. The fear of not being able to grab the wheel to avoid a collision prompted her to stop driving. T. 11/19/18, pp. 244-245. Prior to this incident, she had tried to be very careful by driving only in good weather during the day but she realized she could not control the actions of other drivers. T. 11/19/18, p. 245. She still has a valid Illinois driver's license but uses it only for identification purposes. T. 11/19/18, p. 246. After she stopped driving, her car sat in her garage for over a year until one of her daughters bought it from her.

At Dr. Candido's recommendation, she underwent a driving assessment at Marianjoy in October 2016. The person who assessed her recommended that she not drive. T. 11/19/18, pp. 247-248. PX 6, PX 6a.

Petitioner testified she received a letter dated July 23, 2015 from Paris Partee, a human resources Respondent employee. In the letter, Partee extended an offer of one-armed work. She contacted Partee via telephone within a day or two of receiving the letter. Partee told her that Respondent had a light duty job for her and that her employment would be terminated if she did not report to Employee Health Services. She was "very upset" by this news. She told Partee she was in a lot of pain and struggling to perform daily activities. She asked Partee, "what job do you have that I could possibly do?" She also explained she had the use of only four fingers and could not get herself to a location to perform a job. Partee did not explain what kind of job was available. She simply indicated that Petitioner needed to report to Employee Health Services. To this day, no one has explained to her what kind of job was available. She appeared in front of the Arbitrator some years back, at which point she was represented by Donald Gallagher. At that meeting, no one representing Respondent identified a real job for her. T. 11/19/18, pp. 249-251. She returned to Dr. Sefer at Employee Health Services in September and December 2015. Her husband drove her to these appointments and waited outside for her. Sometimes the appointment lasted more than three hours. If the paperwork indicates she saw Dr. Sefer on September 11, 2015, she would have no reason to disagree with the date. Dr. Sefer, a female employee of Respondent, examined her on that date. No one else was in the examination room. Dr. Sefer looked at her right arm and left thumb. She told the doctor about her exchange with Partee. [After the Arbitrator sustained Respondent's hearsay objection, Petitioner's counsel made an offer of proof, with Petitioner testifying that Dr. Sefer told her she had not been provided with any prospective job description and did not believe Respondent truly had a light duty job for her. Petitioner further testified that Dr. Sefer questioned her ability to work in any nursing capacity if she was physically unable to wash her hands. T. 11/19/18, pp. 258-259.] Dr. Sefer did not release her to work. T. 11/19/18, p. 259.

Petitioner testified she would "absolutely" not be able to drive or take public transportation from her home in Schaumburg to a job downtown, work eight hours and then go home. She cannot drive and is fearful of people coming in close proximity to her arm, let alone touching it. There are many days on which she barely functions inside her own home. She will "stay in [her] pajamas from the day before because there is nobody to help [her] change" out of them. She is in pain 24/7. The pain becomes excruciating if anyone touches her arm. It takes her time to recover from being bumped. She becomes a "nasty person" when she is bumped. T. 11/19/18, pp. 260-262. After the accident, she went from an energetic, very athletic person to a "blob." If she manages to retrieve the mail from the mailbox, she cannot open the mail. She cannot fasten certain types of clothing. She purchased a plastic device called a "bra assist" to help her try to hook the fasteners on her bra. She also purchased a button hook but it "doesn't work" as it is intended to. She also bought a device called a "blow dryer stand." The dryer sits in a stand. She is able to turn the dryer on and off. T. 11/19/18, p. 266.

Petitioner denied being angry about her situation but admitted she is depressed. She sees a therapist for this. She "needs [her] life back" but knows this is "not a possibility." T. 11/19/18, p. 267. She does not know if there is any other kind of mental health care that would help her. She is "not going on more medicine." T. 11/19/18, pp. 266-268.

Petitioner testified her pain increases if air blows on her, hitting her arm. Cold air from air conditioning is "terrible." T. 11/19/18, p. 269. She is unable to open a bottle of water on her own. She

uses a circular Rubbermaid implement to gain leverage and help her grab objects. Sometimes she has sufficient dexterity to be able to pick a coin up off the ground. T. 11/19/18, pp. 269-270.

Petitioner testified her left thumb does not hurt when she is inactive. As soon as she tries to use her left hand, the pain begins, even if she is simply attempting to lift a lightweight object such as a paper clip. She can open an automatic umbrella by depressing the button but has difficulty holding the umbrella. She cannot close an umbrella. "People should actually tie one hand behind their back and tie their thumb up and see what it's like to function in life." T. 11/19/18, p. 272.

Petitioner testified she has "come a long way" in terms of being able to toilet herself. She "wound up with three urinary tract infections just learning how to wipe [herself] properly." She uses a spray bottle filled with water to help clean herself. T. 11/19/18, pp. 272-273.

Petitioner testified she passed a typing test "with flying colors" when she transitioned from part-time to full-time employment with Respondent. Now she can only use one finger to type. She can also "voice text." T. 11/19/18, p. 273.

Petitioner testified her "favorite thing in life" is to do things with her family but it is now very stressful for her to go to an event with family members. They go to an event maybe once a year. She loves her family but "cannot shake them." They are "all over [her]", trying to protect her right arm. She finds this embarrassing. T. 11/19/18, p. 274. When they attended a Hawks game, she slept on the way to the game and on the way back. It was difficult for her to sit throughout the game because of the weight of her arm. She is "used to reclining." Her posture has been affected by her injury because her right arm now "curves forward." Reclining helps relieve the pain in her shoulder, neck and back. T. 11/19/18, pp. 275-276.

Petitioner denied traveling alone by air since the accident. She has always had someone travel with her. T. 11/19/18, p. 276.

Petitioner testified that Dr. Candido has prescribed an adjustable bed for her. Her husband's testimony that she sleeps for only short intervals is accurate. Once she lowers herself into the bed, she cannot change position. She would "kill [her]self" if she rolled onto her right side. Any change in positioning increases her pain. She was able to sleep through the night before the accident. Now she turns on the television or goes downstairs to lie on the recliner after a brief interval of sleep. T. 11/19/18, p. 279. Her husband now sleeps on top of the sheets because the weight of a sheet bothers her right arm. When her husband slept under the sheets and happened to roll over, she would wake up immediately due to the added pain. T. 11/19/18, p. 285.

Petitioner testified her dentist has prescribed an air flosser for her because she wound up with three cavities last year, due to her inability to manually floss her teeth. Respondent would not agree to pay for the air flosser. T. 11/19/18, pp. 279-280.

Petitioner testified she does not believe she would be able to live alone because she needs help every day just to get through the day. Her husband recently went on a business trip. Before he left town, on a Tuesday, he prepared her breakfast and set up all of her remaining meals so that she simply has to microwave them. She used to cook but no longer does so. T. 11/19/18, p. 283. Her daughter stopped by on Tuesday and Wednesday and her husband returned on Thursday. There are times at which she is alone for 24 hours at a stretch. On those occasions, she is sometimes able to change her

clothes and take a shower on her own. She prefers to take a bath but does not bathe on her own. T. 11/19/18, pp. 281-282.

Petitioner testified that Dr. Candido never released her to work. T. 11/19/18, pp. 283-284.

Petitioner testified that Drs. Behnke and Candido treated her for a right hand infection in November 2014. She developed the infection because her nails grew into the palm of her right hand. T. 284. She underwent Emergency Room treatment on March 18, 2015 because she lacerated her right hand while attempting to clip her fingernails after undergoing a block. Her arm was numb due to the block and, until she saw the blood, she did not realize she had cut herself. T. 11/19/18, p. 286.

Petitioner testified that, prior to November 10, 2015, Respondent provided her with some transportation, especially to and from medical appointments. On November 10, 2015, an adjuster sent an E-mail indicating that no additional transportation would be provided. T. 11/19/18, pp. 286-287. She had stopped driving at that point and still needed help with transportation. Even if she could navigate steps at a train station and get herself on a train, using only four fingers, she could not tolerate the bumps or jarring. When she rides in the car with her husband the jarring of the driveway and potholes causes her pain. T. 11/19/18, p. 289. Respondent never offered her a job a few hours a day at its Rolling Meadows facility, which is only 11 miles from her home. T. 11/19/18, pp. 289-290.

Petitioner testified she was admitted to Alexian Brothers for a couple of days in June 2016 after she developed a bowel obstruction due to the use of narcotic medication. For a while, Respondent did not authorize Moventik, the medication that assists with opioid-related constipation. After July 2018, when Respondent stopped approving her prescriptions at Walgreen's, she ended up at the Emergency Room on two occasions because her pain increased and she started experiencing withdrawal symptoms. Prior to this, she had used pain patches consistently for five years. T. 11/19/18, pp. 291-293. She currently obtains her pain medication from Injured Workers Pharmacy. It is "like a miracle." The medication arrives at her home and she does not have to fight anybody to get it. T. 11/19/18, p. 293. In the past, she has used a compound topical pain medication, per Dr. Candido. This helped on the four or five occasions she used it but it was "tacky" and tended to make her clothes drag across her right arm. T. 11/19/18, p. 294.

Petitioner testified she sought psychological care from Claire LaFrance at the recommendation of Dr. Candido, Dr. Behnke and the doctors at Employee Health Services. T. 11/19/18, p. 295. If LaFrance's records reflect she feels frustrated because she went from being a caretaker to needing care, the records are correct. She believes Dr. Candido is correct in finding her incapable of taking public transportation. T. 11/19/18, p. 295. The injury and her inability to work have resulted in economic difficulties. Her husband was supposed to retire but did not do so, since she is no longer working. T. 11/19/18, p. 297.

Petitioner testified that Dr. Candido has not changed her medication regimen. Dr. Behnke currently fills her prescriptions because his office is closer to her home. It is Dr. Candido, however, and not Dr. Behnke who is prescribing the medication. Dr. Behnke is an internist, not a pain specialist. T. 11/19/18, p. 298.

Petitioner testified that news of her daughter's pregnancy made her feel sad rather than happy because she will not be able to hold or change the baby. T. 11/19/18, pp. 298-300.

Petitioner acknowledged that there has been discussion of her having a spinal cord stimulator implanted. She would never allow anyone to touch her spine because she has had friends and relatives who have had problems with stimulators. Too many things can go wrong. T. 11/19/18, p. 301. She continues to need and take pain medication, despite Respondent's denial. Dr. Candido has told her there is nothing that would work better than her current medication. T. 11/19/18, p. 302.

Petitioner testified she saw Brennan's life care report long ago. She would prefer to have family members assist her but she is sure she would accept whatever help was offered. T. 11/19/18, p. 302.

Petitioner testified she saw Steve Blumenthal in April 2017, at her attorney's request. T. 11/19/18, p. 305.

Petitioner identified PX 31 as an accident report she signed, using her right hand. The report describes her as having struck her right arm, right knee, right elbow and right hip when she fell. T. 11/19/18, p. 305.

Under cross-examination, Petitioner acknowledged having bilateral "tennis elbow" prior to the work accident. This condition stemmed from golfing. Dr. Lopez treated this condition. He administered an injection and she was then "fine." It probably never crossed her mind to mention this to the doctors who treated her after the accident. T. 11/19/18, pp. 307-308. When she saw Dr. Lopez on May 9, 2013, she rated her right arm pain at 7/10 and her left arm pain at 4/10. The pain was in her elbows. T. 11/19/18, pp. 308-309. She described her symptoms as moderate to severe and reported burning. T. 11/19/18, p. 309. Dr. Lopez injected her right epicondyle on that date. She had undergone two months of therapy prior to this visit and was also utilizing a band on her right arm. T. 11/19/18, pp. 308-310.

Petitioner initially did not recall having any difficulty performing routine activities before the work accident. She did not disagree with Dr. Lopez's note of May 9, 2013, which described her as having difficulty cleaning and vacuuming. The "tennis elbow" made it difficult to push and pull a vacuum. T. 11/19/18, pp. 310-311. The injection helped the right elbow "and the other elbow took care of itself." She stopped golfing. T. 11/19/18, p. 311. When she had "tennis elbow," she probably had difficulty putting on shoes and socks and cooking, to the extent it would have been difficult for her to lift a pot of hot water. T. 11/19/18, p. 311. If Dr. Lopez's note of May 9, 2013 states she reported having difficulty with cooking, she "probably did have that issue." She has not purchased an adjustable bed. She previously underwent varicose vein treatment. Her legs are currently fine. She has no restrictions relative to her lower extremities. T. 11/19/18, pp. 312-313. She can use a phone, via voice commands. She can use her two good fingers to move a computer "mouse" and "hunt and peck." T. 11/19/18, p. 313. She is not currently working and has not attempted to return to work since the accident. T. 11/19/18, p. 314. The letter of July 23, 2015 directed her to contact Paris Partee to arrange to return to work. She contacted Partee on approximately July 30, 2015. She told Partee she could not return due to her pain and inability to travel to the workplace. T. 11/19/18, p. 316. Respondent never provided her with a job description. T. 11/19/18, p. 317. She did report to Employee Health Services, as required, on several occasions. Employee Health Services "is where you have to go and they release you back to work." T. 11/19/18, p. 318. Dr. Candido advised her not to drive any distance. T. 11/19/18, p. 318. The surveillance obtained in September and October 2015 showed her driving but she only drove locally. She does not recall Paris Partee calling her on April 19, 2016 and leaving her a voice mail message. She believes Partee called a couple of times over the years telling her she had to return to work or face the possibility of being laid off. T. 11/19/18, p. 320. It is "possible" Partee asked her to return to a sedentary job with no use of the right arm. She went to Employee Health each time she was asked to

go. T. 11/19/18, p. 321. At the end of each Employee Health visit, she received papers which she then delivered to human resources. No one affiliated with Respondent told her to begin an accommodated job on May 2, 2016. She has "absolutely not" looked for other jobs since the accident. She struggles to get through normal daily activities. T. 11/19/18, p. 325. She is not currently receiving Social Security disability benefits. She called a Social Security office and was told she has not worked enough time to qualify. T. 11/19/18, p. 326. She is undergoing psychological care but is not taking any antidepressants. She does not recall whether anyone recommended she take this medication. She would not disagree if records show she received temporary total disability benefits from August 23, 2013 through August 27, 2015. T. 11/19/18, p. 327. She later received permanency benefits. T. 11/19/18, p. 327. She does not believe she ever formally applied for Social Security disability benefits but she believes a man completed a form via telephone and told her she did not qualify. T. 11/19/18, pp. 329-330.

On redirect, Petitioner reiterated that Dr. Candido did not release her to work. The bilateral elbow problems she had in the past were not disabling. She continued to work full-time. Blumenthal did not recommend that she re-enter the workplace. T. 11/19/18, p. 331. She saw Dr. Sefer at Employee Health on several occasions in 2016 and 2017. Dr. Sefer did not release her to work. T. 11/19/18, p. 333.

At this point in the hearing, the Arbitrator conducted a viewing of Petitioner's right arm and part of her right hand. The Arbitrator observed that the arm is curved inward and very close to Petitioner's body. The Arbitrator was not able to see the nails on Petitioner's right hand. T. 11/19/18, pp. 334-335.

At a continued hearing, held on January 16, 2019, James Kosla was recalled, over Respondent's objection, for the purpose of updating information concerning the hours he and other family members have spent caring for Petitioner. He identified PX 42 and 43 as an Excel spreadsheet he created concerning the hours he and his three daughters have spent since November 19, 2018. In December 2018, the hours totaled 99. T. 1/16/19, pp. 8-9. For the most part, the caretaking his daughters provided took place in his presence. The time estimates are "very conservative" in his opinion. The need for care arises each day and he cannot take the time to document everything. T. 1/16/19, p. 12. [With respect to PX 42 and PX 43, the Arbitrator sustained Respondent's objection to the portion of those exhibits that relates to caretaking provided by the three daughters. T. 1/16/19, p. 13.

Under cross-examination, Kosla testified he uses a watch to time the caretaking activities. He did not record the actual start and finish times for each task due to time restraints. He has a job of his own and is not a professional bookkeeper. He devised the spreadsheet and would be willing to use any alternative document that Respondent could come up with. T. 1/16/19, p. 14. He fills in the time as he can, depending on his own work schedule. T. 1/16/19, p. 15.

The Arbitrator sustained Respondent's objection to Petitioner providing additional testimony concerning the assistive devices she identified at the initial hearing. Petitioner's counsel then made an offer of proof, with Petitioner identifying photographs of those devices. T. 1/16/19, pp. 17-20. PX 41 A-G [rejected by the Arbitrator].

Tekuila McGee, a Respondent employee who handles workers' compensation claims, testified pursuant to Petitioner's subpoena. McGee testified she works in Respondent's risk management department. She makes decisions concerning claimants' requests for temporary total disability benefits, medical care and vocational rehabilitation. T. 1/16/19, p. 24. She has handled Petitioner's claim since at least May 2018. T. 1/16/19, pp. 24-25.

McGee testified she relies on treatment records, IMEs and utilization review in making decisions concerning medical care. T. 1/16/19, pp. 26, 34, 37-38. If a treating physician and IME disagree as to the need for care, and the case is being litigated, she consults with defense counsel in making the decision whether to authorize the care. T. 1/16/19, pp. 27-29.

McGee initially testified she has handled Petitioner's claim for a few months. She is familiar with Petitioner's file. Respondent's IME, Dr. Konowitz, agrees with Dr. Candido's opinion that Petitioner has lost 100% use of her right arm. Dr. Konowitz does not believe that Petitioner's claimed left thumb condition is related to the work accident. She believes Dr. Konowitz testified the left thumb is not related. She has not read any summary of Dr. Konowitz's deposition testimony. T. 1/16/19, pp. 41-43. After Petitioner's counsel read some of this testimony out loud, McGee testified she cannot say whether Dr. Konowitz opined that part of the left thumb condition could be causally related. T. 1/16/19, pp. 45-48. She would have to read "the entire report" and discuss it again with defense counsel to reach that conclusion. T. 1/16/19, pp. 49-50. As of the time she walked into the hearing, Respondent's position as to the left thumb was based on Dr. Konowitz's report. T. 1/16/19, p. 50. Respondent's system is to "consult with defense counsel regarding exposure." The decision is made collectively. T. 1/16/19, p. 54. Respondent uses the treatment records and Dr. Konowitz's report to project exposure and future risk. T. 1/16/19, p. 57. She has not seen Brennan's life care plan (PX 25). T. 1/16/19, p. 57. She is not aware of Respondent having prepared any such plan. T. 1/16/19, p. 58. She would know if such a plan existed. T. 1/16/19, p. 58. She is not familiar with Petitioner having requested an adjustable hospital bed. T. 1/16/19, p. 60. She has not reviewed the transcript of testimony taken on November 19, 2013. T. 1/18/19, p. 61. She has no information as to what transpired at that hearing. T. 1/18/19, pp. 61-62. She is also unfamiliar with Petitioner's request for an air flosser. T. 1/18/19, p. 65. She is aware that surveillance of Petitioner was conducted in 2015. She has an idea of what the surveillance showed. She is not aware of any other surveillance having been conducted via a previous adjuster. T. 1/16/19, p. 66. She knows what the term "ADL" means. She is aware that Petitioner is claiming companion care, as recommended by Dr. Candido, but "no script was provided" to Respondent. T. 1/16/19, pp. 68-70. She has not reviewed Dr. Candido's July 31, 2018 deposition or any of the attachments to the deposition. T. 1/16/19, pp. 70-71. A different adjuster handled Petitioner's claim when Dr. Candido issued his 2017 report and it would be more appropriate for him to address this. T. 1/16/19, pp. 72-74. McGee testified she "never said [she] was denying" the claim for companion care. She probably took over the handling of the claim in late 2018. With respect to an E-mail of May 22, 2018 [PX 51] that was addressed to her, requesting authorization of the flosser, she responded on May 24th, indicating that the previous adjuster, Jason Henschel, already informed Petitioner's counsel that the flosser was denied in an E-mail of May 17, 2018. T. 1/16/19, pp. 82-83. She recalls the E-mail of May 22, 2018 but cannot recall exactly when she took over the file. The file was assigned to her as of at least May 2018. T. 1/16/19, p. 84. She does not currently have access to the attachment referenced in the E-mail but the previous adjuster responded to the request for the air flosser. By the time Petitioner's counsel sent her an E-mail on May 22, 2018, Henschel had already denied the air flosser. T. 1/16/19, pp. 88-90. The prescribing physician could have appealed the denial. She is aware that Dr. Candido says Petitioner cannot return to full duty. However, the IME has said Petitioner can return to light duty. T. 1/16/19, p. 94. There is nothing beyond what the two doctors have said about Petitioner's work capacity that plays into her thinking. T. 1/16/19, p. 96. She understands that Petitioner is right-handed. She is aware of some of the activities that Petitioner claims to be unable to perform. T. 1/16/19, pp. 97, 100. She is also aware that Respondent offered a return to work, at Stroger Hospital, and that Petitioner refused this offer, as well as offers of two other positions at Cermak. T. 1/16/19, p. 100. She is not aware of Petitioner having trouble with zippers, donning/removing coats, adjusting jewelry, putting on make-up, opening cans and

bottles, using scissors or attaching paper clips. She is "not aware of the specifics." T. 1/16/19, pp. 105-107. The report from the IME, stating that Petitioner can return to light duty, could make her doubt some of Petitioner's claims. T. 1/16/19, pp. 106-107. [At this point in the hearing, the Arbitrator suggested that Dr. Candido issue a written prescription for the services he is recommending. Respondent's counsel indicated she did not believe this would cause Respondent to change its position since those recommendations are set forth in the doctor's deposition transcript.] T. 1/16/19, pp. 111-112.

McGee testified that, when she was out in the hall, talking with Respondent's counsel during a break, she indicated she needs to get back to work. Respondent's counsel did not tell her to say anything. T. 1/16/19, p. 113.

McGee testified she has not previously seen Blumenthal's rehabilitation-related reports. She is familiar with the services provided by a vocational rehabilitation counselor. To her knowledge, Respondent does not have a vocational opinion that contradicts Blumenthal's. T. 1/16/19, p. 115. Blumenthal mentions Dr. Candido's opinions but not Dr. Konowitz's. He is "considering only one side of the coin." T. 1/16/19, p. 118. "All factors would be considered . . . but we would stand by the IME report." T. 1/16/19, p. 120. She cannot say she would continue to rely on that report because she does not know what was testified to on November 19, 2018. T. 1/16/19, p. 120. If a transcript of the hearing was made available to her, she would consult with defense counsel as to whether to read it. T. 1/16/19, p. 121. Because Petitioner's claim is being litigated, she would prefer that Dr. Candido go through defense counsel rather than her to secure authorization for treatment. She is not aware that Petitioner has to have a doctor clip the fingernails on her right hand. T. 1/16/19, pp. 123-124. She is aware that Petitioner's right hand is clawed. T. 1/16/19, p. 124. She does not understand why Petitioner would need permission to schedule visits with her treating physician. Respondent does not tell her she can or cannot schedule appointments. T. 1/16/19, p. 126. She is aware that Petitioner is on medication. Respondent addresses treatment outcomes. Respondent does not tell claimants they cannot schedule appointments with their doctors. T. 1/16/19, pp. 127-129. "There is no protocol that says that we have to provide written authorization for a visit for the employees to have a visit with [their] treating physicians because it's a regular visit." We do not direct care. T. 1/16/19, p. 131. Respondent's counsel then indicated that, because the trial is still pending and the treating and examining physicians differ as to how future treatment should be handled, Respondent is not required to continue to authorize care. T. 1/16/19, p. 133. The Arbitrator then recommended that Respondent timely provide authorization for routine care that has never previously been disputed. T. 1/16/19, p. 135.

In response to questions posed by Respondent's counsel, McGee testified she is considering the five IME reports and can potentially consider the UR reports as well. The job offers pre-date her handling of the claim. It would be best for the previous adjuster, Jason Henschel, to address this issue. T. 1/16/19, p. 138.

Jason Henschel testified he has worked as a claims adjuster for Respondent since May 2011. T. 1/16/19, p. 141. He investigates workers' compensation claims, reviews medical records and bills and arranges for surveillance. T. 1/16/19, p. 141. He arranges for claimants to return to work. T. 1/16/19, pp. 141-142.

Henschel testified he handled Petitioner's claim from the inception until about May 2018. Only he and McGee have been assigned to Petitioner's claim. T. 1/16/19, p. 143. He reviewed Petitioner's file before appearing at the hearing. T. 1/16/19, p. 144.

Henschel testified Petitioner began working for Respondent in July 1984. As of the accident, she worked full-time as a Clinical Nurse 1. Petitioner has not returned to work since the accident. T. 1/16/19, p. 146.

Henschel identified RX 17 as a letter he sent to Petitioner's prior counsel on July 23, 2015. In this letter, he advised counsel that Respondent was terminating the payment of benefits based on its ability to accommodate the restrictions outlined in Dr. Konowitz's report of April 23, 2015. T. 1/16/19, pp. 150-151. In that report, Dr. Konowitz found Petitioner capable of working with no use of the right arm. T. 1/16/19, p. 151. [At this point in the hearing, Petitioner's counsel stipulated that Petitioner testified she called Paris Partee in response to Henschel's letter.] T. 1/16/19, p. 156.

Henschel testified that Petitioner's former counsel, Mr. Gallagher, contacted him via E-mail on July 29, 2015, in response to his letter. Gallagher indicated that Petitioner did not return to work based on her driving-related restrictions. T. 1/16/19, p. 160.

Henschel testified that, to his knowledge, Petitioner called Paris Partee, director of Human Resources at Cermak Health Services, on July 30, 2015. It was Partee who had the potential job. T. 1/16/19, p. 162. Petitioner did not return to work after she contacted Partee. T. 1/16/19, p. 162. The job was at Cermak Health Services, 2800 South California, in Chicago. T. 1/16/19, p. 163. [At this point in the hearing, Petitioner's counsel stipulated that Petitioner never went to any Respondent location to attempt to return to work. T. 1/16/19, pp. 166, 180.] The contact person at Cermak was Pamela Brown, Director of Patient Services at Cermak. T. 1/16/19, p. 172. Brown stopped working at Cermak in approximately March 2018. T. 1/16/19, p. 172.

Henschel testified he obtained video surveillance of Petitioner in September and October 2015. The footage showed Petitioner driving. T. 1/16/19, p. 172. He sent the disks to Dr. Konowitz. After the doctor reviewed the footage, he again found Petitioner capable of working with no use of the right arm. He saw no need for any driving-related restrictions. T. 1/16/19, p. 173. Henschel testified that, after he received Dr. Konowitz's report of September 15, 2015, he contacted Cermak and determined that the job was still available. T. 1/16/19, p. 173.

Henschel testified he contacted Petitioner's former counsel, Mr. Gallagher, after receiving Dr. Konowitz's report of September 15, 2015. He sent the report to Mr. Gallagher via E-mail. T. 1/16/19, p. 176. He also advised Mr. Gallagher that benefits were being terminated based on the report and job offer. T. 1/16/19, p. 177. Petitioner did not return to work for Respondent thereafter. T. 1/16/19, p. 182.

Henschel testified he again attempted to bring Petitioner back to work, to the same job, in April 2016. Pamela Brown had the job available. T. 1/16/19, p. 182. Petitioner was to start the job on May 2, 2016, at the Cermak location. Henschel acknowledged he does not recall how he knows that Paris Partee called Petitioner on April 19, 2016. After April 2016, no additional attempts to bring Petitioner back to work. T. 1/16/19, p. 186.

Henschel testified he spoke with Devon McBride, Senior Human Resources Coordinator at Cermak, on December 22, 2016.

Henschel testified he has not spoken with anyone at Respondent concerning the "bed control" position since he stopped handling Petitioner's claim in May 2018. T. 1/16/19, p. 190

Under cross-examination, Henschel acknowledged that, during the time he handled Petitioner's claim, Respondent accepted that Petitioner has chronic regional pain syndrome affecting her right arm. T. 1/16/19, p. 191. Dr. Konowitz said that Petitioner was not able to use her right arm. T. 1/16/19, p. 193. Henschel did not recall what restrictions, if any, Petitioner had with respect to her left upper extremity. T. 1/16/19, p. 195. He relied on Dr. Konowitz's report of September 15, 2015, stating that no driving-related restrictions were needed. T. 1/16/19, p. 195. The October 2015 surveillance footage showed Petitioner driving on three separate days. T. 1/16/19, p. 196. He does not know the duration of the driving shown in this surveillance. He does not recall that Petitioner was driving using four fingers. T. 1/16/19, p. 199. He decided to rely on Dr. Konowitz's opinion that Petitioner could drive safely. T. 1/16/19, p. 200. When he attempted to have Petitioner return to work, he was aware she would need to travel from Schaumburg to downtown Chicago. T. 1/16/19, p. 202.

At a continued hearing, on March 14, 2019, **Linda Follenweider** testified on behalf of Respondent. Follenweider is a registered nurse and licensed advanced practice nurse. T. 3/14/19, p. 15. She began working for Respondent in 2005 or 2006. At that point, she worked remotely as an asthma clinical director for three and a half years T. 3/14/19, pp. 8-9, 17. She then worked elsewhere. In March 2015, she resumed working for Respondent on a consultant basis. In November 2016. At that point, she was interim Chief Operating Officer for Correctional Health. She accepted the position the following May and became interim Director of Nursing at the same time. T. 3/14/19, p. 8.

Follenweider testified that, as Chief Operating Officer, she handles all health services offered in the adult jail and the juvenile detention center. Some of her duties are personnel-related. She completes paperwork concerning disability claims. Since 2015, her duties have included reviewing employees' restrictions to determine whether they can be put back to work. T. 3/14/19, p. 20. She also completes incident reports. T. 3/14/19, p. 31.

Follenweider testified that, at some point within the last four to six months, Sandy Navaro, an attorney in Respondent's General Counsel office, mentioned Petitioner's claim to her during a meeting. T. 3/14/19, pp. 25-26.

Follenweider testified she has not seen Petitioner's personnel file. To her knowledge, Petitioner's job at Respondent was classified as a "Clinical Nurse 1" position. The duties associated with this position vary, depending on patients' needs and the clinical area where the nurse works. T. 3/14/19, p. 37. At the Cermak jail, CN1 nurses might pass medication, take vitals or perform "bed control." The jail is "just shy of 100 acres" and has eight living areas, some of which have 24/7 nursing care. T. 3/14/19, p. 39. As of the day before the hearing, there were 5,700 detainees at Cermak. T. 3/14/19, p. 43. A nurse performing "bed control" reviews electronic medical records three times a day and prepares reports to ensure that detainees are housed in areas where they could obtain care appropriate to their needs. T. 3/14/19, p. 40. At the beginning of the shift, the "bed control" nurse receives an E-mail indicating where all the patient detainees are housed. For privacy reasons, the patients are divided into "M" and "P" categories according to their medical needs. T. 3/14/19, pp. 42-43. For example, a detainee categorized as "M-3" needs "detox housing." T. 3/14/19, p. 45. "Bed control" is a "huge patient safety issue" in that detainees have to be housed where their needs can be met. A detainee who is at risk of going through withdrawal must be based in one specific area where nurses can perform screenings. T. 3/14/19, p. 44. A "bed control" nurse must be able to look at a

report, which is transmitted three times per day, and determine, for example, whether a detainee categorized as "M-3" is in the right spot or needs to be transferred out of the general population. T. 3/14/19, pp. 45-46. The "bed control" job involves clinical decision making. T. 3/14/19, p. 46. From a physical perspective, it involves using a computer "mouse" to "cut and paste" items in the report, deleting detainees' protected medical information along the way, E-mail those items to "DOC", a/k/a "the sheriff side," which is in charge of detainee transfers, and then follow up to make sure that detainees have been moved to the proper locations. T. 3/14/19, p. 47. A "bed control" nurse sits in a cubicle on the first floor of Cermak, where the medical records department is located. The area has natural light. A bathroom and kitchen are nearby. T. 3/14/19, p. 49. The address is 2800 South California. T. 3/14/19, pp. 50-51.

Follenweider testified that a "bed control" nurse has no patient contact whatsoever. The job involves typing only to the extent that the nurse has to enter his or her password to activate the computer. It primarily involves using a "mouse." T. 3/14/19, p. 51.

Follenweider testified that the "bed control" job is currently available. A person who held the job just retired. Another person is performing the job, with coverage from other nurses. "Bed control" can be an assigned task as well as a full-time job. The "CN1" position is a permanent, full-time position. "Bed control" needs to be performed seven days per week. A "bed control" worker does not have to be a registered nurse. CMTs, or "certified medical technicians," and nurse supervisors have performed the job. The job is "so critical for patient safety" that Cermak's medical director "has made sure to look at it." T. 3/14/19, p. 53.

Follenweider testified the "bed control" job is sedentary in nature. T. 3/14/19, p. 53. Since it "just" involves mouse usage, a person with no use of the right arm could perform the job if he or she could operate the "mouse" with his or her left hand. T. 3/14/19, p. 56.

Under cross-examination, Follenweider reiterated that "bed control" is one task associated with the "CN1" position. Nurses at Cermak do not rotate through "bed control" because the collective bargaining agreement prohibits such rotation. T. 3/14/19, pp. 56-57. Follenweider testified she would be able to produce a written description of a "CN1" job but no such description exists for the "bed control" position. T. 3/14/19, p. 57. Cermak's electronic medical record system has the capacity to create a "grid" to show the location of detainees based on their "M" and "P" classifications. The "grid" might show that three detainees with "M-3" status are housed in the general population. The "bed control" worker "double clicks" on that and a box comes up, showing the names of the three detainees. Detainees are "sometimes in bad shape" on arrival at Cermak. They have to be screened. A detainee with a medical condition sees a physician or a physician assistant. A detainee with a mental health condition sees a mental health specialist or psychologist. T. 3/14/19, p. 61.

Follenweider acknowledged that a "bed control" job, per se, would never be posted on Respondent's website. She is unable to comment on whether nurses complete their training so that they can pursue careers in "bed control." T. 3/14/19, p. 63. A person assigned to "bed control" for a shift works four days, eight hours per day. T. 3/14/19, pp. 65. Since coverage is needed every day, people perform the "bed control" job on the weekends too. T. 3/14/19, p. 66. It typically takes a "bed control" worker two to two and a half hours to respond to the initial morning E-mailed report. Once "DOC" responds, the worker has to look at that response and make sure the detainees are being moved appropriately. T. 3/14/19, p. 67. It is difficult to say whether the job is "busy," in the conventional sense, but it requires vigilance. Cermak has to be "reactive" rather than "proactive" because it does not

have control of movement the way a hospital does. T. 3/14/19, p. 70. The morning "bed control" shift is "important and critical." T. 3/14/19, p. 70. If a catastrophic "call off" occurs, with employees calling off work, Cermak's medical director will perform "bed control" herself because of its critical patient safety function. T. 3/14/19, p. 71. The Excel spreadsheet that is transmitted to the worker in the morning can be printed off the computer. The spreadsheet alerts the worker to the detainees who are "housed inappropriately." T. 3/14/19, pp. 72-73. It is up to the worker to triage those detainees and alert DOC to those who are "the most critical to move" versus those whose move can be delayed. T. 3/14/19, p. 75. The "cut and paste" function is done via a "mouse," not manually. T. 3/14/19, p. 77. Beyond typing in a password, the worker might have to type in comments where appropriate. T. 3/14/19, p. 78. The 7:00 AM to 3:00 PM shift is the busiest. T. 78-79. The nurses at Cermak understand the significance of the "bed control" task. The person performing the task "closes loops" by ensuring, for example, that a detainee in the hospital undergoes a test or X-ray that a physician has ordered. T. 80. The worker could interact with co-workers in the adjacent medical records department as much or as little as he or she wants. T. 3/14/19, p. 81. The only mandatory interaction is the E-mail communication required of the job. T. 3/14/19, p. 81. If the worker becomes concerned about an emergent transfer, he or she can call, using the phone at the desk. The CN1 salary applies, whether the nurse is passing medications or performing "bed control." Petitioner is a CN1, to her understanding. T. 3/14/19, p. 84. She would receive CN1 wages if she performed "bed control." T. 3/14/19, pp. 84-85.

Follenweider testified that, when she reviews return-to-work options, she does not have access to the person's medical records. When an employee is on disability, whether stemming from a work accident or not, she completes a form listing what the employee's job entails. It is someone in employee health who reviews the restrictions imposed by that employee's physician. She might receive an inquiry from human resources asking whether an unidentified person could perform a certain job. She likes the fact she never learns the person's name. She does not review any employee medical records, for privacy reasons. T. 3/14/19, p. 91. She interacts with employee health services, or EHS, to an extent but not with respect to workers' compensation or return to work issues. As to those issues, she interacts with human resources. T. 3/14/19, pp. 95-96. When she first learned of the claim from Sandy Navaro, she was given a document that Navaro created with questions as to the "bed control" job. She does not know whether she is the right person to answer a question asking whether the "bed control" job could be performed at a location other than Cermak. T. 3/14/19, p. 99. She cannot answer the question of whether the "bed control" job could be modified so that it could be performed by a person accompanied by an assistant. T. 3/14/19, pp. 101-102. She wants to be respectful of Petitioner's privacy. If she could be told what ADL needs to be accommodated, she could answer the question. If a physician said that Petitioner could attempt working four hours a day with a personal assistant, with no use of the right arm and use of the left hand for up to 10 minutes at a time, Respondent could accommodate these restrictions. Respondent would have to cover the other four hours of the eight-hour shift. T. 3/14/19, pp. 104-106.

Arbitrator's Summary of Medical Records

Due to the volume of records in evidence, the Arbitrator focuses primarily on the records bearing on the disputed left-sided complaints and the efficacy of the opioid regimen.

After the August 22, 2013 accident, Petitioner was transferred by ambulance to the Emergency Room at Northwest Community Hospital. Paramedics noted a quarter-sized abrasion on the elbow and a complaint of tingling in the fingers. They also noted a pain rating of 5/10. At the hospital, Petitioner reported tripping over a parking cone in a lot at work forty minutes earlier, falling onto her right elbow

and right knee. Hospital personnel noted a 1.5 cm laceration to the right elbow and a 1 cm abrasion to the right knee. They described Petitioner as anxious and "refusing to use right elbow." Right elbow X-rays showed no joint effusion and no fracture. The Emergency Room physician diagnosed a bone bruise and laceration. At discharge, Petitioner was given prescriptions for Hydrocodone and Flexeril and directions to follow up with her primary care physician. PX 12.

Petitioner saw Dr. Diaz in follow-up on August 24, 2013. The doctor noted healing of the right elbow abrasion and ecchymoses over the lateral aspect of the right hip. She prescribed right hip X-rays. PX 15. Petitioner returned to Dr. Diaz on August 28, 2013. The doctor noted that Petitioner's right hip pain had resolved but that she was still experiencing right elbow pain. She indicated Petitioner reported pain shooting to her hand with elbow flexion and extension. She also noted a complaint of pain at the base of the head. On examination, she noted some edema of the right elbow. She described the elbow as very tender to touch. She refilled the Norco and Flexeril and provided Petitioner with an orthopedics referral. PX 15.

Petitioner first saw Dr. Murray, an orthopedic surgeon, on September 3, 2013. He noted a history of the accident and subsequent care. On right elbow examination, he noted a 3-4 cm laceration over the olecranon. He also noted diffuse tenderness over this area as well as mild tenderness about the medial and lateral humeral epicondyles. He prescribed Ultram and physical therapy. He directed Petitioner to remain off work and return in two weeks. PX 9. On September 17, 2013, Petitioner rated her pain at 7/10 and indicated she "feels that she cannot work with her right hand." Dr. Murray prescribed Naprosyn and additional therapy. He kept Petitioner off work. PX 9. Dr. Murray noted improvement in the range of motion on October 8, 2013 and anticipated Petitioner being able to return to work in three weeks. PX 9. At a subsequent visit, on October 29, 2013, he prescribed a right elbow MRI "to assess bone marrow edema or other joint-related issues that may be related to a diagnosis of CRPS [chronic regional pain syndrome]." He continued to keep Petitioner off work. PX 9. The MRI, performed on November 5, 2013 showed a non-specific bone marrow edema pattern in the proximal ulna, "likely due to post-traumatic condition." PX 9. A week later, Dr. Murray noted significant loss of motion in the right elbow. He indicated the MRI results could be consistent with an early CRPS. He continued to keep Petitioner off work and directed her to continue therapy. PX 9. On December 17, 2013, Dr. Murray noted a pain rating of 6/10. He described Petitioner as "very guarded with respect to the arm and elbow." He referred Petitioner to Premier Pain and continued to keep her off work. PX 9. On February 20, 2014, following some blocks performed by Dr. Patel, Dr. Murray started Petitioner on Lyrica. He continued to keep Petitioner off work. PX 9. Dr. Murray noted "significant improvement" and a 2/10 pain rating on March 20, 2014. On a form bearing that date, however, he noted a complaint of "overuse of lt hand due to rt arm being bad." He continued to keep Petitioner off work. PX 9. On April 21, 2014, he noted a two-month history of left thumb pain and a right-sided pain rating of 7/10. He described Petitioner as wearing a splint on her left hand. He described Petitioner as "very frustrated with her ongoing complaints." On examination, he noted "exquisite focal tenderness with light touch" and pain with any motion at the right shoulder, elbow or wrist. He described Petitioner as holding her right hand in a "somewhat clenched position." He obtained X-rays of the fingers of the left hand. He noted no significant abnormalities on review of the films. With respect to the left thumb, he diagnosed MCP joint synovitis. He recommended a customized left thumb splint and additional therapy. He continued to keep Petitioner off work. PX 9. Dr. Murray's last note of May 27, 2014 reflects ongoing left thumb complaints relieved by brace usage and "exquisite" right hand pain. The doctor noted that Petitioner was unable to tolerate anyone touching her right hand. He indicated her right hand almost resembled a claw. He recommended that Petitioner stay off work and see a hand specialist. He

indicated that EMG/NCV testing might also be beneficial, although difficult for Petitioner to tolerate. He described Petitioner as having a significant complex regional pain syndrome. PX 9.

At Dr. Murray's referral, Petitioner saw Dr. Patel at Premier Pain Specialists between January 7, 2014 and May 2014. Dr. Patel administered right-sided stellate ganglion blocks during this period, with Petitioner reporting significant improvement after the first block and less improvement thereafter. On April 22, 2014, Dr. Patel noted a significant increase in Petitioner's right upper extremity symptoms secondary to reaching for a pot in her kitchen two to three weeks earlier. He described Petitioner as crying, "very distraught" and having difficulty sleeping. He also noted that Petitioner reported being diagnosed with left thumb tendinitis which she attributed to overuse of her left hand while compensating for the right arm. He administered another block, increased the Nucynta dosage and transitioned Petitioner from Lyrica to Topamax. He continued a previously prescribed compounding cream, prescribed Trazodone and recommended that Petitioner continue therapy and see Dr. Lofland, a pain psychologist. He noted a subthreshold value on psychometric testing. PX 10. By May 20, 2014, Petitioner had seen Dr. Lofland and discontinued therapy due to lack of progress. [The Arbitrator notes that no records from Dr. Lofland are in evidence.] Dr. Patel indicated her function was continuing to worsen. He noted she did not want to pursue a spinal cord stimulator. He performed a urine drug screen. On May 27, 2014, Dr. Patel noted that Petitioner had not followed up with Dr. Lofland "as she feels she does not need a psychologist." He also noted a "baseline of burning pain" and severe right hand and arm cramping. He indicated that Petitioner "does not seem open to many of the approaches we discussed." PX 10.

Between February 13, 2014 and May 27, 2014, Petitioner underwent occupational therapy at St. Alexius Medical Center. A discharge summary dated May 27, 2014 describes Petitioner as "cont[inuing] to regress in OT since incident in beginning of April 2014." The incident is not otherwise described. The therapist recommended continued pain management and a "psych consult for behavioral therapy." PX 7.

On March 20, 2014, Dr. Barnett wrote to Dr. Behnke, describing treatment he rendered for epigastnum pain of four months' duration. He noted that the pain worsened when Petitioner "developed RSD in right arm and was forced to put her compression stockings on [in connection with varicose veins] with one hand around Thanksgiving time." Dr. Barnett indicated he did not appreciate a hernia. PX 7.

On May 15, 2014, Dr. Behnke noted that Petitioner was scheduled to see "Dr. Olfandt" [presumably Dr. Lofland], a pain psychologist, the following day. He described Petitioner as refusing anti-depressants and denying suicidal ideation. [As noted above, no note from Dr. Lofland is in evidence.]

On June 3, 2014, Petitioner saw Dr. Biafora, a hand specialist, at Dr. Murray's recommendation. The doctor recorded a history of the work accident and subsequent care. He noted that Petitioner described her right wrist and hand complaints as worsening two months earlier when she attempted to reach out to grab an object that was falling from a shelf. He indicated that Petitioner reported some improvement secondary to six ganglion stellate blocks. On examination, he noted internal rotation of the right shoulder, flexion of the right elbow to 90 degrees, flexion of the right wrist to 80 degrees and clenching of the right fist. He also noted trophic changes. He described the nature of Petitioner's condition as "not clear." He obtained X-rays which showed no bony abnormalities to explain the contractures. He recommended EMG/NCV testing to rule out brachial plexopathy.

Dr. Biafora also noted pain at the left thumb CMC joint, with positive grind. He indicated that Petitioner described this pain as starting a few months earlier secondary to overuse. PX 11.

On June 10, 2014, Petitioner underwent care at the Emergency Room at Alexian Brothers Medical Center. Petitioner provided a history of the work fall and complained of worsening right hand, elbow and arm pain, as well as a right hand contracture, starting two months earlier. Petitioner also reported that her nails were growing into her hand and that her pain medication was not helping her. Petitioner was given Dilaudid and Valium intravenously. She reported improvement. At discharge, she was directed to continue her medications and follow up with Dr. Patel. PX 8.

Dr. Patel administered additional blocks after the June 10, 2014 Emergency Room visit. PX 10.

At Respondent's request, Petitioner saw Dr. Reilly of M & M Orthopaedics for purposes of a Section 12 examination on July 21, 2014. Dr. Reilly examined Petitioner and reviewed her records. He diagnosed complex regional pain syndrome in the right upper extremity. He attributed this condition to the work fall and elbow trauma. He described Petitioner as having no use of her right upper extremity and obviously in need of further care. He found Petitioner unable to work. He noted that Petitioner reported having driven. He indicated this "would be an issue regarding insurance coverage if she is one-handed." PX 21.

Petitioner first saw Dr. Candido, a pain physician, on July 24, 2014. The doctor's note of that date sets forth an account of the work fall and subsequent care. Petitioner complained of 9-10/10 pain in the right elbow down to the right hand. She reported taking Norco "mostly daily" along with Nucynta BiD. The doctor also noted a complaint of left hand pain. On examination, he noted a right wrist drop along with a right hand deformity, swelling and redness with shining of the skin up to mid forearm. He described Petitioner as "very sensitive to light touch." He diagnosed CRPS type 2 "following an injury to ulnar nerve (elbow) and wrist drop due to radial nerve injury." He prescribed Fentanyl patches, 25 mcg/hr every 72 hours, Gabapentin, a brachial plexus block, hydrotherapy and passive movement of the right hand and arm. He indicated Petitioner would likely benefit from a spinal cord stimulator.

At Respondent's request, Dr. Konowitz, a board certified internist and pain management physician, examined Petitioner and reviewed her medical records on August 13, 2014. He recorded a history of the work accident. He noted an average pain rating of 7/10 in the right hand, elbow and shoulder affecting sleep. He indicated that Petitioner derived relief only when reclining with her arm against her body. He described Petitioner as using Fentynal patches, compounding cream, Norco and a variety of other medications. He described inconsistent behavioral responses as absent. He conducted a "special" examination specific to chronic regional pain syndrome, noting right arm hyperalgesia, allodynia and edema.

Dr. Konowitz diagnosed complex regional pain syndrome. He viewed the work fall as causing a right elbow injury, with Petitioner later developing a "secondary complex regional pain syndrome." He found a "significant level of disability with limited right arm function." He did not identify any pre-existing condition. He recommended 3T MRI imaging of the right shoulder, brachial plexus and elbow, medication management, consideration of a spinal cord stimulator and Lidoderm and Pennsaid for a "left wrist overuse syndrome" not mentioned elsewhere in the report. He found Petitioner capable of performing sedentary duty 8 hours per day, with "no right arm use" and use of the left arm limited to a maximum of 20 pounds. He opined that Petitioner "cannot operate a motor vehicle."

Petitioner underwent MRIs of her right elbow and right shoulder on September 3, 2014.

On September 19, 2014, Dr. Candido noted a constant pain rating of 5/10 and indicated "this can be 10/10." He administered a brachial plexus block. He refilled the Fentanyl patches and Norco.

Petitioner began a course of occupational therapy at Athletico in September 2014. A note dated December 13, 2014 reflects that Petitioner was unable to quantify her improvement but was no longer experiencing "10/10 screaming pain." On February 11, 2015, the therapist noted a complaint of 10/10 left thumb pain, with this pain having increased "since [Petitioner] stopped using her right arm." The therapist noted decreased left thumb and left hand strength. On May 22, 2015, the therapist indicated that Petitioner reported decreased pain and sensitivity in her right arm and hand, secondary to therapy, but that "her ability to use her right hand has not improved at all." On June 17, 2015, the therapist noted that Petitioner was now reporting left elbow and left second digit pain as well as ongoing left thumb pain. The therapist described Petitioner as reporting "she knows she is over working her left arm and hand but she does not have an option." On July 17, 2015, the therapist noted a complaint of worsening left thumb pain. She indicated that Petitioner reported being unable to use her left hand one day due to this pain. On July 31, 2015, the therapist indicated Petitioner was reporting "consistently high pain levels in her left thumb." Petitioner was discharged from therapy in late September 2015, with the therapist noting "slow progress."

On October 7, 2014, Dr. Candido noted that "overall pt feels there has been minimal improvement of pain long-term but block helped for 11 hours and swelling has greatly decreased." He increased the Fentanyl dosage to 50 mcg.

On November 7, 2014, Dr. Candido described Petitioner as 68 inches tall and weighing 128 pounds. He indicated she was "anxious and thin." He noted that the left thumb trigger point injections had provided total pain relief and that the last block provided a week of pain relief. He also noted a pain rating of 6-7/10. He indicated Petitioner had been taking Keflex due to a right hand infection. He described the regimen of cream, Fentanyl patches and Norco as providing "some relief." He administered another block.

On February 17, 2015, Petitioner reported nausea to Dr. Candido secondary to starting a higher dose (75 mcg) Fentanyl patch the previous day.

Petitioner saw Dr. Bednar, chief of the hand service at Loyola, later in the day on February 17, 2015. Dr. Bednar recorded a history of the work accident. He noted that Dr. Candido had told Petitioner that tendon transfers might help relieve her right finger contractures. He also noted a complaint of left thumb pain diagnosed as tendonitis by Dr. Murray.

Despite the fact that Petitioner had undergone a block earlier that day, Dr. Bednar had difficulty extending Petitioner's right elbow and wrist. He also noted that severe pain precluded Petitioner from moving her fingertips away from her right palm. He described her thumb as against the index finger. He noted severe maceration of the skin of the right thumb. He could not move the fingers far enough to be able to visualize the skin of the right palm. On the left side, he noted that most of the tenderness appeared to be at the thumb CMC joint. He described the Finkelstein maneuver as negative.

Dr. Bednar indicated he had a "long discussion" with Petitioner, telling her that "tendon transfers would not be an option for her until she had passive range of motion of the digits back." He recommended that she continue participating in therapy to try to improve the range of motion. If no improvement took place, and the main issue was hygiene, he could perform tendon releases but "with this [Petitioner] would not regain the ability to grasp or pinch." He indicated Petitioner was "very distraught at hearing this."

With respect to the left thumb, Dr. Bednar addressed causation as follows:

> "[Petitioner] states that she had no pain of this thumb prior to the injury on the right side. I think it is likely that [Petitioner] has arthritis of the thumb which has been aggravated by overuse secondary to inability to use the right hand."

Dr. Bednar recommended that Petitioner continue seeing Dr. Candido. PX 16.

On February 25, 2015, Petitioner again complained of nausea secondary to the increased Fentanyl intake but reported that this dose was providing better pain relief than the 50 mcg. Dr. Candido added Ambien to Petitioner's medications.

At Respondent's request, Dr. Konowitz re-examined Petitioner on April 23, 2015. On this occasion, the doctor described Petitioner as anxious and exhibiting a "depressed affect." He again noted no inconsistent behavioral responses. He again diagnosed complex regional pain syndrome, right arm. He described the prognosis for recovery as guarded. He described the extent of Petitioner's disability as "total disuse of right extremity associated with pain." He recommended an additional three months maximum of brachial plexus blocks, up to six, along with "training for spinal cord stimulator." He recommended that Petitioner decrease the Fentanyl patches to 50 mcg and then transition to Butrans 10 with Clonidine patch. He recommended that Petitioner discontinue opioids for up to 90 days and utilize Butrans, "with possible supplementation of Tramadol, if needed" to address an "opioid tolerance that has occurred". He also recommended a "left thumb removable splint and physical therapy concomitant with right hand therapy." He characterized the treatment to date as reasonable and necessary for the injuries sustained. In response to a question asking whether Petitioner could return to work, he answered "no right arm graded." He did not find any restrictions to be needed with respect to left arm or lower extremity usage but found a consultation with a hand surgeon to be appropriate. He indicated he would need a job description to be able to comment on Petitioner's specific work capacity. RX 3.

By June 17, 2015, Petitioner was using higher dosage [100 mcg] Fentanyl patches. She reported a pain level of 6/10. Dr. Candido noted the presence of a nurse case manager. He noted that Petitioner did not want to proceed with spinal cord stimulator placement because she wanted to avoid any invasive spinal procedure.

On July 31, 2015, Dr. Candido noted complaints relative to the right upper extremity and left thumb. He indicated Petitioner rated her right arm pain at "now 5-6/10 on average" and her left thumb pain at 5-10/10. He noted that Petitioner was still awaiting approval for a left upper extremity brace. He indicated that Petitioner's regimen of Fentanyl patches, Norco and Ambien was bringing her pain down by two points on a 0 to 10 scale. He indicated that Petitioner "does not qualify for work even in the light duty capacity due to severe pain, allodynia, hyperalgesia and no use of the RUE." He went on

to state she was unable to resume working "due to inability to utilize public transportation as she cannot be in a position where her RUE might be struck or moved." He administered a right interscalene block.

Dr. Carroll, a hand surgeon, evaluated Petitioner on September 9, 2015. He wrote to adjuster Jason Henschel the same day. He noted that Dr. Candido referred Petitioner to him. He described the care rendered by Drs. Candido and Bednar.

On examination, Dr. Carroll noted that, even though Petitioner had undergone a right elbow block that day, she displayed a limited arc of motion. He also noted limited right shoulder motion, 90 degrees of flexion contracture in the right wrist and a "tight flexion in [the] hand." On left hand examination, he noted pain at the metacarpophalangeal joint of the left thumb and CMC joint. He recommended EMG/NCV studies, to be performed under Dr. Candido's direction. He also recommended a thumb spica splint for the left thumb and one more injection. He further recommended at least four to six more blocks, pain management and observation of the left thumb.

Dr. Carroll found Petitioner unable to work using her right arm. He also indicated she should not perform any forceful grasping on the left. He related the need for the right-sided care to the work accident. PX 17.

On September 11, 2015, Wasay Ahmed, M.D., an Employee Health physician, saw Petitioner for purposes of a disability evaluation. Dr. Ahmed described Petitioner as having no use of her right hand or arm, having contractures of the right shoulder, elbow and hand, as well as the left thumb, wearing a sling on her right arm and "crying all through the interview." He assessed Petitioner as having severe chronic regional [sic] syndrome and severe flexure contractures. He found "disability 9/19/15 to 12/31/15." His plan was "refer to HR and supervisor." PX 60, pp. 187-188. [The Arbitrator notes Respondent raised no objection to the subpoenaed Cook County records that comprise PX 60.]

Dr. Konowitz issued an addendum on September 15, 2015, after reviewing Dr. Candido's note of July 28, 2015 and approximately fifteen minutes of surveillance footage obtained on September 1 and September 13, 2015. He found Petitioner capable of returning to work with a restriction of no right arm use. He also found that Petitioner could use public transportation or drive a car without restrictions or modifications. He indicated that driving without the assistance of another person was documented in the video. RX 4.

On October 1, 2015, CorVel issued a report certifying the neurological consultation recommended by Dr. Carroll but non-certifying the EMG/NCV studies, per a review conducted by Dr. Makda, who is identified as an orthopedic surgeon. PX 17.

On November 3, 2015, Dr. Konowitz issued another report, after reviewing surveillance footage obtained on October 8 and 9, 2015. He found Petitioner capable of returning to work with a restriction of "no right arm use with initial return to work" and "graded adjustment of right hand use in future." He again found Petitioner capable of driving a personal vehicle or using public transportation. RX 5.

On December 18, 2015 and March 16, 2016, Dr. Candido noted that Petitioner rated her current pain at 7/10 but indicated it was "tolerable with Valium and Norco." He also noted that Petitioner's pain was 15/10 at its worst. At both visits, he described Petitioner as "severely debilitated with this pain," indicating it was affecting her daily life. PX 13.

Dr. Sefer of Respondent evaluated Petitioner on December 21, 2015. Dr. Sefer wrote to Respondent's Employees' Annuity and Benefit Fund the following day, referencing a disability form completed by Dr. Candido and finding Petitioner unable to work. Dr. Sefer recommended a period of disability from January 1, 2016 through June 18, 2016. PX 60, pp. 191-196. Attached to these documents is a form completed by Kathy Dunn, Petitioner's supervisor, outlining Petitioner's typical nurse duties and indicating that no modified work was available. PX 60, pp. 197-198.

Dr. Sefer of Respondent found Petitioner to be at maximum medical improvement and "permanently disabled to work" on March 16, 2016. PX 60, pp. 203-204.

On May 27, 2016, Paris Partee, identified as Petitioner's supervisor, completed a form outlining the physical requirements of Petitioner's nursing job and indicating that modified duty was available in the form of a "position at Cermak in nursing." PX 60, pp. 212-213.

On June 3, 2016, Petitioner was admitted to Alexian Brothers Medical Center, through the Emergency Room, for progressively worsening abdominal pain. The admitting physician noted a history of CRPS and a history of a colon resection in 2010, secondary to diverticulitis. The physician also noted that Petitioner had weaned herself off Norco during the preceding ten days "since it was not helping." Petitioner underwent abdominal and pelvic CT scanning in the Emergency Room. These scans showed a possible small bowel obstruction. Chest X-rays showed left upper and lower lobe infiltrates. Petitioner was given Dilaudid for pain and started on antibiotics for pneumonia. The discharge summary reflects that, "by 6/6/16, [Petitioner] was tolerating general diet well and it was felt that her symptoms were all related to ileus from the pneumonia." She was sent home with antibiotics and directions to undergo a follow-up chest CT scan. PX 8.

Clarice Lafrance, RN, LCPC, conducted a psychiatric diagnostic interview of Petitioner on June 9, 2016. LaFrance noted complaints of reduced appetite, disturbed sleep, irritability, depressed mood, crying spells and "difficulty accepting diagnosis." She listed Petitioner's current medications. She described Petitioner's current and past history as negative for substance abuse or dependence. She diagnosed adjustment disorder with depression. She recommended individual psychotherapy. At a subsequent session, on June 30, 2016, she described Petitioner as tearful and "so angry over her limitations." On January 19, 2017, she described Petitioner as "tearful throughout session." On February 2, 2017, she indicated that Petitioner felt "very hopeless and irritable." On February 23, 2017, she indicated that Petitioner's spouse was out of town on a work trip and that it was harder for Petitioner to get around without him. On April 13, 2017, she noted that Petitioner reported "difficulties that arise when she is home alone." PX 18.

On June 10, 2016, Petitioner returned to Dr. Candido and reported pain radiating from her right shoulder down to her hand, rated "7-15/10." She described the pain as "unbearable" and indicated her nails were growing into her skin. She reported having been hospitalized and indicated she was off Norco but still using the Fentanyl patches and taking Percocet and Ambien. The doctor indicated he was unable to assess the strength, reflexes and range of motion of the right upper extremity "because pt refused due to severe allodynia and hyperalgesia throughout the RUE."

On June 10, 2016, Dr. Sefer of Respondent re-examined Petitioner, noting "additional weight loss" and "complete contracture of small joints of right hand, wrist and elbow and shoulder." Dr. Sefer

described Petitioner's dominant hand and arm as "not functional." She went on to state: "I am not aware of any nursing job at Cermak that any nurse can perform with one hand." PX 60, p. 213.

On August 16, 2016, Dr. Candido issued slips prescribing a topical compound cream, a driving assessment at Marianjoy and a right interscalene block. There is no accompanying office note.

On October 17, 2016, Petitioner underwent a driving assessment at Marianjoy Rehabilitation Hospital. The occupational therapist who conducted the assessment noted a referral from Dr. Candido. The therapist also noted the presence of Petitioner's husband. She indicated that Petitioner last drove a vehicle "last week." PX 6a. She documented a pain rating of 8/10. She described fine motor control as "diminished with left hand with primitive grasping of pen/pencil." She indicated that Petitioner frequently stood and moved about during the assessment. She also noted facial grimacing and periods of crying, noting that Petitioner reported having minimal sleep the preceding night. After a driving trial on campus, at slow speeds, she concluded that Petitioner "does not appear safe to drive at this time secondary to decreased function of upper extremities, slow processing and perceptual impairments." She noted that lack of sleep, along with several of Petitioner's medications, could adversely affect driving performance. PX 6, PX 6a.

On December 9, 2016, Devon McBride, identified as Petitioner's supervisor, completed a form outlining the physical requirements of Petitioner's nursing job and indicating that modified duty was available in the form of a "position at Cermak in nursing." PX 60, p. 230.

On December 22, 2016, Dr. Sefer of Respondent completed a form indicating Petitioner was unable to use her right hand or arm "at all" and that "adequate accommodations were not found." Dr. Sefer recommended the following period of disability: December 13, 2016 through June 19, 2017. PX 60, p. 234.

On February 23, 2017, Dr. Behnke described Petitioner as in "severe distress and chronically ill." He also noted Petitioner was "crying at times."

On June 14, 2017, Dr. Candido noted a pain rating of 8/10. He administered a right interscalene injection and recommended Botox injections into the right upper extremity.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Murray on June 27, 2017, secondary to left index finger and left thumb complaints. Dr. Murray noted having seen Petitioner in the past for chronic regional pain syndrome. After examining Petitioner and obtaining X-rays of the left hand fingers, he diagnosed "trigger finger, left index finger" and basilar thumb arthrosis. He prescribed therapy, indicating Petitioner was a candidate for home-based therapy "given her inability to drive with her right hand with her significant contractures." PX 7.

Petitioner resumed care with LaFrance on November 21, 2017. La France indicated that Petitioner "reported sadness for not being able to do much for herself and hates the dependence this has created." La France also indicated that Petitioner's husband had deferred retirement due to her situation and lack of income. She noted that this had created "tension in the marriage." She noted that Petitioner was taking pain medication but no psychiatric medication. She recommended weekly counseling. Petitioner saw her on about six or seven occasions thereafter, through March 19, 2019.

At Respondent's request, Dr. Konowitz re-examined Petitioner on January 17, 2018. In his report of that date, he noted global pain over the right upper extremity "with a consistent pain score of 9-10/10." He described the reported effects of that pain as "nausea, drowsiness, depression, constipation, sleep problems and anxiety." He also noted a complaint of left thumb pain, with Petitioner reporting she had recently refused additional injections because "the last injection triggered marked swelling."

After re-examining Petitioner and reviewing numerous updated records, Dr. Konowitz again diagnosed complex regional pain syndrome involving the right arm. He again attributed the development of this syndrome to the work accident. He saw no evidence of any pre-existing condition or accident. He did not relate the reported left thumb arthritis to the work accident. He recommended additional treatment in the form of "opioid withdrawal by addictionologist." He described Petitioner's current regimen as ineffective and causing numerous side effects. He recommended that Respondent offer Petitioner an "inpatient/outpatient" Suboxone treatment program, specifically referencing Alexian Brothers. He indicated Petitioner would be at maximum medical improvement if she did not opt to pursue such a program. With respect to the option of a spinal cord stimulator, he noted that stimulators "placed later in the disease state" are less effective. He found Petitioner "not capable of full duty" and capable of "sedentary duty with no right arm use." He indicated that "in depth psychological testing" would be needed to determine whether there was any evidence of malingering or secondary gain. He indicated that Petitioner's ability to drive would have to be assessed after the Suboxone treatment but that there was "no reason not to use public transportation and/or private options." He indicated that Petitioner's medication and its side effects influenced the results of the Marianjoy driving assessment. He characterized the treatment to date as reasonable, necessary and related to the work accident. He found no medical evidence that the recommended adjustable bed would change Petitioner's function or be related to the accident. He indicated that Brennan's life care plan should be "re-done after medication management is addressed."

On June 22, 2018, Petitioner returned to Dr. Candido and reported "constant RUE pain from the shoulder down to the hand, with increasing flexion contracture at her R wrist." The doctor noted she was taking Norco, Ambien and Valium and using Fentanyl patches 100 mcg/hr. He also noted Petitioner's weight was down to 119 pounds.

Dr. Candido administered another interscalene brachial plexus block on July 18, 2018.

On July 28, 2018, Petitioner presented to the Emergency Room at Alexian Brothers, indicating she had run out of Fentanyl patches and needed something for pain. Petitioner reported having been unable to fill her Rx due to insurance problems. Ricky Shah, a physician's assistant, noted deformity and atrophy of the right upper extremity

On July 31, 2018, Petitioner returned to the Emergency Room at Alexian Brothers, requesting one more Fentanyl patch "due to her new insurance not being active yet." Petitioner indicated she needed the medication to avoid withdrawal. On examination, Ricky Shah, P.A. noted atrophy of the right upper arm and deformity of the right hand. Shah described these conditions as "chronic due to CRPS."

On August 30, 2018, Petitioner saw Dr. Behnke. The electronic records reflect one purpose of the visit was to "sign papers for pain contract." No contract is in evidence.

On September 28, 2018, Petitioner returned to Dr. Candido and reported "constant burning pain in the right upper extremity that feels 'like the arm is on fire.'" Petitioner rated her current pain at 5/10 but indicated the pain could be "as bad as 20/10." She reported severe pain with any palpation and indicated "even the wind can provoke immense pain." Dr. Candido noted he was unable to perform a sensory examination of the right upper extremity. He noted a significant decrease in the range of motion of that extremity with an elbow contracture and severe contracture of the right wrist and fingers of the right hand. He administered a right intra scalene brachial plexus nerve block. He performed a urine toxicology screening, indicating he would review the results with Petitioner at the next visit. [No results appear in PX 4].

Petitioner saw Dr. Candido again on December 14, 2018. Petitioner complained of constant sharp pain radiating from her right shoulder down to her right hand, rated 9/10. Dr. Candido noted that Petitioner "refused to be examined." He described Petitioner as suffering from debilitating pain. He noted that Petitioner had been obtaining controlled substances from Dr. Behnke but that he could no longer prescribe these medications. He indicated Petitioner denied running out of narcotic medication. He noted that Petitioner would now be seeing him for this medication, referencing an opioid contract. [The contract does not appear in PX 13a]. He administered an interscalene brachial plexus block.

Arbitrator's Summary of Medical Testimony

Dr. Kenneth Candido testified by way of evidence deposition on July 31, 2018. Dr. Candido testified he focuses on anesthesiology and pain management. PX 5, p. 4. He identified Candido Dep Exh 1 as his current CV. He is on staff at Advocate Illinois Masonic Medical Center and is a clinical professor at the University of Illinois College of Medicine. PX 5, p. 5.

Dr. Candido testified he treats patients with chronic regional pain syndrome, or CRPS. CRPS is a chronic pain condition associated with some type of injury or condition that leads to a cascade of events affecting the sensory and motor systems and sometimes the sympathetic nervous system. PX 5, pp. 5-6.

Dr. Candido testified he has treated Petitioner since July 2014. He identified Candido Dep Exh 2 as two reports he generated concerning Petitioner. When Petitioner fell on August 22, 2013, she "landed upon the flexed right arm and elbow." She later began seeing Dr. Patel, who diagnosed complex regional pain syndrome. Petitioner worsened thereafter and developed severe contractures of her right wrist and elbow, along with severe hypersensitivity of the entire right arm, despite Dr. Patel's efforts. PX 5, pp. 8-9. The contractures are a "very severe sequelae not found in the majority of CRPS patients." When contractures occur, they are "pretty much synonymous with a very severe level" of the disease. PX 5, pp. 9-10.

Dr. Candido testified he attributes Petitioner's left thumb tendinitis to overuse stemming from the right arm disability. In February 2015, he noted Petitioner was having difficulty opposing the fourth and fifth fingers with the left thumb. PX 5, pp. 10-11. He referred Petitioner to Dr. Bednar, director of the hand service at Loyola. In his opinion, Dr. Bednar's causation opinions support his own. PX 5, pp. 12-13. After four years of observing Petitioner, he recommended that she avoid lifting or carrying over five pounds with her left hand and avoid using her left hand and arm for more than ten minutes at a time. PX 5, p. 13. Based on the Jamar dynamometer testing he has performed, he knows Petitioner cannot use the left hand or arm "for greater than five pounds." When he watched the surveillance footage, he observed Petitioner pushing a roller cart and grabbing a wheeled suitcase that had gotten

away from her. He did not see her doing anything exceeding about a five-pound limitation. PX 5, pp. 14-15. Petitioner has reported to him that she has difficulty with routine activities. She needs help in order to button a shirt, fasten a belt or tie her shoes. PX 5, pp. 16-17. She also cannot cut her nails. This is "not just a cosmetic issue" because, if those nails dig into her flesh, causing an abrasion, she could develop a life-threatening bacterial infection. At Petitioner's request, he cuts her nails. PX 5, p. 16.

Dr. Candido acknowledged that the surveillance videos show Petitioner driving, against his and other physicians' advice. While Petitioner did not pass a driving assessment at Marianjoy, in October 2016, there was no evidence that her opioids affected her cognition. She performed within normal limits on cognitive tasks. PX 5, p. 19. She would still be unable to drive if she did not take narcotics. PX 5, p. 19.

Dr. Candido testified that he is currently prescribing Zolpidem or Ambien, Valium, Fentanyl patches and Percocet, or Oxycodone with Acetaminophen, for Petitioner. He has also prescribed a compound topical gel, which Respondent has not authorized. He is very conservative in the prescribing of compound medications but such medications make sense for Petitioner, given her inability to use her right arm. For five years, he has discussed the possible benefit of a spinal cord stimulator with Petitioner but she has clearly indicated she does not want to have anything implanted in her spine. She has known individuals who have experienced failures of such devices. PX 5, pp. 22-23.

Dr. Candido acknowledged that Petitioner's pain ratings have remained high despite her opioid regimen. Regardless, he believes the opioids have made a difference for her because, when she runs low, she has had to seek emergency treatment. PX 5, pp. 24-25. Withdrawing, under medical supervision, or changing her to a different class of opioids, "is not necessarily going to do anything to improve [Petitioner's] condition." Suboxone has been efficient in some cases but for individuals who are constantly or chronically escalating their medication use. In his experience with Petitioner, he does not think he has ever, or at least not recently, escalated her medication use over many years. PX 5, p. 26. Suboxone is still a narcotic but it has "less ability to stimulate the center of the brain which is associated with opioid liking." If recovering drug addicts were asked to rate various narcotics, they would say they do not like Suboxone or Buprenorphine. These medications still work to manage pain, however. PX 5, p. 27. He does not recommend that Petitioner go through a supervised withdrawal "based on the historic precedent of her seeking emergency medical treatment when she has run short." PX 5, p. 27. It is reasonable for Petitioner to seek such treatment because she is not seeking relief from withdrawal. PX 5, p. 28. Petitioner would still be disabled and unable to drive if she were on Suboxone. PX 5, p. 28. In his opinion, Petitioner has not demonstrated any of the features of opioid addiction, including drug seeking, cravings, early refills or escalation of her medication use. That is "always a risk." PX 5, p. 29. Petitioner would experience a withdrawal reaction if the opioids were abruptly discontinued but she is not addicted. Addiction is a neurophysiological, biological and psychiatric condition and a "dysfunctional process." Petitioner has "not been dysfunctional in the use of opioids." PX 5, pp. 29-30.

Dr. Candido testified he has considered Petitioner to be permanently disabled since the time of her first visit, in July 2014. The only person who has suggested she can work is Dr. Konowitz. PX 5, p. 31.

Dr. Candido testified he prescribed an adjustable king mattress for Petitioner in 2017 (Candido Exh 4) because he believes she needs some type of supportive bed which conforms to her body type. Petitioner has told him she has slept in a recliner on many days. PX 5, p. 32. Petitioner is one of only two or three patients for whom he has prescribed such a mattress. PX 5, p. 33. He is not a dentist but the fact that Petitioner's dentist has prescribed an air flosser for her makes sense in view of her inability

to use the upper extremities. Flossing requires the use of both hands. PX 5, p. 33. He concurs with Dr. Behnke's Zolpidem or Ambien prescription. PX 5, p. 33.

Dr. Candido testified it would be acceptable for Petitioner to use public transportation if she were the sole passenger but no one can predict the number or type of individuals a person might ride with. If someone jostled Petitioner's arm, that would likely lead to her seeking emergency care. PX 5, p. 34. Due to her condition, Petitioner will require psychological care, a thumb spica splint, a right arm sling, assistance with hygiene and activities of daily life, pain management, urine toxicology screenings and a walk-in shower. PX 5, pp. 35-37.

Dr. Candido testified Petitioner's entire right arm is "hemiplegic," meaning that arm has a complete absence of function. A formal pain management program, such as the one at Marianjoy, could be useful for Petitioner, although it would not change the outcome at all. PX 5, p. 39. Via biofeedback and imagery training, it could help Petitioner live with less pain-related stress. PX 5, p. 39.

Dr. Candido testified Petitioner is not capable of working an eight-hour day. She could potentially work up to four hours with "not just sedentary duties but no use of the right upper extremity and minimal use of the left upper extremity" as previously outlined. PX 5, p. 41. She might be able to work in a call center, using headphones, but only if she could take breaks and work about four hours a day. PX 5, p. 41. He has never seen a description of any proposed job and thus agrees with Petitioner not appearing to attempt a job. PX 5, pp. 41-42.

Under cross-examination, Dr. Candido testified he performs certain surgeries dealing with pain relief. The only type of upper extremity or hand surgery he would perform would be the implantation of a peripheral nerve stimulator. PX 5, p. 43. Petitioner is limited not only by pain but a complete contracture of the right arm, both at the elbow and the wrist. She cannot move the fingers of her right hand. PX 5, p. 44. All pain complaints are subjective. Petitioner "has never reported having good days" but it is hypothetically possible. CRPS can spread to other extremities but he has not seen spreading in Petitioner's case. PX 5, p. 46. Petitioner occasionally drives to a pharmacy or does light shopping but by and large she is restricted in all of her duties. For the most part, she is confined to her home. PX 5, p. 48. Before he issued a report to Petitioner's counsel, he did not recommend formal assistance for Petitioner but "this is a very unique case." Petitioner told him Respondent was asking her to work eight hours per day, five days per week. He "absolutely refused to acknowledge that would be acceptable for her." PX 5, p. 50. He is aware that Petitioner has not attempted to return to work since the accident. Work could occupy Petitioner's time and potentially benefit her from a psychological perspective. PX 5, p. 52. Petitioner can speak and is cognitively unimpaired so she could dictate. She could use a computer "mouse" with her left hand if it were for less than ten minutes at a time. PX 5, p. 52. With appropriate accommodations, Petitioner could return to work. PX 5, p. 53. Against his advice, Petitioner continues to drive very brief distances and for no more than 15 minutes at a time. He has not reported to the Secretary of State that she should not be driving. PX 5, p. 56. He is not aware of any such requirement. PX 5, p. 57.

Dr. Candido testified it is mandatory for Petitioner to undergo periodic brachial plexus blocks about six times per year. This allows him to address her arm and clip her fingernails. PX 5, p. 57. The blocks also provide periods of very substantial pain relief. PX 5, p. 61.

Dr. Candido testified that most people who take opioids over time develop some degree of tolerance. Each time he has attempted to adjust her medication downward, Petitioner has not tolerated

this well. He has not recommended a very gradual reduction, over time, because "if it is not broken, why try to fix it?" PX 5, p. 60. Petitioner might benefit from the type of nerve graft surgery being performed by a very few individuals, including Dr. McKinnon, but "even that surgery is extremely risky." Petitioner does not want to proceed with this kind of surgery. Topical compounded gels make sense for Petitioner, given her limited dexterity. PX 5, p. 63. The typical individual moves 100 times per hour while sleeping so it is very difficult to maintain a specific posture. Petitioner has used pillows and wedges without success. PX 5, p. 64. He does not know why his records do not mention this because he has discussed it with Petitioner. PX 5, p. 66. He has injected Petitioner's left thumb on multiple occasions. PX 5, p. 67. He does not believe the left hand problems could have occurred regardless of the accident and overuse. PX 5, p. 68.

On redirect, Dr. Candido testified Petitioner could not tolerate eight hours of job activity on a daily basis. She could possibly tolerate four hours. PX 5, p. 69. Petitioner's pain affects her ability to focus and retain information. PX 5, p. 69. There is no medical reason to reduce Petitioner's medication, even by 10%. PX 5, p. 70.

Under re-cross, Dr. Candido testified there is no potential for Petitioner to work for more than four hours, even if she did well at that level. Petitioner is a "very unique case" since she has eating- and hygiene-related issues. PX 5, p. 71.

On further redirect, Dr. Candido testified Petitioner would "absolutely" need someone to assist her during a four-hour workday. She might need a personal assistant to help with toileting, dressing, etc. PX 5, p. 71.

Under additional re-cross, Dr. Candido testified Petitioner could obtain assistance from a "work buddy" if Respondent were to provide her with one. PX 5, p. 72.

Dr. Howard Konowitz testified by way of evidence deposition on August 29, 2018. RX 7. Dr. Konowitz identified Konowitz Dep Exh 6 as his current CV. He has practiced anesthesia and pain management since 1987. He is licensed in both Illinois and Wisconsin. He is board certified in internal medicine and anesthesia, with subspecialty boards in pain management. RX 7, p. 5.

Dr. Konowitz testified he focuses on the care and treatment of patients who are in acute or chronic pain. He conducts two to three independent medical examinations per week, on average. RX 7, pp. 6-7.

Dr. Konowitz testified he examined Petitioner on August 13, 2014. He remembers the case by reading his reports but has no other recollection of Petitioner. RX 7, p. 8. He reviewed Petitioner's records at the time of the examination. The "pertinent positive," in terms of examination findings, was a "flexed right arm with a wrist drop and mild right hand edema." RX 7, pp. 9-10. Light touch was globally increased for the right arm. He noted no inconsistent responses. He also noted hyperalgesia and allodynia. He diagnosed Petitioner with chronic regional pain syndrome. He also diagnosed left wrist overuse syndrome which was "compensatory to" the work accident. He recommended Lidoderm and Pennsaid for the left wrist. RX 7, pp. 10-11. He found Petitioner capable of performing sedentary duty with no right arm use. RX 7, p. 11.

Dr. Konowitz testified he re-examined Petitioner and reviewed additional records on April 23, 2015. His diagnosis did not change. He found the chronic regional pain syndrome to be secondary to

trauma. He saw no need for left arm or lower extremity restrictions. He recommended a restriction of "no right arm work." RX 7, pp. 12-13.

Dr. Konowitz testified he issued a third report on September 15, 2015, after reviewing surveillance footage obtained on September 1 and 13, 2015. The videos showed Petitioner driving "without assistance with another person." He did not recommend any restrictions relative to Petitioner's driving or ability to take public transportation. He continued to say she could work with no use of the right arm. RX 7, p. 13.

Dr. Konowitz testified he authored a fourth report dated November 3, 2015, after reviewing additional surveillance footage obtained on October 8 and 9, 2015. Petitioner could be seen in the driver's seat, handing something out the window with her right hand, buckling with her right hand and accepting something with her right hand. On this date, he recommended no right arm usage with initial return to work and "graded adjustment of right hand use in the future." RX 7, p. 15. He felt Petitioner could drive, despite her medication, because she had used the medication on a long-term basis, adjusting to it over time, and "demonstrated use of a vehicle." RX 7, pp. 15-16. He has recommended on many occasions that Petitioner discontinue her current opioids "because of efficacy, not because of side effects." In his experience, many patients who undergo weaning report that the weaning caused no change in their pain state. RX 7, p. 16. Additionally, there are studies showing that opioids may worsen a neuropathic pain state. RX 7, p. 17. Petitioner does not require any modification of her car because "she was able to drive in the videos without adaptation." RX 7, p. 17. Some patients require such modifications but Petitioner does not. RX 7, p. 17.

Dr. Konowitz testified he examined Petitioner a third time on January 17, 2018. Petitioner exhibited the same posturing of the right arm and there were temperature, skin color and tropic changes in the right arm. RX 7, p. 18. The left wrist range of motion was normal. Petitioner was now complaining of her left thumb, not her left wrist. He diagnosed left thumb arthritis. He felt the previous left wrist problem was secondary to overuse but the left thumb arthritis was not. RX 7, p. 22. He found Petitioner capable of working eight hours per day at a sedentary job with no right arm usage. RX 7, p. 23. He saw no need for restrictions relative to the left hand or arm. RX 7, p. 23. He again concluded that Petitioner's opioid use should be addressed. One way to wean opioids is to use Suboxone. Other treaters might opt to reduce the opioids by 25% per month. RX 7, p. 24. You "can't just stop opioids because the body is used to" them but you can use Suboxone to provide a "soft landing" and "prevent withdrawal side effects." RX 7, p. 24. Weaning without Suboxone usage can be performed over four months. Dr. Candido will have a weaning protocol since he has weaned patients. No one can argue that Petitioner's current regimen is effective since she is reporting scores of 9/10 despite being on the equivalent of "hundreds [sic] of morphine." RX 7, p. 26. Weaning will occur at some point. The current CDC guidelines do not condone this type of usage. RX 7, p. 27. If Dr. Candido testified there is no reason to reduce Petitioner's pain medication, he would disagree. RX 7, p. 27. Petitioner has developed a physical dependence, as all people do. Petitioner's presentation is "very consistent with other patients who are not getting the benefit out of the opioid treatment." RX 7, p. 27. [The Arbitrator sustained Petitioner's Ghere-based objection to questions concerning the use of compound medications, RX 7, pp. 28-31.]

Dr. Konowitz opined that Petitioner should "finish off" the interscalene brachial plexus blocks. These blocks have not effectively controlled Petitioner's chronic regional pain syndrome. Additionally, there are risks associated with the blocks. As for using a block to open Petitioner's hand and cut her nails, the block involves freezing the entire arm. You could potentially do this a better way. Interdigital

blocks could be used, for example. Repetitive, long-term blocks can cause scar tissue and tracks. Dr. Candido is "technically performing the blocks fine" but he remains concerned about the number of injections into the same spot. RX 7, pp. 32-33.

Dr. Konowitz testified that Petitioner does not require an adjustable king mattress as a result of the accident. He has never prescribed such a mattress. RX 7, p. 34. He has also never recommended an air flosser to any of his patients. RX 7, p. 34. Normally, he does not recommend personal assistants for his one-armed patients. He does not believe Petitioner requires such an assistant. Petitioner can use her left arm and both legs. Her neck is not restricted. RX 7, p. 35. Petitioner does not require a walk-in shower. She is capable of stepping in and out of a bathtub. RX 7, p. 35. Petitioner is capable of taking public transportation. RX 7, p. 36.

Dr. Konowitz testified that Petitioner has sustained permanent disability to her right arm due to the accident. RX 7, p. 36.

Under cross-examination, Dr. Konowitz testified that Petitioner marked both her left thumb and wrist on a pain diagram when he first examined her. He is aware of Dr. Behnke's causation opinion but does not agree with it. RX 7, p. 39. He did not document any left wrist or left thumb examination findings in his first report. RX 7, p. 39. He is aware that the chronic regional pain syndrome involves Petitioner's dominant arm. Theoretically, Petitioner's left thumb arthritis could have been aggravated by overuse but the examination was consistent with tendinitis. Petitioner's left-sided symptoms occurred after she lost the use of her dominant arm. RX 7, p. 43. There is thus some causal relationship. RX 7, p. 43. It would be illogical to advise Petitioner to avoid using her left hand and arm because, without use, an arm begins to atrophy. He would not restrict Petitioner beyond what he would restrict another person in her age range. RX 7, pp. 43-44. Petitioner "can use the left hand unrestricted." It would be okay for Petitioner to use that hand to type, drive, or manipulate a "mouse." RX 7, pp. 45-46. As for the splint recommendation, "you do not use that splint for life." You "do not over-splint arthritis." RX 7, p. 46. Topical Pennsaid, which he previously recommended, works in the vast majority of patients. RX 7, p. 47. You can still use a painful joint but the pain should not be ignored. RX 7, p. 48. He would not restrict Petitioner from driving based solely on a single report concerning the thumb. RX 7, p. 49. He recommended that Petitioner stop the opioids and "have her fully functional at driving." Other patients drive while taking opioids but, for Petitioner, he would stop the medications. RX 7, p. 50. When he first examined Petitioner, he recommended she use the left arm up to 20 pounds. RX 7, p. 52.

Dr. Konowitz opined that all the treatment to date was reasonable, necessary and related to the work accident. RX 7, p. 53. That treatment would include compound creams. RX 7, p. 54. Only certain pharmacies formulate compounds. Major chains will not do it. RX 7, p. 55. He has stopped prescribing compounds because of problems relating to the ingredients. "You just don't know what you're getting." RX 7, p. 56. There was also a period during which intense overpricing of compounds occurred. RX 7, p. 56.

Dr. Konowitz testified that Suboxone "has some problems" because heroin users can end up on it. He has used Butrans many times in weaning patients. Suboxone and Butrans are both opioids but "the receptors are totally different than those in Fentanyl or Nucynta or Morphine or Norco." If Petitioner had walked in his office as a patient, he would have recommended weaning at the first visit. All treaters make their own choices. RX 7, p. 59. The only breach of standard of care that is approaching is with the duration of Petitioner's opioid usage and the current CDC guidelines. RX 7, p. 59. Dr. Candido is "right up to the edge" and "would not want to probably go further." Pain physicians have

some extra license but that does not mean the CDC guidelines are wrong. RX 7, p. 60. "The reality is that when you wean [patients] off [opioids], the pain scores are either the same or better." RX 7, p. 61.

Dr. Konowitz acknowledged he does not anticipate any improvement of the function of Petitioner's right arm. He saw one video in which Petitioner used that arm but he still restricted its use "because of the disease state." RX 7, p. 62.

Dr. Konowitz acknowledged that, in April 2015, Respondent asked him to comment on a specific job, referencing a job description that was supposedly enclosed, but he received no such enclosure. To date he has not received any job description. RX 7, pp. 63, 87. He believed the October 2015 surveillance showed right hand usage but, on re-watching the videos, during his deposition, he acknowledged he was mistaken. He agreed that the October 8 and 9, 2015 videos showed no use of the right arm other than a transient raise of the right hand. RX 7, p. 68. Petitioner reported multiple symptoms, including anxiety, depression, memory loss and difficulty concentrating, to him. RX 7, p. 70. Petitioner's right arm is sensitive to touch. Tolerance and addiction are two different disease states. Petitioner is a tolerant but not addicted patient. RX 7, p. 73. A spinal cord stimulator might have altered the outcome if it had been implanted early on but he would agree 150% that delayed implantation would not be helpful. A patient who wants to have a stimulator implanted has to undergo a psychological assessment. Petitioner is not the first patient to decline to undergo implantation. RX 7, p. 74. Dr. Candido's opinions do not prompt him to change his own. He has read the Marianjoy assessment. It did not prompt him to conclude Petitioner should not drive. RX 7, p. 78. He has never restricted a CRPS patient from using public transportation. RX 7, p. 78. Petitioner should be active and avoid isolating herself. RX 7, p. 78. Patients of his whose CRPS is as severe as Petitioner's take public transportation to get to his office. RX 7, pp. 79-80. CRPS is not a common disease but it is common in a pain practice such as his. RX 7, p. 79. Petitioner is "not too severely handicapped to drive" but her "medications could be adjusted to optimize that." RX 7, p. 81. The depression, constipation and memory loss that Petitioner reported "are all opioid-related." Those "all go away when you stop the opioids." RX 7, p. 82. The right arm symptoms are due to the CRPS while other symptoms are opioid-related. RX 7, p. 82. Petitioner "needs to be treated differently." He disagrees with Dr. Candido's opinion that Petitioner is limited to working four hours per day, with limited left arm use and the help of a personal assistant. RX 7, p. 83. Petitioner's left hand is "not a CRPS hand." Dr. Candido is imposing significant restrictions on the "non-CRPS hand." Patients who have no usage of one arm "modify. . . to take care of everything" and "do a very good job of having a quality of life." RX 7, p. 85. He has patients who use Lyft to get to work, based on a fixed monthly rate, but Petitioner can drive. RX 7, p. 86. Splints should be used intermittently. In Petitioner's case, a splint was not a permanent, long-term solution for the thumb. RX 7, p. 87.

On redirect, Dr. Konowitz testified he does not need a job description to place restrictions. RX 7, p. 91. The fact that Petitioner was actually using her left arm, not her right, on the videos does not prompt him to change his restrictions. RX 7, p. 91.

Dr. Kimberly Middleton testified by way of evidence deposition on January 25, 2019. RX 27. Dr. Middleton testified she is board certified in family medicine. She is licensed in Illinois and Indiana. RX 27, pp. 4-5. She attended medical school at the University of Illinois at Chicago, graduating in 1997. She underwent fellowship training in maternal-child health at West Suburban Hospital thereafter. RX 27, p. 5. She worked as a maternal-child physician for six years and then as both an occupational medicine physician and a family medicine practitioner. RX 27, pp. 6-7. Middleton Dep Exh 1. She also works for Vein Clinics of America, a company that performs vein procedures. RX 27, p. 22. She has been

performing utilization reviews for over six years. RX 27, p. 8. In Petitioner's case, Claims Eval hired her and CorVel retained Claims Eval. RX 27, p. 9. Claims Eval is accredited under URAC. RX 27, p. 9. She currently devotes less than 5% of her time to utilization reviews. RX 27, p. 10.

Dr. Middleton testified she generated a report in Petitioner's claim on September 19, 2019. She has not generated any other reports concerning Petitioner. RX 27, pp. 10-11. The amount she is paid to generate such a report depends on the length of the report. She believes she was paid less than $100 for the report she generated in Petitioner's claim. RX 27, p. 11. She performs between two and six utilization reviews per month. It probably took her four to five hours to prepare the report in Petitioner's claim. RX 27, p. 12. She reviewed about 103 pages of records in Petitioner's claim. The records she reviewed related to the medications under review. RX 27, pp. 13-14. She reviewed Dr. Konowitz's reports as well as Dr. Candido's records. She also reviewed Dr. Behnke's records. RX 27, pp. 29-30. She underwent phone-based training in URAC when she started working for Claims Eval. She has since been recredentialed. RX 27, p. 14. She has never read the URAC guidelines. She is not a pain management physician but, as an occupational medicine physician, she has worked closely with pain medicine specialists. RX 27, p. 15. When a CRPS patient came in through her occupational medicine practice, she would usually refer that patient to a pain management specialist or neurologist. RX 27, p. 16.

Dr. Middleton testified she is familiar with Official Disability Guidelines [ODG]. She has read portions of them. She was last employed in occupational medicine in December 2016. She provides services at MidMed, which just added a laser wellness center, and for "Missing Ink," a tattoo removal company. RX 27, pp. 18-19.

Dr. Middleton testified she has probably seen several hundred CRPS patients over the 21-year course of her practice. She has diagnosed the condition in her occupational medicine practice. RX 27, pp. 20-21. She does not provide medication management for patients with CRPS. RX 27, p. 22. She does not hold any teaching positions and is not on staff at any hospitals. RX 27, p. 23. She does not provide narcotic medication management at MidMed Services. She does provide narcotic medicine at Vein Clinics of America but "it's very rare." RX 27, p. 24. She is not an expert in the treatment of CRPS but she would say she is experienced. RX 27, p. 24. In the report she signed (Middleton Dep Exh 2), she attested she has the certification that typically manages the condition under review. She also attested she is currently providing direct patient care in this field of expertise. RX 27, p. 25.

Dr. Middleton acknowledged she did not review every medical record in this claim. Where she referred a CRPS patient out for care, she retained a "co-management position." RX 27, p. 28. She did not discuss the claim with the physicians who authored the records she reviewed. RX 27, p. 30. She based her conclusions on the ODG guidelines and her own knowledge. RX 27, p. 31. She non-certified the Fentanyl patches because "the records failed to support the need for it." There was a "lack of documentation on the efficacy" and a "lack of drug monitoring." There was "no urine drug screen." There was no recent pain management contract, no risk assessment and no documentation of improvement of pain and function. RX 27, p. 32. She "would have expected very clear documentation" on all of these. The urine screens are supposed to be performed to make sure the patient is taking that opioid alone and no other drugs. That is normally done every six months. She saw no documentation that the Fentanyl patches were benefiting Petitioner. Petitioner was "still in such severe pain." RX 27, p. 34.

Dr. Middleton testified she non-certified the Movantik because "there was no documentation of improvement of constipation." RX 27, p. 35.

Dr. Middleton testified she non-certified the Oxycodone-Acetaminophen for the same reasons she non-certified the Fentanyl patches. She also felt Petitioner should not be on both the patches and the Oxycodone-Acetaminophen. RX 27, p. 36. She saw no evidence of an opioid agreement or random monitoring to ensure that Petitioner was not obtaining narcotics from other providers. RX 27, p. 36. She also non-certified the Zolpidem or Ambien. That medication is to be used on a short-term basis for the treatment of insomnia. It is habit-forming, which is why you do not want to keep a patient on it for a long time. RX 27, pp. 37-38.

Dr. Middleton acknowledged she has never met Petitioner or treated her. RX 27, p. 39.

Under cross-examination, Dr. Middleton acknowledged that Petitioner's treating physicians documented pain complaints. RX 27, p. 40. However, there was no documentation as to how Petitioner responded to the pain medication. RX 27, p. 41. There is no evidence of drug-seeking behavior.

Dr. Middleton testified that, in her opinion, it is irresponsible to not perform urine screenings on a patient who is in chronic pain and taking multiple opioids because there are several cases where people have died due to opioid overdose. RX 27, p. 43. The ODG guidelines call for a treatment plan tailored to the patient but there is no real documentation of a plan in Petitioner's records. RX 27, p. 45. A signed pain contract is "nationally recommended." RX 27, p. 46. She reviewed 103 pages of records. RX 27, p. 46. Those records provided enough information for her to determine that the treatment was not consistent with national recommendations. RX 27, p. 48. She does not believe the care of Petitioner was necessarily safe. RX 27, p. 49. There was insufficient information in the records for her to be able to determine whether the opioids were necessary. RX 27, p. 50.

Dr. Middleton acknowledged that opioid usage can cause bowel obstructions. She was not aware Petitioner ended up with such an obstruction. She non-certified the Movantik because there was "no documentation of failure of first-line treatment." She did not opine that the medication is unnecessary. RX 27, p. 52. Records indicating Petitioner was unable to sleep due to pain would affect her opinion but she would still like to know whether Petitioner was benefiting from the Zolpidem/Ambien or developing a tolerance to it. RX 27, p. 53. ODG guidelines are not sanctioned by the state of Illinois. They are guidelines used by companies that work for insurance carriers. RX 27, p. 55. Other guidelines, including the California Medical Board guidelines, recommend that controlled substances be monitored monthly, quarterly or semi-annually. RX 27, p. 56. The guidelines do not take into account the uniqueness of a patient's circumstances. RX 27, p. 57. A patient would have to be weaned off opioids. RX 27, p. 58. The ODG guidelines allow for extenuating circumstances. RX 27, p. 58. A patient whose CRPS is so bad that her arm and hand have retracted could have such circumstances. RX 27, p. 58.

On redirect, Dr. Middleton testified that, while there is no evidence of Petitioner abusing opioids, there is also no indication that she was asked questions to determine whether she was in fact abusing them. RX 27, p. 59. If a patient shows no improvement over an extended period while taking opioids there should be a recommendation to wean the patient off that medication. RX 27, p. 60. There was nothing in the records she reviewed to show that Petitioner was assessed in terms of how she was handling the opioids. RX 27, p. 60. Colace and Mutamucil would be "first line" treatments for constipation. There is no documentation of Petitioner having tried these treatments. RX 27, p. 60.

Dr. Candido gave a supplemental evidence deposition on February 28, 2019, in response to Dr. Middleton's testimony.

Dr. Candido testified that interventional pain physicians do not rely on ODG guidelines. Instead, they rely on guidelines promulgated by the American Society of Interventional Pain Physicians. He is a member of the board of directors of this organization. PX 5a, p. 6.

Dr. Candido opined that some cases of chronic regional pain syndrome [CRPS] are so severe that guidelines would not apply to them. Evidence-based guidelines would not apply to Petitioner, who has "the worst case of CRPS" he has dealt with in 35 years. PX 5a, pp. 7, 16.

Dr. Candido opined that Dr. Middleton does not have the requisite training or qualifications to comment on any pain condition. PX 5a, pp. 10-12. From what he understands, Dr. Middleton is an occupational or family medicine physician who refers out patients like Petitioner to qualified individuals to manage pain. PX 5a, p. 15. In his opinion, it is reasonable and necessary for Petitioner to use Fentanyl. He disagrees with Dr. Middleton's testimony as to the lack of records, in the form of drug screening and monitoring, to support ongoing Fentanyl usage. No patient in his practice ever receives opioids without signing an opioid agreement. This agreement is updated at least one time per year. He reviews the Illinois Prescription Drug Monitoring Program website for all of his patients to ensure they are not receiving prescriptions elsewhere. PX 5a, pp. 17-18. Additionally, all of his patients undergo random urine toxicology monitoring. A patient who has been on a long-term opioid regimen who displays no known side effects undergoes less frequent monitoring. PX 5a, p. 19. He also takes a patient's mental status and respiratory rate into consideration when checking for possible overuse of medications. He knows that Petitioner has undergone urine toxicology monitoring because he has "personally escorted her to the restroom on more than one occasion for that purpose." PX 5a, pp. 19-20. For Dr. Middleton to say that monitoring should occur at six-month intervals is "arbitrary and capricious." PX 5a, p. 20. His office checks the Illinois Prescription Drug Monitoring Program website at each and every visit Petitioner makes. PX 5a, p. 21.

Dr. Candido testified it remains his opinion that the use of Fentanyl for Petitioner in the dosages he has ordered is medically reasonable and necessary. PX 5a, p. 21. Fentanyl is "80 to 100 times more potent than morphine on a milligram-to-milligram basis" but, used in a controlled-release preparation, it provides a nice background analgesic for individuals who have moderate to severe levels of chronic pain for whom the use of immediate-release medications should be reserved for either break-through pain or flare-up pain or incident-related pain, as in the present case." He would not modify any part of Petitioner's regimen based on Dr. Middleton's opinions. In 2016, the CDC came out with guidelines stating that family physicians such as Dr. Middleton should not be prescribing opioids to patients for more than five to seven days. PX 5a, pp. 22-23. The CDC said this because "they believed that people who practice family medicine . . . did not have the training, experience, certifications or knowledge upon which to use opioids reliably, reasonably and responsibly." PX 5a, p. 23.

Dr. Candido opined that Petitioner has responded to Fentanyl "in the sense that her pain has not escalated." Petitioner "hasn't made marked improvements on Fentanyl but certainly hasn't gotten worse in terms of her day-to-day functioning." PX 5a, p. 24.

With respect to Petitioner's Percocet usage, Dr. Candido disagreed with Dr. Middleton's non-certification based on the lack of monitoring/screening documents and the fact Petitioner was also using

Fentanyl. Dr. Candido testified he does not know what chart Dr. Middleton reviewed but all of his patients, including Petitioner, are assessed via the database. He also "personally know[s] of multiple urine toxicologies that have been conducted on [Petitioner's] behalf." The "first indication of a problem with opioids" is a behavioral change. He has carefully assessed Petitioner's behavior and has not noticed any indication of aberrant use of opioids. PX 5a, pp. 25-26. Additionally, Oxycodone, which is an immediate-release short-acting opioid, is a standard medication in the armamentarium of pain physicians because it provides for relief of break-through type of pain or flare-ups of pain or incident-related pain in contradistinction to Fentanyl," which is an extended-release medication. Dr. Middleton's opinion that urine drug screenings would be required every six months, with or without cause, is "arbitrary and capricious and not supported by any peer-reviewed literature." PX 5a, p. 27. Dr. Candido also disagreed with Dr. Middleton's conclusion that the Percocet has not been beneficial to Petitioner. Although Petitioner's upper extremity condition has worsened, "she maintains her functionality" and has not been hospitalized for pain. Nor has she had to seek emergency care on a recurring basis due to untreated pain. If Petitioner's drugs were removed, she would probably have to be in a custodial setting having her pain managed via an intravenous infusion. PX 5a, pp. 29, 32. When Petitioner has not received her medication, she has ended up in the Emergency Room. PX 5a, pp. 29, 32. Petitioner's intake has been 50% of the CDC guidelines and not excessive, as Dr. Middleton testified. PX 5a, p. 30. Opioids cannot cure Petitioner but they have allowed her to "maintain some level of activity on a daily basis." PX 5a, p. 33. Petitioner "remains active to the extent that she can." Despite his "proclamation that she ought not to operate a motor vehicle, a couple of times a week she feels compelled to do so because of her sense of isolation and her experience of cabin fever." PX 5a, p. 35. Petitioner has always been "completely appropriate," behavior-wise, during her office visits. PX 5a, p. 36. No mental cloudiness has been documented. PX 5a, p. 37. Of the six known side effects of narcotics, Petitioner has manifested only constipation, for which she takes Movantik. All the information Dr. Middleton would have required, in the form of vital signs and mental status checks, should have been in the chart. PX 5a, p. 40. It was "irresponsible" for Dr. Middleton to characterize Petitioner's care as "not safe." The ODG guidelines, which she cites, "cannot take into account the uniqueness of each patient's clinical circumstances." PX 5a, p. 42.

Dr. Candido testified he "undoubtedly" has a pain agreement with Petitioner. He physically assessed Petitioner at each visit. The first thing one notices with unsafe opioid prescribing is a reduction in the respiratory rate. Petitioner's rate has "always been within reasonable standards." PX 5a, p. 43. Dr. Middleton's opinions do not prompt him to modify any part of Petitioner's treatment plan. PX 5a, p. 44.

Dr. Candido testified he disagrees with Dr. Middleton's non-certification of Movantik because it has worked for Petitioner. Petitioner tried "first-line treatment," starting with prune juice, before moving on to Movantik. He did not bring his records to the deposition and cannot say what those records say as to the need for Movantik. If his note of January 27, 2017 says Petitioner had failed several over the counter constipation medications, that sounds accurate. PX 5a, p. 46.

Dr. Candido testified he also disagrees with Dr. Middleton's denial of Zopidem or Ambien for sleep. At some hospitals, Ambien is being used to manage chronic pain. Even using Ambien, Petitioner is only able to sleep two to three hours because any arm movement or contact immediately causes arousal. PX 5a, p. 50. He considers Petitioner's CRPS to be an "extenuating circumstance" that brings her outside of the ODG guidelines. PX 5a, p. 52.

Under cross-examination, Dr. Candido testified his opinion as to opioid weaning would not change if Petitioner was instructed to go to the Emergency Room by her attorney. He assumes that the opioid agreement Petitioner signed is in his chart. If his subpoenaed records do not contain that agreement, he cannot say why. Petitioner signed the agreement in his presence. PX 5a, p. 54. He would also assume the toxicology results would be in his records. He has treated Petitioner since July 24, 2014. He recalls escorting Petitioner to the bathroom twice but he does not know the actual number of urine screenings his staff did. PX 5a, p. 56. He reviewed the website searches when Petitioner came in. He does not know whether screenshots of the searches appear in his chart. He would disagree that Petitioner has exceeded the amount of time on pain medication. He would wean Petitioner off opioids only if something superior, which has not yet been developed, were available. There are always risks associated with long-term use of any medication. With opioids, the concern is for the possibility of hormonal shifts. There is also anecdotal evidence that immune function could change with long-term opioid use. In Petitioner's case, she has not manifested either of these contingencies. PX 5a, p. 60. The ODG guidelines apply to family practitioners, not him. PX 5a, p. 62. He does not use the American Society of Pain Disability guidelines.

Arbitrator's Credibility Assessment

Petitioner and her husband gave differing accounts as to when Petitioner stopped driving. Petitioner testified she gave up driving in November 2015, after a near-collision. Her husband testified she continued driving into early 2016.

The foregoing testimony was not credible. Anne Hegberg, the occupational therapist who evaluated Petitioner's driving skills at Marianjoy on October 17, 2016 described Petitioner as having last driven the previous week and "restrict[ing] her driving to short trips, nice weather and no tollway as well as when she is having a 'good day'." Hegberg noted that Petitioner's husband "was present throughout the evaluation." PX 6a, p. 3. In February 2019, Dr. Candido testified that Petitioner was continuing to drive against his advice.

Petitioner's propensity to ignore medical advice and lie about a subject tangential to her claim is very concerning. However, the fact she has continued driving, perhaps to the present day, does not mean it has been safe for her to do so. Nor does it eliminate the stipulated chronic regional pain complex involving her dominant right arm. Respondent's second examiner, Dr. Konowitz, testified he observed "transient motion" of Petitioner's right hand in one of the surveillance videos (RX 7, p. 68) but "still restricted" Petitioner's right arm usage "because of the disease state." RX 7, p. 62. While he found Petitioner capable of driving, based on the surveillance, he undercut that finding when he acknowledged that opioid weaning would likely enhance Petitioner's driving performance and that a driving assessment should be performed after the weaning has taken place.

The Arbitrator has considered the surveillance footage in assessing Petitioner's credibility. The initial footage dates back to the fall of 2015. Some of that footage shows Petitioner briefly using her left hand to put items in the trunk of a car, carry bags into a store, converse on a cell phone, pick up shoes, grab the handle of a wheeled suitcase that is rolling down a driveway and retrieve mail. On a number of days in September and October 2015, investigators viewed Petitioner for periods varying between four and eight hours and apparently saw no activity, since videos from those days were not offered into evidence. On three days in October 2015, Petitioner can be seen operating a vehicle through a Walgreen's drive-through facility and on the road. The footage is not lengthy. RX 8-10. While it is regrettable that Petitioner continued driving, against medical advice, putting herself and others at risk,

there is no evidence indicating she used her right hand or arm to perform any task or used her left hand for any strenuous activity. The footage obtained in March and April 2017 is very brief. The most significant portion shows Petitioner leaving a restaurant, with her right arm obscured under a coat or shawl, and using her left hand to open and close a vehicle door. RX 11-12.

The Arbitrator also notes that, in his initial reports, Dr. Konowitz, noted no inconsistent behavioral responses. He has never wavered from his opinion that Petitioner has a significantly disabling pain condition involving her dominant right hand and arm. In his last report, dated January 17, 2018, he declined to comment on whether Petitioner could be malingering or motivated by secondary gain, indicating that "in depth psychological testing" would be needed to determine this. RX 6.

Although the Arbitrator finds Dr. Konowitz more persuasive than Dr. Candido as to the need for opioid weaning (see further below), some of Dr. Konowitz's other opinions simply make no sense. For example, his testimony that Petitioner, in her current state, is capable of safely operating an unmodified vehicle is very much at odds with his concession that she has permanently lost the use of her dominant right upper extremity. The testimony is also at odds with the doctor's original finding, on August 13, 2014, that Petitioner "cannot operate a motor vehicle." RX 2. It also conflicts with his January 17, 2018 opinion that a driving assessment should take place after Petitioner is weaned off her current opioids. RX 6. At his deposition, Dr. Konowitz testified, all in one breath, that Petitioner is "not too severely handicapped to drive" but "her medications could be adjusted to optimize that," i.e., her driving ability. RX 7, p. 81. From a public safety perspective, a person with sub-optimal driving skills should not be driving. Dr. Konowitz was also less than persuasive when he conceded that Petitioner suffers from depression and memory loss (which he attributed solely to her opioid regimen, RX 7, p. 82) but could nevertheless function at a workplace eight hours a day. The Arbitrator finds it significant that Dr. Konowitz was not asked to comment on the feasibility of Petitioner performing a job requiring medical decision-making. There is no evidence suggesting he endorsed Petitioner as a candidate for the "bed control" tasks that Follenweider described as involving "critical" patient safety functions.

While Dr. Candido has treated Petitioner over an extended period, and clearly has Petitioner's confidence, his credibility on the issue of her opioid usage was significantly undermined by the complete absence of urine toxicology results in his chart. [Contrary to Dr. Middleton's assertion, the very lengthy charts [PX 4 and 13a] do contain one reference to a toxicology screening, on September 28, 2018, along with three pages of prescription monitoring records, but those records cover only the periods of June 27, 2016 through January 16, 2017 and February 23, 2018 through September 25, 2018.] When Dr. Candido testified a second time, after Dr. Middleton's deposition, he was fully aware that Petitioner's opioid usage, as well as his own charting, had come under closer scrutiny yet he did not have his records available and based his responses solely on his memory. He recalled escorting Petitioner to the bathroom but did not testify to any urine screening results. PX 5a, p. 46. He testified he did not believe he increased Petitioner's opioid dosage over time but the Fentanyl dose did in fact increase from 50 to 100 mcg. He testified it is reasonable for Petitioner to seek Emergency Room care when she runs short of opioids because she is seeking pain relief rather than "relief from withdrawal" (PX 5, p. 28) but some of the Emergency Room records reflect she sought patches to avoid withdrawal symptoms. He also lost authority, in the Arbitrator's view, when he characterized Petitioner as "maintaining her functionality" on her current dosage. That characterization is completely at odds with LaFrance's records, which describe Petitioner as a tearful, very depressed, barely functional individual. It is also at odds with his own note of September 28, 2018, which reflects Petitioner complained of "persistent constant burning pain" in her right arm, "5/10 currently but can be as bad as '20/10'." PX 4. Dr. Candido's last note of December 14, 2018 undermines his claim of close monitoring and creates a whole new set of problems

for the Arbitrator since it indicates that, up to that point, Petitioner had been obtaining her narcotic medication from Dr. Behnke rather than from him. [This appears to be the case, based on medication receipts in Dr. Behnke's chart and the website screenshots, which list Dr. Behnke, rather than Dr. Candido, as the prescribing physician.] It is only in this note that Dr. Candido mentioned an opioid contract, although no such contract is in the exhibit. He described Petitioner's pain as 9/10 and 10/10 and noted she refused to be examined. PX 13a. Dr. Candido testified Petitioner requires Percocet, in addition to the extended-release Fentanyl, "because it provides for relief of break-through type of pain or flare-ups of pain or incident-related pain." Petitioner did not acknowledge obtaining any such relief. She dreads being out in public, due to fear of being jostled, and experiences extreme reactions, as her family members acknowledged, if anyone touches her right arm or comes close to doing so. Dr. Candido also claimed that Petitioner has demonstrated no alterations that would prompt him to conclude she has a physiological or psychological problem with opioids. Petitioner, however, testified to significant weight loss along with a negative change in her outlook and ability to interact with others. This testimony finds support in LaFrance's records, the driving assessment and Dr. Sefer's notes. That the change is due in part to Petitioner's undisputed right arm condition is clear but, at this point, it is very difficult to separate the effects of that condition from the effects of the opioids. It appears to the Arbitrator that Petitioner's psychological state has devolved over time. She sees herself as a "mark" and views strangers as intent on stealing from her if she happens to venture out alone. She needs help yet finds that need embarrassing. The Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has little to lose, in terms of pain control [see Dr. Konowitz's deposition, RX 7, p. 61], and potentially something to gain from a closely monitored change in regimen.

Arbitrator's Conclusions of Law:

Did Petitioner establish a causal connection between her undisputed work accident and consequent regional pain syndrome and her claimed left hand and wrist conditions of ill-being?

Respondent stipulated to causation insofar as Petitioner's right upper extremity chronic regional pain syndrome condition is concerned. Respondent disputes Petitioner's claim of left wrist and thumb conditions resulting from overuse.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner established causation, via an overuse theory, as to a left wrist condition that required care but subsequently resolved. Petitioner did not testify to ongoing left wrist complaints. The Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner established causation via overuse as to her current left thumb and index finger conditions. In so finding, the Arbitrator relies on the following: 1) the fact that the undisputed chronic regional pain syndrome condition involves Petitioner's dominant right hand and arm, with that scenario enhancing the likelihood of overuse of the non-dominant contralateral side; 2) the March 20, 2014 form in Dr. Murray's records, which reflects a two-month history of left thumb pain secondary to "overuse of lt hand due to rt arm being bad" (PX 9); 3) Dr.Konowitz's August 13, 2014 recommendation of treatment in the form of Lidoderm and Pennsaid for a "left wrist overuse syndrome" (RX 2); 4) Dr. Bednar's opinion of February 17, 2015 that Petitioner's left thumb arthritis was aggravated by overuse secondary to inability to use the right hand" (PX 16); 5) the 2015 Athletico therapy records (PX 19), which document left thumb and later left index finger complaints due to "over working the left arm and hand" secondary to the inability to use the right hand; and 6) Dr. Konowitz's concession, during his deposition, that overuse could "theoretically" have aggravated an underlying condition of left thumb arthritis (RX 7, p. 42.).

Is Petitioner entitled to temporary total disability benefits from July 24, 2015 through April 18, 2019?

On July 23, 2015, Jason Henschel, a Respondent claims adjuster who testified before the Arbitrator, sent Petitioner's former counsel a letter indicating that temporary total disability benefits were being discontinued "based on the IME report from Dr. Howard Konowitz which indicates that [Petitioner] can work with restrictions, which [Petitioner's] department is able to accommodate." Henschel advised Petitioner's former counsel to have Petitioner contact Paris Partee via telephone "for return to work instructions." He indicated that Dr. Konowitz's report would be E-mailed shortly. RX 17.

The Arbitrator finds that Respondent, acting through Henschel, mischaracterized the opinions Dr. Konowitz expressed in his report of April 23, 2015. In that report, the doctor found Petitioner capable of "no right arm work graded," with no further explanation. In response to a question asking him to comment on an allegedly enclosed job description, he declined to comment, making it clear that he received no such enclosure. He also recommended significant care in the form of weaning "to address opioid dependence that has occurred." He specifically endorsed Dr. Candido's recommendation of a hand surgery consultation for the left thumb, although he felt Petitioner's chronic regional pain syndrome "remains too active for surgical intervention." RX 3, p. 20. At no subsequent point did Dr. Konowitz back off of his recommendation of weaning. Henschel should have recognized that, since Dr. Konowitz did not find Petitioner to be at maximum medical improvement, Respondent was liable for ongoing benefits, under Interstate Scaffolding v. IWCC, 236 Ill.2d 132 (2010).

As for the separate issue of availability of work within the restrictions put forth by Dr. Konowitz, the Arbitrator views the proposed Cermak jail "bed control" task as inappropriate for Petitioner, in her current state, for reasons having nothing to do with its physical requirements. As Follenweider emphasized, "bed control" at a detention center such as Cermak is a task with significant liability potential in that it involves "clinical decision making" and "huge patient safety issues." A person performing the task must use clinical judgment to determine whether a detainee with specific medical needs is housed in an area where those needs can be met. For example, a detainee who is at risk of withdrawal must be kept in an area where he can undergo screenings. T. 3/14/19, p. 44. Petitioner is currently opioid-dependent due to her stipulated chronic pain syndrome. She herself is at risk for withdrawal symptoms, as evidenced by her Emergency Room records. It would be illogical, if not hazardous, for her to attempt to monitor others in the same condition. Dr. Konowitz admitted as much when he testified that Petitioner is experiencing depression and memory loss secondary to her opioid regimen. RX 7, p. 82. As noted elsewhere in this decision, Dr. Konowitz never endorsed the "bed control" task.

Is Petitioner entitled to reasonable and necessary incurred medical expenses?

Petitioner claims various incurred medical and prescription expenses along with $1,515.93 in out of pocket expenses.

With respect to the claimed medical and prescription expenses, the Arbitrator has examined the itemized bills and receipts in PX 37 and has compared them with the treatment records in evidence.

The Arbitrator declines to award the claimed Alexian Brothers Medical Center inpatient bill of $21,745.00 along with the Alliance Laboratory , Elk Grove and Elk Grove Radiology bills relating to Emergency Room and inpatient care rendered in early June 2016. Petitioner failed to meet her burden of proving that the need for this care stemmed from the work accident and/or treatment relating to that accident. While the records mention Petitioner's use of opioids, and while there is testimony reflecting

that opioid usage can lead to constipation and bowel obstructions, the discharge summary reflects that Petitioner complained of diarrhea and vomiting, not constipation, and believed she was suffering from diverticulitis. Petitioner reported having undergone a colon resection in 2010 secondary to diverticulitis. The discharge summary also reflects Petitioner was diagnosed with pneumonia after chest X-rays showed lung infiltrates. Dr. Behnke, who dictated the summary, wrote that Petitioner's symptoms, "were all related to ileus from the pneumonia." Petitioner did not offer any opinion indicating that the pneumonia, whether due to aspiration or a virus, resulted from the pain medication she took as a result of the work accident. The Arbitrator would have to engage in speculation to assume that Petitioner developed a lung condition secondary to her CRPS and/or CRPS-related medication.

The Arbitrator also declines to award the claimed bill of $10,633.75 from Rehab Assist, the company operated by Petitioner's first witness, Henry Brennan, a life care planner. The Arbitrator views his charges as litigation-related.

The Arbitrator defers any ruling on the claimed $1,159.72 bill of Steve Blumenthal, a vocational expert retained by Petitioner, having previously found that it would be premature to consider the issue of permanency, given the need for opioid weaning.

The Arbitrator awards the remaining medical and prescription expenses outlined in PX 37, subject to the fee schedule and with Respondent receiving credit for any payments it made toward these expenses. The Arbitrator recognizes there is a potential inconsistency between her award of the recently incurred Injured Workers Pharmacy opioid expenses (14,234.41) and her award of opioid weaning per Dr. Konowitz. While the Arbitrator finds Dr. Konowitz persuasive on this issue, she does not fault Petitioner for continuing to follow Dr. Candido's protocol up to the point when proofs were closed. It was Respondent's nurse case manager, not Petitioner, who selected Dr. Candido in the first place. Moreover, pain physicians can vary in their recommendations, as Dr. Konowitz acknowledged.

The Arbitrator also awards the claimed out of pocket expenses, other than the $272.12 clothing-related charge.

Is Petitioner entitled to companion care and an award of expenses associated with the care provided by family members since the accident? Is Petitioner entitled to transportation expenses?

Before addressing the complex issue of companion care, the Arbitrator again notes that Respondent does not dispute the diagnosis of chronic regional pain syndrome and agrees Petitioner has no functional use of her dominant right hand and arm due to that syndrome.

The Arbitrator, having considered the testimony of Dr. Candido, Dr. Konowitz, Henry Brennan, Petitioner and Petitioner's family members, along with the relevant appellate decisions, including Rousey v. Industrial Commission, 224 Ill.App.3d 1096 (4th Dist. 1992) and Burd v. Industrial Commission, 207 Ill.App.3d 371 (1991), awards Petitioner four hours of companion care per day (including weekends), at the rate of $21/hour, from August 1, 2017 through the hearing of April 18, 2019. The Arbitrator uses August 1, 2017 as the start date for this award because this is the approximate date on which Petitioner's husband, Jim Kosla, began his current job. Kosla credibly testified he switched jobs because he realized that the significant travel required of his former position was having a negative impact on Petitioner. He also credibly testified that, while his current job is technically full-time, he is unable to devote forty hours per week to the job because of Petitioner's needs. The Arbitrator declines to award full-time companion care because Petitioner did not sustain a brain injury (as did the claimant

in Rousey, a case in which the Court upheld the Commission's denial of spousal compensation), has some limited ability to use her left hand, is able to walk and climb stairs, does not require quasi-medical services such as wound care or injections and has, to her credit, learned to use various devices to help her dry her hair, don clothing and open containers. The effort she has made to remain as independent as possible is a good thing, in the Arbitrator's view. While four hours may seem random, it is a period within which a reasonably competent aide could pre-prepare food, help Petitioner bathe and get dressed and drive Petitioner to a store to perform an errand. Assistance for that duration would also allow Petitioner's husband to extend his workday and maintain his employment and salary. He has been the sole breadwinner, in terms of earned income, since the accident. The Arbitrator also notes Dr. Konowitz's concessions, during cross-examination, that there are certain activities requiring manual dexterity that Petitioner is unable to perform on her own due to her undisputed right upper extremity CRPS. Dr. Konowitz correctly referred to Petitioner as "one armed." He also conceded that the contractures and functional disuse resulting from the CRPS will not improve.

The Arbitrator has separately awarded prospective care in the form of supervised opioid weaning. See below. Dr. Konowitz indicated this weaning could be performed on either an outpatient or inpatient basis. RX 6. The Arbitrator believes that Petitioner's companion care needs would likely increase to full-time, or 40 hours per week, during the period of weaning, if the weaning was performed on an outpatient basis. Petitioner would have to travel to and from a facility and might have to deal with withdrawal symptoms. See further below.

As for the claimed transportation-related expenses, the Arbitrator awards only those expenses relating to Petitioner's trips to various Respondent Employee Health facilities to undergo return-to-work evaluations. The Arbitrator views these evaluations, performed by Dr. Sefer and others, as akin to examinations afforded by Section 12 of the Act.

Is Petitioner entitled to specific medical/dental devices in the form of an adjustable king mattress, air flosser, walk-in shower and compounding cream? Is Petitioner entitled to Movantik? Is Petitioner entitled to periodic blocks to allow for nail trimming and transient pain relief?

The Arbitrator relies on Dr. Candido and Petitioner's credible testimony concerning her pain-related sleep issues in awarding the adjustable king mattress prescribed on May 9, 2017. Candido Dep Exh 4. Petitioner testified her undisputed right upper extremity condition has adversely affected her posture in the sense that her right arm curves forward and feels heavy. Her medical records confirm that her right shoulder tends to rotate forward. She has difficulty lying in a conventional bed and often feels more comfortable reclining, since that allows gravity to take over.

The Arbitrator relies on Dr. Candido in awarding Movantik, the medication Petitioner has taken to deal with opioid-related constipation. The Arbitrator finds unpersuasive Dr. Middleton's testimony that this medication is not warranted. Dr. Candido credibly testified Petitioner tried more conventional remedies, including over the counter medication, without success, before he determined she needed Movantik. The Arbitrator recognizes that Petitioner's need for constipation-related medication may change once she undergoes opioid weaning.

The Arbitrator relies on the prescription of Dr. Leischner, Petitioner's dentist, in awarding the Philips air flosser recommended in April 2018. As Dr. Candido recognized, at his first deposition, one does not have to be a dentist to say, with authority, that it takes two hands to floss one's teeth. If an air flosser can help Petitioner avoid expensive dental care, it makes sense for her to have one.

The Arbitrator declines to award a walk-in shower because Petitioner already has two and testified she prefers baths over showers.

The Arbitrator also declines to award compounding creams or gels, as recommended by Dr. Candido. The Arbitrator has no dispute with the reasoning underlying the recommendation (see PX 5, p. 22) but Petitioner testified the creams are "tacky" and thus not compatible with her CRPS-related allodynia issues.

The Arbitrator finds it appropriate for Dr. Candido to continue administering blocks at intervals to allow for trimming of the nails of Petitioner's right hand and a brief period of total pain relief. Dr. Konowitz agreed with the need for nail hygiene, to prevent infections. He also agreed that Dr. Candido is performing the blocks correctly. He identified potential risks associated with repeatedly injecting the same area of the body but there is every indication Dr. Candido is aware of these risks and has explained them to Petitioner.

What is the nature and extent of the injury? Is Petitioner entitled to prospective medical and companion care?

The parties placed permanency at issue, with Petitioner seeking an award of permanent total disability and Respondent arguing in favor of an award under Section 8(d)2. The Arbitrator, however, concludes that Petitioner is not at maximum medical improvement and thus it would be premature to make a permanency finding at this time. It would take at least four months to slowly reduce her opioid intake, based on Dr. Konowitz's projection, and presumably additional time thereafter to re-check her pain ratings and determine her new medication needs.

The Arbitrator declines to address permanency and awards prospective care in the form of an evaluation by a pain physician who sub-specializes in opioid weaning, along with the program this physician recommends. In view of Dr. Candido's resistance, and the litigation-related role Dr. Konowitz has played to date, the Arbitrator recommends that the parties confer and reach an agreement as to a third, equally qualified pain physician, or "addictionologist" (RX 6), to perform the evaluation and oversee the weaning. If this physician recommends that the weaning be conducted in an inpatient setting, the Arbitrator awards all related expenses, including reasonable transportation expenses. If the weaning is performed on an outpatient basis, the Arbitrator awards full-time, i.e., 40 hours/week, companion care for its duration. The Arbitrator agrees with Dr. Konowitz that a new life care plan should be prepared "after medication management is addressed." RX 6, p. 29.

The Arbitrator recognizes that opioid weaning and/or transitioning to a different form of narcotic will not eliminate the chronic regional pain syndrome and contractures. It also may not affect the consequences of that syndrome, including the inability to drive safely. However, it might well improve Petitioner's psychological state along with the family dynamic.

The Arbitrator also awards prospective care in the form of psychological counseling. It appears, based on Dr. Behnke's records, that Claire LaFrance has moved or otherwise left her practice. The Arbitrator believes it is important for Petitioner to get back on track with sessions with another provider, preferably one who could work in conjunction with a psychiatrist who could address medication needs.

Is Respondent liable for penalties and fees?

The Arbitrator, having reviewed the entire record and considered the controlling case law, including McMahan v. Industrial Commission, 702 N.E.2d 545 (Ill. 1998) and Oliver v. IWCC, 2015 IL App (1st) 143836WC, finds that Respondent is liable for penalties under Sections 19(k) and 19(l), along with Section 16 attorney fees, based on its refusal to pay temporary total disability benefits from August 28, 2015 through the hearing of April 18, 2019. Respondent lacked an objectively reasonable basis for this refusal. Respondent's adjusters, Tekuila McGee and Jason Henschel, can readily be accused of "tunnel vision" since they simply "went with" Dr. Konowitz rather than examining "all of the existing circumstances," in handling this claim. Those circumstances included the work capacity opinions of Dr. Candido, a physician selected by Respondent's nurse case manager, and the opinions of Drs. Sefer and Ahmed. Additionally, it appears Henschel failed to thoroughly analyze Dr. Konowitz's opinions. In his letter of July 23, 2015 (RX 17), Henschel cited those opinions as the basis for discontinuing temporary total disability benefits but, in his report of April 23, 2015, Dr. Konowitz answered "no right arm work graded," with no further explanation, in response to a question asking whether Petitioner could return to work. Konowitz Dep Exh 2, p. 20. That he meant Petitioner was capable of a gradual return, with increasing right arm usage, is possible but that was not compatible with his finding of a completely dysfunctional right upper extremity. Dr. Konowitz also deferred addressing the propriety of a particular job since Respondent neglected to provide him with any formal job description. Konowitz Dep Exh 2, p. 20. [At his deposition, Dr. Konowitz confirmed he never received any such description.] Eventually, Dr. Konowitz concluded that Petitioner could only perform sedentary duty with no use of the right upper extremity. Respondent maintains it made such duty available to Petitioner in 2015 and 2016 but it is clear to the Arbitrator that Petitioner's ability to attempt such duty was conditioned on her being found fit for work by Dr. Sefer, Dr. Ahmed or another Employee Health Services physician. None of Respondent's witnesses refuted Petitioner's testimony that Employee Health "is where you have to go" to be released to work. T. 11/19/18, p. 318. The records in PX 60, to which Respondent did not object, make it clear Drs. Sefer and Ahmed did not find Petitioner fit for work. On June 10, 2016, Dr. Sefer stated: "I am not aware of any nursing job at Cermak that any nurse can perform with one hand." PX 60, p. 213. Based on those records, the Arbitrator cannot find that Petitioner refused to attempt to return to work. Petitioner took the initial step of presenting to Employee Health Services on several occasions, as required. The fact that non-physician human resource employees and adjusters conceived the "bed control" task as doable does not mean it was appropriate from a medical perspective.

At the last hearing, Respondent specifically stipulated that Follenweider's testimony concerning the availability of the "bed control" task at Cermak did not constitute a job offer. Even if Respondent had not so stipulated, the Arbitrator has previously found, based on Dr. Konowitz, that Petitioner, in her current state, is not fit for this task.

The Arbitrator recognizes that Respondent paid substantial permanency benefits, per her recommendation, after discontinuing the payment of temporary total disability in August 2015. Respondent contends it had no obligation to advance permanency but that contention runs counter to its stipulation, per Dr. Konowitz, that Petitioner is essentially "one armed." Amputation-related permanency benefits are payable as soon as the extent of the loss is ascertainable, assuming that accident is agreed, as it is in this case. See, e.g., Greene Welding and Hardware v. IWCC, 2009 Ill.App. LEXIS 1377 (4th Dist. 2009).

The period running from August 23, 2013 through April 18, 2019 comprises 295 weeks. 295 multiplied by $1,110.78 (the TTD rate, based on the stipulated average weekly wage) equals $327,680.10. Respondent has credit of $114,825.95 in TTD and $70,722.74 in permanency payments for

a total credit of $185,548.69. The net unpaid weekly benefits as of April 18, 2019 is $142,131.41. The Arbitrator awards $71,065.71 in Section 19(k) penalties, representing 50% of $142,131.41. The Arbitrator also awards Section 19(l) penalties in the maximum statutory amount of $10,000.00. Finally, the Arbitrator awards Section 16 attorney fees in the amount of $28,426.28, representing 20% of $142,131.41.

The Arbitrator declines to find Respondent liable for penalties and fees on unpaid medical expenses and claimed medical/companion care. Some of the denials were predicated on utilization reviews performed by physicians lacking the credentials and expertise of Drs. Candido and Konowitz but the Arbitrator is not able to conclude that Respondent acted in an objectively unreasonable manner in deferring to those reviews.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF)
WILLIAMSON

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

BILLY HEIFNER,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 19 WC 15185

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
LAWRENCE CORRECTIONAL CENTER,

Respondent.

21IWCC0110

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent and Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of temporary disability and permanent disability, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below, and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

Permanent Disability

The Commission, like the Arbitrator, finds Petitioner sustained 20% loss of use of the right leg. We write separately to address the analysis of factor (iv).

The Commission finds the Arbitrator's analysis of factor (iv) is flawed. Although acknowledging the absence of direct evidence demonstrating Petitioner's accident resulted in reduced future earning capacity, the Arbitrator nonetheless opined "such repercussions may manifest in the future." This is impermissible speculation, not reliable evidence of Petitioner's current disability, and the Commission strikes that language. *Deichmiller v. Industrial Commission*, 147 Ill. App. 3d 66, 74, 497 N.E.2d 452 (1986) (It is axiomatic that liability under the Act cannot be premised on imagination, speculation or conjecture but must be based solely on the facts contained in the record). The Commission finds the absence of reliable evidence

21IWCC0110

showing the injury had an adverse impact on Petitioner's future earning capacity weighs in favor of reduced permanent disability.

All else is affirmed.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 16, 2020, as modified above, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to the Petitioner the sum of $857.35 per week for a period of 36 1/7 weeks, representing January 23, 2019 through October 2, 2019, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b). Respondent shall have credit of $30,743.54 for TTD payments already made.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $771.61 per week for a period of 43 weeks, as provided in §8(e)12 of the Act, for the reason that the injuries sustained caused 20% loss of use of the right leg.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Pursuant to Section 19(f)(1), this decision is not subject to judicial review.

Stephen Mathis

Marc Parker

SPECIAL CONCURRENCE/DISSENT

I concur with all aspects of the Majority's Decision save its award of temporary total disability benefits for the period of April 30, 2019 through August 5, 2019. I would vacate this period of benefits due to Petitioner's failure to attend the rescheduled evaluation pursuant to Section 12 of the Act.

As the Court stated in *Warriner v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2012 IL App (5th) 110213WC-U, ¶ 50, "the Commission's decision to vacate the TTD award from the date the IME was cancelled until it was rescheduled was authorized under section 12 of the Act. That section provides that if an employee refused to submit to or unnecessarily obstructs an IME, his or her 'right to compensation payments shall be temporarily suspended until such

examination shall have taken place, and no compensation shall be payable under this Act for such period.' *820 ILCS 305/12* (West 2008)." In the present matter, Petitioner failed to attend the initially scheduled evaluation of March 25, 2019. T. 39. The evaluation was rescheduled for April 30, 2019. Again, Petitioner failed to attend. *Id.* Petitioner did attend a third scheduled evaluation on August 6, 2019. T. 40. Pursuant to Section 12 of the Act, I would vacate the temporary total benefits as stated above.

I respectfully dissent.

DATED: MAR 8 - 2021

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

LEC/mck

O: 1/6/21

43

Discussion

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

HEIFNER, BILLY
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **19WC015185**

ST OF IL/LAWRENCE CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0110

On 3/16/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0969 RICH RICH COOKSEY & CHAPPELL
THOMAS C RICH
6 EXECUTIVE DR SUITE 3
FAIRVIEW HTS, IL 62208

0502 STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT
2101 S VETERANS PARKWAY
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62704

0558 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
SHANNON D RIECKENBERG
601 S UNIVERSITY AVE SUITE 102
CARBONDALE, IL 62901

0498 STATE OF ILLINOIS
ATTORNEY GENERAL
100 W RANDOLPH ST 13TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60601-3227

1350 CENTRAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES
BUREAU OF RISK MANAGEMENT
PO BOX 19208
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794-9208

CERTIFIED as a true and correct copy pursuant to 820 ILCS 305 / 14

MAR 16 2020

Brendan O'Rourke, Assistant Secretary
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF **Williamson**)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Billy Heifner
Employee/Petitioner

v.

State of Illinois / Lawrence Correctional Center
Employer/Respondent

Case # **19** WC **15185**

Consolidated cases: _____

21IWCC0110

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Linda Cantrell**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Herrin, Illinois**, on **February 11, 2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☐ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☐ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **January 15, 2019**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**66,873.14**; the average weekly wage was $**1,286.02**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **30** years of age, ***married*** with **2** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**30,743.54** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**30,743.54**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **any benefits paid** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay temporary total disability benefits of $**857.35**/week for **36-1/7th** weeks, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act, for the period January 23, 2019 through October 2, 2019, including the disputed period from March 25, 2019, through August 6, 2019. Respondent shall receive credit of $30,743.54 for temporary total disability benefits already paid.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner the sum of $**771.61**/week for a further period of **43** weeks, as provided in Section **8(e)** of the Act, because the injuries sustained caused **20% loss of use of the right leg**.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

3/2/20
Date

MAR 16 2020

ILLINOIS

21IWCC0110

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS
COUNTY OF WILLIAMSON)

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

BILLY HEIFNER,	)	
	)	
Employee/Petitioner,	)	
	)	
v.	)	Case No.: 19 WC 15185
	)	
STATE OF ILLINOIS/LAWRENCE CORRECTIONAL CENTER,	)	
	)	
Employer/Respondent.	)	

FINDINGS OF FACT

This claim came before Arbitrator Linda J. Cantrell for trial in Herrin on February 11, 2020 on all issues. The issues in dispute are the nature and extent of Petitioner's injuries and whether or not Petitioner is entitled to temporary total disability benefits paid from March 25, 2019 through August 6, 2019, for which Respondent is claiming a credit against permanent partial disability. All other issues have been stipulated.

MEDICAL HISTORY

Immediately following the accident, Petitioner was seen by Renee Kohlman, FNP, at Horizon Healthcare as an urgent care visit. The history of the injury was documented, as well as Petitioner's symptoms of pain that was aggravated by climbing stairs, movement, walking, and standing. Physical examination revealed an unstable gait with a limp on the right side, right knee tenderness, moderate pain with motion, mild swelling, and painful weight bearing, although he was able to have full range of motion. X-rays were ordered, the impression of which was no acute osseous abnormality. He was given prescriptions for Naproxen and Flexeril, instructed to ice the area every 20 minutes, elevate, and keep it wrapped.

Petitioner returned to Horizon Healthcare three days later on January 18, 2019, and PA-C Kristen Harris indicated that he was still having trouble jumping and climbing stairs, but was able to walk. She ordered physical therapy and kept Petitioner off work until he could be reevaluated. Petitioner continued to follow up with the physicians at Horizon Healthcare and presented with complaints of pain rated 6 out of 10 with prolonged standing, crepitus, decreased mobility, difficultly sleeping, limping, locking, and popping despite participating in therapy, taking

medication, and wearing his adjustable compression brace. PA-C Harris ordered an MRI and kept Petitioner off work.

The MRI was performed at Southern Illinois Imaging on February 22, 2019, and showed severe bone bruising of the medial femoral condyle, and moderate to severe bone bruising of the tibial plateau, no fracture, fragmentation of the posterior horn of the medial meniscus and an oblique tear of the posterior horn and body of the medial meniscus.

On May 6, 2019, Petitioner was seen by Dr. George Paletta, a board-certified orthopedic specialist. Dr. Paletta took the history of Petitioner's work injury, noted his symptoms, and conducted a physical examination which revealed that Petitioner could only flex to about 110 degrees without significant medial joint line pain. There was also marked and severe tenderness to palpation along the medial joint line. Dr. Paletta reviewed the MRI from Southern Illinois Imaging and concluded that there was evidence of a meniscal root avulsion injury and severe bone bruising. It did not, however, provide sufficient information for him to evaluate his bone bruise. He thus recommended that Petitioner undergo a repeat MRI scan to evaluate the bone bruise to determine whether Petitioner would require an unloader brace. He also believed that Petitioner would require a meniscal repair to alleviate his symptoms.

The new MRI completed May 14, 2019, showed resolution of Petitioner's bone bruising, but showed a root or root equivalent avulsion of the posterior horn of the medial meniscus with associated Grade III and IV medial compartment chondrosis with areas of full-thickness chondral loss. Dr. Paletta again recommended surgery.

Respondent had Petitioner examined by Dr. Michael Nogalski on August 6, 2019. Dr. Nogalski reviewed the history of Petitioner's injury and the records detailing Petitioner's care and treatment. His physical examination was positive for pain around the medial joint line, patellofemoral tenderness and crepitus, and pain in the posterior knee with resisted flexion and extension. Dr. Nogalski agreed that Petitioner's MRIs showed evidence of chondromalacia and a displaced meniscal tear. He also agreed that Petitioner's medial meniscal pathology "reasonably requires further treatment," and agreed Petitioner's medical treatment thus far had been reasonable and necessary. He concluded that the surgical treatment recommended for Petitioner was appropriate and that Petitioner's condition was possibly related to the accident on January 15, 2019.

On September 17, 2019, Petitioner underwent a right knee arthroscopy with partial medial meniscectomy, chondroplasty of the medial femoral condyle, and chondroplasty and debridement at the patellofemoral articulation. Petitioner's right knee was doing well during the post-operative follow-up, and Dr. Paletta referred him for physical therapy. Follow-up visits show that although Petitioner continued to do well, he noted stiffness in his knee with activities such as walking along with occasional pain that made him feel as though he sprained his knee. Dr. Paletta advised Petitioner that this was normal given the arthritic changes in Petitioner's right knee patellofemoral

articulation and medial compartment. He advised Petitioner to use ice and over-the-counter medication as needed to ameliorate his symptoms and released him to return to work full duty.

Petitioner was placed at maximum medical improvement on January 6, 2020, at which time Dr. Paletta noted that Petitioner was doing well with respect to his right knee, though he continued to have residual symptoms. Dr. Paletta recommended the use of glucosamine and chondroidtin sulfate for Petitioner's knee symptoms.

TESTIMONY

Petitioner was a 30-year-old Correctional Officer at Respondent's Lawrence Correctional Center and had been employed there since March 2004. The parties stipulated that on January 15, 2019, Petitioner sustained accidental injuries when he heard a call for a Code 6 over his radio, and while he was responding to that call, it turned into a Code 1, at which time he turned around to run to the location of the Code 1 and twisted his right knee. Prior to his work injury on January 15, 2019, Petitioner credibly testified he had never injured his right leg, knee, or foot and had no prior MRIs or x-rays to his right knee.

Petitioner testified at Arbitration that despite the improvement from his surgery and post-operative therapy, he continues to have symptoms commensurate with his level of activity. He testified he experiences pain and stiffness after prolonged activity, and he reported swelling and pain when working mandated 16-hour shifts. He takes ibuprofen twice a day for his symptoms. He was not able to complete his firearm requalification while kneeling, but Respondent allowed him to qualify in a standing position. His hobby of playing basketball has been adversely affected. He testified he can no longer squat.

Respondent disputed liability for temporary total disability benefits because Petitioner failed to attend two IME appointments. Petitioner testified that he confused the dates and appeared on the wrong day for the first appointment. Petitioner missed the second scheduled appointment because he alleges he did not received notice of same. Petitioner testified he has not moved from the address Respondent addressed all notices to. Respondent acknowledges that Petitioner did attend the IME with Dr. Nogalski in August 2019, but continues to dispute liability for benefits between the first missed IME appointment on March 25, 2019, and the appointment Petitioner attended on August 6, 2019.

CONCLUSIONS

Issue (K): What temporary benefits are in dispute?

Respondent disputes liability for temporary total disability benefits because Petitioner did not appear at two IME appointments. Respondent offered a letter dated February 12, 2019, that was addressed to Petitioner at 1012 County Road 1675 East in Fairfield, Illinois. This letter notified Petitioner of his upcoming IME appointment with Dr. Nogalski on March 25, 2019. Respondent also offered a letter dated March 28, 2019 that was addressed to Petitioner at 1012 County Road

1675 East in Fairfield, Illinois. This letter notified Petitioner his benefits were being terminated as of March 31, 2019 due this failure to attend his IME on March 25, 2019.

Respondent offered a letter dated April 3, 2019 that was addressed to Petitioner at 1012 County Road 1675 East in Fairfield, Illinois. This letter notified Petitioner of his second upcoming IME appointment with Dr. Nogalski on April 30, 2019. Respondent offered a letter dated June 7, 2019, that was addressed to Petitioner at 1012 County Road 1675 East in Fairfield, Illinois. This letter notified Petitioner his benefits were being terminated effective immediately due this failure to attend his second IME on April 30, 2019. Respondent offered a letter dated July 5, 2019 that was addressed to Petitioner at 1012 County Road 1675 East in Fairfield, Illinois. This letter notified Petitioner of his third upcoming IME appointment with Dr. Nogalski on August 6, 2019.

Under §12 of the Act, "If the employee refuses so to submit himself to an examination or unnecessarily obstructs the same, his right to compensation payments shall be temporarily suspended until such examination shall have taken place, and no compensation shall be payable under this Act for such period." 820 ILCS 305/12. The Arbitrator does not find this section to be applicable in the instant matter, as this section plain states that compensation shall be suspended in instances of *refusal* or *obstruction*. Petitioner testified credibly that he missed the first IME appointment because he confused the date and that he actually appeared on the incorrect date. Petitioner testified he missed the second IME appointment because he did not receive notice of same. There was no evidence offered to show Petitioner's failure to appear at either IME appointment was the result of refusal or obstruction. Petitioner's failure to appear at both IME appointments was simply innocent, inadvertent mistakes as a result of confusion and failure to receive notice. Consequently, the Arbitrator awards Petitioner temporary total disability benefits for the disputed period from March 25, 2019 through August 6, 2019. Respondent shall have credit for $30,743.54 in TTD benefits paid.

Issue (L): What is the nature and extent of the injury?

Pursuant to §8.1b of the Act, permanent partial disability from injuries that occur after September 1, 2011 are to be established using the following criteria: (i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a) of the Act; (ii) the occupation of the injured employee; (iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury; (iv) the employee's future earning capacity; and (v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records. 820 ILCS 305/8.1b. The Act provides that, "No single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability." 820 ILCS 305/8.1b(b)(v).

(i) **Level of Impairment**: Neither party submitted an AMA rating. Therefore, the Arbitrator gives no weight to this factor.

(ii) **Occupation**: Petitioner continues to serve as a Correctional Officer for

Respondent, where he has worked since March 2004. The Arbitrator gives greater weight to this factor.

(i) **Age**: Petitioner was 30 years old at the time of his injury. He is very young and must live and work with his disability for a considerable period of time. The Arbitrator places greater weight on this factor pursuant to *Jones v. Southwest Airlines*, 16 I.W.C.C. 0137 (2016) (wherein the Commission concluded that greater weight should have been given to the fact that Petitioner was younger [46 years of age] and would have to work with his disability for an extended period of time).

(ii) **Earning Capacity**: While there is no direct evidence of reduced earning capacity contained in the record; based on the severity of Petitioner's injuries, the requisite treatment, and his testimony concerning his symptoms with prolonged standing or working long shifts, the Arbitrator finds it reasonable to conclude that such repercussions may manifest in the future. The Arbitrator gives lesser weight to this factor.

(iii) **Disability**: As a result of the accident, Petitioner suffered a medial meniscal tear and aggravated underlying chondromalacia and medial compartment degeneration. Petitioner testified at Arbitration that despite the improvement from his surgery and post-operative therapy, he continues to have symptoms commensurate with his level of activity. He testified he experiences pain and stiffness after prolonged activity, and he reported swelling and pain when working long shifts. He takes ibuprofen twice a day for his symptoms. He was not able to complete his firearm requalification while kneeling, but Respondent allowed him to qualify in a standing position. His hobby of playing basketball has been adversely affected. He is not able to kneel. The Arbitrator finds Petitioner's complaints supported by the treating records, as Dr. Paletta noted that Petitioner continued to have symptoms commensurate with his level of activity following his operation for which he recommended over-the-counter medication, home exercises, and glucosamine and chondroitin sulfate. Petitioner testified he continues to perform home exercises on a weekly basis. The Arbitrator places greater weight on this factor.

Based upon the foregoing, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained serious and permanent injuries that resulted in the 20% loss of his right leg, under Section 8(e) of the Act.

Linda J. Cantrell

Arbitrator Linda J. Cantrell

3/2/20

DATE

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☒ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
Accident, Causal Connection, Prospective Medical, Temporary Total Disability	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

LISA ESKRIDGE,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 11 WC 5859

CHICAGO BOARD OF EDUCATION, 21IWCC0111

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

This matter comes before the Commission pursuant to Petitioner's timely Petition for Review of the Decision of the Arbitrator. Therein, the Arbitrator found Petitioner did not sustain an accidental injury arising out of her employment. Notice having been given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causal connection, prospective medical, and temporary disability, and being advised of the facts and law, reverses the Decision of the Arbitrator. The Commission remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Commission*, 78 Ill. 2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322 (1980).

Findings of Fact

The Commission adopts and incorporates herein the Arbitrator's Findings of Fact.

Conclusions of Law

I. Accident

The Commissions views the evidence differently than the Arbitrator and finds Petitioner proved she sustained an accident which arose out of and in the course of her employment. The

21IWCC0111

Arbitrator found Petitioner sustained a fall due to a syncopal episode and thusly denied the claim. The Commission finds further analysis must be undertaken.

Regarding falls, "a claimant must present evidence supporting a reasonable inference that the fall stemmed from an employment-related risk. After all, the 'arising out of' requirement contemplates 'a causal connection between the accidental injury and some risk incidental to or connected with the activity an employee must do to fulfill [her] duties.' *Stapleton, 282 Ill. App. 3d at 15*. Awarding compensation for a purely unexplained fall would eviscerate this requirement." *Builders Square v. The Industrial Commission*, 339 Ill. App. 3d 1006, 1010, 791 N.E.2d 1308 (2003). Petitioner is required to "present evidence which supports a reasonable inference that the fall stemmed from a risk related to the employment…By, itself, the act of walking up a staircase does not expose an employee to a risk greater than that faced by the general public. [citations omitted]." *Baldwin v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 409 Ill. App. 3d 472, 478, 949 N.E.2d 1151 (2011).

Petitioner presented such evidence. The stairs upon which Petitioner fell were not "average" stairs. The stairs were 25 steps in height, and Petitioner fell on the second or third step. T. 23-24. The stairs were made of cement, worn, uneven, and lacked treading. T. 21-23. Moreover, Petitioner was required to traverse the stairs in order to sign in and out of her workday. T. 120.

Given these facts, the Commission finds the stairs increased her risk of injury from the fall. See *Elliot v. Industrial Commission*, 153 Ill. App. 3d 238, 244, 505 N.E.2d 1062 (1987) ("An idiopathic fall is compensable if the employment significantly contributed to the injury by placing the employee in a position increasing the dangerous effects of the fall. *Ervin v. Industrial Comm.* (1956), 364 Ill. 56, 4 N.E.2d 22."). Accordingly, the Commission finds Petitioner sustained an accident on January 19, 2011 which arose out of and occurred during the course of her employment with Respondent.

II. Causal Connection

The Commission finds Petitioner proved a causal relationship between her right knee and lower back conditions. Right knee surgery was initially recommended on July 9, 2012, but Petitioner was unable to undergo the recommended treatment due to her uncontrolled hypertension. T. 79. On April 7, 2017, Dr. Bartola again recommended surgery for the right knee pending Petitioner's treatment for hypertension. PX4.

On August 8, 2017, Dr. Primus, who is Dr. Bartola's partner and Petitioner's current treating physician, provided his opinions via evidence deposition. Dr. Primus testified he last evaluated Petitioner on March 7, 2014 at which time she complained of worsening knee symptoms. PX8, p. 32. Dr. Primus' continued to recommended surgery pending medical clearance. PX8, p. 30. Dr. Primus ultimately testified "at this point I would consider repeating the MRI with contrast to get a better sense of her anatomy, in particular, if she is still very symptomatic and interested in surgery, and then would recommend some type of surgical procedure again." PX8, p. 34. As for Petitioner's low back condition, Dr. Primus testified he was unable to provide recommendations for Petitioner's treatment given he was unaware of her current condition. PX8, p. 55.

21IWCC0111

On August 16, 2018, Dr. Kornblatt provided his opinions via evidence deposition. Dr. Kornblatt testified he evaluated Petitioner on several occasions (March 21, 2012; November 5, 2014; and October 15, 2015) pursuant to Section 12 of the Act. RX27, p. 9. Dr. Kornblatt testified consistent with Dr. Primus that Petitioner's fall caused injury to her right knee. RX27, p. 16. Unlike Dr. Primus, Dr. Kornblatt testified Petitioner sustained a contusion to her knee which had resolved, and no further treatment was recommended. RX27, p. 16-17; 21. As for Petitioner's low back condition, Dr. Kornblatt noted Petitioner's ongoing complaints but provided no opinion regarding Petitioner's low back condition as he did not perform an evaluation regarding the same. RX27, p. 17.

The Commission affords greater weight to the opinions of Dr. Primus over those of Dr. Kornblatt. The Commission finds Petitioner proved her current conditions of ill-being as it relates to her right knee and lower back are causally related to her fall sustained on January 19, 2011. As no physician provided an opinion as to causal relationship between Petitioner's right index finger and her current condition of ill-being, the Commission finds Petitioner failed to prove causal relationship regarding the same.

III. Medical Expenses / Prospective Medical

Given the Commission's findings regarding causal relationship as it relates to Petitioner's right knee and lower back conditions, the Commission awards prospective medical care as recommended by Dr. Primus that being an MRI regarding the Petitioner's right knee and the attendant follow-up care based upon the findings therein and Dr. Primus' recommendations therefrom. As to the lower back, the Commission awards an evaluation in order to assess Petitioner's current condition and need for treatment, if any.

IV. Temporary Disability

The Commission finds Petitioner entitled to temporary total disability benefits from January 20, 2011 through September 9, 2018 and awards the same. "The dispositive test is whether the claimant's condition has stabilized, that is, whether the claimant has reached maximum medical improvement. [citation omitted]." *Mechanical Devices v. The Industrial Commission*, 344 Ill. App. 3d 752, 759. As outlined above, Petitioner is in need of further treatment and her condition has not stabilized at present.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Petitioner sustained an accidental injury arising out of and in the course of her employment on January 19, 2011.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $1,177.72 per week for a period of 398 3/7 weeks, representing January 20, 2011 through September 9, 2018, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b), and that as provided in §19(b), this award in no instance shall be a bar to a further hearing and determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any.

21IWCC0111

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay the reasonable and necessary medical expenses as detailed in Petitioner's Exhibit 8, pursuant to §8(a) and subject to §8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall receive credit for payments made.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent provide and pay for an MRI of the right knee and follow up treatment as recommended by Petitioner's treating physicians, as provided in §8(a) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent provide and pay for an evaluation of Petitioner's lower back as recommended by her treating physicians, as provided in §8(a) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury including $283,830.15 for TTD benefits and $28,556.00 for advances previously paid.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

Under Section 19(f)(2), no "county, city, town, township, incorporated village, school district, body politic, or municipal corporation" shall be required to file a bond. As such, Respondent is exempt from the bonding requirement. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 9 - 2021

L Elizabeth Coppoletti
L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

LEC/cak

D: 1/26/21

43

Stephen J. Mathis
Stephen Mathis

Marc Parker
Marc Parker

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☒ Reverse Causal connection	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

ROSALINDA CISNEROS,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0112

vs. NO: 18 WC 30297

NORTHSHORE UNIVERSITY HEALTH SYSTEM,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causation, medical benefits, prospective medical benefits, temporary total disability benefits and penalties and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

The Commission reverses the Arbitrator's decision as to causation, and modifies the awards for temporary total disability benefits, medical benefits and prospective medical benefits. The Commission affirms the Arbitrator's denial as to penalties and attorneys' fees.

Factual Background

Petitioner was employed as a medical assistant by Respondent. On August 10, 2018 Petitioner was stocking and attempted to pick up a 40-50 pound box containing 4 big bottles of

Structures

21IWCC0112

liquid cleaning solution when she felt a pop in her back. (T. 37) Within an hour or two, Petitioner started feeling tingling and numbness in her right leg, felt it dragging and was sent home by her supervisor. (T. 38)

The next day, Petitioner sought medical treatment at NorthShore and was seen by Dr. Rebecca Weiss-Coleman. She was given work restrictions consisting of no heavy lifting. (T. 39) On August 24, 2018, Petitioner was seen by orthopedist Dr. Eldin Karaikovic – also at NorthShore. Dr. Karaikovic recommended physical therapy and provided work restrictions. (T. 40)

Petitioner was seen for an independent medical exam by Dr. Lieber on September 17, 2018. Dr. Lieber diagnosed Petitioner with a low back strain and causally connected the injury to her work accident of August 10, 2018. Dr. Lieber recommended additional therapy, steroids and work restrictions. He opined that Petitioner was not at maximum medical improvement but should reach same in four weeks. (Rx1)

Petitioner's pain complaints continued and she returned to Dr. Karaikovic on September 28, 2018. At that time, Dr. Karaikovic ordered an MRI of the lumbar spine. (T. 41-42 and Px1) Petitioner's pain persisted and when she returned to Dr. Karaikovic on October 5, 2018, he recommended additional physical therapy and referred Petitioner to a pain specialist. (T. 44)

Petitioner sought a second opinion with Dr. Erickson on November 7, 2018. (T. 44) Dr. Erickson also recommended Petitioner see a pain specialist and referred her to Dr. Vargas. (T. 45) Petitioner initially saw Dr. Vargas on November 14, 2018. (Px5) Dr. Vargas performed epidural steroid injections on November 14, 2018, December 26, 2018 and January 11, 2019. (T. 45-46 and Px5) Petitioner reported some improvement in her symptoms following the injections.

On December 4, 2018, Dr. Lieber issued an IME addendum based on a records review. He reviewed physical therapy records of Athletico Physical Therapy and the records of Dr. Karaikovic. He noted he was provided the records of Rehabilitation Physical Therapy, but did not list them as having been reviewed. Additionally, there were no imaging studies identified in his report. Dr. Lieber opined that at that time, Petitioner was able to return to full-duty employment with no restrictions and that she had reached maximum medical improvement as it related to the August 10, 2018 incident. (Rx2)

Petitioner underwent a spinal SSEP exam on January 23, 2019, wherein the findings on exam suggested a moderate delay affecting the S1 nerve root on the right side. Additionally, mild delays were seen bilaterally at L5. (Px8)

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Erickson on January 23, 2019 and reported on her progress after the therapeutic epidural steroid injections. Dr. Erickson reviewed the SSEP results and opined that Petitioner's symptoms correlated with the findings. Dr. Erickson ordered discography with a CT scan to determine the source of Petitioner's pain.

On February 8, 2019, Petitioner was seen by Dr. Vargas. His exam noted a 2-3 mm posterior disc herniation at L4-L5, and at L5-S1 a 6-7 mm posterior disc herniation with an extruded nucleus pulposus with central stenosis and mild bilateral neuroforaminal narrowing. (Px6)

At the time of Petitioner's visit with Dr. Erikson on February 20, 2019 and based on the results of the discography combined with Petitioner's continued clinical presentation, Dr. Erickson recommended a transforaminal lumbar interbody fusion at L5-S1. (Px4) Petitioner's symptoms continued to worsen, and Dr. Erickson again recommended surgery on April 3, 2019. (Px4)

Analysis and Conclusions of Law

The Commission finds that the Arbitrator erred in determining that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is not causally connected to the August 10, 2019 work incident. Prior to the August 10, 2018 work incident, Petitioner did not have any problems or receive treatment for her lower back. (T. 48) She was not found to be malingering, display "red flag" findings or have Waddell signs. (Px2, Px5) Additionally, even the findings of Dr. Lieber, Respondent's Section 12 Examiner, correlated with Petitioner's subjective complaints. (Rx1)

The Arbitrator based his finding of causation on the fact that he found Petitioner's complaints of pain to be inconsistent and increasing near the time of trial. However, in reviewing the evidence, the Commission finds that the Petitioner consistently had lower back complaints which ebbed and flowed based on treatment – i.e. steroid treatment, physical therapy, epidural steroid injections, opioid medication. The records demonstrate a consistent pattern of symptoms where no low back problems had been documented prior to the work injury.

The Commission finds Petitioner's treating physicians, Drs. Erikson and Vargas, more persuasive than Dr. Karaikovic or Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Lieber. Dr. Vargas recommended an EMG/NCV, back brace and cryotherapy, as well as therapeutic epidural steroid injections when he saw Petitioner on November 14, 2018. (Px5). Petitioner saw Dr. Erickson for an initial evaluation on November 17, 2018. He conducted a thorough exam and also reviewed the MRI. Dr. Erickson found there to be a small tear associated with the L4-L5 disc protrusion. However, at this point, Dr. Erickson recommended conservative treatment in the form of an epidural steroid injection and directed physical therapy (Px4) – an opinion that is actually identical to that of Dr. Karaikovic. (Px1)

Neither Dr. Karaikovic nor Dr. Lieber saw or personally treated Petitioner after the respective October 5, 2018 and September 17, 2018 visits. Dr. Lieber never reviewed any radiographic studies nor re-examined Petitioner. Dr. Lieber released Petitioner back to work full duty and declared Petitioner at maximum medical improvement on December 4, 2018 without a follow up exam, without an indication he reviewed a job description, and without any indication that he reviewed the records of Dr. Erickson, Dr. Vargas or even Rehabilitation Physical Therapy.

The Commission finds that the Arbitrator's conclusion that Dr. Karaikovic and Dr. Lieber's opinions were more persuasive than Drs. Erikson and Vargas, is contrary to the evidence in the record. The Arbitrator interpreted Dr. Karaikovic's instructions to follow up as equivalent to Petitioner's having reached maximum medical improvement. (Arb. Dec. p. 12, second paragraph) However, Dr. Karaikovic's full note reads that she is to continue pain medications, restart physical therapy, continue work restrictions, and that if she does not improve, she can be referred to a pain specialist for an epidural steroid injection. The reading of Dr. Karaikovic's note in its entirety stated that Petitioner was not a surgical candidate at that time, but that other conservative treatment might be warranted and, in fact, was being prescribed (in the form of PT). (Px1, 10/5/18 visit) Petitioner sought treatment with a pain management specialist – a possibility that was noted by Dr. Karaikovic

21IWCC0112

– on November 14, 2018. (Px5) In Dr. Lieber's September 17, 2018 Independent Medical Exam report, he opines that Petitioner has not reached maximum medical improvement, but that she *should* reach maximum medical improvement after 3-4 weeks of physical therapy and treatment with a tapered steroid.

The Commission also finds that some weight must be given to the fact that Dr. Karaikovic works for Respondent and engaged in significant conversations with the nurse case manager assigned by Respondent (T. 43-44)

Based on the above, the Commission finds that Petitioner met her burden of proof that her current condition of ill being as to her lumbar spine is related to the August 10, 2018 work accident.

Based on the reversal regarding causation, the Commission increases the award of temporary total disability benefits and awards benefits from August 13, 2018 through October 2, 2019, representing 59 3/7 weeks.

The Commission finds there is no evidence in the record to support Respondent's termination of Petitioner's temporary total disability benefits on November 2, 2018. Petitioner underwent an independent medical examination on September 17, 2018, at which time Dr. Lieber opined her condition at that time was related to the August 10, 2018 incident and that she was not at maximum medical improvement. Dr. Lieber anticipated she would reach maximum medical improvement in 4 weeks. (Rx1) Petitioner had not completed physical therapy (She stopped with Athletico after October 15, 2018, but continued with Rehabilitation Physical Therapy through mid-February 2019 (Px2 and Px3)) Dr. Lieber did not opine that Petitioner had reached maximum medical improvement until his correspondence dated December 4, 2018. (Rx2) Furthermore, Petitioner's last work restriction placed her on light duty – despite her employer wanting her at full duty and not accommodating her restrictions. (Px1, 10/5/18 and 10/13/18 visits; T. 44)

Moreover, based on its finding of causation, the Commission modifies the award of medical expenses and awards the prospective medical treatment. There is no clear justification as to the termination date of November 20, 2018 regarding medical expenses.

In Dr. Lieber's September 17, 2018 independent medical examination report, he indicated that Petitioner was not at maximum medical improvement and that additional treatment was warranted. It was not until Dr. Lieber's December 4, 2018 addendum that he stated no further treatment was necessary. (Rx2) However, this addendum is not persuasive as it was not predicated on the totality of the treatment records up to and including that date. Additionally, based on the causation analysis above, Drs. Erickson and Vargas were more persuasive in their opinions regarding diagnosis and treatment of Petitioner.

Petitioner met her burden of proof that her current condition of ill-being is causally connected to the August 10, 2018 work accident and that she has not improved as of the date of the Arbitration hearing. However, before awarding surgery, the Commission finds that she should undergo updated imaging studies and physician evaluation to determine if surgery is, in fact, still the appropriate prospective treatment for her work-related condition.

The Commission affirms the Arbitrator's denial of penalties and fees. Although the opinions of Drs. Karaikovic and Dr. Lieber were not as persuasive as those of Drs. Erickson and Vargas, the

Bibliography

21IWCC0112

Commission finds that the Respondent was reasonable in relying on the opinions of its Section 12 examiners in discontinuing benefit payments.

Lastly, the Commission strikes the 4th paragraph of page 12 and the second paragraph of page 13 of the Arbitrator's decision as both paragraphs refer to Petitioner's proposed decision which is not evidence.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to the Petitioner the sum of $494.37 per week for a period of 59 3/7 weeks, from August 13, 2018 through October 2, 2019, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b), and that as provided in §19(b) of the Act, this award in no instance shall be a bar to a further hearing and determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the unpaid medical expenses identified in Petitioner's Exhibits 3(a), 4(a), 5(a), 6(a), 6(b), 6(c), 6(d), 7, 8(a), and 9, under §8(a) of the Act subject to the fee schedule in §8.2 of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $75,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 10 2021

Maria Elena Portela
Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

MEP/dmm
O: 011221
49

Partial Concurrence and Dissent

I respectfully dissent in part from the opinion of the majority and would award penalties and attorney's fees pursuant to Sections 16, 19(k), 19(l) of the Act. Respondent's behavior in prematurely terminating Petitioner's medical and TTD benefits was unreasonable and vexatious given the totality of the evidence.

Petitioner worked for Respondent as a medical assistant. She injured her back while stocking boxes. Before this work incident, she did not have any back pain or other complaints. After extensive conservative failed to improve Petitioner's condition, her doctor recommended she undergo a lumbar fusion surgery. The majority correctly has reversed the Arbitrator's conclusions and has found Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the August 10, 2018, work incident. I also agree with the majority's reversal of the Arbitrator's denial of medical expenses, TTD benefits, and prospective medical treatment. The credible evidence overwhelmingly supports these findings. However, I disagree with the majority's refusal to award penalties and fees pursuant to Sections 16, 19(k), and 19(l) of the Act.

Respondent unceremoniously terminated Petitioner's TTD benefits on November 2, 2018. Respondent then denied further medical treatment after November 20, 2018. While Respondent ostensibly relied on the opinions of Dr. Lieber, its Section 12 examiner, the evidence tells a much different story. It is indisputable that as of November 2, 2018, no doctor—including Dr. Lieber—had placed Petitioner at MMI or opined that Petitioner could work full duty. Notably, Respondent refused to accommodate Petitioner's work restrictions. Likewise, there is no credible evidence that Respondent can rely upon to justify its termination of Petitioner's medical benefits on November 20, 2018. In fact, Respondent did not obtain an opinion in support of its actions until Dr. Lieber wrote his December 4, 2018, addendum—a full month after Respondent terminated Petitioner's TTD benefits and two weeks after it terminated the medical benefits. Respondent's unceremonious termination of Petitioner's benefits is unreasonable and vexatious in light of the totality of the evidence. As such, I believe Respondent's actions rise to the level of unscrupulous behavior the legislature seeks to discourage by allowing the Commission to levy penalties and fees against employers who unreasonably or vexatiously refuse to provide benefits.

For the forgoing reasons, I would reverse the Arbitrator's denial of penalties and fees pursuant to Sections 16, 19(k), and 19(l). Respondent had absolutely no basis to terminate Petitioner's TTD and medical benefits on November 2, 2018, and November 20, 2018, respectively. Thus, Respondent's termination of benefits was unreasonable and vexatious.

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

CISNEROS, ROSALINDA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC030297**

21IWCC0112

NORTHSHORE UNIVERSITY HEALTHSYSTEM
Employer/Respondent

On 11/4/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.61% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0815 ACEVES & PEREZ PC
EMILIANO PEREZ JR
1931 N MILWAUKEE AVE
CHICAGO, IL 60647

2965 KEEFE CAMPBELL BIERY & ASSOC
TIMOTHY J O'GORMAN
118 N CLINTON ST SUITE 300
CHICAGO, IL 60661

21IWCC0112

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§ 8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Rosalinda Cisneros,
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **18** WC **30297**

v.

Consolidated cases:

NorthShore University HealthSystem,
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Robert M. Harris**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of Chicago, on **October 2, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☐ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☒ Other **Prospective Medical**

FINDINGS

On August 10, 2018, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On these dates, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On these dates, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of these accidents ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to these accidents.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$38,560.60**; the average weekly wage was **$741.55**

On the date of these accidents, Petitioner was **32** years of age, ***single*** with **1** dependent child.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$5,861.79** for TTD, **$0.00** for TPD, **$0.00** for maintenance, and **$0.00** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$5,891.79.**

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has failed to prove by a preponderance of the credible evidence that her current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accepted accident of August 10, 2018.

The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the credible evidence entitlement to TTD for a period of 11-5/7 weeks only in the amount of $494.37 per week for the dates of August 13, 2018 through November 2, 2018.

The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has failed to prove by a preponderance of the credible evidence entitlement to payment of any medical treatment incurred after November 20, 2018; the Arbitrator finds Petitioner has received all reasonable and necessary medical services in relation to her August 10, 2018 alleged work injury. The Arbitrator finds Respondent has paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services and shall receive credit for all amounts paid.

The Arbitrator denies Petitioner's request for prospective medical as outlined in the decision attached. The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has failed to prove by a preponderance of the credible evidence entitlement to payment of any future medical treatment.

The Arbitrator denies Petitioner's request for penalties under Section 19(k) and Section 19(l) and attorneys' fees under Section 16. Respondent's conduct was not unreasonable or vexatious.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Robert M. Harris

Signature of Arbitrator Robert M. Harris

November 4, 2019
Date

NOV - 4 2019

MEMORANDUM OF DECISION OF ARBITRATOR

Rosalinda Cisneros v. NorthShore University HealthSystem, 18 WC 30297

In support of the Arbitrator's Decision, the Arbitrator finds the following facts:

The parties stipulated to accident, notice, employee-employer relationship, average weekly wage, marital status, dependents, credit for amount paid by Respondent and jurisdiction and are bound by those stipulations. Arb. Ex #1.

Petitioner testified on August 10, 2018 she was employed by Respondent NorthShore University HealthSystem as a medical assistant. Tx 35. Petitioner described her job duties as assisting with procedures, putting patients in rooms, stocking, lifting up boxes to put away materials. Tx 35-36. Petitioner testified she was employed for two years as a medical assistant with NorthShore. Tx 36. Petitioner testified on August 10, 2018, she was stocking rooms and had gotten a new product in the office. Tx 37. Petitioner described she went to pick up a box and when she lifted it, she felt a pop and discomfort. Tx 37. Petitioner explained the box she was lifting contained four bottles of liquid that she characterized as weighing forty to fifty pounds. Tx 37. Petitioner identified the mid-right portion of her lower back as the location of the pop she felt. Tx 37-38. Petitioner explained she tingling and numbness in her right leg and felt her leg dragging. Tx 38. Petitioner testified she was instructed to go home. Tx 38.

Petitioner testified the next day she sought medical treatment at NorthShore with Dr. Rebecca Weiss-Coleman. Tx 39. Petitioner explained she was prescribed Prednisone and underwent an x-ray. Tx 39. Petitioner stated she was given restrictions not to lift anything heavy. Tx 39. Petitioner testified she was then seen by Dr. Eldin Karaikovic on August 24, 2018 who prescribed physical therapy. Tx 40. Petitioner testified she underwent physical therapy that she did not feel was helpful. Tx 41. Petitioner testified her condition during physical therapy continued to get worse. Tx 41. Petitioner explained she was having more numbness in her leg and was in severe pain and an MRI was ordered. Tx 41.

Petitioner testified she underwent a lumbar MRI at NorthShore on October 4, 2018. Tx 43. Petitioner explained there was a nurse case manager present for her visit with Dr. Karaikovic on October 5, 2018. Tx 43. Petitioner testified she was prescribed additional physical therapy and did not find the treatment helpful. Tx 44. Petitioner testified she then saw Dr. Erickson who referred her to a pain specialist, Dr. Vargas. Tx 45.

Petitioner explained Dr. Vargas administer an epidural steroid injection and a nerve block on November 14, 2018 which did not provide relief. Tx 45. Petitioner testified she underwent a second set of injections on December 26, 2018 which provided little relief for two to three weeks. Tx 45-46. Petitioner testified she underwent a third series of injections on January 11, 2019 which provided little relief for two to three weeks. Tx

46. Petitioner explained she underwent a diskogram on February 8, 2019 and underwent SSEP testing on that same date. Tx 46-67.

Petitioner testified she was reevaluated by Dr. Erickson on February 20, 2019 whereupon he prescribed a lumbar fusion. Tx 47. Petitioner testified she experiences lower back pain on a daily basis that travels down her leg. Tx 48. Petitioner explained she cannot carry anything heavy because she feels tingling down her arms and lower back pain. Tx 48. Petitioner explained she has not worked for NorthShore and never experienced symptoms prior to August 10, 2019. Petitioner testified she has told her doctors about tingling in her arms. Tx 50.

On 8/11/18, Petitioner presented to Dr. Rebecca Weiss-Coleman at NSUHS Lincolnwood with complaints of left sided low back pain radiating into right sided low back. Pain began yesterday at work after lifting a heavy box containing 4 gallons of liquid. Petitioner reported her pain recurs when bending over to remove sutures. Petitioner described a past medical history of migraine headaches with aura & occasional visual flashes. Petitioner's physical examination revealed left paraspinal tenderness. Petitioner was prescribed an x-ray of the lumbar spine and Predisone and was ordered to return to work with restrictions of no heavy lifting. PX1.

On 8/14/18, Petitioner spoke Dr. Rebecca Weiss-Coleman at NSUHS Lincolnwood stating she went back to work and her back pain flared up. Petitioner denied focal tenderness and described pain located in the left lower back radiating into the left thigh. Petitioner explained the pain was aggravated by walking. Petitioner was referred to a spine specialist and an MRI of her lumbar spine was ordered. PX1.

On 8/20/18, Dr. Rebecca Weiss-Coleman at NSUHS Lincolnwood completed Work Status Note and sent to Petitioner's employer. Petitioner was to remain off work with a follow up with a specialist scheduled for 8/24/18. PX1.

On 8/24/18, Petitioner presented to Dr. Andrew Jaeger and Dr. Eldin Karaikovic at NSUHS Skokie Hospital for consultation for left sided low back pain. Petitioner reported on 8/10/18, she was picking up a box and felt a pull in her lower back which got worse over the course of the day. Petitioner explained she tried sitting for 3 hours but pain increased, and she left work. She reported tingling in bilateral feet and lower legs with pain that is worse with movement and going up/down stairs. Petitioner's 8/13/18 X-ray of the lumbar spine taken at NSUHS Lincolnwood revealed no acute fractures or dislocations. Petitioner was diagnosed with low back muscle strain w/bilateral leg pain (noting a distinction between myofascial pain and discogenic pain). PX1.

On 8/24/18, Petitioner presented to NSUHS Skokie Hospital for X-ray of her lumbar spine ordered by Dr. Andrew Jaeger and interpreted by Dr. Michael Gorey. Dr. Gorey's impression noted no fractures/dislocations and no instability. PX1.

On 9/4/18, Petitioner presented to Dr. Rebecca Weiss-Coleman at NSUHS Lincolnwood for follow up visit with complaints of continuing low back pain and right ankle pain. Petitioner had remained off work since 8/10/18 because of severe pain. Petitioner reported pain with prolonged sitting, standing and walking. Petitioner denied radiating pain into her lower extremities and denied numbness and tingling at this time. Petitioner complained of twisting her right ankle on 8/26/18 while getting out of bed. Petitioner reported leg weakness at times which she believed caused her to roll her ankle. Petitioner's physical examination revealed bilateral lumbar spinal tenderness, right dorsal ankle tenderness and full range of motion in her right ankle. Petitioner was diagnosed with midline low back pain without sciatica and a RT ankle sprain. PX1.

On 9/17/18, Petitioner presented to Dr. Lawrence Lieber at DMG Orthopedics for IME for low back pain. Petitioner described putting stock away when she picked up a case that weighed appx 40 lbs and felt a pull in her LT sided lower back. Petitioner explained she reported the incident to her manager and sought treatment with Dr. Rebecca Weiss-Coleman who she explained was her primary care physician. Petitioner explained she was referred to Dr. Karaikovic. Petitioner denied attending physical therapy and prior low back injury/trauma. Petitioner reported difficulty with prolonged sitting/standing/walking, going up/down stairs, lifting, and bending over. Petitioner described a past medical history of prior low back pain from childbirth 12 years ago. Petitioner's physical examination revealed complaints of bilateral leg weakness/numbness but no pain on exam. Petitioner was diagnosed with a low back strain. PX1.

Dr. Lieber opined Petitioner's low back pain at that time was causally connected to Petitioner's alleged 8/10/18 work injury. Dr. Lieber noted no pre-existing condition would have been aggravated by her alleged incident. Dr. Lieber recommended 3-4 more weeks of physical therapy for low back pain and a 6 day prescription of tapered Prednisone. Dr. Lieber recommended a return to work on September 17, 2018 with restrictions including sitting/standing as tolerated by pain, minimal bending or stooping and no lifting above ten pounds. Dr. Lieber believed Petitioner should be able to return to work at full duty without any restrictions in three weeks from the date of his examination. Dr. Lieber indicated MMI would be reached in 4 weeks on or around 10/15/18. RX1.

On 9/18/18, Petitioner presented to Dr. Rebecca Weiss-Coleman at NSUHS Lincolnwood for follow up visit with complaints of continuing low back pain radiating to bilateral legs. Petitioner reported an increase in low back pain after physical therapy. Petitioner indicated she saw another orthopedist for a 2nd opinion at unknown outside clinic. Petitioner explained she had not returned to work because of severe low back pain. Dr.

Weiss-Coleman opined that she can't return to work for 2-3 weeks. Petitioner stated she had resolution of right ankle pain. Petitioner was diagnosed with low back pain with radiation. Petitioner was prescribed to continue physical therapy 2 times a week and to have an MRI after 3 physical therapy sessions. PX1.

On 9/18/18, Petitioner presented to Elizabeth Maria, PT, at Athletico Physical Therapy for Initial physical therapy evaluation. Petitioner's treatment diagnosis at that time was bilateral low back pain with sciatica, lumbar paraspinal muscle strain, back stiffness, muscle weakness and difficulty walking. Petitioner reported on 8/10/18, she was lifting an unlabeled box from the floor when she felt a "tug" in her low back. She is used to lifting appx 10 lbs but later found out the box was over 40 lbs. Petitioner reported she tried to stay at work but the pain was progressing and radiating down left leg. Petitioner explained her manager told her to report to the ER but she refused, went home and took muscle relaxers. The next day she reported that the pain was so bad she couldn't get out of bed but went to see her PCP. Petitioner's PCP took X-rays L-spine which were unremarkable. Petitioner then went to see Dr. Karaikovic on 8/24/18. Petitioner explained her bilateral low back pain/tightness progresses throughout the day w/numbness in left lower extremity with increased activities. Petitioner reported she was not compliant with her home exercise program. Petitioner denied numbness/tingling in he left lower extremity for past week. Petitioner explained her bilateral leg numbness/weakness increases with prolonged sitting. Petitioner reported she fell without injury on 8/26/18 when her legs allegedly "gave out". PX2.

On 9/21/18, Petitioner presented to Elizabeth Maria, PT, at Athletico Physical Therapy for PT. Reports right sided low back pain after initial eval, compliant with HEP and was able to go for a walk with her sister yesterday. PX2.

On 9/25/18, Petitioner presented to Elizabeth Maria, PT, at Athletico Physical Therapy for PT. Petitioner reported continued low back soreness. Petitioner stated she overdid it the other day preparing for a family party and was unable to get out of bed on Sunday but tried home exercises and feels a little better. PX2.

On 9/27/18, Petitioner presented to Elizabeth Maria, PT, at Athletico Physical Therapy for PT. Reports soreness after yesterday's session but rested all day and took her medication. Petitioner explained she had an appointment for an MRI of her lumbar spine coming up. PX2.

On 9/28/18, Petitioner presented to Dr. Eldin Karaikovic at Skokie Hospital for follow up visit. Petitioner complained of continuing low back and bilateral hips/leg pain. Petitioner reported an inability to drive and leg weakness. Petitioner's physical examination indicated she was laying on table during exam and crying because of severe back pain. Petitioner was diagnosed with acute low back pain with radiculopathy to bilateral legs. Petitioner was prescribed to continue her medications, undergo an MRI of her lumbar spine and follow up in 1 week. PX1.

On 10/4/18, Petitioner presented to NSUHS Skokie Hospital for an MRI of the lumbar spine ordered Dr. Eldin Karaikovic. Petitioner's MRI was interpreted to show a small central disc protrusion without stenosis at L4-5 and a mildly bulging disc with very small superimposed central protrusion and loss of disc height at L5-S1. PX1.

On 10/5/18, Petitioner presented to Dr. Eldin Karaikovic at NSUHS Skokie Hospital for follow up visit for low back pain. Petitioner was diagnosed with acute low back pain with radiculopathy to her bilateral legs with minimal disc herniations at L4-S1. Petitioner was prescribed physical therapy 2 times per week for 3-4 weeks with a return to work with no lifting above 30 pounds and no repetitive bending/lifting/stooping for 1 month. Dr. Karaikovic noted Petitioner is not a surgical candidate. PX1.

On 10/9/18, Petitioner presented to Kristin Dryden, PT, at Team Rehab Physical Therapy for PT. Petitioner's diagnosis was bilateral lumbago with sciatica. Petitioner denied left leg numbness today but complains of numbness in right inner thigh, hips, and low back. Petitioner noted her numbness comes and goes with increased activities. Petitioner complained of bilateral leg weakness and reported falling twice since 8/10/18 because of leg weakness/pain. PX3.

On 10/12/18, Petitioner presented to Kristin Dryden, PT, at Team Rehab Physical Therapy for PT. PX3.

On 10/13/18, Petitioner presented to Dr. Rebecca Weiss-Coleman at NSUHS Lincolnwood for follow up visit with complaints of continuing low back pain w/numbness and tingling in bilateral legs. Petitioner's orthopedist ordered restrictions of no lifting greater than 30 pounds yet she describes her work as requiring lifting greater than 30 pounds, standing greater than 45 minutes twice per day and constant walking. She reports she is unable to perform these duties because of severe back pain. Petitioner's imagine was reviewed and her MRI L-spine revealed L4-5 central disc protrusion w/out stenosis and L5-S1 bulging disc with very small superimposed central protrusion and moderate loss of disc height at L5-S1. Petitioner was diagnosed with chronic midline low back pain w/bilateral sciatica. PX3.

On 10/16/18, 10/19, 10/22, and 10/25 Petitioner presented to Kristin Dryden, PT, at Team Rehab Physical Therapy for PT. PX3.

On 11/2/18, Petitioner's WC claim was denied, and TTD/medical benefits were terminated based on the 9/17/18 IME Report by Dr. Lieber which indicated Petitioner would have been able to work full duty after her physical therapy was completed and she would have reached MMI at that time.

On 11/7/18, Petitioner presented to Dr. Erickson at the American Center for Spine & Neurosurgery. Dr. Erickson noted Petitioner's MRI showed small disc herniations at L4-L5 and another small central disc herniation at L5-S1. Dr. Erickson believed the L5-S1 disc contour was slightly irregular and the L4-L5 disc protrusion was associated with a small tear. Dr. Erickson did not believe Petitioner's films demonstrated any

instability. Petitioner's physical examination demonstrated negative findings with no dermatomal sensory deficit. Dr. Erickson explained Petitioner suffered from mechanical rather than radicular pain and that her treatment should be conservative at that point. PX4.

On 11/9/18 and 11/15, Petitioner presented to Kristin Dryden, PT, at Team Rehab Physical Therapy for PT. Petitioner reported no change in symptoms. PX3.

On 12/4/18, Dr. Lawrence Lieber provided an opinion contained in his addendum IME after reviewing medical records from Athletico Physical therapy, Dr. Eldin Karaikovic and Team Rehabilitation Physical Therapy. Dr. Lieber confirmed his prior opinion that Petitioner was callable of returning to full duty employment with no restrictions and had reached maximum medical improvement and required no further treatment. Rx2.

On 1/23/19, Petitioner presented to Dr. Erickson at the American Center for Spine & Neurosurgery. Petitioner reported 5/10 pain at that time with right sided predominant pain. Petitioner had completed a series of epidural steroid injections which only the second provided relief of 1-2 weeks. Dr. Erickson noted Petitioner's pain continued as before however there appeared to be radiation past the knee on the right side. Dr. Erickson recommended a CT scan with discography be undertaken. PX4.

On 1/23/19, Petitioner underwent an SSEP examination administered by Dr. Leonard Kranzler. Dr. Kranzler's history indicates a "cervical SSEP examination suggested a moderate delay affecting the S1 nerve root on the right side. Mild delays are seen bilaterally at L5." Dr. Kranzler's results appear to reference levels of the cervical spine as indicated in PX8:

(1)Cz'-Fpz
(1)C3'-C4'
(1)Cs5-Fpz
(2)Cz'-Fpz
(2)C3'-C4'
(2)Cs5-Fpz
(3)Cz'-Fpz
(3)C3'-C4'
(3)Cs5-Fpz
(4)Cz'-Fpz
(4)C3'-C4'
(4)Cs5-Fpz
BL(1)Cz'-Fpz
BL(1)C3'-C4'
BL(1)Cs5-Fpz

However, his "clinical results" indicate:

Lower SSEP Clinical Results

L3 Left 0.7/Right 0.7
L4 Left 0.7/Right 0.7
L5 Left 0.8/Right 0.8
S1 Left 0.8/Right 0.9

On 2/8/19, Petitioner presented for an MRI with Dr. George Kuritza. Dr. Kuritza interpreted the MRI findings to show a 2-3mm posterior disk herniation at L4-5 and a 6-7mm disk herniation with an extruded nucleus pulposus which indented the ventral surface of the thecal sac with central stenosis and mild bilateral neuroforaminal narrowing at L5-S1. PX4.

On 2/20/19, Petitioner presented to Dr. Erickson at the American Center for Spine & Neurosurgery. Petitioner described severe pain while sitting for more than 2 minutes. Dr. Erickson noted Petitioner has not progressed despite taking up to four to six Norco per week. Dr. Erickson noted Petitioner's discography suggested concordant pain production at L5-S1 only with the CT scan confirming the structural changes were suggested to be most severe at L5-S1. Dr. Erickson opined Petitioner was a candidate for transforaminal lumbar interbody fusion at L5-S1 with approach taken from the right side. PX4.

On 4/3/19 Petitioner presented to Dr. Erickson at the American Center for Spine & Neurosurgery. Dr. Erickson opined again Petitioner's pain was mechanical in nature and that he may reasonably consider surgical treatment. PX4.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows with respect to Issue (F), Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?:

It is the burden of every Petitioner before the Worker's Compensation Commission to establish with evidence every disputed issue litigated at trial, including the issues establishing Respondent's liability for benefits. *Board of Trustees of the University of Illinois v. Industrial Commission* 44 Ill.2d 207 at 214, (1969), *Edward Don v Industrial Commission* 344 Ill.App.3d 643 (2003).

After listening to Petitioner and after a careful review of the trial record and exhibits, the Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has failed to prove by a preponderance of the credible evidence that her current condition of ill-being is causally related to agreed accident of August 10, 2018.

The Arbitrator notes Petitioner's testimony and initial medical records indicate Petitioner suffered a low back injury on August 10, 2018. Although Petitioner's testimony is consistent as to the mechanism of injury, there is definitely no consistency regarding her symptom reporting, in both severity, type and location, which all appear to vary and change with each passing examination and become most serious at the time of trial. Petitioner reported, at varying times:

1. 8/10/18—Mid-right low back pain with right leg tingling and numbness
2. 8/11/18—Left side low back pain with right side radiation into right side of low back
3. 8/14/18—Left side low back pain radiating into left thigh
4. 8/24/18—Left sided low back pain with bilateral numbness and tingling in feet and lower legs
5. 9/4/18—Pain with prolonged sitting with no radiating pain or numbness
6. 9/17/18—No pain but bilateral leg weakness/numbness
7. 9/18/18—Severe low back pain with bilateral radiating pain
8. 9/21/18—Right sided low back pain
9. 9/28/18—Low back and bilateral hip/leg pain in tears on the exam table
10. 10/5/18—Low back pain with bilateral leg radiculopathy
11. 10/9/18—Low back pain with no left leg numbness but complaints of right leg numbness
12. 10/13/18—Low back pain with bilateral leg numbness
13. 11/7/18—No radicular pain and no numbness
14. 1/23/19—Right sided back and leg pain extending past the knee

Further, in addition to these non-specific and changing symptoms, Petitioner reported arm numbness, tingling and weakness upon examination at trial which symptoms are entirely unsupported by any medical record contained in either parties' exhibits. Petitioner testified, "I have lower back pain. At times it travels down my leg. When I lift up my leg or when I'm sitting on a hard surface, both of my legs start going numb. I can't carry anything heavy because right away **I feel my tingling down my arms**, lower back pain." Tx 48; 50. Regarding Petitioner's tingling in her arms, Petitioner testified, "I've told them (her doctors) and as time has gone, now it's increasing especially right now like when I go – if I'm taking a shower and I lift up my legs because I can't bend down, my leg starts going numb; so I feel like everything is just getting worse now." (Tx pp. 50-51). **It is inexplicable how a moderate low back injury can cause and yield symptoms in the arms. This is clearly not a related symptom or a credible complaint** (per 10/14/18 lumbar spine MRI: L4-L5 small disc protrusion **without** stenosis; L5-S1 mildly bulging disc with questionable very small superimposed central protrusion; moderate loss of disc height also at L5-S1).

Petitioner's MRI was initially interpreted by her treating orthopedist to indicate surgical intervention is not necessary. Petitioner's radiologist specifically noted "no significant spinal canal or neural foraminal stenosis" at L4-L5 and "questionable superimposed very small central protrusion with no central spinal canal stenosis" at L5-S1. PX1.

In contrast, Dr. Erickson's opinions are based on the findings of Dr. George Kuritza's MRI interpretation (PX4) which notes a 6-7mm disk herniation with an extruded nucleus pulposus which indented the ventral surface of the thecal sac with central stenosis at L5-S1 and a nerve conduction examination that is entirely unclear as to what level of the spine is being examined. (PX8). These completely inapposite conclusions cannot be reconciled without corroborating evidence.

The Arbitrator finds Dr. Karaikovic's 10/5/18 note to support the findings of Dr. Lieber's 2 IME reports in that Petitioner appeared to reach a permanent state at that time when she was released "PRN" by Dr. Karaikovic. PX1, RX1. Dr. Lieber's opinion on September 17, 2018 stated Petitioner should be at MMI and able to return to work after a series of physical therapy visits which would have placed her projected MMI date around the same time as Dr. Karaikovic's release. Petitioner's morphing complaints are not supported by her objective findings and she was referred, in her words, "by a friend" to see Dr. Erickson who thereupon took her off work completely, who then sent her to Dr. Vargas who performed that did not help (unreasonable and unnecessary).

Given the lack of objective support for Dr. Erickson's findings, the entirely inconsistent pain complaints reported by Petitioner and the consistent findings of both Dr. Karaikovic and Dr. Lieber, the Arbitrator finds Petiti oner's condition of ill-being is not causally connected to Petitioner's alleged incident.

Lastly, Petitioner asserts, "Dr. Lieber opined that Petitioner's injury was causally connected to the work accident" and, "Furthermore, Respondent's Section 12 examiner explicitly stated that Petitioner's condition of ill-being was causally related to the work injury." **This is erroneous**, as Dr. Lieber **only opined, "Current diagnosis is low back strain, in direct relationship to August 10, 2018**. Claimant has a good prognosis for recovery."

The Arbitrator finds and concludes with respect to Issue (K), what temporary benefits are in dispute?:

It is a well-settled principle that when a claimant seeks TTD benefits, the dispositive inquiry is whether the claimant's condition has stabilized, i.e., whether the claimant has reached maximum medical improvement. *Interstate Scaffolding, Inc. v. Illinois Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 236 Ill. 2d 132, (2010).

After listening to Petitioner and after a careful review of the trial record and exhibits, the Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner was temporary totally disabled from August 13, 2018 through November 2, 2018. The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner failed to prove by a preponderance of the credible evidence entitlement to any additional TTD after November 2, 2018 based upon the opinions of Dr. Lieber and Dr. Karaikovic.

The Arbitrator finds and concludes with respect to Issue (J) whether the medical services that were provided to Petitioner were reasonable and necessary:

The workers' compensation claimant bears the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, his entitlement to an award of medical expenses. *Westin Hotel v. Industrial Com'n of Illinois*, 372 Ill.App.3d 527, (2007). After careful review of the parties' medical exhibits and consistent with the findings above, Petitioner failed to prove by a preponderance of the credible evidence entitlement to payment of any medical bills for treatment incurred after **November 20, 2018** (date of counsel's correspondence to Dr. Leiber). Petitioner has proven medical treatment incurred up to November 20, 2018 was reasonable and necessary. In his September 17, 2018 Section 12 report (Rx 1) and his December 4, 2018 addendum (Rx 2) Respondent's examining medical expert Dr. Lieber opined that Petitioner's treatment to date (as of September 17, 2018) was reasonable and necessary and Petitioner would benefit from additional physical therapy in his December 4, 2018 addendum he noted he reviewed physical therapy records and "...requires no further treatment at this time or in the future ..." Respondent shall maintain credit for any amounts of medical bills paid. **The Arbitrator notes Petitioner testified, "After the MRI he said (Dr. Karaikovic) everything looked normal. Those were his words."** (Tx 54). Obviously there is no need for surgical intervention if "everything looked normal."

Lastly, Petitioner asserts Dr. Lieber did not offer any opinions regarding the reasonableness or necessity of the medical treatment to date. This is erroneous. In his December 4, 2018 addendum, Dr. Lieber clearly opined that **Petitioner "...requires no further treatment at this time or in the future in association with that alleged event."**

The Arbitrator finds with respect to Issue (M) should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?:

The Arbitrator finds and concludes the imposition of any penalties or fees is not warranted in this claim. Respondent's conduct was not unreasonable, not vexatious and was based on a good-faith defense.

Petitioner alleges Respondent's failure to pay temporary total disability benefits after November 2, 2018 and failure to authorize treatment per Dr. Erickson's recommendations has caused undue delay and is vexatious and unreasonable.

"It is not enough for workers' compensation claimant to show that the employer simply failed, neglected, or refused to make payment or unreasonably delayed payment without good and just cause in order to obtain additional compensation and attorney fees under workers' compensation statute, providing that, in case where there has been any unreasonable or vexatious delay of payment or intentional underpayment of compensation, then Workers' Compensation Commission may award additional compensation, and under statute providing for an award of attorney fees when an award of additional compensation is appropriate; instead, penalties and attorney fees under these statutes are intended to address situations where there is not only delay, but the delay is

deliberate or the result of bad faith or improper purpose." *Jacobo v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Com'n*, 355 Ill.Dec. 358, 959 N.E.2d 772 (2011).

Petitioner's motion references the Section 12 Examination with Dr. Lieber as does Respondent's response to penalties and fees. Furthermore, Respondent's response to Petitioner's request for penalties and fees notes, **"Respondent's reliance on this opinion is made in good faith as Dr. Lieber's opinions are supported, in part, by Petitioner's treating physician's impression that Petitioner's imaging studies "cannot explain all over symptoms." The Arbitrator agrees.**

A failure to pay because of a good faith belief that no payment is due will not warrant a penalty. See generally, *Avon Products, Inc. v. Industrial Commission*, 82 Ill.2d 302, 412 N.E.2d 470 (1980). In the workers' compensation context, generally, when the employer acts in reliance upon reasonable medical opinion or when there are conflicting medical opinions, penalties ordinarily are not imposed; the relevant question is whether the employer's reliance was objectively reasonable under the circumstances. *Global Products v. Workers' Compensation Com'n*, 392 Ill.App.3d 408 (2009). Where Respondent's actions are consistent with the Act, Respondent's nonpayment, underpayment, or delayed payment cannot be deemed vexatious or without just cause, and Section 19(k) and 19(l) penalties are denied. Where Respondent has acted in accordance with the Act, it should not be held liable for Petitioner's attorney's fees in his effort to establish otherwise, and Section 16 fees are denied.

The Arbitrator finds with respect to Issue (O) should prospective medical be awarded?:

As is the case with any element of a workers' compensation claim, the claimant bears the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, his entitlement to an award of medical expenses. *Max Shepard, Inc. v. Industrial Com'n*, 348 Ill.App.3d 893 (2004).

Consistent with the findings detailed above and again noting the bases for those findings, Petitioner's request for prospective medical as recommended by Dr. Erickson is denied, as Petitioner has failed to prove by a preponderance of the credible evidence entitlement to same.

Robert M. Harris

Signature of Arbitrator Robert M. Harris

Dated: November 4, 2019

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF DUPAGE)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☒ Reverse Accident	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

LEO CALABRESE,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0113

vs.

NO: 18 WC 26260

U.S. VENTURE, INC. d/b/a
US AUTO FORCE and
FEDERATED INSURANCE,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causation, temporary total disability, medical expenses and "any and all objections made at trial," and being advised of the facts and law, reverses the Decision of the Arbitrator on the issue of accident but attaches the Decision for the Statement of Facts with the modifications noted below.

The Commission finds that Petitioner failed to prove he sustained a compensable accident on August 16, 2018, based on his lack of credibility. In particular, we focus on the multiple inconsistencies and irregularities in the various histories he provided, his delay in reporting his alleged accident despite multiple opportunities to do so, and the conflicting evidence regarding whether Petitioner was limping following the alleged accident.

Inconsistent Histories

Petitioner testified that his job duties included backing a regular-size van up to a loading dock to load it with various items ranging from drums of oil to brake pads to semi tires. *T.12-13.* He testified that there was about a two-and-a-half-foot height difference between the loading dock (48 to 50 inches from the ground) and the floor of the van (about 26 inches from the ground). *T.13-14.* Petitioner testified:

Electronically Signed

> So I would throw in so many tires at a time. Then you would have to jump into the van and as I would jump into the van the height -- I am almost six foot tall. I would hit my head most of the time on the van jumping back in and out of it because there is a discrepancy between the dock plate and the van.
>
> I would load the tires accordingly where they would go, jump back out. Throw more tires into the van and repeat that repetition until it's fully loaded. *T.15-16.*

Regarding his alleged accident on August 16, 2018, Petitioner initially testified, "as I went down into the van I felt a pull in my calf muscle and a pain in my foot. In my heel of my foot I felt a pain and I felt my calf muscle." *T.18.* He thought it was a pulled muscle and continued to load the van but, when he got out of the van, he took a few minutes to stretch his leg a little bit. *Id.* He then finished loading the van at a "smaller pace," checked in with someone to let them know he was leaving, stopped at the first aid kit, took two Advil, and "went on my day to finish the deliveries for the morning run." *T.18-19.*

On cross-examination, he again described the alleged accident:

> I jumped into the van. Well, stepped in, jumped in with my right side. I am a 320-pound man. As I went into the van I grabbed the top of the van so I don't fall backwards. As I went in with my right foot my weight came down on my right heel of my foot and that's when I felt a pain in my calf and my heel. *T.43.*

Petitioner did not seek medical treatment for this unwitnessed accident until August 19, 2018, three days after the alleged occurrence. The history documented at Northwestern Medicine Convenient Care was gradual onset of right heel pain for three days with "no falls or injury." This is inconsistent with Petitioner's testimony of sudden pain that he thought was a pulled muscle. We also note that this record does not even indicate that the gradual onset began or worsened at work.

On August 20, 2018, Petitioner saw Dr. Robin Pastore, DPM and gave a history of "foot and lower leg issues based on his daily functional and occupational demands working as a truck driver, where he is hauling and in and out of the truck." Petitioner had a history of left plantar fasciitis and fasciectomy. Dr. Pastore wrote, Petitioner "relates that he has always had a little achiness and soreness to his feet and legs, which he always thought of as typical based on his job demands and weight, but three days ago with *no known specific trauma* he developed sudden pain to the right heel, pointing to the inferior posterior heel juncture." *Emphasis added.* Again, this history is inconsistent with a specific injury while working at Respondent and also does not even indicate that the "sudden pain" occurred while working. To the contrary, this note indicates, "he could barely get out of bed or put weight on it, with a sharp, burning type of sensation." Dr. Pastore repeated that there was no specific injury when he wrote, "We discussed with no known trauma I do not feel there is any gross fracture or tear, but essentially is what we would describe as 'throwing his foot out' to the involved structures." Although Dr. Pastore took Petitioner off work for one week "due to a severe foot & ankle injury/pain," no opinion was provided causally relating Petitioner's condition to his job duties.

It was not until August 23, 2018, that Petitioner gave a history of a work-related injury. Dr. Adam Bryniczka, DPM documented a history of right heel pain of one-week duration, and "Patient states at work he was unloading and loading materials and *ended up falling into the back of the van.* Patient states he felt a pull. Patient did not report the incident. Patient states is [sic] progressively gotten worse." *Emphasis added.* Therefore, although the August 19th and August 20th medical

21IWCC0113

records positively state that there had been no injury or specific trauma, on August 23rd, Petitioner claimed he "fell" into the back of the van at work and "felt a pull." The Commission finds this highly incredulous.

Petitioner did not even give that same history in his own handwritten statement on August 24, 2018 when he wrote, "As I was coming off the dock plate, which is about a 2 foot drop, I felt a pull in my right heel. I thought it was just a pulled muscle so I continued on with my day." He wrote nothing about "falling" in his statement; only that his podiatrist said it "was caused by coming off the dock plate into the van."

We disagree with the Arbitrator's finding that the various histories of "falling, jumping, or stepping down" could all "describe the awkward maneuver of Petitioner entering the van." *Dec. 7.* We find that these are all very different actions. Furthermore, we note that Petitioner is claiming that he sustained a specific injury on a specific date. He has not alleged a repetitive trauma claim nor has he proven one.

Delay in Reporting the Alleged Accident

Petitioner testified that he did not report the injury right away because: 1) he thought it was a pulled muscle; and 2) Chris Soukup, the operations manager, would not have taken it seriously because Respondent's safety record would have been broken and Mr. Soukup gets bonuses based on the safety record. *T.75-79.*

As for Petitioner believing it was just a pulled muscle, that might explain why he did not report it immediately on August 16th. However, as discussed above, Petitioner went to Northwestern Medicine Convenient Care on August 19th and there is no mention of any injury in that record. The Commission finds that if Petitioner had experienced what he initially thought was a pulled muscle, he would have most likely told the medical providers that he experienced a sudden onset of pain at work three days prior instead of a "gradual onset" with "no falls or injury." Again, we point out that Petitioner has neither alleged nor proven a repetitive trauma accident.

Regarding Mr. Soukup, he denied that he gets any type of bonuses for the safety record and testified that Petitioner's is not the first work injury that had been reported to him while he has been the operations manager. *T.99-100.* We do not find Petitioner's claim that his alleged work injury would not have been taken seriously to be credible.

There is also the question of when Petitioner actually reported a "work" injury as opposed to just an injury. Petitioner testified that he told "Rich" via text message on August 19, 2018 that he hurt himself on Thursday and won't be at work tomorrow. *T.63.* Petitioner testified that he then met Rich in Respondent's parking lot on August 20th in the afternoon to give him the off-work note and "explained to him how I loaded the van, how I went in and how I felt a pain in my heel and up my leg." *T.64.*

In contrast, Richard Wienc testified that Petitioner's text message said his foot was injured but he did not recall it saying anything about it being work related. *T.6/21/19 at 10.* If Petitioner had indicated it was work-related, Mr. Wienc would have told Petitioner he needed to fill out paperwork or see if he needed medical attention. *Id.* Similarly, Mr. Wienc did not recall Petitioner mentioning anything about his foot being related to work when he saw Petitioner in the parking lot on August 20th. *Id. at 11-12.* It was only later in the week, on Thursday, August 23rd or Friday,

21IWCC0113

August 24th, that Petitioner told him "it might be work related." *Id.* Mr. Wienc testified Petitioner told him he injured his right heel and calf "from loading his truck from the repetitive movement of going up and down the dock." *Id. at 19.* We note that this is alleged mechanism of injury is inconsistent with Petitioner's claim of a specific injury on August 16, 2018.

Petitioner's Testimony about Limping at Work

Petitioner's alleged accident was unwitnessed, and he continued to work for the rest of the day after it allegedly occurred at 8:20 a.m. on August 16, 2018. He testified that he continued loading his van because he thought "it was a pulled muscle" so he got some Advil from the first aid kit. *T.18.* Petitioner had to check in with his supervisor before he left to make his deliveries. *Id.* However, he did not tell anyone about injuring his right foot. *T.48.* Petitioner testified he had pain while driving and his foot was throbbing. *T.19-20.*

When Petitioner returned to Respondent to pick up the parts for his afternoon deliveries, he had to check in with Chris or Rick because Rich was on vacation. *T.51-53.* Petitioner testified that his foot was throbbing and "I am limping around" but he still did not report an injury to them. *T.53-54.*

Petitioner testified that he was feeling a little better, so he went to work on Friday but "as the day went on the pain got more intensified." *T.20.* He testified that on Friday, August 17th, he was limping around the warehouse and Chris Soukup saw him limping but never asked if he was okay. *T.77-78.*

In contrast, Chris Soukup, Respondent's operations manager, testified that he observed Petitioner on both August 16th and August 17th in the mornings and afternoons and never saw him physically limping, favoring his right foot, or anything else that would have caught his eye. *T.97-98.* Mr. Soukup testified that if he had seen somebody limping:

> I would have asked them first are you all right, is there something wrong? If they said I hurt myself I would have gone through the policy, fill out the paperwork as usual and submit it into the people up at the corporate office and, you know, just start the whole process there. *T.98.*

We find Mr. Soukup's testimony to be credible since he had the opportunity to observe Petitioner on August 16th and 17th and did not see him limping or favoring his right foot.

Petitioner testified that other drivers also saw him limping around the warehouse including "Miguel" who asked him if he was okay and why he was limping. *T.78-79.* However, Petitioner did not subpoena Miguel or any of these other drivers to testify.

Also contrary to Petitioner's testimony, Sara Malaga, in Respondent's Human Resources department, testified that on August 16, 2018 at approximately 3:45 p.m., she had a conversation with Petitioner along with Marianne Desmore and "Kim" about Petitioner adding his family to the group insurance coverage. *T.85.* Petitioner never reported that he had suffered any right foot or ankle injury earlier that day. *T.85-86.* She also observed him walking and did not see him favoring his right foot, ankle, leg or limping in any fashion. *T.87.*

21IWCC0113

Petitioner's testimony that he was limping is also contradicted by the video evidence (Rx2). Although Petitioner is only briefly observed walking across the dock area, there is no indication of him having a limp or altered gait. The Commission finds that the video is most consistent with the testimony of Mr. Soukup and Ms. Malaga and that Petitioner's claim that he was limping at work on August 16th and 17th is not credible.

In conclusion, we find that the Arbitrator's explanation as to why he denied penalties and attorneys' fees should also have applied to the issue of accident. The Arbitrator wrote:

> Respondent has established a good and just cause for the delay and behaved reasonably in denying benefits in this matter based upon the *multiple inconsistencies and irregularities* in Petitioner's presentation of his claim. As more fully addressed above, the Arbitrator notes *Petitioner's delay in reporting the injury despite multiple opportunities, and the inconsistency in his testimony that he was limping on [8/16/18] and [8/17/18] opposed to the brief video and the testimony of his supervisors.* The Arbitrator notes *the multiple histories provided which denied any injury or trauma which is coupled with prior foot injuries and surgery.* Petitioner thereafter *describes the incident as either stepping, jumping or falling into the truck.* Respondent then presented a *very well qualified expert who testified that he questioned any accident occurring based on the multiple histories* and opined that the condition of ill-being was misdiagnosed, mistreated and not causally related to the accident. *Dec. 12 (Emphases added).*

The Arbitrator pointed out all of the very significant reasons why Petitioner should not have been found credible at all. We agree and, after a thorough review of all the evidence, find Petitioner has failed to prove he sustained an accident at work on August 16, 2018.

The Conclusions of Law in the Decision of the Arbitrator are hereby stricken. Based on our finding regarding accident, all other issues are moot.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator, filed August 13, 2019, is reversed and all awards are hereby vacated.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 10 2021

Maria E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Kathryn A. Doerries

SE/
O: 1/26/21
49

Figure 3

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

CALABRESE, LEO
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC026260**

21IWCC0113

U S VENTURE INC D/B/A US AUTO FORCE AND FEDERATED INSURANCE
Employer/Respondent

On 8/13/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.89% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

5625 GRAUER & KRIEGEL LLC
KARINA B MEJIA
1300 E WOODFIELD RD SUITE 205
SCHAUMBURG, IL 60173

0445 RODDY LAW LTD
ROBERT J DOHERTY
303 W MADISON ST SUITE 1900
CHICAGO, IL 60606

21IWCC0113

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Du Page)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Leo Calabrese
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Case # **18** WC **26260**

Consolidated cases: **N/A**

U.S. Venture, Inc. d/b/a US Auto Force and Federated Insurance
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Stephen J. Friedman**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Wheaton**, on **June 20, 2019 and June 21, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [x] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [x] Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. [x] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
[ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance [x] TTD
M. [x] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other _____

21IWCC0113

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **August 16, 2018**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**38,964.12**; the average weekly wage was $**749.31**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **40** years of age, ***married*** with **2** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**0.00** for TTD, $**0.00** for TPD, $**0.00** for maintenance, and $**15,648.69** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**15, 648.69**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**333.72** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $499.54/week for 43 4/7 weeks, commencing August 20, 2018 through June 20, 2019, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act. Respondent shall be given credit for $15,648.69 for non-occupational indemnity disability benefits paid under Section 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $95,654.71 as detailed in the Arbitrator's finding with respect to Medical herein, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall be given a credit of $333.72 for medical benefits that have been paid, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall authorize and pay for additional reasonable and necessary treatment consistent the recommendations of Dr. Adelstein including completing the current course of physical therapy and a follow up visit with Dr. Adelstein.

Petitioner's claim for penalties and attorney's fees is denied.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

August 12, 2019
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

AUG 13 2019

Statement of Facts

Petitioner Leo Calabrese testified that he had been employed by Respondent US Auto Force on August 16, 2018 for about a year and a half. He was a truck driver/warehouse worker. His shift was 8 to 9 hours Monday through Friday and one Saturday per month. He was also employed as a driver for Uber Eats, working from 5 to 20 hours per week.

He described his job duties to include using an RF scanner to pick his orders which consisted of drums of oil, tires and brake pads. He would load his vehicle, a regular sized van, and make customer deliveries in a timely manner. The loading dock was 48 to 50 inches high. The back of the van was a little over 2 feet from the ground, so there is a height difference of about 2 ½ feet to the loading dock. To load his van, he would get the van to do a pre-trip inspection, then back the van up to the dock door, with the doors open fully. He would get his paperwork and load his van with the furthest deliver closest to the back. He would throw in the tires then jump into the van and jump out, and repeat this until the van was fully loaded. Petitioner identified PX 24 as a photo representing the height of the work van in comparison to the loading dock. Petitioner testified that he does 2 runs per day, morning and afternoon.

Petitioner testified he had prior plantar fasciitis in his left foot with surgery in 2011. The past surgical history lists foot surgery-bilateral on April 27, 2011 (PX 11). He had rheumatoid arthritis. He did not have pain before like he experienced this time.

Petitioner testified that on August 16, 2018, he checked in at around 7:55 AM. His parts had already been picked. He was loading the van, going right side first. At about 8:15 or 8:20 AM, as he went down into the van, his 320 pound weight came down on his right heel and he felt a pull in his calf muscle and a pain in the heel of his right foot. He thought he pulled a muscle. He continued to load the van, climbing in and out of the van. As he checked out for the run, he stopped at the first aid kit and took two Advil. He checks out with a supervisor, either Rich, Rick or Chris. He did not tell the supervisor he injured his foot. He went on to finish his deliveries for the morning run. He testified he felt a throbbing pain while driving. He testified he had to hold his heel off the floor to avoid pain. He returned and picked his parts for the afternoon deliveries. He used stand-up forklifts. While picking his load, his foot was throbbing, and he was limping around. He then checked out again with Rick or Chris because Rich was on vacation. He did not report that he had injured his foot. He completed his run and returned the van. RX 5 is Respondent's time records documenting Petitioner clocked out at 3:54 PM.

Chris Soukup testified that he is the Operations Manager for Respondent. His duties include checking drivers to clear them for their deliveries. He testified the policy is that injuries are to be reported immediately to either the direct supervisor, or if he is not there, to him or Marianne Desmore, the assistant manager. He was performing clearing drivers on August 16, 2018. He cleared Petitioner for his runs in the morning and the afternoon. Petitioner never reported suffering an injury to his right foot on either August 16, 2018 or August 17, 2018. He testified he had an opportunity to observe Petitioner on both dates in the morning and afternoon. He did not observe him limping or favoring his right foot. He testified that if he had observed someone limping, he would has asked if something is wrong. If they said they hurt themselves, he would follow policy and fill out the paperwork.

Mr. Soukup identified RX 2 as video taken on August 16, 2018 and August 17, 2018 of the Petitioner. He is in charge of the security video. He reviewed the video himself and copied it with his cell phone. He testified this is

the only video that showed Petitioner on those dates. The video shows less than 30 seconds of Petitioner walking at 7:57 AM on August 16, 2018. The Arbitrator noted his usual gait. The video also shows 26 seconds of Petitioner checking out at 1:31 PM on August 17, 2018. Much of the video is obscured with a bright sunny area. The Arbitrator observed Petitioner for only a brief moment walking across the dock area (RX 2).

Petitioner testified he turned in the receipts to the front office on August 16, 2018. He spoke with Mariane Desmore, a front-end supervisor. Kim and Sara were there. Sara is the HR director. He spoke to Sara about the open enrollment for health insurance. He did not tell her about his right foot being injured. Sara Milaga testified that she works for Respondent in the HR department. She testified that she spoke with Petitioner at about 3:45 PM on August 16, 2018 about open enrollment applications for group insurance coverage. During the conversation, he did not report injuring himself. She testified she had an opportunity to observe Petitioner walking. He was not limping in any fashion. She does not recall seeing him on August 17, 2018. Injured employees would report any injury to their direct supervisor, not to her.

When he got home on August 16, 2018, Petitioner took more Advil and iced his right calf and the heel of his right foot. He went to work the next day, and worked an entire shift. He did not have anything else happen on Friday, but as the day went on, his pain increased. RX 5 documents that he worked 7:58 AM to 4:25 PM on August 17, 2018. He testified he was off work that Saturday. He testified that he stayed home all weekend and iced his leg. RX 6 shows that he completed 6 runs for Uber Eats on August 20, 2018 between 5:55 PM and 7:40 PM. He testified that his wife did the runs. She drove and he was in the car. She had not done that in the past.

Petitioner went to Northwestern Urgent Care on Sunday August 19, 2018 (RX 9). Petitioner reported heel pain similar to past plantar fasciitis, but also pain in the medial foot and posterior heel. He noted pain for 3 days. He denied injury. Risk factors noted were obesity and rheumatoid arthritis. X-rays were ordered for pain for 3 days. No history of fall or injury. The x-ray impression was small plantar and tiny Achilles spur. There was no evidence of fracture. The diagnosis was Achilles tendonitis. Petitioner was given a walking boot. He was advised that he could not drive with the boot and agreed to take a few days off work, He was advised to follow up with a podiatrist (RX 9).

He testified he texted his supervisor Rich Wience on Sunday. PX 27 documents the test at 6:52 PM. Rich Wience testified that in August 2018, he was employed by Respondent as a supervisor/dispatcher. He is now a driver. He testified he was on vacation on August 16, 2018. He received a text from Petitioner on August 19, 2018, but did not review it until Monday morning. The text said Petitioner would not be into work. His foot was injured. The text did not say it was a work injury. If it had, he would have told Petitioner to pick up paperwork.

Petitioner saw Dr. Pastore at Central DuPage Foot and Ankle on August 20, 2018 (PX 9). He reported a history of foot and lower leg issues based on his daily functional and occupational demands working as a truck driver. He developed plantar fasciitis in the left leg and underwent surgery. He stated he always has a little achiness and soreness in his feet and legs based on his job demand and his weight. He stated that three days ago, with no known specific trauma, he developed sudden pain to the right heel. Dr. Pastore noted that with no known trauma, he did not feel there was any gross fracture or tear. Petitioner was placed in a walker and taken off work through August 27, 2018 (PX 9).

Petitioner testified he took the off work note to Respondent and gave it to Rich, who he met as he was walking to his car to go home for the day. Rich Wience testified he met Petitioner in the parking lot at the end of the

day and Petitioner gave him the doctor's note. He remembers Petitioner was in a boot and with his wife. He does not recall Petitioner mentioning a work injury.

Petitioner saw Dr. Bryniczka at Northwest Podiatry Center for a second opinion on August 23, 2018 (PX 10). Petitioner reported right heel pain of one-week duration. He stated at work he was unloading and loading material and ended up falling into the back of the truck and felt a pull. He did not report the incident. The examination notes Petitioner is 5' 11" tall and weighs 315 pounds. The physical examination noted some edema on the posterior ankle. There was pain on palpation at the insertion of the Achilles tendon on the posterior aspect of the right heel. There was pain on range of motion. X-rays taken noted a possible stress fracture of the exostosis. Dr. Bryniczka ordered an MRI and kept Petitioner off work (PX 10).

Rich Wience testified that Petitioner called him on August 23, 2018 and let him know he needed to have surgery. At that time, he told him it might be work related and he told him he needed to come into work and start filling out the paperwork. Mr. Wience identified RX 4 as the statement he prepared. The Incident report was prepared on August 24, 2018 by Petitioner (RX 3). Petitioner described the injury "as I was coming off the dock plate, which is about a 2-foot drop, I felt a pull in my right heel" (RX 3).

Petitioner continued treatment with Dr. Bryniczka. He underwent an MRI on September 19, 2018 which showed mild insertional Achilles tendinosis, a medial talar dome osteochondral lesion which is suspicious for unstable lesion, suggestion of anterior inferior tibiofibular and anterior talofibular ligament low-grade sprains, and sub centimeter sinus tarsus cyst (PX 10). On September 20, 2018, Dr. Bryniczka reviewed the MRI and diagnosed post-traumatic osteoarthritis, Achilles tendinitis and hypertrophy of the bone. He recommended surgery for excision of the exostosis with Achilles tendon detachment with debridement and reattachment (PX 10). Surgery was performed by Dr. Bryniczka on October 19, 2018. The operative report notes the finding of a fracture fragment of the exostosis (PX 13).

Petitioner attended follow up visits with Dr. Bryniczka. He was continued off work. On November 23, 2018, Petitioner continued treatment for the open wound, developed from irritation/rubbing. Dr. Bryniczka performed debridement procedures. Petitioner also began physical therapy. On December 5, 2018, cultures noted bacterial infection. Petitioner was referred for infectious disease consult (PX 10). Petitioner was seen by Metro Infectious Disease Consultants on December 6, 2018 and January 15, 2019 (PX 11). Petitioner continued with wound care with Dr. Bryniczka through February 28, 2019 with debridement and antibiotic cream (PX 10). Petitioner testified his medical coverage forced him to change physicians in February 2019 after he had been terminated because his FMLA had run out due to him being of work for 6 months. Dr. Bryniczka's records note that he offered to see him for a follow up even if the insurance did not cover the visit (PX 10).

Petitioner saw Dr. Adelstein at Northwest Suburban Foot & Ankle beginning March 14, 2019 (PX 12). Petitioner testified that Dr. Adelstein recommended Petitioner have his wound debrided every other visit as opposed to Dr. Bryniczka who did it on every visit. Dr. Adelstein provide an off work slip on April 2, 2019 stating Petitioner was unable to work due to a chronic non-healing wound on his right heel. Dr. Adelstein treated not only the right heel wound, but also the warts on the left heel (PX 12). On April 16, 2019, Dr. Adelstein prescribed physical therapy. He advised Petitioner to discontinue local wound care (PX 12). Petitioner testified he could not start physical therapy until the wound was closed. Petitioner was evaluated for therapy on April 22, 2019 by Colleen Castro. She noted an antalgic gait with deficits including difficulty walking, going up and down stairs, driving, wearing gym shoes and getting in and out of a truck. The plan was to initiate therapy 2 times per week for 12 sessions (PX 11). On April 29, 2019, Petitioner advised he had

begun physical therapy. Petitioner's right heel was debrided. Petitioner was advised to complete his course of physical therapy. He was scheduled for follow up with Dr. Adelstein in one month (PX 12). Petitioner testified he is still attending physical therapy. He believes he has 2 ½ more weeks. The May 1, 2019 therapy note states that authorization is not required for 24 visits (PX 8). Petitioner testified that he has made an appointment with Dr. Adelstein for a potential release to work. Petitioner testified he has not been released to return to work full duty by any doctor.

Petitioner was terminated on February 21, 2019 due to being off work for 6 months. He testified he received short- and long-term disability benefit paid for by Respondent. He currently notices he cannot coach is kids' basketball team because he cannot run up and down the court. He does not take long walks or bike rides.

Dr. George Holmes evaluated Petitioner on November 29, 2018 at Respondent's request. He testified by evidence deposition taken December 31, 2018 (RX 1). Dr. Holmes testified that he is board certified in orthopedic surgery, focusing on foot and ankle surgery. He testified he has been dealing with Achilles tendon injuries on an almost daily basis and it has been a research interest of his for 30 years. He reviewed records of Petitioner's medical treatment, the MRI films and two brief videos (RX 2), and performed a physical examination of Petitioner. The examination noted atrophy of the right calf and an incompletely healed scar on the back of the heel. He had some pain in the area of the Achilles. The remainder of the exam was essentially normal (RX 1).

Dr. Holmes opined that Petitioner did not have a fracture based upon neither the x-ray nor the MRI showing any evidence of a fracture. He found no evidence of Achilles tendinosis. He testified that this is manifested by very characteristic features on an MRI. Petitioner's MRI excluded tendinosis or tendinitis of the Achilles tendon or any other significant injury. Petitioner had a draining wound at the back of his heel. Dr. Holmes diagnosed a generic strain as a result of the incident. Dr. Holmes opined that the incident as described by Petitioner did not cause, exacerbate or accelerate the condition diagnosed by Dr. Bryniczka. The treatment was not reasonable or necessary. A strain would not have led to surgery done soon after the reported injury. Dr. Holmes also noted Petitioner was given a Medrol Dosepak. Steroids are contraindicated for Achilles tendinitis or tendinosis. Dr. Holmes opined that sans the surgery, Petitioner would be capable of working, but because of the wound caused by the unnecessary surgery, he would not be. He testified that surgery should not be performed within three to six months after exposure to steroids because it increased the likelihood of delayed wound healing (RX 1).

Dr. Holmes testified that the initial history noted no fall or injury. Dr. Holmes' history was that Petitioner jumped or stepped down from a dock plate and felt pain. Dr. Bryniczka took a history of falling into the back of the van. Dr. Holmes notes that these are three different histories. He testified that he did not personally observe the heel during the course of the surgery. He testified that the MRI is an extremely sensitive mechanism to give him a picture of the heel and Achilles tendon. It is almost impossible to have a fracture not seen on the MRI. He testified it is often better that the eye. Dr. Holmes testified that a bone spur does not cause damage to the Achilles tendon or Achilles tendon insertion. He has heard podiatry colleagues tell a patient that a spur shreds a tendon but there is no evidence that occurs, and he cited his research. A fracture of the exostosis would not cause tendon damage. It could cause pain. Dr. Holmes could not state to a reasonable degree of certainty that Dr. Bryniczka had breached the standard of care by performing surgery on Petitioner's heel as he cannot make any opinions in the State of Illinois on the standard of care qualifications of a podiatrist.

Conclusions of Law

In support of the Arbitrator's decision with respect to (C) Accident, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

To obtain compensation under the Act, a claimant must show, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he suffered a disabling injury that arose out of and in the course of the claimant's employment. An injury occurs in "the course of" employment when it occurs during employment and at a place where the claimant may reasonably perform employment duties, and while a claimant fulfills those duties or engages in some incidental employment duties. An injury "arises out of" one's employment if it originates from a risk connected with, or incidental to, the employment and involves a causal connection between the employment and the accidental injury.

Petitioner testified that he was injured on Thursday, August 16, 2018 when, at about 8:15 or 8:20 AM, as he went down into the van, his 320 weight came down on his right heel and he felt a pull in his calf muscle and a pain in the heel of his right foot. He described the loading process of his van. PX 24 depicts the drop from the loading dock to the bed of the van of over 2 feet. Petitioner described the body positioning needed for him to make this drop to the bed of the van to load the tires and other items. He testified that he performs this maneuver multiple times each time he loads his truck. The Arbitrator heard the testimony and finds the Petitioner's testimony credible.

The Arbitrator notes the various histories as pointed out by Dr. Holmes at his deposition. The Arbitrator notes that while the descriptions of the incident use various verbs to describe the action including falling, jumping, or stepping down, that all of these could be used to describe the awkward maneuver of Petitioner entering the van. The Arbitrator also notes that, since Petitioner performs this action multiple times and after feeling the pain continued in his duties, that stating he did not have an accident or trauma is not inconsistent with developing pain while performing an action he has done so many times before. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's failure to report the accident until Sunday, while violating policy, is not unreasonable given his belief that it was just a muscle strain and that he has had foot problems before. The fact that his supervisors did not notice any limp does not persuade the Arbitrator that Petitioner was not injured, given the limited time of viewing and the that the purpose of the interactions was not related to any injury or physical problem.

Having found that the description of the injury while entering the van is persuasive, the Arbitrator finds that this occurred during employment and at a place where Petitioner was reasonably performing employment duties, and while he fulfills those duties and therefore was in the course of his employment.

There are three categories of risks an employee may be exposed to: (1) risks distinctly associated with the employment; (2) risks personal to the employee; and (3) neutral risks which have no particular employment or personal characteristics. The Arbitrator finds that the risk of entering a van from a loading dock with a drop of over 2 feet in order to load the van with products for delivery is a risk distinctly associated with the employment and therefore the injury from this risk would be arising out of the employment.

Based upon the record as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that he sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of his employment with Respondent on August 16, 2018.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision with respect to (F) Causal Connection, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

A Workers' Compensation Claimant bears the burden of showing by a preponderance of credible evidence that his current condition of ill-being is causally related to the workplace injury. *Horath v. Industrial Commission*, 449 N.E.2d 1345, 1348 (Ill. 1983) citing *Rosenbaum v. Industrial Com.* (1982), 93 Ill.2d 381, 386, 67 Ill.Dec. 83, 444 N.E.2d 122). Based upon the Arbitrator's finding with respect to Accident, Petitioner suffered an injury to his right foot as a result of the accident on August 16, 2018. Respondent further disputes whether Petitioner's condition of ill-being beyond a strain of the ankle is causally connected to the accident based upon the opinions of Dr. Holmes.

The Commission may find a causal relationship based on a medical expert's opinion that the injury "could have" or "might have" been caused by an accident. *Mason & Dixon Lines, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 99 Ill. 2d 174, 182, 457 N.E.2d 1222, 1226, 75 Ill. Dec. 663 (1983). However, expert medical evidence is not essential to support the Commission's conclusion that a causal relationship exists between a claimant's work duties and his condition of ill-being. *International Harvester v. Industrial Comm'n*, 93 Ill. 2d 59, 63, 442 N.E.2d 908, 911, 66 Ill. Dec. 347 (1982). A chain of events suggesting a causal connection may suffice to prove causation. *Consolidation Coal Co. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 265 Ill. App. 3d 830, 839, 639 N.E.2d 886, 892, 203 Ill. Dec. 327 (1994). Prior good health followed by a change immediately following an accident allows an inference that a subsequent condition of ill-being is the result of the accident. *Navistar International Transportation Co. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 315 Ill. App. 3d 1197, 1205 (2000).

Petitioner presented no clear medical causation opinion. At Northwestern Urgent Care on Sunday August 19, 2018, Petitioner reported heel pain similar to past plantar fasciitis, but also pain in the medial foot and posterior heel. He noted pain for 3 days. He denied injury. Risk factors noted were obesity and rheumatoid arthritis. Dr. Pastore recorded a history of foot and lower leg issues based on his daily functional and occupational demands working as a truck driver. He developed plantar fasciitis in the left leg and underwent surgery. He stated he always has a little achiness and soreness in his feet and legs based on his job demand and his weight. He stated that three days ago, with no known specific trauma, he developed sudden pain to the right heel. Dr. Pastore noted that with no known trauma, he did not feel there was any gross fracture or tear. Neither treater was given an accident history to address causation of the condition, but does address the onset on August 16, 2018.

Petitioner gave Dr. Bryniczka a history that he was unloading and loading material and ended up falling into the back of the truck and felt a pull. Dr. Bryniczka's examination notes Petitioner is 5' 11" tall and weighs 315 pounds. The physical examination noted some edema on the posterior ankle. There was pain on palpation at the insertion of the Achilles tendon on the posterior aspect of the right heel. There was pain on range of motion. X-rays taken noted a possible stress fracture of the exostosis. The September 19, 2018 MRI was read as showing mild insertional Achilles tendinosis, a medical talar dome osteochondral lesion which is suspicious for unstable lesion. Dr. Bryniczka diagnosed post-traumatic osteoarthritis, Achilles tendinitis and hypertrophy of the bone. He recommended surgery for excision of the exostosis with Achilles tendon detachment with debridement and reattachment, which was performed on October 19, 2018. The operative report notes the finding of a fracture fragment of the exostosis. Dr. Adelstein's treatment focused on the wound care and he provided no opinions on the underlying condition.

Petitioner testified that he had prior plantar fasciitis with surgery to the opposite left foot. His medical records state the condition was bilateral. Petitioner reported to Northwestern Urgent Care that he had heel pain similar to past plantar fasciitis, but also pain in the medial foot and posterior heel. Petitioner told Dr. Pastore he had a history of foot and lower leg issues based on his daily functional and occupational demands working as a truck driver. He developed plantar fasciitis in the left leg and underwent surgery. He stated he always has a little achiness and soreness in his feet and legs based on his job demand and his weight. The Arbitrator notes that the plantar fasciitis surgery was in 2011. No records of this treatment or any treatment for the feet prior to the date of accident were admitted. Petitioner worked full duty at his physically demanding job until the accident. He was disabled thereafter and has been under continuous medical treatment and ongoing disability.

Dr. Holmes opined that Petitioner did not have a fracture based upon neither the x-ray nor the MRI showing any evidence of a fracture. He found no evidence of Achilles tendinosis. He testified that this is manifested by very characteristic features on an MRI. Petitioner's MRI excluded tendinosis or tendinitis of the Achilles tendon or any other significant injury. Petitioner had a draining wound at the back of his heel. Dr. Holmes diagnosed a generic strain as a result of the incident. Dr. Holmes opined that the incident as described by Petitioner did not cause, exacerbate or accelerate the condition diagnosed by Dr. Bryniczka.

It is the Commission's province to assess the credibility of witnesses, draw reasonable inferences from the evidence, determine what weight to give testimony, and resolve conflicts in the evidence, particularly medical opinion evidence. *Berry v. Industrial Comm'n*, 99 Ill. 2d 401, 406-07, 459 N.E.2d 963, 76 Ill. Dec. 828 (1984); *Hosteny v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 397 Ill. App. 3d 665, 675, 928 N.E.2d 474, 340 Ill. Dec. 475 (2009); *Fickas v. Industrial Comm'n*, 308 Ill. App. 3d 1037, 1041, 721 N.E.2d 1165, 242 Ill. Dec. 634 (1999). Expert testimony shall be weighed like other evidence with its weight determined by the character, capacity, skill and opportunities for observation, as well as the state of mind of the expert and the nature of the case and its facts. *Madison Mining Company v. Industrial Commission*, 309 Ill. 91, 138 N.E. 211 (1923). The proponent of expert testimony must lay a foundation sufficient to establish the reliability of the bases for the expert's opinion. *Gross v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 2011 IL App (4th) 100615WC, 960 N.E.2d 587, 355 Ill. Dec. 705. If the basis of an expert's opinion is grounded in guess or surmise, it is too speculative to be reliable. Expert opinions must be supported by facts and are only as valid as the facts underlying them. *In re Joseph S.*, 339 Ill. App. 3d 599, 607, 791 N.E.2d 80, 87, 274 Ill. Dec. 284 (2003). A finder of fact is not bound by an expert opinion on an ultimate issue, but may look 'behind' the opinion to examine the underlying facts. Not only may the Commission decide which medical view is to be accepted, it may attach greater weight to the opinion of the treating physician. International Vermiculite Co. v. Industrial Comm'n, 77 Ill.2d 1, 31 Ill.Dec. 789, 394 N.E.2d 1166 (1979); ARA Services, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n, 226 Ill. App. 3d 225, 168 Ill. Dec. 756, 590 N.E. 2d 78 (1992).

Having heard the testimony and reviewed the exhibits the Arbitrator finds the opinion of Dr. Holmes unpersuasive. As noted above in the Arbitrator's finding with respect to Accident, the Arbitrator does not find the variance in the histories dispositive. The Arbitrator also notes that, while clearly very well qualified, that Dr. Holmes did not examine Petitioner until after surgery had already taken place. The opinions rendered rely on the doctor's own review of the MRI. Yet the x-rays and MRI do not completely support Dr. Holmes' reading. Northwestern Urgent Care x-ray impression was small plantar and tiny Achilles spur. There was no evidence of fracture. But Dr. Bryniczka's x-rays noted a possible stress fracture of the exostosis. The September 19, 2018 MRI was read as showing mild insertional Achilles tendinosis, a medical talar dome osteochondral lesion which is suspicious for unstable lesion. These readings are not consistent with Dr. Holmes assertions. Further,

the Arbitrator finds the operative finding of a fracture of the exostosis significant and finds Dr. Holmes dismissal of this unpersuasive. Given the chain of events and the Petitioner's treating doctors addressing the right foot condition including a fracture of the exostosis in the context of the accident histories, the Arbitrator finds the condition of ill-being for which surgery was performed causally connected to the accident.

Dr. Holmes agrees that Petitioner's wound problems are related to the surgical procedure performed, Since the Arbitrator finds that condition of ill-being treated is causally related to the accident and that the surgery would therefore be related, the subsequent treatment for the wound care would also be a consequence of the accident. While Dr. Holmes criticized Dr. Bryniczka performing surgery so soon after Petitioner's steroid use, he did not opine that this breached the standard of care which would be needed to break causal connection.

Based upon the record as a whole and the Arbitrator's finds with respect to Accident, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that his condition of ill-being as diagnosed and treated by Dr. Pastore, Dr. Bryniczka and Dr. Adelstein is causally connected to the accident sustained on August 16, 2018.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision with respect to (J) Medical, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

Under §8(a) of the Act, a claimant is entitled to recover reasonable medical expenses that are causally related to the accident and that are determined to be required to diagnose, relieve, or cure the effects of a claimant's injury. The claimant has the burden of proving that the medical services were necessary, and the expenses incurred were reasonable. *City of Chicago v. Illinois Workers ' Compensation Commission,* 409 Ill. App. 3d 258,267 (1st Dist., 2011). Based upon the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident and Causal Connection, reasonable and necessary medical treatment for Petitioner's condition of ill-being to the right foot and heel would be compensable.

Petitioner submitted medical bills as PX 14 through PX 23 and a summary of the charges listed as Exhibit A which seek recovery of the following:

PX 14. Radiology Subspecialist of Northern Illinois:	$793.00
PX 15. Northwestern Medicine	$3,062.25
PX 16. Central DuPage Foot & Ankle Assoc.	$194.00
PX 17. Northwest Podiatry	$17,554.00
PX 18. Smart Choice MRI	$600.00
PX 19. Presence St. Joseph Hospital	$67,855.51
PX 20. American Anesthesiology Assoc. of Ill.	$3,514.00
PX 21. Apria Healthcare	$877.95
PX 22. Metro Infectious Disease Consultants	$605.00
PX 23. Northwest Suburban Foot & Ankle Clinic	$1,350.00

The Arbitrator has reviewed these exhibits and the medical records admitted as 8 through PX 13. The Arbitrator notes that PX 14 includes a charge of $751.00 for treatment before the date of accident. This charge is not causally related and is denied. The Arbitrator also notes that Petitioner testified that he had insurance through Respondent until February 2019 and that the bills submitted include some insurance payments and some adjustments. The parties stipulated that $333.72 was paid by Petitioner's group carrier. The Arbitrator is unable to determine if the adjustments would be accurate pursuant to the provisions of Section 8.2 of the Act.

Petitioner also testified that he transferred treatment to Dr. Adelstein because he accepted Medicaid and his bills, while not showing any payments or adjustments, do note this coverage. The bills also document some payments by Petitioner for deductibles and co-pays. A Commission decision ordering the employer to 'pay any unpaid, related medical expenses according to the fee schedule and provide documentation with regard to said fee schedule payment calculations to Petitioner' complies with the statutorily mandated procedures set forth in the Act. *Springfield Urban League v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n,* 990 N.E.2d 284, 371 Ill.Dec 384 (4th Dist. 2013); *Wisdom v. Associated,* 19 IWCC 361.

Based upon the record as a whole and the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident and Causal Connection the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $95,654.71 as detailed above, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall be given a credit of $333.72 for medical benefits that have been paid, and Respondent shall hold petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision with respect to (K) Prospective Medical, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

Under §8(a) of the Act, a claimant is entitled to recover reasonable medical expenses that are causally related to the accident and that are determined to be required to diagnose, relieve, or cure the effects of a claimant's injury. The claimant has the burden of proving that the medical services were necessary, and the expenses incurred were reasonable. *City of Chicago v. Illinois Workers ' Compensation Commission,* 409 Ill. App. 3d 258,267 (1st Dist., 2011). Based upon the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident, Causal Connection, Medical, the Petitioner was still completing his treatment with Dr. Adelstein and physical therapy at the time of the hearing in this matter and had not yet been placed at maximum medical improvement or released from care. He had not been returned to work at either restricted or full duty. Petitioner testified that he was completing physical therapy within the next 2 ½ weeks and had a follow up appointment with Dr. Adelstein for discharge and return to work. No medical records corroborating this were admitted, but the Arbitrator notes that the physical therapy records include financial authorization for up to 24 visits.

Based upon the record as a whole and the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident, Causal Connection, Medical, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that Respondent shall authorize and pay for additional reasonable and necessary treatment consistent the recommendations of Dr. Adelstein including completing the current course of physical therapy and a follow up visit with Dr. Adelstein.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision with respect to (L) Temporary Compensation, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

Temporary compensation is provided for in Section 8(b) of the Workers' Compensation Act, which provides, weekly compensation shall be paid as long as the total temporary incapacity lasts, which has interpreted to mean that an employee is temporarily totally incapacitated from the time an injury incapacitates him for work until such time as he is as far recovered or restored as the permanent character of his injury will permit. Based upon the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident, Causal Connection, Medical and Prospective Medical, the Petitioner was still completing his treatment with Dr. Adelstein and physical therapy at the time of the hearing in this matter and had not yet been placed at maximum medical improvement or released from care.

He had not been returned to work at either restricted or full duty. Petitioner testified that he did not receive any temporary compensation but that he received short term and long term disability. Per the stipulation of the parties these benefits totaled $15,648.69 as of the date of trial.

Based upon the record as a whole and the Arbitrator's findings with respect to Accident, Causal Connection, Medical and Prospective Medical, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the evidence that he is entitled to temporary total compensation commencing August 20, 2018 through June 20, 2019, being the date of the 19(b) hearing, a period of 43 4/7 weeks. Respondent shall be given credit for $15,648.69 for non-occupational indemnity disability benefits paid under Section 8(j) of the Act.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision with respect to (M) Penalties, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

Penalties imposed under section 19(l) are in the nature of a late fee. The award of section 19(l) penalties is mandatory if the payment is late, for whatever reason, and the employer or its carrier cannot show an adequate justification for the delay. The standard for determining whether an employer has good and just cause for a delay in payment is defined in terms of reasonableness. The employer bears the burden of justifying the delay, and its justification is sufficient only if a reasonable person in the employer's position would have believed the delay was justified.

The standard for awarding penalties and attorney fees under sections 19(k) and 16 is higher than the standard for awarding penalties under section 19(l) because sections 19(k) and (16) require more than an "unreasonable delay" in payment of benefits. For the award of penalties and attorney fees under sections 19(k) and 16, it is not enough for the claimant to show that the employer simply failed, neglected, or refused to make payment or unreasonably delayed payment without good and just cause. Instead, penalties and attorney fees under sections 19(k) and 16 are intended to address situations where there is not only delay, but the delay is deliberate or the result of bad faith or improper purpose. In addition, while section 19(l) penalties are mandatory, the imposition of penalties and attorney fees under sections 19(k) and 16 is discretionary.

Having reviewed the evidence herein, the Arbitrator finds that Respondent has established a good and just cause for the delay and behaved reasonably in denying benefits in this matter based upon the multiple inconsistencies and irregularities in Petitioner's presentation of his claim. As more fully addressed above, the Arbitrator notes Petitioner's delay in reporting the injury despite multiple opportunities, and the inconsistency in his testimony that he was limping on August 16, 2018 and August 17, 2018 opposed to the brief video and the testimony of his supervisors. The Arbitrator notes the multiple histories provided which denied any injury or trauma which is coupled with prior foot injuries and surgery. Petitioner thereafter describes the incident as either stepping, jumping or falling into the truck. Respondent then presented a very well qualified expert who testified that he questioned any accident occurring based on the multiple histories and opined that the condition of ill-being was misdiagnosed, mistreated and not causally related to the accident. The Arbitrator finds that Respondent was diligent in assessing the compensability of this matter, and while the Arbitrator has found the matter is compensable, notes the good faith defense mounted as to accident and causation.

Based upon the record as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has failed to establish that Respondent's denial and delay of payment in this matter was unreasonable. Petitioner's request for penalties and attorney's fees is denied.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Michelle Vazquez,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0114

vs.

NO: 18 WC 36940

Chicago Transit Authority,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causation, medical expenses and prospective medical treatment , affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed 3/9/20, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

21IWCC0114

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 10 2021
TJT: pmo
o 1/26/21
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b)/8(a) ARBITRATOR DECISION

VAZQUEZ, MICHELLE
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC036940**

CHICAGO TRANSIT AUTHORITY
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0114

On 3/9/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.01% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0222 GWC INJURY LAWYERS LLC
KITRA K KILLEN
ONE E WACKER DR SUITE 3800
CHICAGO, IL 60601

0515 CHICAGO TRANSIT AUTHORITY
J BARRETT LONG
567 W LAKE ST 6TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60661

21IWCC0114

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)/8(a)

MICHELLE VAZQUEZ
Employee/Petitioner

v.

CHICAGO TRANSIT AUTHORITY
Employer/Respondent

Case # **18** WC **36940**

Consolidated cases: _____

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Paul Cellini**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **November 20, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [x] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [ ] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [x] Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. [ ] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
[ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance [ ] TTD
M. [ ] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other _____

21IWCC0114

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **November 2, 2018**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**46,222.80**; the average weekly wage was $**888.90**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **40** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Respondent ***has*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**32,000.40** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**32,000.40**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**N/A** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner sustained accidental injury arising out of and in the course of her employment on November 2, 2018. The Arbitrator further finds that the Petitioner's right shoulder injury is causally related to the November 2, 2018 accident

Respondent shall authorize the right shoulder surgery recommended by Dr. Heller, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 5, 2020
Date

MAR 9 - 2020

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Petitioner testified she has been employed by Respondent for 4.5 years as of 11/2/18 as a bus operator. Her duties involve inspecting the bus pre-trip for safety and operation, and then transporting bus riders on a designated route. She is part of Union ATU 241.

On 11/2/18, Petitioner testified she had an accident while on the bus. She was halfway through a run. When she was exiting the driver's seat her left foot got caught in a trash bag, she fell forward and braced herself with her right arm on the passenger side of the bus. She did not fall all the way down. She put her right leg and right arm out catch herself and grabbed onto a railing. She testified she notified her supervisor right after she got off the bus. Immediately after the incident she had pain in her right arm/shoulder and right leg. She was advised by management's Ms. Knowles that she needed to finish her bus run and to then write a report to the manager. She testified that she sought treatment the next morning, on 11/3/18.

Respondent submitted a surveillance video from inside the bus at the time of the alleged accident (Rx1). The Arbitrator notes the video depicts the Petitioner pulling into the garage, and then, when she gets up out of the driver's seat, trips or loses her footing and catches herself on a railing on the passenger side of the bus with her right arm. She then takes a slow time getting off the bus and is seen swinging her right leg back and forth, both initially when it happened as well as afterwards as she is exiting the bus. As she walks away from the bus she appears to limp. The incident takes place between approximately the 27:47 and 29:26 time stamps in the video.

On 11/3/18, Petitioner went to Advocate Immediate Care. The report states that she "tripped at work yesterday and broke her fall by reaching and landing on her right arm, since then her right shoulder hurts and can't raise right arm above the shoulder and every time she steps forward with her right leg her [sic] the back of her thigh hurts." Petitioner was noted to be 5'3" and 308 pounds. X-rays were obtained of right shoulder, which were essentially normal, and Petitioner was given a sling. She was advised to follow up with her primary provider in 2 to 3 days and to otherwise return to work on 11/6/18. (Px1).

On 11/9/18, she sought treatment with Dr. Strugala at Midland Orthopedic Associates. Petitioner reported she began to fall forward when she was getting out of her seat on the bus in an elevated area, she reached with her right arm and grabbed onto a railing to stop her fall and extended her right leg for the same purpose. She then experienced severe right shoulder and thigh pain. She indicated ongoing shoulder pain and weakness with problems reaching overhead. She was able to walk but complained of anterior and posterior thigh pain. Right thigh x-rays were normal. Following exam, the doctor diagnosed a probable right thigh strain and possible right rotator cuff injury. He prescribed a right shoulder MRI and held Petitioner off work. (Px2).

The 12/1/18 right shoulder MRI was read by the radiologist as showing: 1) partial thickness, near complete full width articular surface tear within the infraspinatus just proximal to the insertion, 2) mild supraspinatus tendinosis, 3) mild atrophy of the teres minor muscle, 4) very atretic bicep tendon within the bicipital groove that could be related to old injury, and 5) mild AC joint arthropathy. (Px2; Px4).

On 12/4/18, Dr. Strugala reviewed the MRI results, indicating testing showed a significant partial rotator cuff tear. Petitioner's complaints remained the same. Ibuprofen wasn't helping. The doctor recommended Tramadol and referred Petitioner to specialist Dr. Heller for the right shoulder. For the right thigh, he recommended physical therapy. She was continued off work. (Px2).

Petitioner saw Dr. Heller on 12/11/18. The history indicated "she slipped and fell and utilized her right arm to break her fall." He indicated the shoulder MRI showed a high-grade partial thickness near full thickness tear of

the right rotator cuff. Following his exam, Dr. Heller stated that based on Petitioner's age, the MRI and markedly limited range of motion on exam, arthroscopic right shoulder surgery was recommended. He continued her off work status pending same. (Px2).

Petitioner had therapy at Athletico from through 1/28/19, a total of 20 visits. (Px5).

On 12/18/18, Petitioner indicated therapy was hurting her shoulder so Dr. Strugala advised her to limit therapy to the thigh only and to remain off work. On 1/22/19, Dr. Strugala noted shoulder surgery authorization was still pending. Petitioner reported therapy was "somewhat helpful" with ongoing anterior right and posterolateral thigh pain that did not go below the knee. Therapy was continued and a right thigh/femur MRI was prescribed. The 1/25/19 MRI of the right femur was normal. Minimal subchondral patellar chondromalacia and a small suprapatellar effusion were noted in the knee. On 2/5/19, Petitioner continued to complain of the right thigh and therapy was again continued while awaiting authorization of shoulder surgery. (Px2).

Petitioner was examined by Dr. Wolin on 3/14/19 at the Respondent's request pursuant to Section 12 of the Act. She reported that she tripped over a transfer bag getting out of the driver's seat of her bus, grabbed onto a rail while falling and injuring her right hip/thigh and shoulder. She reported improvement in the right thigh with therapy, but she had continued pain and limited abduction in the right shoulder. She denied any numbness and tingling in the right arm and denied any prior right shoulder problems. Provocative shoulder examination was limited by pain. Dr. Wolin noted right shoulder x-ray showed AC joint hypertrophy, which was not specifically tender on exam. He noted the plain, non-contrast MRI of the shoulder was relatively insensitive to labral injuries but did indicate a partial thickness (60%) partial supraspinatus tear. (Rx2).

Dr. Wolin reviewed the surveillance video of the alleged 11/2/18 accident, noting Petitioner was seen to trip on her right leg as she got out of her seat, fall forward and grasp a railing with her right outstretched arm. After this, he noted she: was "seen to look around her workstation and is noticed to be reaching across the driver's seat with the arm to approximately 120 degrees of flexion without having to stop. In order to exit the vehicle, she grabs onto a perpendicular railing adjacent to the door apparently in order to steady herself as she goes downstairs. She seemed to go down the stairs without any problem to the right shoulder as the arm comes to and above shoulder level." Dr. Wolin diagnosed a partial thickness right rotator cuff tear with a possible glenoid labrum tear. As to the right thigh, he diagnosed a strain but noted he was not provided with the MRI films, advising he would like to have same if further opinion was needed. Dr. Wolin did state: "Specifically I am concerned about her generalized guarding and what appears to be a lack of veracity regarding the work episode. If the surgery was to be done, I would be concerned that both of these factors would mitigate against a good result." Noting the Petitioner had not yet undergone shoulder treatment, he recommended a diagnostic lidocaine injection into the subacromial space. If there was relief, he would recommend therapy. If not, he would recommend a second injection into the joint. If that helped and allowed better motion, he would be concerned about a possible labral tear. If no relief with either injection he "would be concerned about the ability to get a good result in the subject." Relief with either injection would result in a recommendation for therapy to try to avoid surgery.

With regard to causation of the right shoulder, Dr. Wolin stated: "one would certainly expect that there would be an immediate limitation of elevation and pain with attempted forward or over shoulder movement if the rotator cuff tear occurred on the date of injury. A review of the video does not show such a reaction. Therefore, I am unable to state that there is a causal relationship between the rotator cuff tear and the work injury." He noted Petitioner had denied any preexisting condition that may have been aggravated by the alleged work injury. He opined that treatment to date had been reasonable and that Petitioner was unable to drive a bus and should have work restrictions, though neither would be work related. In conclusion, the doctor stated: "The

subjective complaints including the history are not supported by the objective medical evidence including the video." (Rx2).

Dr. Heller issued a narrative report on 7/26/19 in response to a request from Petitioner's counsel. He noted Petitioner described using her right arm to break her fall on 11/2/19 and suffering a traction injury. He noted he reviewed the shoulder MRI himself and agreed it showed a high-grade cuff tear. He noted the marked loss of shoulder motion on exam. The diagnosis is a partial thickness right rotator cuff tear. His prognosis was improvement with surgery and likely worsening without. He believed she was unable to work pending the recommended surgery. Based on Petitioner's stated history of her right shoulder injury with no prior complaints, Dr. Heller opined that her current right shoulder symptoms and cuff tear were due to the 11/2/19 accident, and therefore the surgical recommendation is related as well. Dr. Heller also commented that Dr. Wolin agreed as to the diagnosis and surgical recommendation, only disputing the causal relationship to the accident. (Px6).

Petitioner testified she has continued to see Dr. Strugala through the present time. The records in evidence indicate she treated through 5/28/19. After reporting a setback with deep tissue massage on 3/5/19, physical therapy for the right thigh was continued. On 4/2/19, Petitioner reported improvement and that she only had symptoms with prolonged standing and ambulation. On 4/30/19, Dr. Strugala reported Petitioner had definite improvement but residual localized thigh pain. An EMG was obtained, which on 5/28/19 Dr. Strugala indicated was suggestive of a right L5 radiculopathy. He recommended a lumbar MRI. (Px3).

Petitioner has not seen Dr. Heller since her initial visit with him. She denied any right shoulder injuries or treatment prior to 11/2/18, and denied any subsequent new injuries or accidents involving the right shoulder. She has remained off work since the accident date. She testified she currently has limited range of right shoulder motion and can't do any heavy lifting with the right arm due to shoulder pain. She testified she is able to lift about two pounds before she gets discomfort. She can raise her arm forward to shoulder level but has difficulty if she holds it out to the side (to below shoulder level, just above elbow level). She can move her arm in front of her body but cannot put her right arm behind her at all. She testified that she wants to undergo the recommended surgery.

On cross-examination, Petitioner testified she is still employed by Respondent. She is able to drive her car with her left arm, noting she is right hand dominant. After reviewing the video of the incident, the Petitioner acknowledged it accurately depicted what occurred on 11/2/18. On redirect, the Petitioner noted the video showed her tripping over the trash receptacle. It was on her left side at the time she tripped, though it is normally on the right when she is seated. She also noted she is depicted grabbing the metal bar.

Respondent's counsel stated for the record that TTD benefits were continuing at the time of the hearing, and the specific credit indicated was the total paid through the date of hearing.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (C), DID AN ACCIDENT OCCUR THAT AROSE OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF THE PETITIONER'S EMPLOYMENT BY THE RESPONDENT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

To obtain compensation under the act, Petitioner has the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, that the alleged accidental injury both arose out of and occurred in the course of his or her employment (*Horvath v. Industrial Commission*, 96 Ill.2d. 349 (1983)), and that there is some causal relationship between his employment and his injury (*Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 129 Ill.2d 52, 63 (1998)).

The Petitioner testified credibly as to tripping when she was exiting the bus driver's seat on 11/2/18 and reaching out with her right arm to a railing across the aisle to catch herself. She testified that she injured her right shoulder and thigh at that time, and this is significantly corroborated by the contemporaneous medical records. The bus video corroborates Petitioner's description of the accident. The Arbitrator notes the video also depicts the Petitioner moving her leg as if she may have "tweaked" it in some fashion after the incident.

The Arbitrator finds that an accident did occur on 11/2/18 which arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment with Respondent. With regard to the in the course of element, the Petitioner had been inside of the bus and partially done with her route when she arose out of her driver's seat and tripped over something on the floor. She was clearly in the course of her employment at that time. With regard to the arising out of element, the Arbitrator finds that the act of exiting the bus from a fairly confined area in the driver's seat and tripping over something on the floor at her feet involved an increased risk that was directly related to the employment, within the meaning of the Act. As such, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner sustained injuries arising out of and in the course of her employment with Respondent on 11/2/18.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (F), IS THE PETITIONER'S PRESENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

The parties have indicated that the main issue in this matter is the causal relationship of the Petitioner's right shoulder condition, as well as the causal relationship of any proposed right shoulder surgery, to the accident of 11/2/18.

On the one hand, treating surgeon Dr. Heller has opined that, based on the Petitioner's lack of any prior right shoulder complaints, her post-accident complaints and the MRI findings, the Petitioner's right shoulder condition is causally related to the 11/2/18 accident. The doctor noted that prior to the incident, Petitioner indicated she was pain free. Petitioner's right shoulder MRI revealed a partial thickness rotator cuff tear, which Dr. Heller opined is related to the accident and is the basis for the surgical recommendation. On the other hand, Respondent's Section 12 examiner, surgeon Dr. Wolin, has opined that the Petitioner was seen in the incident video using her right arm as she exited the bus following the incident in a fashion that does not indicate a rotator cuff tear. He has opined that there is no causal connection between the 11/2/18 accident and the Petitioner's right shoulder condition.

Both doctors examined the Petitioner on one occasion. Both physical exams were similar, and both agree further right shoulder treatment is warranted. Dr. Heller bases his finding of causal connection on the Petitioner's history of no prior right arm/shoulder complaints, a traction injury to the right arm/shoulder and subsequent and ongoing symptoms. Dr. Wolin bases his opinion on his review of the incident video and a lack of sufficient mechanism of injury. Dr. Heller never viewed the video.

The Arbitrator reviewed the video, and while there was relatively mild trauma to the right shoulder, the Petitioner does in fact reach out across the bus aisle to grab the railing with her outstretched right arm to catch herself. She also is seen focusing on her right leg, as she is seen swinging it as if to test it both while on the bus and after she exited.

It appears that the defense argument in this case, to a large extent, is that the Petitioner's incident on 11/2/18 involved a relatively minor trauma and that she perhaps is exaggerating her complaints. The evidence, however, does not evidence any significant pre-incident shoulder problems, the video does depict the Petitioner reaching her right arm out to the railing on the other side of the bus to catch herself, and she has had consistent continuing complaints since the accident date.

The Arbitrator has considered the opinions of Dr. Wolin, and notes that he makes fair argument that the video does not depict a tremendously significant trauma, and the Petitioner is using the right arm as she exists the bus, including at a relatively abducted level. However, it also appears to the Arbitrator that the Petitioner is focused on her leg initially as she exited the bus. There is no indication that the Petitioner has a full cuff tear and is unable to abduct her arm, but rather that she has pain and difficulty doing so. Finally, there is no evidence that has been presented indicating Petitioner had right shoulder symptoms prior to 11/2/18, and therefore it is reasonable to conclude that even if the partial tear itself wasn't caused by the 11/2/18 incident, it likely aggravated it based on a chain of events analysis. The Arbitrator finds Dr. Heller's opinion to be more persuasive in this case and relies on that opinion.

For these reasons, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner's right shoulder condition to be causally related to the 11/2/18 work accident.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (K), IS PETITIONER ENTITLED TO ANY PROSPECTIVE MEDICAL CARE, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Based on the Arbitrator's findings above, the Petitioner's right shoulder condition is causally related to the 11/2/18 work accident. The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner testified she continues to experience pain and limited motion of her right shoulder and that she wishes to undergo the prescribed shoulder surgery. The arbitrator notes that the Petitioner's complaints have remained significantly consistent with regard to the right shoulder from the time of her initial medical visit to her most recent medical visit. Dr. Heller explained Petitioner's prognosis is good if she undergoes the recommended surgery and that without the surgery, he expects worsening of her symptom of pain and weakness and inability to utilize the right shoulder in a normal fashion. The Arbitrator notes that even Dr. Wolin acknowledges that surgery may be reasonable and necessary although he disputed a causal relationship to the accident and indicated that he would initially attempt injections to the shoulder.

The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner is entitled to the right shoulder surgery recommended by Dr. Heller, and that Respondent is responsible and shall authorize same.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)	☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
) SS.	☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
COUNTY OF COOK)	☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
		☐ PTD/Fatal denied
	☐ Modify down	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Charmaine Mackowiak,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0115

vs.

NO: 11 WC 1742

City of Chicago,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causation, medical expenses, temporary total disability, maintenance and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, with changes as stated herein, said decision being attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The Commission corrects the Arbitrator's decision at p.2 of the form decision to show that Petitioner is entitled to temporary total disability benefits from 12/21/10 through 6/17/14, for a period of *182* weeks (not 181-6/7 weeks), including the extra leap year day in 2012.

All else otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's decision dated 9/28/18 is affirmed and adopted with changes as stated herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $887.13 per week for a period of 182 weeks, from 12/21/10 through 6/17/14, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner maintenance benefits in the amount of $887.13 per week for a period of 6/7 weeks, from

Digitized by Google

21IWCC0115

11/24/15 through 11/29/15, under §8(a) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the reasonable and necessary medical expenses associated with the services provided by Mercy Works, Dr. Hurley, MacNeal Hospital, Dr. Patel, Dr. Warzocha and Dr. Salehi, as set forth in the Request for Hearing form (Arb. Ex#1) and in the Arbitrator's decision, totaling $83,002.74, pursuant to §8(a) and §8.2 of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $669.64 per week for a period of 75 weeks, as provided in §8(d)2 of the Act, for the reason that the injuries sustained caused permanent partial disability to the extent of 15% person-as-a-whole.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury, including $2,658.88 as an advance against PPD; provided that Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims and demands by any providers of the benefits for which Respondent is receiving credit under this order.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 11 2021
o: 1/26/21
TJT: pmo
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

MACKOWIAK, CHARMAINE
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **11WC001742**

CITY OF CHICAGO
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0115

On 9/28/2018, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.32% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0290 KARCHMAR & STONE
LARRY KARCHMAR
111 W WASHINGTON ST SUITE 1030
CHICAGO, IL 60602

0766 HENNESSY & ROACH PC
CHRISTOPHER JARCHOW
140 S DEARBORN ST SUITE 700
CHICAGO, IL 60603

21IWCC0115

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Charmaine Mackowiak
Employee/Petitioner

v.

City of Chicago
Employer/Respondent

Case # **11** WC **1742**

Consolidated cases: **Not Applicable**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Frank Soto**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **07/11/2018**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [x] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [x] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
   [ ] TPD [x] Maintenance [x] TTD
L. [x] What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. [ ] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other **Credits**

21IWCC0115

FINDINGS

On **12/20/2010**, Respondent *was* operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship *did* exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner **did** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident *was* given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being *is* causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$69,196.40**; the average weekly wage was **$1,330.72**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **58** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has not*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$0.00** for TTD, **$0.00** for TPD, **$0.00** for maintenance, and **$2,658.88 PPD Advance** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$2,658.88**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$2,568.88** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

RESPONDENT SHALL PAY PETITIONER TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY BENEFITS OF **$887.13**/WEEK FOR **181 6/7** WEEKS, COMMENCING **DECEMBER 21, 2010** THROUGH **JUNE 17, 2014**, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 8(B) OF THE ACT, AS SET FORTH IN THE CONCLUSIONS OF LAW ATTACHED HEREIN;

RESPONDENT SHALL PAY PETITIONER MAINTENANCE BENEFITS OF **$887.13**/WEEK FOR 6/7TH OF A WEEK, COMMENCING **NOVEMBER 24, 2015** THROUGH **NOVEMBER 29, 2015**, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 8(A) OF THE ACT, AS SET FORTH IN THE CONCLUSIONS OF LAW ATTACHED HEREIN;

RESPONDENT SHALL PAY REASONABLE AND NECESSARY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDED BY MERCY WORKS, DR. HURLY, MACNEAL HOSPITAL, DR. PATEL, DR. WARZOCHA AND DR. SALEHI, AS INDICATED ON THE REQUEST FOR HEARING (ARB. EX# 1), PURSUANT TO SECTION 8(A) AND 8.2 OF THE ACT AND SUBJECTED TO THE FEE SCHEDULE. RESPONDENT SHALL BE PROVIDED A CREDIT FOR MEDICAL SERVICES THAT HAVE BEEN PAID AND RESPONDENT SHALL HOLD PETITIONER HARMLESS FROM ANY CLAIMS BY ANY PROVIDERS OF SERVICES FOR WHICH RESPONDENT IS RECEIVING A CREDIT UNDER SECTION 8(J) OF THE ACT, AS SET FORTH IN THE CONCLUSIONS OF LAW ATTACHED HEREIN;

RESPONDENT SHALL PAY PETITIONER PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY BENEFITS OF $669.64/PER FOR 75 WEEKS BECAUSE THE INJURIES SUSTAINED CAUSED THE **15%** LOSS OF THE PERSON AS A WHOLE, AS PROVIDED IN **SECTION 8(D)(2)** OF THE ACT, AS SET FORTH IN THE CONCLUSIONS OF LAW ATTACHED HEREIN,

RESPONDENT IS ENTITLED TO A CREDIT IN THE AMOUNT OF **$2,658.88** FOR A PPD ADVANCE PAYMENT, AS SET FORTH IN THE CONCLUSIONS OF LAW ATTACHED HEREIN.

RESPONDENT SHALL PAY PETITIONER COMPENSATION THAT HAS ACCRUED FROM DECEMBER 20, 2010 THROUGH JULY 11, 2018 AND SHALL PAY THE REMAINDER OF THE AWARD, IF ANY, IN WEEKLY PAYMENTS.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

9/27/2018
Date

SEP 28 2018

21IWCC0115

PROCEDURAL HISTORY

This matter was tired before Arbitrator Frank Soto on July 11, 2018. The disputed issues involve whether Petitioner sustained an accidental injury that arose out of and in the course of employment, whether Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally connected to the injury, whether Respondent is liable for certain unpaid medical bills, whether Petitioner is entitled to TTD benefits from 12/20/2010 to 06/17/2014 and maintenance benefits from 06/18/2014 to 11/30/2015. The nature and extend to Petitioner's injury is also in dispute. Respondent seeks a credit for any disability benefits Petitioner received and a credit for any payments for medical bills paid by Petitioner's private group health carrier. The parties stipulated to notice and that Petitioner's average weekly wage, pursuant to Section of the Act, was $1,330.70. (Arb. Ex. #1)

FINDINGS OF FACT

Charmaine Mackowiak (hereinafter referred to as "Petitioner") testified that on December 20, 2010 she was 58-year-old and worked for Rodent Control Division as a truck driver for the City of Chicago (hereafter referred to as "Respondent"). Petitioner testified that she worked 20-25 years for Respondent in various jobs including driving a truck for the Department of Electricity, cashier at O'Hare and Midway airports, traffic services and as a dispatcher.

Petitioner testified that she did not finish high school and she did not obtain her GED or complete any other types of schooling or educational courses. Prior to working for Respondent Petitioner was employed as a maid. (T. 14).

Petitioner testified that, prior to her accident of December 20, 2010, she sustained two prior work injuries involving her lower back. The first injury occurred on December 30, 1997and she returned to work on March 26, 1998. The second injury occurred on March 18, 1999 and she returned to work, with restrictions, on June 30, 2004. For the second injury, Petitioner was diagnosed with chronic lumbar pain and degenerative disc disease. Petitioner returned to work restrictions of no lifting more than 10 pounds occasionally between waist and shoulder, avoid repetitive bending and change positions as needed. (T. 19-26). The Respondent was able to accommodate Petitioner's restrictions and Petitioner worked continuously from June 30, 2004 until December 20, 2010.

Petitioner testified that from June 30, 2004 until December 20, 2010, she was able to perform her job duties without missing any time from work. (T. 28). Petitioner testified that during this period she would occasionally seek treatment from her primary care physician, Dr. Dorothy Warzocha, and that she would take 5 milligrams of Vicodin two times a day to manage her pain levels. (T. 28, 62,66). Petitioner testified that driving the truck for work would aggravate her condition, but she could manage the pain. (T. 72). Dr. Michael Zindrick testified that, prior to December 20, 2010, Petitioner was proscribed 5 milligrams tables twice a day. (PX 7).

Petitioner testified that, on December 20, 2010, she arrived at work located at 2400 S. Ashland Avenue, in the City of Chicago, entered the building and "swipe in". Petitioner testified that she had to go up ten metal stairs to the second floor of the building to return a hand-held radio that she forgot to return the day before. Petitioner testified that it was a snowy day. Petitioner testified that she walked up ten metal stairs, after swiping in, opened the door at the top of the stairs and stepped into the doorway. As she entered the doorway, Petitioner testified that she stepped on a rug that slipped out from under her feet causing her to fall to the ground on her right side. Petitioner testified to feeling immediate pain in her back. Petitioner testified the rug was like a throw rug. (T. 30-34).

Petitioner testified that she had not experienced that level of pain since 2004. Petitioner testified that she got up and reported the accident to her supervisor. After completing an accident report, Petitioner was taken to MercyWorks by her supervisor. The Report of Occupational Injury or Illness, was entered into evidence without objection, stated that Petitioner was injured while going to the woman's washroom on the second floor, when she slipped on a rug and lost her balance landing on her right side. The Report also identifies the name and address of a witness, Ms. Clark, who appears to be employed by Respondent as a laborer. (PX 10). The witness was not called to testify at the trial.

Later that morning, Petitioner was examined at MercyWorks. Petitioner complained of low back pain and right hip pain. At that time, Petitioner reported pain levels of 6-7 out of 10. Petitioner provided a history of slipping and falling onto a cement floor injuring her low back and right hip. Petitioner was examined, and she could forward flexion to 20 degrees, extend to 5 degrees and her bilateral side bending was to 25 degrees and her bilateral straight leg raise was to 60 degrees. The examination noted tenderness in the lumbosacral spine and right hip. Petitioner

was diagnosed with a low back and right hip contusions and issued restrictions of no driving and no repetitive bending or twisting. (PX 4).

Petitioner saw her primary care physician, Dr. Warzocha, who ordered a lumbar MRI and referred Petitioner to Dr. Hurley who had previously treated Petitioner in 2004. On January 25, 2011, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Hurley. Petitioner reported low backpain after falling at work. Dr. Hurley noted Petitioner's prior diagnosed of disc disease at L4-5, L5-S1. Dr. Hurly reviewed the MRI and compared the MRI to a prior MRI and noted that there was no overt worsening between the two MRIs was observed. Dr. Hurley believed that Petitioner's pain was a combination of segmental pain, discogenic, facet joint and myofascial. Dr. Hurly recommended therapy and prescribed Medrol dosepak. Dr. Hurly restricted Petitioner from returning to work. (PX 5).

On February 8, 2011, Petitioner returned to Dr. Hurly. Petitioner reported that the Medrol dosepak was not helping and that she was experiencing pain while sitting. Dr. Hurley noted the MRI did not show signs of "overt" worsening but the pain appeared to be emanating from the disc annulus and the posterior longitudinal ligament. Dr. Hurley scheduled a L5 -S1 caudal or epidural steroid injection to "bathe" the posterior disc annulus and posterior ligament. Dr. Hurly believed the Petitioner's problems may involve an annular disc tear and internal disc disruption at L4-L5 and L5-S1. (PX 5).

Petitioner attended physical therapy at MacNeal Hospital. While at therapy, Petitioner reported her pain levels of 5-8 out of 10. Petitioner was not improving so the therapy was discontinued on May 11, 2011. (PX 2). On March 16, 2011, Petitioner returned to Dr. Warzocha who referred Petitioner to Dr. Patel, for pain management. Dr. Warzocha continued keeping Petitioner off work. (PX 1).

On April 27, 2011, pursuant to Section 12 of the Act, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Carl Graf. The evidence deposition of Dr. Graf occurred on August 11, 2011. At his deposition Dr. Graf opined that Petitioner's ongoing condition was chronic in nature a pre-existing and bore no relation to her injury of December 20, 2010. Dr. Graf further opined that Petitioner did not suffer a back injury on December 10, 2010 and that her current complaints involved persistent back pain which was preexisting. Dr. Graf noted that Petitioner, prior to December 10, 2010, had been experiencing back pain and taking a narcotic. Dr. Graf acknowledged that he did not review the treatment records from Dr. Warzocha, MacNeal Physical therapy and Dr. Patel. Dr. Graf further

acknowledged that medications Petitioner was taken for pain had increased after the accident, but he was lacking the records to verify it. (RX 2).

On June 20, 2011, Petitioner sought a second opinion with Dr. Michael Zindrick. The evidence deposition of Dr. Zindrick's was taking on October 22, 2012. Dr. Zindrick testified that Petitioner reported slipping and falling at work on a rug and experiencing back and leg pain radiating into the left buttock. Petitioner said that she had a history of back pain but, after her fall, the condition significantly worsened. Petitioner said that her Vicodin usage increased after the fall. Petitioner rated her pain level as 5-7 out of 10. (PX 7).

During the exam, Dr. Zindrick noted pain in the left buttock at the hip during the straight leg raise test. Dr. Zindrick believed that Petitioner's complaints involved an irritation of the L4-5 or L5-S1 nerves. Dr. Zindrick opined that Petitioner's fall at work on December 20, 2010 aggravated her pre-existing condition and causing increased pain levels. Dr. Zindrick noted that prior to her fall, Petitioner was not experiencing pain in the left buttock and left hip areas. Dr. Zindrick opined that Petitioner was totally disabled from working and that she has not reached maximum medical improvement. On cross examination, Dr. Zindrick testified that prior to her work fall, Petitioner's pain levels were at 3-4 out of 10 and Petitioner was able to maintain her existing pain by taking 5 milligram tablets twice a day but, after the accident, Petitioner's pain levels increased to 5-7 out of 10 and Petitioner was taking 7.5 milligrams of Vicodin 3 times a day and she could not manage her pain such that she could return to work. (PX 7).

Dr. Warzocha referred Petitioner to Dr. Amish Patel, of the MacNeal Pain Management Center. On August 24, 2011, Petitioner presented herself to Dr. Patel. Petitioner reported a history of ten years of chronic low back pain which had been exacerbated by her fall at work in December of 2010. Petitioner reported that she has been experienced increased pain radiating into her left posterior buttock. Petitioner reported that her pain worsened with prolonged sitting or standing or walking. Petitioner also reports occasional cramping and spasms in the back. Dr. Patel examined Petitioner and noted moderate tenderness to palpation over the left greater than right lumbosacral paravertebral musculature and tenderness to palpation of the left sacroiliac joint. Petitioner's extension was limited to 10-degress, due to significant increase in low back pain, and facet loading maneuvers also reproduced low back pain bilaterally.

Dr. Patel opined that based upon the clinical history, symptoms, as well as the MRI findings, Petitioner had multifactorial causes of her low back pain, including discogenic and

facetogenic causes, as well as overlying myofascial component. Dr. Patel indicated Petitioner's radiating symptoms into her left buttock could be referred pain from her facet joints or part of the radicular process and some of her pain could be caused by sacroiliac joint dysfunction. Dr. Patel prescribed Lidoderm patches and facet joint injections. (PX 3).

On August 29, 2011 patient underwent bilateral intra articular facet injections at L4-5 and L5-S1. (PX 3). On September 21, 2011, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Patel complaining of intermittent numbness in her left lower extremity. Petitioner stated that her pain level was 6 out of 10 and that she did not notice improvement after the facet injections. Dr. Patel opined that Petitioner's pain could be discogenic in nature because the facet joint injections did not help. Dr. Patel scheduled epidural steroid injections and referred Petitioner to Dr. Salehi for a surgical evaluation. On October 3, 2011, Petitioner underwent epidural steroid injections. (PX 3).

On October 31, 2011, Petitioner returned to Dr. Patel. Petitioner reported she did not experience pain relief after the epidural steroid injection. Petitioner rated her pain level as 6-7 out of 10. Dr. Patel noted that Petitioner's pain was consistent with both discogenic and facetogenic causes but, he noted, Petitioner did not have a positive response to the facet joint injections. Dr. Patel believed that most of Petitioner's pain could be discogenic in nature which, he said, was clinically consistent with her pain being worse with sitting. Dr. Patel prescribed Nortriptyline and referred Petitioner to Dr. Salehi for a surgical evaluation. (PX 3).

On November 2, 2011, Petitioner underwent the bilateral lumbar medical branch blocs of L3 to L5 nerves under fluoroscopy. Dr. Patel indicated that Petitioner may need radiofrequency ablations of the same medial branches if she has concordant pain response from the local anesthesia. Dr. Patel referred Petitioner to Dr. Salehi, again, for a surgical evaluation. (PX 3).

On December 5, 2011, Dr. Patel administered a left-sided medical branch nerve radiofrequency ablation. On January 23, 2012, Petitioner underwent right-sided medical branch nerve radiofrequency ablations. Dr. Patel referred Petitioner to Dr. Salehi, again, for a neurosurgeon evaluation because, he believed, Petitioner's symptoms could be discogenic. (PX 3).

On February 23, 2012, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Patel. Petitioner reported no significant change in her low back pain after the ablation medial branches. Dr. Patel opined that Petitioner's pain continues to be primarily discogenic given the lack of response to medial branch ablations but there could be a myofascial component to her pain, possibly related to the underlying degenerative disc disease. Dr. Patel recommend epidural steroid injections for the axial low back

symptoms. Petitioner underwent interlaminar epidural steroid injections at L4-5 on March 5, 2012. (PX 3).

On April 26, 2012, Petitioner returned to Dr. Patel reporting no pain relief from the injections. Petitioner continued complaining of low back pain and radiating symptoms into the left buttock and anterior thigh. Dr. Patel believed that most of Petitioner's pain was likely discogenic and chronic in nature. Dr. Patel noted that the MRI showed mild foraminal stenosis bilaterally L4-5 which could be contributing to some of the lower extremity symptoms. Dr. Patel opined that Petitioner's pain was likely multifactorial in nature and he referred Petitioner, again, to Dr. Salehi for a surgical evaluation. (PX 3).

On May 13, 2014, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Sean Salehi and his evidence deposition occurred on January 20, 2015. Dr. Salehi testified that Petitioner reported tripping and falling at work on December 20, 2010 which aggravated her low back pain. Petitioner reported that prior to the fall, she was experiencing low back pain but the pain not as significant. Dr. Salehi noted that Petitioner's pain was in the middle of the low back going to her left buttock and she was experiencing tingling around the left knee. Petitioner rated her pain as 6 out of 10. Dr. Salehi noted Petitioner was experiencing tenderness in the lumbosacral area and her range of motion was limited with flection and extension. Dr. Salehi diagnosed lumbar degeneration disc disease and lumbosacral spondylosis. (PX 9)

Dr. Salehi opined that Petitioner's trip and fall was a competent cause of her current condition. Dr. Salehi further opined that Petitioner's December 20, 2010 fall at work aggravated and worsened her prior condition. Dr. Salehi testified that he agrees with Dr. Zindrick's opinion that Petitioner's current low back condition is related, in part, to her work accident of December 20, 2010. Dr. Salehi further testified that prior to her fall at work on December 20, 2010, Petitioner was able to manage back pain and after the fall her pain intensity increased such that she was unable to perform her normal duties at work. (PX 9).

As to Petitioner's current condition, Dr. Salehi opined that Petitioner could not work beyond a light to medium physical demand job which, based upon the U.S. Department of Labor's definitions, involves no lifting more than 20 pounds, push or pull more than 35 pounds and no repeated bending or twisting more than three times an hour. Dr. Salehi further opined that Petitioner was unable to work driving a truck. Dr. Salehi testified that he found nothing to suggest Petitioner was malingering or that Petitioner was exaggerating her pain. Dr. Salehi indicated

Petitioner has two treatment options. Petitioner either attempt to manage her pain without surgery or she could proceed with lumbar fusion at L5-S1 surgery. (RX 9).

On November 24, 2015, Petitioner participated in a vocational rehabilitation assessment at Respondent's request. The assessment and report were completed by Lisa Helma of Vocamotive. It was noted in the report that Petitioner's restrictions include no driving and no repeated bending, twisting or bouncing. Ms. Helma opined that based upon the Injury on Duty Report, Petitioner is employable, but, Petitioner has lost access to her usual and customary line of occupation as a driver. Petitioner could work as a cashier, retail clerk, fast food clerk or food preparation worker. With computer training and a GED, Petitioner could find employment as a dispatcher, customer service representative, receptionist or office clerk. Ms. Helma opined that with a GED and computer skills, Petitioner most probable wage-earning potential is between $9.00 and $13.00 per hour. (PX 12).

Petitioner testified that she has been able to manage her pain because she is not currently working but that she would like to keep the option of surgery open. (T.46-47). Petitioner testified that she still sees her primary care physician and, as of March of 2018, she stopped taking Vicodin out of concern from prolonged use has on the liver and health (T. 49-50). Petitioner testified that she currently takes Alleve but that it is not that effective. Petitioner is still considering whether or not to have the lumbar fusion surgery. Petitioner testified that she is able manager her pain because she is not working. Petitioner retired on November 30, 2015. Petitioner testified that rarely drives and she can lay down when she experiences pain. (T. 77). Petitioner testified that she was paid benefits until the date of retirement and that she does not have any currently scheduled appointments with any doctors. (T. 55). Petitioner testified that since retiring that she has not looked for work. (T. 77,78).

The Arbitrator found the testimony of Petitioner to be credible.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law as set forth below.

The claimant bears the burden of proving every aspect of her claim by a preponderance of the evidence. *Hutson v. Industrial Commission*, 223 Ill App. 3d 706 (1992). To obtain compensation under the Act, the claimant bears the burden of showing by a preponderance of the evidence, he suffered a disabling injury which arose out of, and in the course of his employment. *Baggett v. Industrial Commission*, 201, Ill 2d. 187, 266 Ill. Dec. 836, 775 N.E. 2d 908 (2002).

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (C) DID PETITIONER SUSTAINED AN ACCIDENT THAT AROSE OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF HER EMPLOYMENT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

To recover benefits under the Act, a claimant bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that his or her injury "arose out of" and "in the course of" the employment. *First Cash Financial Services v. Industrial Comm'n,* 367 Ill. App. 3d 102, 105 (2006). Both elements must be present at the time of the claimant's injury to justify compensation. *Illinois Bell Telephone Co. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 131 Ill. 2d 478 (1989). An injury "arises out of" one's employment if its origin is in some risk connected with or incident to the employment, so that there is a causal connection between the employment and the accidental injury. *Jewel Cos. V. Industrial Comm'n,* 57 Ill.2d 38, 310 N.E.2d 12 (1974). A claimant's injury "arises out of" employment if it "had its origin in some risk connected with, or incidental to, the employment so as to create a causal connection between the employment and the accidental injury." *Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 2017 Ill. 2d 193, 203 (2003).

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proven by the preponderance of the evidence that she sustained an accidental injury to her low back on December 20, 2010 that arose out of and in the course of her employment, as set forth more fully below.

Petitioner testified that she arrived at work and after swiping in she walked up ten steps to return and/or exchange a handheld radio and to use the bathroom. Whether Petitioner was intending to use the bathroom before or after returning the radio is not relevant. After walking up the stairs, Petitioner stepped on a throw rug and slipped causing her to fall striking her back and right hip on the concrete floor. Petitioner testified that she felt immediate pain in her low back and right hip. Petitioner got up, reported the accident to her supervisor, and completed a Report of

Occupational Injury or Illness. The Arbitrator finds the description of her injury and symptoms listed on the Report of Occupational Injury or Illness consistent with Petitioner's trial testimony. The Report identifies a witness to the accident who was not called as a witness to contradict Petitioner's testimony. After completing the Report, Petitioner was taken to MercyWorks by her supervisor. The Arbitrator finds the history Petitioner provided at MercyWorks was consistent with her trial testimony and Report of Occupational Injury or Illinois. While at MercyWorks Petitioner complained of low back and right hip pain. The examination found tenderness in the lumbosacral spine and right hip. Petitioner was diagnosed with a low back and right hip contusion. (PX 4).

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (F) WHETHER PETITIONER'S CURRENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING IS CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

An accidental injury need not be the sole causative factor, or even the primary causative factor, as long as it is a causative factor in the resulting condition of ill-being. *Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Commission*, 797 N.E.2d 665, 672 (2003). Employers are to take their employees as they find them. *A.C.&S v. Industrial Commission*, 710 N.E.2d 8347 (Ill. App. 1st Dist. 1999) citing *General Electric Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 433 N.E.2d 671, 672 (1982). If a pre-existing condition is aggravated, exacerbated or accelerated by an accidental injury, the employee is entitled to benefits. *Rock Road Construction v. Industrial Commission*, 227 N.E.2d 2d 65, 67, 68 (1967), see also *Illinois Valley Irrigation v. Industrial Commission*, 362 N.E.2d 339 (1977). When a pre-existing condition is present, a claimant must show that a work related accidental injury aggravated or accelerated the pre-existing condition such that the employee's current condition of ill-being can be said to have been causally connected to the work-related injury. *St. Elizabeth Hospital v. Workers' Compensation Commission,* 864 N.E.2d 266, 272, 273 (5th Dist. 2007). Causal connection between work duties and an injured condition may be established by a claim of events including claimant's ability to perform duties before the date of an accident and inability to perform same duties following date of accident. *Darling v. Industrial Commission*, 176 Ill.App.3d 186, 530 N.E.2d 1135 (1988). A claimant's prior condition need not be a of good health prior to the accident, if a claimant is in a certain condition, an accident occurs, and following the accident, the claimant's condition has deteriorated, it is plainly inferable that the intervening accident caused the deterioration. The salient factor is not the precise previous condition, it is the resulting

deterioration from whatever the previous condition had been. *Schroeder v. Illinois Worker's Compensation Comm'n*, 4-16-0192WC (Fourth Dist. 2017).

The Arbitrator has carefully reviewed and considered all medical evidence along with all testimony. The Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by the preponderance of the credible evidence that her current low back condition is causally connected to his work injury of December 20, 2010, as set forth more fully below.

Petitioner had a preexisting condition involving her low back and Petitioner was able to manage her pain and work from 2004 until her accident of December 20, 2010. After the fall at work, Petitioner pain levels increased, and she underwent extensive medical treatment. Petitioner was unable to return to work after December 20, 2010. Petitioner's pain levels increased after the fall and there was a corresponding increase in the medications she was taking to manage her pain. Despite the additional pain mediation and medical treatment, Petitioner was unable to return to work.

Drs. Salehi, Zindrick, Patel, Hurly and Warzocha opine that Petitioner's fall of December 20, 2010 aggravated her preexisting condition. Dr. Salehi testified that the December 20, 2010 fall at work aggravated and worsened Petitioner's prior condition. Dr. Salehi further testified that Petitioner was able to manager her prior condition, with medication, and continue to work but after her work injury, Petitioner's pain levels increased as well as the medications she was taking yet Petitioner was unable to manager her pain such that she could return to work. The Arbitrator finds the opinions of Drs. Salehi, Zindrick, Patel, Hurly and Warzocha to be persuasive.

The Arbitrator does not find the opinions of Dr. Graf to be persuasive. Dr. Graf did not have all of Petitioner's medical records to review when rendering his opinions. The Arbitrator finds that Dr. Graf failed to address the significance, if any, of Petitioner's increased symptoms after her fall and the increases in mediations proscribed to Petitioner after the fall. The Arbitrator finds that Dr. Graf failed to address what impact Petitioner's preexisting condition, if any, occurred as a result of her fall. The Arbitrator finds that Dr. Graf's opinions imply that nobody who has a preexisting condition, managing the condition with medication could experience a subsequent accident because the of the existing prior condition. The Arbitrator does not find Dr. Graf's opinions reliable or persuasive.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (J) WHETHER THE MEDICAL SERVICES WERE REASONABLE AND NECESSARY AND WHETHER RESPONDENT HAS PAID ALL APPROPRIATE CHARGES FOR ALL REASONABLE AND NECESSARY MEDICAL SERVICES, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Pursuant to Section 8(a) of the Act, the employer shall pay all necessary first aid, medical and surgical services and all necessary medical, surgical and hospital services which are reasonably required to cure or relieve the employee from the effects of the accidental injury. Respondent did not proffer evidence that Petitioner's medical treatment was not reasonable or necessary. Respondent denied the treatment on the based upon liability. In lieu of the Arbitrator's findings above, the Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner's medical treatment was reasonable necessary to cure and/or relieve Petitioner from the effects of her accidental injury. As such the Respondent shall pay the medical providers listed below pursuant to Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, subjected to the fee schedule. Respondent shall be provided a credit for medical benefits that have been paid and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers for services for which Respondent is receiving a credit under Section 8(j) of the Act.

a) MercyWorks..... $ 589.49
b) Dr. Daniel Hurley..... $ 337.00
c) MacNeal Hospital..... $57,180.25
d) Dr. Amish Patel..... $17,645.00
e) Dr. Dorothy Warzocha..... $ 5,676.00
f) Dr. Sean Salehi..... $ 1,575.00

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (K) WHAT TEMPORARY BENEFITS, IF ANY, IS PETITIONER ENTITLED, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS

Petitioner claims to be entitled to temporary total disability benefits from December 20, 2010 through June 17, 2014 and maintenance benefits from June 18, 2014 through November 30, 2015. Respondent denies liability for the benefits claiming that Petitioner did not sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment and her current condition of ill-being was not causally connected to the December 20, 2010 injury.

A claimant is temporarily and totally disabled from the time an injury incapacitates her until such time as she is as far recovered or restored as the permanent character of her injury will

permit. *Westin Hotel. V. Industrial Comm'n*, 372 Ill. App. 3d 527 (2007). In determining whether a claimant is no longer entitled to continue receiving TTD benefits, the primary consideration is whether the claimant's condition has stabilized and whether she is capable of return to the workforce. *Interstate Scaffolding, Inc. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 236 Ill. 2d 132 (2010). Once a claimant has reached MMI, her condition has become permanent and she is no longer eligible for TTD benefits. *Archer Daniels Midland Co. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 138 Ill. 2d. 107 (1990).

On June 17, 2014, Petitioner was last seen by Dr. Salehi. On that day, Petitioner elected not to proceed with the fusion surgery recommended by Dr. Salehi. In his report dated June 17, 2014, Dr. Salehi released Petitioner from further treatment or until her symptoms become intolerable and Petitioner becomes amendable to the lumbar fusion surgery. Dr. Salehi released Petitioner to work with light to medium physical demand with no driving a truck. (PX 14). Based upon the Arbitrator's findings above regarding accidental (issue "C") and causation (issue "F"), the Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner is entitled to temporary total benefits from December 21, 2010 through June 17, 2014.

The Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner's condition had stabilized when she was released from care and issued work restrictions by Dr. Salehi on June 17, 2014. Once an employee has reached MMI, the disabling condition has become permanent and she is no longer eligible for TTD benefits. *Nascote Industries v. Industrial Comm'n*, 359 Ill. App. 3d. 1067 (2004). To receive maintenance benefits the employee must be engaged in an active job search or under vocational rehabilitation. *Archer Daniels Midland v. Industrial Comm'n*, 138 Ill. App. 3d. 107 (1990). If the claimant's disability is limited in nature so that he is not obviously unemployable or if there is no medical evidence to support a claim of total disability, the burden is upon the claimant to establish the unavailability of employment to a person in his circumstances. *Valley Mold & Iron Co. v. Industrial Comm'n* 84 Ill.2d 538 (1971). Once a claimant shows that he is unable to perform and obtain regular and continuous employment for which his is qualified, the burden shifts to the employer to show evidence establishing that the employee is capable of engaging in some type of regular ad continuous employment and that such employment is reasonably available. *E.R. Moore co v. Industrial Comm'n* 17 Ill.2d 353 (1978). It is Petitioner's burden to prove that work is unavailable to a person in his or her circumstances. Unsuccessful, attempts to find employment will satisfy this burden. *Interlake, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n,* 86 Ill.2d 168 (1981).

As of June 17, 2014, Petitioner was released to return to work with restrictions, which prohibit driving a truck. Petitioner testified that she did not seek work within her restrictions or apply for any jobs. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner failed to meet her burden that she was unable to obtain regular or continuous employment for which she is qualified by not attempting to find employment.

For the reasons stated above, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is not entitled maintenance benefits from June 18, 2014 through November 23, 2015. However, at the request of Respondent, Petitioner participated in a vocational rehabilitation assessment on November 24, 2015. Petitioner retired on November 30, 2015. As such the Petitioner is entitled to maintenance from November 24, 2015 until November 29, 2015.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (L) THE NATURE AND EXTEND OF THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

The Arbitrator notes that prior to her December 20, 2010 accident, Petitioner had work restrictions of no lifting more than 10 pounds occasionally between waist and shoulder, avoid repetitive bending and change positions as needed. (T. 19-26). On April 17, 2015, after receiving treatment, Petitioner was released to return to work at a light to medium physical demand level with no driving a truck by Dr. Salehi. (PX 14). Dr. Salehi testified that Petitioner could not work beyond a light to medium physical demand job, based upon the U.S. Department of Labor's definitions, involves no lifting more than 20 pounds, push or pull more than 35 pounds, no repeated bending or twisting more than three times an hour. Dr. Salehi testified that Petitioner was prohibited from driving a truck for work. (PX 9). The Arbitrator noted that Petitioner was unable to return to her prior occupation as a truck driver. The Arbitrator also notes that Petitioner's restrictions became less restrictive after treatment except for driving a truck.

The vocational report indicates that Petitioner was capable for working with or without obtaining a GED and receiving computer training. Petitioner decided to retire rather than reenter the work force or participate in additional vocational retraining services. Based upon the record, taken as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of 15 % loss of a person as a whole pursuant to Section 8(d)(2) of the Act.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (O), WHETHER RESPONDENT IS ENTITLED TO A CREDIT FOR BENEFITS PAID BY THE PENSION FUND AND/OR PETITIONER'S PRIVATE GROUP HEALTH CARRIER AND/OR ADVANCES PAID FOR PPD, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

The Arbitrator addressed the issue of payments made by private group health carriers above in Section (J) of the Conclusions of Law. In the Request for Hearing, Respondent was seeking a credit and Petitioner was seeking to be held harmless for bills paid by Petitioner's private group health provider. (Arb. Ex. #1).

Petitioner was paid an advance for PPD on March 3, 2011. (Arb. Ex. #1). Respondent paid Petitioner the sum of $2,658.88 for a PPD advance on March 3, 2011. (RX 7). The Arbitrator finds that Respondent is entitled to a credit for the PPD advance in the amount of $2,658.88 made on March 3, 2011.

The remaining issue involves whether Respondent is entitled to a credit for any disability benefits paid to Petitioner by a pension fund. Respondent failed to proffer any evidence demonstrating any disability benefits paid to Petitioner and Respondent's entitlement to receive a credit for those benefits. As such the Arbitrator finds that Respondent is not entitled to a credit for benefits paid by the pension funds for disability.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF PEORIA)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

David Sampson,

Petitioner,

vs.

Prairie Farms Dairy,

Respondent.

21IWCC0116

NO: 17 WC 18716

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Arbitration Decision Form as stated below. The Commission otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The Commission modifies two sentences on the Arbitration Decision Form. In the Order, the Arbitrator wrote that Respondent is to hold Petitioner harmless for any claims for reimbursement from any health insurance provider **and shall provide payment information to Petitioner relative to any credit due**. The Arbitrator also wrote that Respondent shall pay unpaid and related medical expenses **and shall provide documentation with regard to said fee schedule payment calculations to Petitioner**. The Commission strikes this language from the Order. The Commission thus modifies the above-referenced sentences to read as follows:

> Respondent is to hold Petitioner harmless for any claims for reimbursement from any health insurance provider.
>
> Respondent shall pay any unpaid, related medical expenses according to the fee schedule.

The Commission otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator.

Digitized by

21IWCC0116

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed October 3, 2019, is modified as stated herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest pursuant to §19(n) of the Act, if any.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $55,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 11 2021

o: 2/9/21
TJT/jds
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

SAMPSON, DAVID
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC018716**

21IWCC0116

PRAIRIE FARMS DAIRY
Employer/Respondent

On 10/3/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.79% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1824 STRONG LAW
HANIA SOHAIL
3100 N KNOXVILLE AVE
PEORIA, IL 61603

2396 KNAPP OHL & GREEN
L DAVID GREEN
6100 CENTER GROVE RD
EDWARDSVILLE, IL 62025

21IWCC0116

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Peoria)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

David Sampson
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Prairie Farms Dairy
Employer/Respondent

Case # **17** WC **18716**

Consolidated cases: N/A

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Melinda Rowe-Sullivan**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Peoria**, on **August 12, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☒ Is Respondent due any credit for a TTD overpayment?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **December 16, 2016,** Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

Per the stipulation of the parties, in the year preceding the injury Petitioner earned **$44,985.72**; the average weekly wage was **$865.11**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **50** years of age, ***married*** with **4** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$15,877.83** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** in non-occupational indemnity disability benefits, for a total credit of **$15,877.83.**

Respondent is entitled to a credit for medical bills paid in the amount of **$ALL AMOUNTS PAID** through its group medical plan for which credit may be allowed under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay the reasonable and necessary medical services as included in **Petitioner's Exhibit 10** as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Respondent is to hold Petitioner harmless for any claims for reimbursement from any health insurance provider and shall provide payment information to Petitioner relative to any credit due. Respondent is to pay unpaid balances with regard to said medical expenses directly to Petitioner. Respondent shall pay any unpaid, related medical expenses according to the fee schedule and shall provide documentation with regard to said fee schedule payment calculations to Petitioner. Respondent is entitled to a credit for all benefits paid under its group health plan under Section 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of **$576.74/week** for **23 2/7 weeks**, for the timeframe of **December 17, 2016 through May 28, 2017,** as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$15,877.83** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** in non-occupational indemnity disability benefits, for a total credit of **$15,877.83.**

As to the issue of a temporary total disability overpayment, the Arbitrator finds that Respondent is entitled to a credit in the amount of $2,447.86 for temporary total disability benefits overpaid, with said overpayment to be credited towards Respondent's permanent partial disability liability.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of **$519.07/week** for **50 weeks**, because the injuries sustained caused **10% loss of the person-as-a-whole**, as provided in Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

10/1/19
Date

OCT 3 - 2019

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

David Sampson
Employee/Petitioner

Case # 17 WC 18716

v.

Consolidated cases: N/A

Prairie Farms Dairy
Employer/Respondent

MEMORANDUM OF DECISION OF ARBITRATOR

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner testified that he is currently employed by Respondent and that he began working for Respondent in October 2015. He testified that he was hired in as a second shift back dock worker, and that prior to being hired he had to had to undergo a physical examination. He denied having any physical problems prior to being employed as a dock worker. He testified that as a dock worker, he unloaded empty trailers that came in, he unloaded empty cases, and he ran the yard truck to move trailers around outside, among other tasks.

Petitioner testified that on December 16, 2016, he was working as a dock worker. He testified that on that date, there was an ice storm and that when he when he hooked up to a trailer at the cooler he slipped and fell while hooking up an airline, hitting his right elbow on the ground first, after which his right shoulder hit the ground and then his back. He testified that he was working second shift that day, and that the accident occurred about four hours into his shift. He testified that after his elbow hit the ground, it jarred his right shoulder. He testified that he was about 3-4 feet off the ground when he fell. He further testified that he fell onto his right side.

Petitioner testified that after he fell, he noticed that he could not move his right arm and that he was numb from his shoulder down to his hand, that his fingers were tingly and aching, and that it felt like he broke something and did not want to move it. He testified that when he got up off the ground he walked into the cooler office area and sat on the steps, that the transportation manager saw him and asked him if he was okay, and that he told him that he fell. He testified that "Mike" took him to the OSF emergency room to get checked out. He testified that at the emergency room the body part that was hurting the most was his right elbow, but that his arm was still numb from the shoulder down. He testified that the emergency room doctors took x-rays and a performed a physical examination, and that they gave him a brace and some painkillers.

Petitioner testified that he followed up with OSF Occupational Health, which was the facility to which Respondent directed him. Petitioner testified that when he went home after the emergency room visit his right arm was still numb, his elbow was hurting, and he did not sleep much during the night due to pain. He testified that the next morning his shoulder was hurting as well. He testified that his accident occurred on a Friday, and that he did not work on either Saturday or Sunday. He denied having had any right shoulder injuries prior to this accident.

Petitioner testified that when he was seen at OSF Occupational Health, he indicated to the physician that his shoulder was hurting. He testified that they wanted x-rays done, which he underwent at OSF. He testified that he continued to follow-up with Occupational Health for this accident on more than one occasion. He testified that he was also recommended to undergo an MRI of his right shoulder as well as his right elbow. He testified that after the MRIs were performed, they wanted him to go through therapy. He testified that he was then referred to Dr. Below.

Petitioner testified that he first saw Dr. Below in February 2017 and that he recommended more physical therapy initially, which he did. He testified that Dr. Below then began talking about surgery on his right shoulder. He testified that he underwent surgery on March 31, 2017 and that, to his knowledge, worker's compensation approved the surgery that he underwent on that date. He testified that after surgery, he followed-up with Dr. Below post-operatively. He testified that he underwent additional physical therapy.

Petitioner testified that while he was in physical therapy his right shoulder was slowly getting better. He testified that in September 2017 he was discharged from physical therapy, but that he continued to have right shoulder issues. He testified that he underwent an injection in his right shoulder and that Dr. Below recommended that he undergo an FCE, but that it was not approved. He testified that he was sent for an IME with Dr. Kostman, and that he underwent an additional injection with Dr. Below in February 2018. He testified that he did not think that the injection helped. He testified that he last saw Dr. Below on April 16, 2018, at which time he returned him to full duty work.

Petitioner testified that after his accident, he did not work. He testified that he was off work per OSF and Dr. Below from December 17, 2016 through May 28, 2017, and that when he returned to work on May 29, 2017 he did not go back to work as a dock worker. He testified that he was offered a job in maintenance. He testified that when he returned to work, he had restrictions from Dr. Below which Respondent accommodated up until the point he was discharged to work full duty.

Petitioner testified that as to his right shoulder as of the time of arbitration, he has aches, that once in a while he feels a stabbing pain, and that his shoulder "pops" now whenever he lifts his arm up over his head. He testified that his shoulder hurts worse with weather changes. He testified that he feels a stabbing pain at least once a week and that when it happens, he stops whatever he is doing and rests. He testified that his shoulder "pops" a couple of times per month, depending on how he moves it. He testified that the only medication that he takes for his shoulder is over-the-counter Tylenol, and that he also uses an ice pack or heating pad.

Petitioner testified that he is still employed as a maintenance worker. He testified that he sometimes experiences difficulties doing his job due to his right shoulder, and that he sometimes has to ask for help with lifting certain things. He testified that there are times that he has to stick his arm into a machine in a tight, small area, and that it takes time for him to get into a comfortable position because of his shoulder. He testified that he continues to work regular shifts and overtime.

Petitioner testified that before the accident he was able to play ball with his kids, but that now he has problems throwing the ball for them. He testified that he used to do automotive tasks at home, but that now he has to find someone else to help with the heavy lifting. He testified that he used to go out and garden, but that his garden is full of weeds now.

Petitioner testified that he did not undergo any surgery for his right elbow. He denied having any ongoing problems with his right elbow. He testified that it took about three months for the numbness and tingling in his right elbow going down to his fingers to go away completely. He denied having any problems with his right elbow prior to the accident.

On cross examination, Petitioner agreed that in May of 2018 he had injured his right hand at work and that he lost part of his fingers in right hand, which caused problems with lifting. He further agreed that losing his fingers limited his ability to throw.

Jason Emery was called as a witness by Respondent at the time of arbitration. He testified that he is the plant manager for Respondent and that he plays a supervisory role to Petitioner. He testified that he was not aware that Petitioner had asked co-workers to assist him with lifting weights, but that unless he was needed he might not be aware.

Mr. Emery testified that he had opportunity to observe Petitioner working or to critique his work product. He testified that he found Petitioner to be honest and forthcoming. He testified that Petitioner was involved in an additional accident in May 2018.

The Application for Adjustment of Claim was entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 1.

The Workers' Compensation Claim Form was entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 2. It was noted that the date of accident was that of December 16, 2016 and that Petitioner got out of the cab to unhook "glad hands" on the trailer, that he stepped on the platform and fuel tank, and that his foot slipped and he fell to the ground. The nature of injury or illness was noted to be that of right arm and elbow, as well as numbness in the right arm. It was noted that the accident was reported on December 16, 2016 to Dan Scheirer. (PX2).

The medical records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 3. The records reflect that Petitioner was seen on December 16, 2016 in the emergency room, at which time it was noted that his chief complaint was that of right elbow pain. It was noted that Petitioner presented to the emergency room for evaluation of right elbow pain secondary to slipping on ice 30 minutes ago, that he noted numbness and tingling to the right arm, that the numbness extended to the fingers of the right hand, and that he denied neck or back pain. It was noted that the physical examination revealed tenderness to the olecranon process, good extension of the right upper extremity, good extension of right hand digits, full range of motion of the right wrist and right elbow, pain with supination and pronation of the right forearm, no bony tenderness of the forearm, and full range of motion of the right shoulder. It was noted that Petitioner had a small skin avulsion to the lateral aspect of the 5th digit of the right hand and an abrasion over the olecranon process. Petitioner underwent x-rays of the right elbow on that date, which were interpreted as revealing no acute abnormality visualized of the right elbow and forearm; it patient continues to complain of pain, suggest MRI for further evaluation. Petitioner also underwent x-rays of the right forearm, which were interpreted as revealing no acute abnormality visualized of the right elbow and forearm; it patient continues to complain of pain, suggest MRI for further evaluation. The clinical impression was noted to be that of (1) fall on same level from slipping, tripping, or stumbling; (2) elbow abrasion, right; (3) elbow injury, right. Petitioner was given a prescription for Tylenol #3, was recommended to follow-up with his primary care physician, and was discharged home. (PX3).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen on December 19, 2016, at which time he underwent x-rays of the right shoulder. It was noted that the films were interpreted as revealing no acute abnormality visualized in the right shoulder; if the patient continues to complain of pain, suggest MRI for further evaluation. It was noted that the referring provider was that of Dr. Edward Moody. At the time of the January 16, 2017 visit, Petitioner underwent an MRI of the right shoulder which was interpreted as revealing (1) partial-thickness, articular surface and intrasubstance tears involving supraspinatus and infraspinatus tendons, superimposed on rotator cuff tendinosis; no full-thickness tear; (2) mild degenerative and inflammatory changes at the acromioclavicular joint. It was noted that the referring provider was that of Dr. Homer Pena. The records reflect that Petitioner also underwent an MRI of the right elbow on that date as well, which was interpreted as revealing (1) mild to moderate dorsal elbow and

proximal forearm subcutaneous soft tissue edema could represent contusion; negative for drainable fluid collection; (2) negative for acute fracture or dislocation; (3) mild common extensor insertional tendinosis. (PX3).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen on February 2, 2017 at the Center for Industrial Rehab for an Initial Evaluation. It was noted that Petitioner stated that he was trying to hook up an air line on the back of the truck when his foot slipped on some ice, and that he fell off the truck deck onto the right shoulder and elbow. The incident onset was noted to be that of December 16, 2016. It was noted that Petitioner was referred to occupational therapy and that he was very guarded with motion and activity with the right upper extremity due to reported pain. Petitioner's deficits were noted to include weakness, pain, decreased endurance, decreased strength, and decreased range of motion. At the time of the February 9, 2017 occupational therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he wanted to try therapy for three weeks and then re-assess the progress, that he reported that the exercises were going fair, and that he reported that he got some popping in the shoulder with the pendulum and had some increased pain with one of the wand exercises. At the time of the February 13, 2017 occupational therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner reported that he was doing about the same as he was the other day, that he stated that he tried to sleep on his stomach the other night and had quite a bit of pain with that, and that he reported that he picked up a container of strawberries the other day and that it resulted in a lot of pain also. (PX3).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen for occupational therapy on February 16, 2017, at which time it was noted that he reported that he had not been sleeping very well lately, that he stated that he woke up with quite a bit of pain, and that he rated his pain 3-4/10 and achy. At the time of the February 20, 2017 occupational therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner reported that he was in quite a bit of pain over the weekend, that he reported that after the last treatment he had pain all weekend, and that his pain was 3/10 on that date. At the time of the February 27, 2017 occupational therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner reported that he had started to have more pain in the shoulder, that he reported that he was having some stabbing pain in the front and back part of the shoulder as well as the superior aspect of the shoulder, that the pain was rated 2-3/10 on that date, and that he reported the pain was more constant and not easing up at all. At the time of the March 2, 2017 occupational therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner reported that the shoulder had been painful lately, that he reported that he did not sleep well the night before due to some cramping, and that he rated his pan 3/10. It was noted that Petitioner stated that he felt that the shoulder was a little more mobile, but that he still could not handle any amount of weight with it. It was also noted that Petitioner demonstrated increased range of motion compared to the initial evaluation but was still lacking a significant amount, and that he demonstrated limited range of motion due to pain. Petitioner was recommended to continue per the plan of care. At the time of the March 7, 2017 occupational therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner reported that he was going to be scheduled for surgery. It was noted that Petitioner was to continue at home with pullies and active assistance range of motion until surgery. (PX3).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen for physical therapy on April 13, 2017, at which time it was noted that he had surgery on March 31, 2017, that he was to see the physician on Monday, that he was wearing the immobilizer all night and day and the cryocuff, and that he denied leakage. It was noted that Petitioner needed to be able to lift 40# in order to be able to return to work. At the time of the April 17, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner reported performing the home exercise program as instructed and that he was using ice frequently. At the time of the April 19, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner called in at 1:00 because he was worried about right shoulder swelling and burning pain symptoms, that the therapist informed him that he could call the doctor if he thought he needed to, and that no increased redness or excessive swelling was noted in his right shoulder. It was noted that Petitioner had good compliance with the home exercise program. At the time of the April 21, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner reported

having some increased shoulder pain/soreness that afternoon due to falling asleep without the sling on and that he felt fine after the last session. At the time of the April 27, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that his pain killers were kicking in and that he was feeling pretty good that day, that his exercises were going okay, and that he had no new complaints but once awhile got sharp pain in his shoulder. (PX3).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen for physical therapy on May 2, 2017, at which time it was noted that he was overall feeling pretty good, that he had some aches and pain in his upper arm, and that he mowed with a rider mower one-armed. At the time of the May 4, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner had no new complaints, that his shoulder was feeling pretty good, that he had a "nagging 3" right now, that he had pain pills prior to therapy, that the pain was to the upper arm, and that he stated the last two nights he slept in the bed. At the time of the May 9, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he was hurting, that he felt he did too much over the weekend, that he planted a garden over the weekend, and that he kept his arm in the sling. It was noted that Petitioner stated that his pain had been pretty good at night, that he took a pain pill and slept, that he used Tylenol during the day, that it felt like a pulled muscle in his shoulder, that he was "T rexing" it, using his arm in his sling, and that he stated that it was not popping like it used to. (PX3).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen for physical therapy on May 11, 2017, at which time it was noted that he reported his shoulder was aching but had improved since his previous treatment, and that his pain was at 2/10. At the time of the May 16, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner had seen the doctor the day before and they moved his arm beyond comfortable and his arm had hurt since, that he rated his pain currently 4/10 with Ibuprofen, that he no longer had to wear the sling, and that he could drive if comfortable. It was noted that Petitioner stated that the new exercises felt okay, that he had done them since hurting and did okay, that he had the air conditioning vent blowing on his shoulder, and that he would use the pain pill at night and use Tylenol or Ibuprofen during the day. At the time of the May 18, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner felt pretty good until last night when his shoulder popped around 1:00 a.m. and had hurt since, that he took pain pills last night, that he had been outside working a lot that day off and on trying to get the grass mowed, and that he felt he was doing more at home than he was supposed to be doing. (PX3).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen for physical therapy on May 23, 2017, at which time it was noted that he stated that his shoulder was 4/10, that he had not had any pain pills yet that day as he was working at the school, that he was up to a 7/10 on Sunday and was at softball games all day Sunday, and that he did not have any medications and only sat in a chair. It was noted that Petitioner stated that they felt the old medicine made him dizzy, that on Sunday they found him sitting on the floor, that he did not lose consciousness, and that he sat and called for his blood pressure cuff. It was also noted that Petitioner stated that Prairie Farms wanted him to go back to work on maintenance, that he was on a 5-pound weight restriction, and that he stated that he slept on his right side. At the time of the May 25, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that his shoulder was just achy that day, that he had not had any pain medications yet, that he stated that he pushed himself at times, and that he tried to lay off pain pills but ended up using them at night for going to bed. It was also noted that Petitioner was going to work on Monday. At the time of the June 13, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner was back to work with restrictions, that he worked maintenance with a 5-pound weight restriction and no work over shoulder, and that when it started to hurt he would take a break. It was noted that Petitioner was painting and doing minor maintenance, and that if there was lifting he was to get the shift supervisor. It was noted that Petitioner's pain at worst was 5/10 and an average of 2/10. (PX3).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen for physical therapy on June 15, 2017, at which time it was noted that he stated that he had lack of sleep, that he had been aching all week, that he went to work and it was aching, and that his new exercises were going okay. At the time

of the June 20, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he was aching depending on what position he had it in, that it was 3/10 on that day, and that he stated that that day had not been a good day in general. At the time of the June 22, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he was aching last night and had to take pain pills to go to bed, that he had had a long day at work from 11:30 a.m.–11:00 p.m., and that he stated that he was back down to a 3/10 and had taken a couple of Tylenol. It was noted that Petitioner used his arm quite a bit at work the day before, that he denied any increase in pain from the exercises last session, and that he saw Dr. Braun and was still on a 5-pound restriction but stated that he was looking better. At the time of the June 27, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he swung a 16-ounce hammer yesterday, that he stated they were replacing a "house" around the motors, that his leg went through, and that he fell on his bottom. It was also noted that there was a brick wall and around the wall the ground gave way, and that Petitioner fell. (PX3).

The medical records of OSF Center for Occupational Health were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 4. The records reflect that Petitioner was seen on February 13, 2017, at which time it was noted that he was seen for follow-up for his right shoulder and elbow injuries. It was noted that Petitioner had a diagnosis of contusion to the right elbow and a partial-thickness articular surface and intrasubstance tears of the supraspinatus and infraspinatus. It was noted that Petitioner saw Dr. Below on February 6, 2017 and opted for conservative care. At the time of the February 28, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner's location of pain was the right shoulder and that the quality of his pain was noted to be that of aching, pins and needles, sharp, and throbbing. Petitioner was recommended to continue over-the-counter Ibuprofen and to continue physical therapy. At the time of the March 21, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner was seen in follow-up for his right shoulder. It was noted that Petitioner had a constant ache in the right shoulder, that he had sharp pains with certain movements away from his body and above his chest, and that he had been in therapy without relief. It was also noted that Petitioner was doing home exercises for range of motion. It was noted that Petitioner had failed conservative treatment and that surgical treatment seemed reasonable. It was also noted that Petitioner was requesting a refill on Norco for nighttime pain control. Petitioner was issued work restrictions. (PX4).

The records of OSF Center for Occupational Health reflect that Petitioner was seen on April 25, 2017, at which time it was noted that he was status post right shoulder arthroscopic repair of rotator cuff tear, that he was doing well in therapy, and that he was using pain medications as needed at night. It was noted that Petitioner appeared to be healing well in this post-operative time. At the time of the May 23, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner had been released to light duty by his surgeon, that he was in therapy, and that he had had the sling removed at the last doctor's visit. It was noted that Petitioner was improving in strength and range of motion, and that he had been released to light duty which Dr. Braun thought was reasonable. At the time of the June 21, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner had completed some therapy and was making progress with range of motion, and that he had had improving range of motion and less pain. It was noted that Petitioner was progressing with therapy post-operatively as expected. At the time of the July 12, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner saw Dr. Below recently and was progressing well, and that he was still in therapy. It was noted that Petitioner still had limited motion and was working on increasing range of motion with therapy. (PX4).

The records of OSF Center for Occupational Health reflect that Petitioner was seen on August 22, 2017, at which time it was noted that he was about 19 weeks post-op, that he was still in therapy to help his range of motion get back closer to baseline, that he had seen the orthopedic surgeon and had had some of his restrictions eased, and that he had minimal pain other than a constant "except" after therapy. It was noted that Petitioner still had some range of motion issues and that he was cleared to drive an industrial vehicle. At the time of the October 5, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner was continuing to have right shoulder stiffness and soreness, that he received a subacromial injection from Dr. Below earlier that day, that he continued on Meloxicam and used Hydrocodone at bedtime one or two times a week, and that he had completed physical therapy. It was noted that Petitioner was still having problems with range of motion

and pain. Petitioner was issued work restrictions. At the time of the November 16, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner reported that after his shoulder was injected he had a flare response for a few days, that at the present time he was having daily shoulder pain at rest, increased with lifting, and that he had finished physical therapy and was not having any upper extremity radicular symptoms. It was noted that they would await the orthopedic opinion regarding the future plan, that gradual reduction of restrictions in work conditioning were potential options if no further intervention was forthcoming, and that they would adjust work restrictions if necessary. (PX4).

The records of OSF Center for Occupational Health reflect that Petitioner was issued a Medical Disposition Report dated October 17, 2017, at which time it was noted that he met DOT requirements. The Medical Examination Report Form dated October 13, 2017 noted that Petitioner was missing half of his right index finger and that his left little finger had been broken. The records reflect that Petitioner was seen on January 19, 2017, at which time it was noted that he presented in follow-up of right elbow and shoulder pain. It was noted that Petitioner had had MRIs done of both regions, that the shoulder MRI showed some partial thickness tears of the rotator cuff components, that the elbow MRI showed no internal derangement, and that Petitioner he had some mild inflammation of the extensor tendon and some soft tissue inflammation consistent with contusion. It was noted that Petitioner reported decreased range of motion of both the elbow and shoulder, that the pain was worse when he lifted his arm, and that he had been off work. The assessment was noted to be that of (1) right elbow injury; (2) right shoulder/rotator cuff issues. It was noted that Petitioner was reluctant to extend his elbow completely, and that Dr. Braun thought that a couple sessions of therapy would help him to work on range of motion and a home stretching program. As to Petitioner's right shoulder, it was noted that Dr. Braun thought that he had significant decreased range of motion and that he was to start physical therapy, as well as be referred to an orthopedic specialist. Petitioner was issued work restrictions and was recommended to follow-up with his original provider in three or four weeks. (PX4).

The records of OSF Center for Occupational Health reflect that Petitioner was seen on December 23, 2016, at which time it was noted that he was seen in follow-up for his right elbow proximal and posterior forearm contusion and associated intermittent right dorsal hand tingling. It was noted that Petitioner added that he jammed his right shoulder as he fell from a dock truck platform four feet onto the ground, and that he related that he slipped on ice and landed on his right side, mostly his elbow. It was noted that Petitioner felt that he was having very little improvement and that he also complained of right anterior shoulder and lateral outer chest area pain. It was noted that no neck pain had been noted and that Petitioner's injury was now seven days old. It was also noted that Petitioner also added that he could not full extend his elbow. The assessment was noted to be that of (1) one-week-old right elbow contusion along with proximal forearm contusion rule out internal derangement due to inability to fully extend; (2) right shoulder possible subscapularis and proximal biceps injury; rule out a possible labral injury with the mechanism described (*i.e.*, an axial force upward from the elbow to the shoulder). Petitioner was given a prescription for Vicodin, was recommended to undergo MRIs of the right shoulder and right elbow, and was recommended to follow-up after the testing was completed. (PX4).

The records of OSF Center for Occupational Health reflect that Petitioner was seen on December 19, 2016, at which time it was noted that he worked on the dock and operated a yard truck, that he was right-handed, that on Friday he was standing on the platform of a yard truck when hitching a trailer, and that he slipped on ice and fell to ground level. It was noted that Petitioner's feet were probably at a height of about 3-4 feet, that he landed on his right side, in particular his right elbow, and that he was unable to continue working and went to the emergency room, where x-rays were done and he was given pain medication. It was noted that Petitioner's chief complaint at that time was that of right elbow pain and sensitivity, that he was also having a slight numbness of his fourth and fifth fingers, and that he was also complaining of right shoulder pain and stiffness. It was noted that Petitioner underwent amputation of his right index finger about 13 years ago at the PIP joint, but had not had any other right upper extremity

surgeries. It was also noted that Petitioner was currently taking Tylenol with Codeine for pain control. Petitioner was recommended to discontinue use of the sling as it was likely only going to lead to stiffness, and it was noted that that he could return to sedentary duty. (PX4).

The medical records of Great Plains Orthopedics were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 5.[1] The records reflect that Petitioner was seen on February 6, 2017, at which time it was noted that he was involved in a workplace injury on December 16, 2016, that he was at Perry [*sic*] Farms and that he was going to hook up his truck and slipped on the ice, falling four feet to the ground and landing on his right shoulder and forearm area. It was noted that Petitioner said that it "jerked" his shoulder and that he denied any popping or clicking at that time. It was noted that Petitioner complained of pain over the anterior aspect of the shoulder, that he had pain with away from body and above-shoulder activities, and that he had pain when he lied on it at night. It was noted that Petitioner had been taking some Hydrocodone that he got from the emergency room and also some Ibuprofen. It was also noted that Petitioner was issued work restrictions by Dr. Moody and Dr. Pena. The assessment was noted to be that of right shoulder partial thickness rotator cuff tear, approximately 50% or slightly greater with impingement, bursitis, and AC joint primary osteoarthritis and which is inflamed. Petitioner was recommended to do a course of physical therapy and take anti-inflammatories. Petitioner was also issued work restrictions. (PX5).

The records of Great Plains Orthopedics reflect that Petitioner was seen on March 6, 2017, at which time it was noted that he returned with a diagnosis of right shoulder partial thickness articular surface and intrasubstance rotator cuff tendon tear with AC joint inflammation and degenerative changes, as well as a type 2 acromion and subacromial bursitis. It was noted that Petitioner continued to have tenderness over the anterolateral aspect of the shoulder, some in the posterior aspect, and that he had been doing physical therapy and taking anti-inflammatories. It was noted that Petitioner continued to have tenderness. It was noted that Dr. Below's assessment was fairly unchanged and that he recommended that Petitioner proceed with a right shoulder arthroscopy, arthroscopic open rotator cuff repair with subacromial decompression, acromioplasty, excision of distal clavicle, and evaluation of bicipital labral complex. At the time of the March 23, 2017 visit, Petitioner was seen for pre-operative clearance. At the time of the April 6, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner was six days status post right shoulder arthroscopy, subacromial decompression, acromioplasty, excision of distal clavicle, extensive debridement of labral tear, with rotator cuff repair using one Arthrex SwiveLock anchor. It was noted that Petitioner was doing well, that his pain was controlled, that he had had a question of some fevers and had had one episode of chills, and that his wife noted a little bit of some redness with no definite signs of any cellulitis in the upper arm/lateral upper arm area. Petitioner was given Keflex and was recommended to monitor his temperature. Petitioner was also instructed to remain off work. (PX5).

The records of Great Plains Orthopedics reflect that Petitioner was seen on April 17, 2017, at which time it was noted that he was doing well, that he stated that his shoulder was feeling better, that he had some little bit of soreness in the subdeltoid area down just lateral to the shoulder, and that there was some minimal warmth but no signs of any fluctuance, minimal tenderness. Petitioner was recommended to continue the normal physical therapy protocol and was to return in three weeks. Petitioner was also given a refill on his pain medication. At the time of the May 15, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner was doing well and that his pain was controlled. Petitioner was recommended to continue to progress in the normal therapy protocol and was to return in 6-8 weeks. It was noted that Petitioner stated that sometimes certain areas of the shoulder felt cold and sometimes they felt warm, and that Dr. Below could not answer why he was having some of those feelings but there was no sign of infection. Petitioner was recommended to continue to ice and do his therapy. At the time of the July 10, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he was doing well, that he said there was some minimal improvement, and that he still had problems getting

[1] Any markings that appear in the exhibit were not made by the Arbitrator.

comfortable at night and sleeping. Petitioner was issued work restrictions and was given prescriptions for Mobic and Norco. Petitioner was also recommended to return in six weeks. (PX5).

The records of Great Plains Orthopedics reflect that Petitioner was seen on August 21, 2017, at which time it was noted that he stated that he still had some achiness in the shoulder, that sometimes it affected his sleeping, that he mainly had pain over the anterior aspect of the shoulder, and that he stated his motion was improving. It was noted that Petitioner was doing physical therapy and was back doing light duty. Petitioner was recommended to continue to slowly progress his activities and was to return in 6-8 weeks. Petitioner was also issued work restrictions and was given a refill on his Mobic. It was noted that Dr. Below thought that Petitioner was improving nicely. At the time of the October 5, 2017 visit, it was noted that Petitioner still had some occasional ache in his shoulder, that he was quite active and did a lot of climbing on trucks, that he had tenderness over the anterior and some lateral aspect of the shoulder, and that he had some stiffness at night. It was noted that Petitioner stated that it was better than it was two months ago, but that he still took some Mobic and Ibuprofen as needed and some Norco for pain. The assessment was noted to be that of right shoulder healing rotator cuff, status post right shoulder surgery, and rotator cuff repair with some minimal bursitis and tendonitis. Petitioner was recommended a right shoulder subacromial injection, which was given. Petitioner was also issued work restrictions and was recommended to return in six weeks, at which time he was to progress to normal duties. (PX5).

The records of Great Plains Orthopedics reflect that Petitioner was seen on November 16, 2017, at which time it was noted that he had been working with restrictions and had been doing almost his normal job except for some certain heavy lifting. Petitioner was recommended to proceed with an FCE. It was noted that Dr. Below thought that there could be some improvement, but that he thought that it would help clarify in terms of what Petitioner's capabilities were. Petitioner was issued work restrictions. At the time of the January 11, 2018 visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that his shoulder was achy that day but that it was not too bad, that he said that he could tell when the weather changed, that he said he was doing his normal job but did have a 30-pound weight restriction, and that he said when he had to lift something heavy he got assistance either from a co-worker or his boss. It was noted that Petitioner did not proceed with his FCE as it was not approved by worker's compensation, and that he was sent to St. Louis for what sounded like an IME. Petitioner was recommended to continue to do his gentle stretching and home exercise program, and was to continue with the 30-pound weight limit max. It was noted that they would wait for the IME and that Dr. Below again recommended that Petitioner proceed with an FCE and then let him continue on and progress at his normal duties at work. At the time of the February 7, 2018 visit, it was noted that Petitioner had had an IME done on November 29, 2017 by Dr. Kostman who concurred with the treatment, but also believed that the patient had some biceps tendinitis and would recommend a cortisone injection into the bicep tendon sheath. Dr. Below recommended and performed a right shoulder biceps tendon sheath injection. Petitioner was issued work restrictions and was to return in six weeks. (PX5).

The records of Great Plains Orthopedics reflect that Petitioner was seen on March 29, 2018, at which time it was noted that he said that his shoulder seemed to be getting a little better, that he said the injection helped him for a couple of days and then the pain had returned, and that he said that he had a very labor-intensive job. It was noted that Petitioner said that he still had some achiness mainly over the anterior aspect of the shoulder, that it was achy sometimes due to the weather, that he still said he had some minimal weakness sometimes, and that he had a generalized continued complaint of shoulder pain. It was noted that because of Petitioner's continued tenderness, Dr. Below recommended a repeat MRI to more thoroughly evaluate the soft tissue and osseous structures. Petitioner was to continue to do his gentle exercises and continue his same work restrictions. At the time of the April 16, 2018 visit, it was noted that Petitioner returned with MRI results of his right shoulder which showed post-operative changes of the rotator cuff with suture anchor in the humeral head with no signs of any recurrent tears. It was noted that Petitioner said that his shoulder in the cold damp weather had some tenderness, but otherwise he was doing about the same. Petitioner was to progress back into his normal activities. It was noted that Petitioner stated that he

had been doing his normal job, but that Dr. Below would let him go back without restrictions. It was also noted that Petitioner had worked hard, had been an excellent patient, and had worked hard in therapy. (PX5).

The medical records of OSF Orthopedics – Kumpf were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 6. The records were effectively duplicative of those as contained in Petitioner's Exhibit 5. (PX6; PX5).

The medical records of OSF Orthopedics – Sommer were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 7. The records were effectively duplicative of those as contained in Petitioner's Exhibit 5. (PX7; PX5).

The Operative Report dated March 31, 2017 was entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 8. The records reflect that Petitioner underwent surgery by Dr. Below at Great Plains Orthopaedics Ambulatory Surgery Center on that date. It was noted that there was a partial tear of the anterior, superior and posterior labrum, that there was greater than 75% articular surface supraspinatus rotator cuff tendon tear, and that the biceps tendon, subscapularis tendon, and infraspinatus tendon were intact. It was noted that there was noted to be extensive bursitis, that an arthroscopic subacromial decompression, acromioplasty and subacromial bursectomy were performed, and that the rotator cuff tear of the bursal surface was easily completed to a full-thickness tear with a gentle shaver. It was also noted that the acromioclavicular joint showed extensive degenerative changes. (PX8).

The transcript of the deposition of Dr. Steven Below dated November 1, 2018 was entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 9. Dr. Below testified that he was board-certified in 2003 in orthopedic surgery, that he was subspecialty-certified in sports medicine surgery, and that his practice consists of knee and shoulder arthroscopy/reconstruction sports medicine. He testified that he is currently board-certified in orthopedic surgery. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that Petitioner presented to his office on February 6, 2017 at the referral of OSF Occupational. He testified that Petitioner gave a history that he was involved in a workplace injury on December 16, 2016, that he was working at Prairie Farms, and that he was going to hook up his truck and slipped on the ice, falling about four feet to the ground landing on his right shoulder and forearm. He testified that Petitioner stated that it jerked his shoulder. He testified that his review of the MRI findings was that of a partial tear of the supraspinatus rotator cuff tendon of the right shoulder and also some subacromial bursitis and acromioclavicular degenerative joint disease, with some irritation and inflammation in that area. He testified that Petitioner's physical examination revealed some signs of bursitis in his shoulder and some irritation and tenderness at the acromioclavicular joint, as well as some rotator cuff weakness. He testified that his diagnosis was that of right shoulder partial thickness rotator cuff tear with impingement and bursitis, and some acromioclavicular joint arthritis with inflammation. He testified that he recommended trying a non-operative course consisting of some physical therapy and anti-inflammatories, and that Petitioner stated that he had been taking some Ibuprofen. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that he next saw Petitioner on March 6, 2017, at which time it was noted that he continued to have tenderness over the outside and front of the shoulder, some in the back of the shoulder, and still some weakness. He testified that they talked about different treatment options again and that, due to the fact that Petitioner was approximately 4-5 months out from his injury and had been treated non-operatively with physical therapy, anti-inflammatories and rest to the shoulder with restrictions at work, they talked about the operative option. He testified that it was his recommendation to proceed with a right shoulder arthroscopy, subacromial decompression, acromioplasty, subacromial bursectomy, rotator cuff repair versus debridement, and excision of the distal clavicle. He testified that surgery was performed on March 31, 2017, and that it consisted of right shoulder arthroscopy with debridement of a partial labral tear which was noted intraoperatively and also a subacromial decompression, acromioplasty, distal clavicle

excision, and rotator cuff tear repair. When asked whether pre-operatively he saw any labral tear or noted any labral tear in Petitioner's right shoulder, Dr. Below responded that he thought that there was some inflammation but that it was on the MRI. He testified that the physical examination performed during the index visit that confirmed the diagnosis of a potential labral tear was that of a positive O'Brien's test, which could also be attributed to some of the tenderness of the acromioclavicular joint. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that he repaired Petitioner's rotator cuff and that a distal clavicle excision was performed as there was inflammation of the joint. He testified that there were also degenerative changes at the joint, but that he thought the fall aggravated the distal clavicle area and that he was not aware of any complaints prior to Petitioner's injury of shoulder tenderness. He testified that he was not aware of any prior treatment that Petitioner had received to his right shoulder prior to December 16, 2016. He agreed that it would be correct to state that his opinions on causation were based on the fact that Petitioner did not have any preexisting condition. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that as it related to Petitioner's December 16, 2016 fall, the diagnosis was that of a right shoulder partial rotator cuff tear, a partial labral tear, bursitis of the shoulder, and inflammation from his preexisting right acromioclavicular joint osteoarthritis. He testified that the kind of traumatic injuries that caused rotator cuff tears were jerking of the shoulder or a fall. He testified that there were no findings on diagnostic studies that could differentiate between a rotator cuff that was traumatic versus chronic in nature except by history. He testified that it was possible that the mechanism of injury as described by Petitioner was consistent with causing a rotator cuff tear. When asked of possible causes for labral tears Dr. Below responded that it could be a jerking of the shoulder and sometimes a dislocation of the shoulder, but that Petitioner did not have a dislocation. He testified that it was possible that the history of accident as described by Petitioner was consistent with causing a labral tear. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that bursitis could be caused by a fall or an overuse-type injury. He testified that it was possible that the mechanism of injury as described by Petitioner was consistent with causing bursitis. He testified that inflammation of the AC joint was usually caused by a fall or contusion of the shoulder. He testified that it was possible that the mechanism of injury as described by Petitioner was consistent with causing AC joint inflammation. He testified that the surgery that was performed was to cure these diagnoses, and that there was nothing else performed surgically to treat something else. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that Petitioner was seen post-operatively on April 6, 2017, at which time his sutures were removed and his wounds were healing nicely. He testified that he recommended that Petitioner start attending physical therapy. He testified that he next saw Petitioner on May 15, 2017, at which time that he recommended that he continue physical therapy. He testified that at the July 10, 2017 visit Petitioner was doing well, but there was minimal improvement noted in his range of motion and swelling and some of his strength. He testified that he allowed Petitioner to return to work with restrictions at that time. He testified that he next saw Petitioner in follow-up on August 21, 2017, at which time he still complained of some achiness in the shoulder which sometimes affected his sleep. He testified that Petitioner was back doing light duty, that he stated that his motion was improving, and that on physical examination his range of motion was improving and there seemed to be less tenderness. He testified that he proceeded with increasing Petitioner's activity level and gave him a refill on his Mobic. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that he next saw Petitioner on October 5, 2017, at which time he still complained of some achiness and tenderness over the outside and front of the shoulder, as well as some stiffness. He testified that Petitioner stated that it was better than it was two months prior, and that he was still having some tenderness and was taking some pain medicine and anti-inflammatories. He testified that he thought that Petitioner had a little bit of some tendonitis and bursitis, so he offered him the option of a cortisone shot which was performed. When asked what was causing the tenderness and bursitis that he noted during this visit, Dr. Below responded that some patients could have a little bit of tendonitis and bursitis after

surgery as they progressed back into some of their normal duties and progressed their activities. He testified that the next follow-up visit was on November 16, 2017, at which time Petitioner stated that the injection helped a little bit but that he was still having some tenderness and was almost back to his normal job except for certain heavy lifting. When asked of the results of Petitioner's physical examination, Dr. Below responded that there was some minimal increase in his range of motion and that his rotator cuff strength was 5/5 and full strength. He testified that a functional capacity evaluation was recommended. He testified that Petitioner had a pretty physically demanding job and was still having some issues. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that Petitioner was next seen in follow-up on January 11, 2018, and that the FCE was not performed by that time. He testified that he did not have the results from the IME during that visit. He testified that during that visit Petitioner discussed with him the issues he was having and the assistance he was requiring at work while working with a 30-pound weight restriction. He testified that he continued to recommend an FCE during this visit. He testified that at the February 7, 2018 visit, he had the IME report of Dr. Kostman and that he reviewed it with Petitioner. He testified that Petitioner had some clinical signs of biceps tendonitis and that he thought that it could be something that was causing some of his tenderness. He testified that he appreciated and concurred with Dr. Kostman that Petitioner had tenderness in that area. He testified that biceps tendonitis was a diagnosis formulated post-surgery and that it was possibly due to the normal healing process. He testified that the injection was administered that day. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that he saw Petitioner in follow-up on March 29, 2018, at which time he was about one year out from his surgery. He testified that Petitioner stated that his shoulder seemed to be getting a little bit better, that he stated that the injection had helped him a couple of days and that the pain returned, and that he complained of some achiness and some minimal weakness sometimes. He testified that Petitioner's physical examination was not changed and that there was some minimal weakness in the repaired shoulder. He testified that he recommended further diagnostic studies due to the fact that Petitioner had continued to have some tenderness in his shoulder, and that on exam he was concerned of a slight minimal weakness or difference from the other shoulder. He testified that the MRI was performed and that the last office visit he had with Petitioner was on April 16, 2018. He testified that the MRI showed that the rotator cuff was healed and did not show any signs of a new tear and did not show any other pathology. He testified that he released Petitioner without any restrictions and recommended he follow-up on an as needed basis. He testified that he noted that Petitioner had worked hard in physical therapy and had been an excellent patient. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that he was not aware of Petitioner having appeared to be engaged in symptom magnification and that if he had, he would have noted it in his medical records. He agreed that after April 16, 2018, Petitioner has not followed up with him. He testified that surgically and pre-surgically, his diagnosis for Petitioner was labral tear, rotator cuff tear, bursitis, and inflammation of AC joint osteoarthritis. He testified that post-operatively he diagnosed Petitioner with biceps tendonitis, which was during the recovery process. He testified that there was no diagnosis that he diagnosed for Petitioner that he was not relating to the December 16, 2016 accident. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that his opinions on causation as to the possibility that the fall that Petitioner sustained caused the conditions that he identified pre-surgically and during the surgery, and that the basis of his opinion was his description of the fall and the fact that he was not having any problems to his shoulder prior to the fall and was now having problems. He testified that he was not aware of any other factor that Petitioner had that contributed to his condition in the right shoulder. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that he diagnosed Petitioner with right shoulder impingement and that the basis for the diagnosis was that of his clinical exam and radiographic findings of a type 3 acromion, which could predispose him to the condition. When asked whether right shoulder impingement was a diagnosis that he

was relating to the December 16, 2016 accident, Dr. Below responded that Petitioner was having no problems with his shoulder prior to this and then had a fall which then inflamed that area, caused the bursitis and then, with his type 3 acromion, could lead to impingement syndrome. He testified that he disagreed with various causation opinions held by Dr. Kostman, but that he did not disagree with his opinion on causation with regards to the right shoulder biceps tendonitis condition. He testified that he thought that Petitioner's biceps tendonitis occurred in the post-operative time period. (PX9).

Dr. Below testified that it was his understanding that the job that Petitioner performed was a "heavy-duty" job and that prior to the accident of December 16, 2016, he was working full duty. He testified that all of the treatment that he had provided Petitioner had been reasonable and necessary to treat his right shoulder condition, and that it was causally related to the work accident that occurred on December 16, 2016. (PX9).

On cross examination, Dr. Below testified that he had not reviewed the emergency room records from December 16, 2016. He agreed that his opinions regarding causation for the right shoulder were assuming that the history given to him was accurate, and that if the history was inaccurate, his opinions regarding causation could change. When asked whether he expected someone to have right shoulder complaints at or near the time of the event given a history of falling four feet to the ground landing on their right shoulder and forearm areas and jerking the shoulder, Dr. Below responded in the affirmative and further testified that it depended on how they fell. He testified that they could have tenderness around the torso and other extremities, and then it started to identify itself or become more symptomatic in the post-fall days. (PX9).

On cross examination, Dr. Below agreed that it was possible that the rotator cuff tear was degenerative. He agreed that there was no way to know exactly when the tear would have occurred. He testified that it was a possibility that the labral tear was degenerative and that there was no way to know exactly when it occurred. He agreed that osteoarthritis in the AC joint was a degenerative condition and agreed that it was possible that the older one got, the more the osteoarthritis looked more severe. He agreed that when he "opened him up" Petitioner had several degenerative conditions of his shoulder, and further testified that there was also some inflammation in those areas as well which would mean more of an acute-type of process. (PX9).

On cross examination, Dr. Below testified that it was a possibility that he had seen rotator cuff pathology in other patients that did not have a specific injury. He agreed that the same possibility existed for the labral tear, but that there was some inflammation around those areas which would mean more of an acute-type process. He agreed that there was some inflammation around the bursitis. He agreed that he had performed other bursitis procedures due to age or other degenerative conditions not due to a specific injury, which was also similar for the AC joint. He agreed that if he had "opened up" Petitioner without the fall, it was possible that he would have seen the pathology seen on March 31, 2017. He testified that he did not know Dr. Kostman at all. He agreed that as far as he knew, Petitioner was not scheduled to see him. (PX9).

On redirect, Dr. Below testified that the pathology that existed pre-accident was that of the degenerative changes in the acromioclavicular joint and possibly some labral partial tears. He agreed that there was inflammation around the labrum to indicate that the tear was traumatic or acute in nature, and further testified that there was a lot of irritation in the joint. He agreed that it was his opinion that the labral tear was traumatically caused. He agreed that there was also inflammation in the subacromial space and also around the acromioclavicular joint, which would be suggestive of some sort of traumatic injury. (PX9).

The Medical Bills Exhibit was entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 10.

Additional Physical Therapy Records from OSF St. Francis Medical Center dated June 29, 2017 through September 5, 2017 were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 11. The records reflect that Petitioner was seen for physical therapy on June 29, 2017, at which time it was noted that he hurt and had trouble sleeping last night, that he was working a 12-hour shift yesterday, and that he stated that he did more at work than he probably should have. At the time of the July 6, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he worked 12's all week and was to work 12 that day, the next and Monday, that he stated that he hurt and was not sleeping good, and that he had to find a comfortable position to sleep. It was noted that Petitioner's pain at worst was 7/10 last night, and that after work he worked on his son's go-cart and had to get the axle out. It was noted that Petitioner hit his left hand with a hammer, and that a piece of metal broke off his hammer and cut his upper arm. At the time of the July 11, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he only slept two hours as he had to work 13 hours the day before and that his shoulder hurt, 3/10, but that he had not taken any pain pills yet. It was noted that Petitioner was doing his job at work, and that he just had assistance with anything over his weight restriction. (PX11).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen for physical therapy on July 13, 2017, at which time it was noted that he stated that his shoulder hurt, that he took a pain pill before he went to bed, that he could reach the first shelf of the cabinet, that he was back to work light duty, and that he could bathe and dress a little easier but still had problems reaching some and doing some things. At the time of the July 18, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he went "mudding" this weekend, that his shoulder ached, that he stated that he worked 12 hours yesterday, and that he did not take his medications yet that day. At the time of the July 20, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner did not get home from work until after midnight, that he spent eight hours without a break fighting a blow mold, and that he was hurting as usual and once in a while he would feel a stabbing pain. At the time of the July 25, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that it ached like always and that he really felt it in the joint that day. At the time of the July 27, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he had to use his arms at shoulder-level with a 10# drill, and that he was holding the drill with his left arm and using his right to do the trigger. It was noted that Petitioner's right arm was bent and that he leaned against a tank for extra pressure. It was noted that Petitioner's shoulder hurt. (PX11).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen for physical therapy on August 1, 2017, at which time it was noted that he continued to have shoulder pain and difficulty raising his arm actively above 90 degrees, and that he felt like his shoulder "gets found up." It was noted that Petitioner noted continued arm weakness and difficulty propping himself or supporting himself at work, and that he was getting assistance at work for heavy tasks. At the time of the August 3, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner had been working on his truck and that his shoulder was aching, 4/10 currently. At the time of the August 8, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he was about the same, that he was aching that day, and that it was hurting that morning when he got up. It was noted that Petitioner had been busy at work and that the positions that he got into when sleeping woke him in the middle of the night, hurting. At the time of the August 10, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner had some pain going to bed last night, that he thought he used his arm to push or pull with rolling over last night, and that he stated that he woke at 5 that morning with pain. At the time of the August 15, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner cleaned and moved stuff around in the garage over the weekend, that he stated his shoulder was aching, and that driving and the bumps in the road started to aggravate it. (PX11).

The records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center reflect that Petitioner was seen for physical therapy on August 17, 2017, at which time it was noted that he was on a liquid diet that day as he was to have testing done tomorrow, and that he stated that he had been in the bathroom a lot. At the time of the August 22, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner had seen the doctor and was to see Dr. Braun

after therapy. At the time of the August 24, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner had a stabbing ache in his shoulder and that he had no new complaints. At the time of the August 29, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner worked 18 hours yesterday, that he saw Dr. Braun and Dr. Below, and that he was crushing tomatoes this weekend for canning. At the time of the August 31, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner only slept two hours last night, that he was working a lot of hours, and that he was in maintenance at Prairie Farms. At the time of the September 5, 2017 physical therapy visit, it was noted that Petitioner stated that he was still trying to recover from yesterday when he worked 19 hours, that he had been working long hours, and that he stated that at the present time he was able to do his job. It was noted that Petitioner had reached maximum benefit from therapy and was to be discharged. (PX11).

The medical records pertaining to OSF Occupational Health were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Petitioner's Exhibit 12. The records reflect that a Medical Disposition Report was issued on October 9, 2015, indicating that there were no medical contraindications for placement and that Petitioner met the DOT requirements. The Employer indicated was that of Prairie Farms Dairy. The Prairie Farms Distributing Functional Test dated October 9, 2015 noted that Petitioner demonstrated abilities consistent with the described job demands. (PX12).

The transcript of the deposition of Dr. Christopher Kostman dated November 13, 2018 was entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Respondent's Exhibit 1. Dr. Kostman testified that he is board-certified in orthopedic surgery. (RX1).

Dr. Kostman testified that he performed an IME on November 29, 2017. He testified that his IME report detailed the history that was obtained from Petitioner, and that he told him that he was not having any shoulder pain when he went to the emergency room. He testified that Petitioner indicated to him that he complained of shoulder pain to the company physician that his shoulder pain started on Sunday. After detailing the findings of the physical examination he performed, Dr. Kostman testified that x-rays of Petitioner's right shoulder performed in his office showed a prior acromioplasty and distal claviculectomy, no evidence of fracture, and no other abnormality. (RX1).

Dr. Kostman testified that he reviewed the emergency room records from December 16, 2016, and that they showed an elbow abrasion and injury on the right elbow, that Petitioner described numbness and tingling in the right arm, that the numbness extended to the fingers of the right hand, that he had no neck or back pain, and that he had tenderness to the olecranon process at the elbow. He testified that he reviewed the x-rays of Petitioner's right shoulder dated December 19, 2016, and that they showed some degenerative change of his AC joint, no evidence of fracture or dislocation, and a type II acromion. He testified that he also reviewed the MRI dated January 16, 2017, and that it revealed a partial-thickness articular surface and intrasubstance tears involving the supraspinatus and infraspinatus tendons superimposed on rotator cuff tendinitis; no full-thickness tear; mild degenerative and inflammatory change of the AC joint; some signal within the rotator cuff which may be consistent with an interlaminar or partial-thickness rotator cuff tear. He further testified that he reviewed x-rays of the rights shoulder dated February 6, 2017, which revealed degenerative changes involving the AC joint and type II acromion. (RX1).

Dr. Kostman testified that his diagnosis of Petitioner's right shoulder condition as of November 29, 2017 was that of right shoulder impingement, right shoulder 75% articular surface supraspinatus rotator cuff tear, right shoulder partial anterior superior and posterior labral tear, right shoulder osteoarthritis of the acromioclavicular joint, and status post right shoulder labral debridement, right shoulder subacromial decompression, right shoulder arthroscopic cuff repair, and right shoulder arthroscopic excision distal clavicle. He testified that it was his opinion that Petitioner may additionally demonstrate some current findings consistent with bicipital tendinitis. When asked whether he recommended any additional treatment for Petitioner's right shoulder at that time, Dr. Kostman responded that it was his impression that he might

benefit from a corticosteroid injection to the right bicipital sheath. He further testified that it was his opinion that Petitioner did not require restrictions as of November 29, 2017 for his right shoulder. (RX1).

As to Petitioner's right elbow condition as of the IME date, Dr. Kostman testified that the diagnosis was that of a contusion of the right elbow with underlying degenerative arthritis of the right elbow. He testified that he did not recommend any additional treatment for Petitioner's right elbow, and that he did not believe that he required any restrictions for the right elbow. He testified that as of the date of the IME Petitioner was at maximum medical improvement for the right elbow, and that he believed that he reached maximum medical improvement for the right elbow on January 19, 2017. (RX1).

When asked whether he had opinion as to whether the alleged incident from December 16, 2016 was a cause of or permanently aggravated the diagnosis of right shoulder impingement, Dr. Kostman responded that it was his impression that it did not and that the basis for his opinion was that of Petitioner's anatomic findings of a type III or type II/III acromion which could predispose an individual to shoulder impingement, and that his diagnosis of right shoulder impingement was not specifically related to his injury. When asked whether the incident from December 16, 2016 was a cause of or permanently aggravated the diagnosis of right shoulder 75% articular surface supraspinatus rotator cuff tear, Dr. Kostman responded that it was his impression that it did not. He testified that articular surface tears could be degenerative particularly in patients who had other degenerative findings, and that Petitioner had degenerative findings involving both his acromioclavicular joint and his labrum. He testified that Petitioner's MRI scan did not demonstrate any edema evident in the acromion or humeral head greater tuberosity region of the rotator cuff partial thickness tear, which may be inconsistent with a traumatic cause. He testified that it was his impression the partial thickness articular surface rotator cuff tear represented a degenerative condition, and that Petitioner denied any shoulder symptoms on the initial emergency room evaluation. (RX1).

When asked whether the incident from December 16, 2016 was a cause of or permanently aggravated the diagnosis of right shoulder partial anterior superior and posterior labral tears, Dr. Kostman responded that he did not believe that it did as the superior and posterior labral tears were common as degenerative findings, and that in multiple locations as described were not consistent with a fall onto the elbow or forearm and were consistent with degenerative labral tears. (RX1).

When asked whether the incident from December 16, 2016 was a cause of or permanently aggravated the diagnosis of right shoulder osteoarthritis of the AC joint, Dr. Kostman responded that he did not believe that it did. He testified that Petitioner had no evidence of a fracture involving the AC joint or AC joint separations as a cause of his osteoarthritis, and that it was his impression that it was a preexisting condition. When asked whether the incident from December 16, 2016 was a cause of or permanently aggravated the diagnosis of right shoulder bicipital tendinitis, Dr. Kostman responded that he did not believe that it did as the long head of the biceps was not identified on the MRI scan as having bicipital tendinitis or inflammation or any tear. (RX1).

Dr. Kostman testified that he reviewed x-rays of the right shoulder dated March 29, 2018 as well as the MRI of the right shoulder dated April 4, 2018. He testified that his review of the additional records and radiographic studies did not change any of his opinions outlined in his previous reports. He testified that his review of the color operative photographs from the March 31, 2017 surgery and the deposition transcript from Dr. Below dated November 1, 2018 did not change any of his previously-held opinions regarding Petitioner. (RX1).

On cross examination, Dr. Kostman testified that in the operative images that he was provided, he did not note any inflammation within the shoulder joint. He testified that the cloudiness in one of the images may be because of poor image quality or could indicate some degree of inflammation. He testified that inflammation of the subacromial space could be consistent with impingement or subacromial bursitis. He testified that it could be due to trauma. He agreed that in order to assess a shoulder condition as to whether

there was inflammation in the shoulder, the best way would be to actually go arthroscopically rather than review the images post-surgically. (RX1).

On cross examination, Dr. Kostman testified that he was not aware of any medical treatment that Petitioner was seeking or received for his right shoulder prior to December 16, 2016. He testified that he would classify Petitioner's job at Respondent as a heavy-duty job based on his description. He testified that he did not know for approximately how long Petitioner was doing the job. He testified that he did not know whether Petitioner was encountering any problems while performing his job in his right shoulder prior to the December 16, 2016 accident. He testified that he did not know whether the physical examination for pre-employment clearance was normal or abnormal with regard to Petitioner's right shoulder. (RX1).

On cross examination, Dr. Kostman testified that the mechanism of accident as reported to him by Petitioner could be consistent with causing a rotator cuff tear. He testified that the mechanism could also be consistent with causing a labral tear, but that the type of labral tear associated with trauma was typically associated with a shoulder dislocation and not the labral tear that was found by imaging.

On cross examination, Dr. Kostman testified that he agreed with Petitioner's diagnosis of shoulder bursitis. He agreed that the shoulder bursitis could be caused by the mechanism of accident that Petitioner sustained on December 16, 2016, and he further agreed that it could be consistent with causing inflammation of the AC joint. He testified that biceps tendinitis was not typically caused as a result of surgical intervention, but that he had seen biceps tendinitis develop post-operatively in surgical patients. He testified that in his personal experience treating patients, it was more common to develop without surgery. (RX1).

The TTD and Medical Payouts were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Respondent's Exhibit 2. Petitioner's Timecards were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Respondent's Exhibit 3. The Calendars for Years 2016-2018 were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Respondent's Exhibit 4.

The medical records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Respondent's Exhibit 5. The records reflect that Petitioner was seen on September 3, 2018 for a right index finger laceration. It was noted that Petitioner was missing his distal right 2nd finger at the PIP joint and his right 5th digit. The clinical impression was noted to be that of laceration of the right index finger without foreign body without damage to nail. Petitioner was recommended to call Dr. Beratio in 10 days for suture removal. (RX5).

The medical records of OSF Glen Park were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Respondent's Exhibit 6. The records reflect that Petitioner was seen on September 6, 2018, at which time it was noted that he presented to the office complaining that he thought that the laceration to his right hand had become red and swollen. It was noted that Petitioner started noticing that it was red yesterday morning, and that he became concerned because the area of erythema had increased and hurt. The assessment was noted to be that of wound infection. Petitioner was given a prescription for Keflex. (RX6).

The medical records of OSF Morton were entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Respondent's Exhibit 7. The records reflect that Petitioner was seen on September 13, 2018 for suture removal. It was noted that Petitioner was working on a motor unit for an SUV window and that as he was taking it apart, a spring-loaded piece came around and hit his MTP area of the 1st digit on his right hand. It was noted that Petitioner had very mild tenderness and no open area, swelling, or drainage. At the time of the December 21, 2018 visit, it was noted that Petitioner was seen for a follow-up of new onset diabetes mellitus type 2, hypertension, and concern of fatigue. It was noted that Petitioner had been gaining weight since he had not been working and that he felt fatigued. It was noted that Petitioner had mild tolerable low back pain without radiculopathy, and that he thought it was due to his weight gain. At the time of the March

25, 2019 visit, it was noted that Petitioner was seen for follow-up of his diabetes mellitus type 2 and other chronic medical conditions. It was noted that Petitioner did not lose weight and that he was back to work since January, so he thought he could lose weight with moving a lot at work. Petitioner was recommended to return in six months. (RX7).

The Notice of Job Opening, Request for Bids was entered into evidence at the time of arbitration as Respondent's Exhibit 8. The Notice was dated May 17, 2017 and noted that a second shift maintenance job was open for bids. (RX8).

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

With respect to disputed issue (F) pertaining to causation, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has met his burden of proving that his current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident of December 16, 2016.

Having reviewed the considered the entirety of the medical evidence in this case, the Arbitrator places greater weight upon the opinions proffered by Dr. Below in this case as compared to those proffered by Dr. Kostman. Dr. Below testified that surgically and pre-surgically, his diagnosis for Petitioner was labral tear, rotator cuff tear, bursitis, and inflammation of AC joint osteoarthritis. He further testified that post-operatively he diagnosed Petitioner with biceps tendonitis, which was during the recovery process. He testified that there was no diagnosis that he diagnosed for Petitioner that he was not relating to the December 16, 2016 accident. (PX9). Of note, Dr. Below testified that the kind of traumatic injuries that caused rotator cuff tears were jerking of the shoulder or a fall. (*Id.*). When asked of possible causes for labral tears Dr. Below responded that it could be a jerking of the shoulder and sometimes a dislocation of the shoulder, but that Petitioner did not have a dislocation. (*Id.*). He testified that it was possible that the history of accident as described by Petitioner was consistent with causing a labral tear. (*Id.*). Significantly, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner testified at arbitration that after his right elbow hit the ground, it jarred his right shoulder.

Additionally, the Arbitrator notes that the medical records of OSF St. Francis Medical Center records reflect that Petitioner was seen on December 16, 2016 in the emergency room, at which time it was noted that his chief complaint was that of right elbow pain. It was noted that Petitioner presented to the emergency room for evaluation of right elbow pain secondary to slipping on ice 30 minutes ago, that he noted numbness and tingling to the right arm, that the numbness extended to the fingers of the right hand, and that he denied neck or back pain. (PX3). While the emergency room records admittedly made no mention of right shoulder-related complaints, Petitioner testified at the time of arbitration that after he fell he noticed that he could not move his right arm and that he was numb from his shoulder down to his hand, that his fingers were tingly and aching, and that it felt like he broke something and did not want to move it. Petitioner further testified that at the emergency room the body part that was hurting the most was his right elbow, but that his arm was still numb from the shoulder down. The Arbitrator notes that the next treatment note dated December 19, 2016 at OSF Occupational Health noted that Petitioner's chief complaint at that time was that of right elbow pain and sensitivity, that he was also having a slight numbness of his fourth and fifth fingers, and that he was also complaining of right shoulder pain and stiffness. (PX4). That said, the medical evidence demonstrates that Petitioner made complaints relative to the right shoulder within three days of the fall at issue.

Furthermore, the Arbitrator finds to be significant in this matter Dr. Kostman's cross examination testimony that the mechanism of accident as reported to him by Petitioner could be consistent with causing a rotator cuff tear, that the mechanism could be consistent with causing a labral tear, that the shoulder bursitis could be caused by the mechanism of accident that Petitioner sustained on December 16, 2016 and

that it could also be consistent with causing inflammation of the AC joint, and that he had seen biceps tendinitis develop post-operatively in surgical patients. (RX1). This particular testimony of Dr. Kostman, when coupled with the fact that the Arbitrator finds Petitioner to have been a credible witness at the time of arbitration, causes the Arbitrator to find that Petitioner has met his burden of proving that his current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident of December 16, 2016.

With respect to disputed issue (J) pertaining to reasonable and necessary medical services, in light of the Arbitrator's aforementioned conclusions, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's care and treatment was reasonable, necessary and causally related to his work accident of December 16, 2016. As a result thereof, Respondent shall pay all reasonable and necessary medical services as contained in Petitioner's Exhibit 10 as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, subject to the fee schedule. Respondent shall be given a credit for all medical benefits that have been paid, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

With respect to disputed issues (K) pertaining to temporary total disability benefits and (N) pertaining to an overpayment of temporary total disability benefits, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner claims that he is entitled to temporary total disability benefits for the timeframe of December 17, 2016 through May 28, 2017. (AX1).

In light of the Arbitrator's findings as to causation and based upon Petitioner's testimony at the time of arbitration as to the timeframe for which he was off work, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is entitled to temporary total disability benefits for the timeframe of December 17, 2016 through May 28, 2017, a period of 23 2/7 weeks, thereby totaling $13,429.97.

The Arbitrator further finds that Respondent is entitled to a credit of $15,877.83 for temporary total disability benefits paid as agreed to by the parties at the time of arbitration. (AX1). As to the issue of a temporary total disability overpayment, the Arbitrator finds that Respondent is entitled to a credit in the amount of $2,447.86 for temporary total disability benefits overpaid, with said overpayment to be credited towards Respondent's permanent partial disability liability in this matter.

With respect to disputed issue (L) pertaining to the nature and extent of Petitioner's injuries, and consistent with 820 ILCS 305/8.1b, permanent partial disability shall be established using the following criteria: (i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a) of Section 8.1b of the Act; (ii) the occupation of the injured employee; (iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury; (iv) the employee's future earning capacity; and (v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records. 820 ILCS 305/8.1b. No single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability. *Id.*

With respect to Subsection (i) of Section 8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that neither party submitted an AMA impairment. As a result thereof, the Arbitrator gives no weight to this factor.

With respect to Subsection (ii) of Section 8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner testified that he was a dock worker for Respondent at the time of the accident at issue. The Arbitrator places greater weight on this factor when making the permanency determination.

With respect to Subsection (iii) of Section 8.1b(b), Petitioner was 50 years old on the date of the accident at issue. In light of Petitioner's release to full duty by his treating physician, the Arbitrator places lesser weight on this factor when making the permanency determination.

With respect to Subsection (iv) of Section 8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner testified that he returned to work as a maintenance worker for Respondent upon the completion of his medical treatment.

As there was no evidence proffered at arbitration to demonstrate that Petitioner's work accident has impaired or otherwise affected his future earnings capacity, the Arbitrator places lesser weight on this factor when making the permanency determination.

With respect to Subsection (v) of Section 8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner testified that as to his right shoulder as of the time of arbitration, he has aches, that once in a while he feels a stabbing pain, and that his shoulder "pops" now whenever he lifts his arm up over his head. Petitioner testified that his shoulder hurts worse with weather changes. Petitioner testified that he feels a stabbing pain at least once a week and that when it happens, he stops whatever he is doing and rests. Petitioner testified that his shoulder "pops" a couple of times per month, depending on how he moves it. Petitioner testified that the only medication that he takes for his shoulder is over-the-counter Tylenol, and that he also uses an ice pack or heating pad. At the time of the April 16, 2018 visit with Dr. Below, it was noted that Petitioner returned with MRI results of his right shoulder which showed post-operative changes of the rotator cuff with suture anchor in the humeral head with no signs of any recurrent tears. It was noted that Petitioner said that his shoulder in the cold damp weather had some tenderness, but otherwise he was doing about the same. Petitioner was to progress back into his normal activities. It was noted that Petitioner stated that he had been doing his normal job, but that Dr. Below would let him go back without restrictions. It was also noted that Petitioner had worked hard, had been an excellent patient, and had worked hard in therapy. (PX5). The Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner's evidence of disability at the time of arbitration was mostly corroborated by his treating records at the conclusion of his treatment. The Arbitrator accordingly places greater weight on this factor in determining permanency.

The Arbitrator notes that the determination of permanent partial disability benefits is not simply a calculation, but an evaluation of all of the factors as stated in the Act in which consideration is not given to any single factor as the sole determinant. Based on the above factors and the record in its entirety, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of **10% loss of use of the person-as-a-whole** as provided in Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF KANKAKEE)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

TINA COX,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 13 WC 13610

STATE OF ILLINOIS,

Respondent.

21IWCC0117

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, average weekly wage, medical, temporary disability, and permanent disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms the finding that Petitioner sustained an accidental injury arising out of her employment on April 1, 2013 but applies different reasoning to reach its conclusion.

In concluding Petitioner's fall was compensable, the Arbitrator found Petitioner to be a traveling employee: "Petitioner was a Personal Assistant that traveled to her clients' homes to provide care. As such, she is considered a traveling employee." Arb. Dec., p. 5. While it is undisputed that Petitioner's job duties require her to travel away from Respondent's premises, the Commission finds the focus on Petitioner's traveling employee status is misplaced. As the Court held in *Pryor v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2015 IL App (2d) 130874WC, ¶ 22, 27 N.E.3d 678, "An injury suffered by a traveling employee is compensable under the Act if the injury occurs while the employee is traveling for work, *i.e.*, during a work-related trip." (Emphasis added). Here, Petitioner was not traveling, for work or otherwise; rather, she was actually on-site at Respondent's premises when she slipped and fell. As such, the traveling employee analysis is inapplicable and instead the standard arising out of analysis applies.

"The 'arising out of' component is primarily concerned with causal connection" and is satisfied when the claimant has "shown that the injury had its origin in some risk connected with,

SILICON

21IWCC0117

or incidental to, the employment so as to create a causal connection between the employment and the accidental injury." *Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Commission*, 207 Ill. 2d 193, 203, 797 N.E.2d 665 (2003). To determine whether a claimant's injury arose out of her/his employment, "we must first determine the type of risk to which [s/he] was exposed." *Baldwin v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 409 Ill. App. 3d 472, 478, 949 N.E.2d 1151 (2011). There are three categories of risk to which an employee may be exposed: (1) risks that are distinctly associated with one's employment, (2) risks that are personal to the employee, such as idiopathic falls, and (3) neutral risks that have no particular employment or personal characteristics, such as those to which the general public is commonly exposed. *Springfield Urban League v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2013 IL App (4th) 120219WC, ¶ 27, 990 N.E.2d 284. As the Supreme Court of Illinois recently reiterated in *McAllister v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*:

> Examples of employment-related risks include 'tripping on a defect at the employer's premises, falling on uneven or slippery ground at the work site, or performing some work-related task which contributes to the risk of falling.' *First Cash Financial Services*, 367 Ill. App. 3d at 106. Injuries resulting from a risk distinctly associated with employment are deemed to arise out of the claimant's employment and are compensable under the Act. (Citation). 2020 IL 124848, ¶40 (Emphasis added).

Here, Petitioner slipped on rock salt and debris on the metal doorsill of the only entrance to the Public Aid building. The Commission finds this hazardous condition at Respondent's premises constitutes an employment-related risk. Therefore, Petitioner's fall arose of out her employment.

Correction

The Commission observes the awarded period of temporary total disability benefits encompasses 26 weeks, and the decision is corrected to so reflect.

All else is affirmed.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed July 25, 2019, as modified above, is hereby affirmed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Petitioner's average weekly wage is $498.46.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $332.31 per week for a period of 26 weeks, representing April 2, 2013 through September 30, 2013, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay $29,913.35 as provided in §8(a) and subject to §8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall be given a credit for medical benefits that have been paid, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any

Filed 5/15/17

claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in §8(j) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $299.08 per week for a period of 59.125 weeks, as provided in §8(e)12 of the Act, for the reason that the injuries sustained caused 27.5% loss of use of the left leg.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Pursuant to Section 19(f)(1), this decision is not subject to judicial review.

DATED: MAR 11 2021

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

LEC/mck

O: 1/19/21

Stephen Mathis

43

DISSENT

I respectfully dissent in part from the opinion of the majority. While I agree with the majority's ultimate conclusion that Petitioner sustained an injury due to an accident arising out of and in the course of her employment, I would affirm the Arbitrator's conclusion that Petitioner is a traveling employee. I believe the Arbitrator applied the correct legal theory in deciding this case in light of the facts. I otherwise agree with the opinion of the majority.

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

COX, TINA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **13WC013610**

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0117

On 7/25/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.01% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1920 BRISKMAN BRISKMAN & GREENBERG
SUSAN E FRANSEN
351 W HUBBARD ST SUITE 810
CHICAGO, IL 60654

4980 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
COLIN KICKLIGHTER
100 W RANDOLPH ST 13TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60601

1745 DEPT OF HUMAN SERVICES
BUREAU OF RISK MANAGEMENT
PO BOX 19208
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794-9208

0502 STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT
2101 S VETERANS PARKWAY
PO BOX 19255
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794-9255

CERTIFIED as a true and correct copy pursuant to 820 ILCS 305/14

JUL 25 2019

Brendan O'Rourke, Assistant Secretary
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF KANKAKEE)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

TINA COX
Employee/Petitioner

v.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Employer/Respondent

Case # **13** WC **013610**

Consolidated cases: **N/A**

21IWCC0117

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Gregory Dollison**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Kankakee, Illinois**, on **6/19/2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☒ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **April 1, 2013**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**25,919.92**; the average weekly wage was $**498.46**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **43** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**0** for TTD, and **$3,270.76** for medical under Sec 8(j).

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $332.31 per week for 25-6/7 weeks, from April 2, 2013 to September30, 2013, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay $29,913.35 for reasonable and necessary medical services as provided in Section 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $299.08/week for 59.125 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused permanent partial disability to the left knee/leg to the extent of 27-1/2% under Section 8(e) of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

7/24/19
Date

JUL 25 2019

21IWCC0117

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner was employed part-time as a Personal Assistant with State of Illinois, Department of Rehabilitation Services ("DORS"), and had been since October 7, 2010. As a Personal Assistant for DORS, her work duties included cleaning, cooking and caring for a customer. Petitioner stated that she also worked concurrently with another entity that provided similar services by the name of Help-at-Home. Payment ledgers submitted show she began working at Help at Home on December 8, 2011. (PX 15) Petitioner testified that Respondent had knowledge of her concurrent employment with Hep at Home. Petitioner stated she reported the hiring to Respondent via a supervisor she believed was named Pat. Petitioner stated that she regularly met with Pat to confirm that there was no overlap with hours worked and to review her work schedule to ensure that there were no conflicts with Help at Home.

Petitioner testified that on April 1, 2013, she went to the DORS facility on 285 Schuyler Ave, in Kankakee to turn in her timesheets covering the period from March 15th through March 31st. To get to the DORS office or drop box, to turn in her time sheets, Petitioner had to go through the Public Aid Office and get "buzzed in." Petitioner stated she was not actually working with a client at the time but was only there to turn in her time sheets, in a way dictated by Respondent. Petitioner stated she only had five days to turn in her time sheets. If the sheets were not turned in by the prescribed time frame, she would have to wait until the next pay period to get paid. Petitioner testified that as dictated by Respondent, there was only two ways the time sheets could be delivered, i.e., in person, or through regular mail. Petitioner stated she did not use the mail as she was afraid the time sheets would not arrive timely. She indicated that she always used the drop box to submit her time sheets.

Petitioner testified that after turning in her time sheet, she exited through double doors. As she exited the facility, she slipped on rock salt and gravel that was present on the platform outside of the entrance to the facility. Petitioner described falling with her legs separated in a split position while bracing the fall with her hands. Petitioner noted immediate pain in her shoulders and knees. Petitioner stated that there was a security guard at the building who saw her fall and came to her immediate assistance. Petitioner submitted photographs of where she fell. (PX Group 16, 1-3) According to Petitioner, the photos were taken the day following the occurrence. She said they accurately depict the location of where the accident occurred but there was more debris and rock salt on the platform the day before. Petitioner provided that she did not fall anywhere near the street and although there is a sidewalk visible in the photos, she fell on the platform.

Petitioner proceeded to the emergency room at Provena St. Mary's Hospital. According to the hospital's records, she presented on April 1, 2013 with a chief complaint of knee pain. Petitioner reported a history of leaving work when she tripped and fell forward on her knees and hands. She reported severe left knee pain, mild right knee pain and mild bilateral shoulder pain. (PX 2, p. 2) X-rays taken of the left knee demonstrated moderate degenerative changes with small knee effusion and x-rays of the right knee showed moderate degenerative changes without effusion. Bilateral x-rays of the shoulders were unremarkable. (PX 2, pp. 13-16) Petitioner was discharged with diagnoses of 1.) fall; 2.) left knee abrasion; and 3.) bilateral shoulder spasms. Petitioner was taken off work and referred to ortho. (PX 2, pp. 16-17)

On April 3, 2013, Petitioner presented to Oak Orthopedics where she saw Dr. Alexander Michalow. Petitioner conveyed a history of left knee pain after falling two (2) days previously. Dr. Michalow noted that a prior left knee arthroscopy was performed in 2001 and she had been doing well until recently. After performing an examination, Dr. Michalow assessed left knee sprain, medial and lateral meniscus tears. Also noted was early

degenerative joint disease, left knee. A left knee MRI was ordered and Dr. Michalow administered an injection of Marcaine and Kenalog. Petitioner was also taken off work until further notice. (PX 10, pp. 1-3)

Petitioner underwent the prescribed MRI on April 10, 2013. The results demonstrated tricompartmental degenerative arthritis, most pronounced in the patellofemoral compartment. There was slight lateral patellar subluxation and small joint effusion (PX 10, p. 27)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Michalow on April 10, 2013. After reviewing the MRI, the doctor assessed medial meniscal tear with chondromalacia and possible loose bodies. Surgery was recommended and Petitioner was continued off work. (PX 10, pp. 4-6)

Petitioner underwent preoperative testing at the Medical Group of Kankakee, Dr. Daidi Hashim, on April, 30, 2013. (PX 8) On May 9, 2013, Dr. Michalow performed a left knee arthroscopy, medial meniscectomy, removal of loose bodies, chondroplasty of trochlea and patella, microfracture ablation, and arthroplasty of the medial femoral condyle. (PX 11)

Postoperatively, Petitioner underwent a course of physical therapy at ATI from July 23, 2013 through September 20, 2013. (PX 13) During this period she continued with Dr. Michalow. On August 19, 2013, the doctor administered a left knee cortisone injection. (PX 10, p. 10) On August 26, 2013, Dr. Michalow recommended and commenced a series of Supartz injections to the left knee. The second Supartz injection was administered on September 4, 2013; the third was administered on September 11, 2013; the fourth injection was administered on September 18, 2013; and the fifth was administered on September 25, 2013. At that visit, an examination revealed her range of motion was still not full but was close. Tenderness and soreness was noted at the medical and lateral. She also had a limp favoring the left side. Dr. Michalow noted Petitioner received pain relief, and had increased mobility. The doctor indicated Petitioner could return to work in two (2) weeks and released her from care. (PX 10, pp. 16 – 24)

Petitioner testified that she returned to full duty work for both employers as of September 30, 2013. She stated that she no longer works for Help at Home, but still works for Respondent. She also indicated that she worked at Jewel after Help at Home but left that job also. Petitioner stated that she now works anywhere from 25-30 hours for Respondent and she still follows the same procedure regarding submitting her time sheets.

Petitioner testified that she sustained a prior injury to her left knee. She provided that the injury occurred approximately 20 years ago when she slipped sustained a fracture behind her kneecap. Petitioner stated that over the ensuing years, she would experience some pain here and there, but was basically normal. As to Petitioner's right knee, she had never sustained any injuries to this area nor had any prior bilateral shoulder complaints.

Petitioner testified that her right knee recovered normally and that she no longer feels pain in her shoulders. Petitioner testified that she currently has a daily catching sensation in her left knee. Petitioner stated that experiences pain and swelling in the knee and that it "clicks" when she walks. She complained of difficulty going up and down stairs stating she traverse one foot at a time to descend stairs. Petitioner provided that she is able to perform the functions of her job with Respondent as there is not a lot of lifting or kneeling involved.

Ms. Tammy Nemeth testified on behalf of Respondent. She is employed as a Public Service Administrator who oversees the Kankakee, Joliet, and Danville Division of Rehab Services. Ms. Nemeth testified that she does not manage Personal Assistants. Ms. Nemeth stated that Respondent had no role in scheduling Personal Assistants work hours as it is done between the customers and the Personal Assistant. She only gets involved with Personal Assistants if there is a complaint or a concern.

Ms. Nemeth was familiar with the time sheets and stated that they are submitted two times a month through the agency after approval by the customer. It is the responsibility of the customer or the Personal Assistant to get the time sheet in timely. She believed but was not sure that Personal Assistants had six (6) or seven (7) days to turn in the time sheets. She stated that Personal Assistants are allowed to turn in time sheets by mail or in-person at one of the two drop boxes. She added that the customers can also turn in the Personal Assistants' time sheet.

Ms. Nemeth testified that Personal Assistants are required to notify Respondent of secondary employment and complete what is called a Secondary Employment Form. Because she is only familiar with Petitioner because of the present matter, Ms. Nemeth accessed Petitioner's employment records. According to Ms. Nemeth she was only able to identify a secondary employment form, dated October 29, 2014, detailing Petitioner's concurrent employment with Jewel. She did not find a form for Help at Home.

Ms. Nemeth testified that she did not believe the State of Illinois owns or maintain the sidewalk in front of the entranceway and that the pictures Petitioner submitted into evidence did not appear to be the actual front entrance to the DORS facility in question. She could not identify the platform where Petitioner fell.

Petitioner testified on rebuttal that the photos (Petitioner's Exhibit 16) accurately depict the entranceway to the Public Aid Office, leading to the DORS office. Petitioner stated she did complete a concurrent employment form for her Help at Home job. She further testified that while the customers pick the hours they want the Personal Assistants, Respondent has to approve the same to verify availability.

With respect to (C.) Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment with Respondent, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Relying on Petitioner's credible testimony, the photos submitted, and the medical records admitted into evidence, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained an accident that arose out of and in the course of her employment with Respondent.

Petitioner was a Personal Assistant that traveled to her clients' homes to provide care. As such, she is considered a traveling employee. Her burden to prove she sustained an accident arising out of and in the course of her employment is different than that of a regular employee. It is well settled that if a situation is reasonably foreseeable, it is generally covered. This is true, even if Respondent is not responsible for the area where a Petitioner fell, specifically here, the platform right outside of the entrance door.

Respondent's witness, Ms. Tammy Nemeth, admitted that Personal Assistants travel to the homes of "customers." They only get paid when they are with the "customers." Petitioner also testified that she only gets paid when she is with the "customer." On April 1, 2013, Petitioner went to the DORS facility in Kankakee to turn in her timesheets covering the period from March 15th through March 31st. Petitioner credibly testified that she was only there to turn in her time cards, in a way dictated by Respondent. Petitioner stated she only had five days to turn in her time sheets. If the sheets were not turned in by the prescribed time frame, she would have to wait until the next pay period to get paid. Petitioner credibly testified that as dictated by Respondent, there was only two ways the time sheets could be delivered, i.e., in person, or through regular mail. Petitioner stated she did not use the mail as she was afraid the time sheets would not arrive timely. She always used the drop box to submit her time sheets. After turning in her time sheet, she exited through double doors. As she exited the facility, she slipped and fell on rock salt and gravel that was present on the platform outside of the entrance to the facility.

Petitioner was only at the DORS location in the Public Aid building to turn in her timesheets. It is reasonably foreseeable that Petitioner could have an accident on that platform filled with debris and rock salt.

There is a dispute as to whether Petitioner fell on the platform or on the sidewalk. The Arbitrator finds Petitioner's testimony credible that she fell on the platform as opposed to falling on the sidewalk near the street. The Arbitrator notes that even if Petitioner had fallen on the sidewalk, she is a traveling employee. Petitioner was injured leaving the Public Aid office on the platform she identified. She stepped out onto the platform and slid on the debris and rock salt that was present. It does not matter how it got there, or who did or did not maintain that area. Using the traveling employee analysis, it was reasonably foreseeable that this could happen. As a matter of law, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained an accident that arose out of and in the course of her employment with Respondent.

With respect to (F.) Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Respondent's dispute regarding causal relationship stems from its dispute regarding accident. Having found in favor of Petitioner on the issue of accident, the Arbitrator finds that a causal relationship exists between Petitioner's condition of ill-being and the accident sustained.

After the work accident of April 1, 2013, Petitioner presented to Provena St. Mary's Hospital with complaints of a fall, bilateral knee pain and bilateral shoulder pain. Her symptoms were the most severe on her left knee. Petitioner was discharged with diagnoses of 1.) fall; 2.) left knee abrasion; and 3.) bilateral shoulder spasms.

Petitioner followed up at OaK Orthopedics, with Dr. Alexander E. Michalow, on April 3, 2013, giving a consistent history and with complaints of pain in primarily her left knee. Dr. Michalow noted that a prior left knee arthroscopy was performed in 2001 and she had been doing well until recently. After performing an examination, Dr. Michalow assessed left knee sprain, medical and lateral meniscus tears. A left knee MRI was ordered and Dr. Michalow administered an injection of Marcaine and Kenalog. The MRI when completed demonstrated tricompartmental degenerative arthritis, most pronounced in the patellofemoral compartment. There was slight lateral patellar subluxation and small joint effusion. When Petitioner returned to Dr. Dr. Michalow, after undergoing the MRI, the doctor assessed medial meniscal tear with chondromalacia and possible loose bodies. Surgery was recommended.

On May 9, 2013, Dr. Michalow performed a left knee arthroscopy, medial meniscectomy, removal of loose bodies, chondroplasty of trochlea and patella, microfracture ablation, and arthroplasty of the medial femoral condyle. Postoperatively, Petitioner underwent a course of physical therapy at ATI from July 23, 2013 through September 20, 2013. Due to continual complaints, Dr. Michalow recommended and administered a series of five (5) Supartz injections to the left knee. On September 25, 2013, Dr. Michalow noted Petitioner's range of motion was still not full but was close. Petitioner received pain relief and had increased mobility. The doctor released her from care.

Petitioner testified that her right knee recovered normally and that she no longer feels pain in her shoulders. Petitioner credibly testified that she currently has a daily catching sensation in her left knee. Petitioner stated that she experiences pain and swelling in the knee and that it "clicks" when she walks. She complained of difficulty going up and down stairs stating she traverse one foot at a time to descend stairs. Petitioner provided that she is able to perform the functions of her job with Respondent as there is not a lot of lifting or kneeling involved.

Based on all the above, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the work accident of April 1, 2013.

With respect to (G.) What were Petitioner's earnings, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Petitioner alleges an AWW of $537.83 and Respondent alleges an AWW of $153.90.

Petitioner testified she was first hired by Respondent in 2010. After this, in 2011, she obtained employment with Help at Home. Petitioner testified that she needed to clear this concurrent employment with DORS as they provide the same type of service and Petitioner was afraid of conflicts. Petitioner testified credibly that she not only discussed this with Respondent, she also completed a second employment form with Respondent. Ms. Nemeth testified that she looked through employment records and did not find a completed form for Help at Home. Petitioner testified that she talked to someone named Pat at DORS and then different people monthly to go over the schedule and availability.

Wage records from Help at Home show that Petitioner earned a total of $17,917.17 for fifty-two (52) weeks preceding the injury, or an average of $344.56 per week. (PX15) Adding the agreed upon amount Petitioner earned with Respondent, or $153.90 per week, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner average weekly wage was $498.46 under Section 10 of the Act.

With respect to (J.) Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Incorporating the findings in the paragraphs C. and F., the Arbitrator awards the below medical expenses:

Petitioner's Exhibit 1 – Medical bill from Provena St. Mary's Hospital in the amounts of $4,812.34 and 200.50;
Petitioner's Exhibit 3 – Medical bills from various places, including from Associated Radiologists from April 1, 2013 in the amount of $224.40, several from OAK Orthopedics, and The Medical Group of Kankakee;
Petitioner's Exhibit 4 – Medical bill from Consultants in Pathology PCCL in the amount of $8.75;
Petitioner's Exhibit 5 – Medical bill from Sisco in the amount of $153.00;
Petitioner's Exhibit 6 - Medical bill from EMP of Kankakee County in the amount of $454.95;
Petitioner's Exhibit 7 – Medical bills from The Medical Group of Kankakee County in the amounts of $132.00 and $151.00;
Petitioner's Exhibit 9 – Medical bill from Orthopedic Associates Kankakee in the amount of $11,145.00;
Petitioner's Exhibit 12 – Medical bill from ATI in the amount of $12,855.81.

With respect to (K.) What temporary benefits (TTD) are in dispute, the Arbitrator finds the following:

Petitioner initially sought treatment at Provena St. Mary's Hospital when she presented on April 1, 2013. At that time she was taken off work and referred to Dr. Alexander Michalow. Petitioner saw Dr. Michalow on April 3, 2013, at which time, the doctor took Petitioner off work until further notice. Petitioner treated with Dr. Michalow through September 25, 2013 when the doctor indicated Petitioner could return to work in two (2) weeks and released her from care. Petitioner testified that she returned to full duty work for both employers as of September 30, 2013.

Based on the above, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was temporarily and totally disabled from work for the period of April 2, 2013 to September 30, 2013, or a total of 25-6/7 weeks.

With respect to (L.) What is the nature and extent of the injury, the Arbitrator finds the following facts:

In determining the level of permanent partial disability for injuries incurred on or after September 1, 2011, the Commission shall base its determination on the following factors: (i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to the most current edition of the AMA's "Guides to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment"; (ii) the occupation of the injured employee; (iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury; (iv) the employee's future earning capacity; (v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records. (820 ILCS 305/8.1b)

No single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability. In determining the level of disability, the relevance and weight of any factors used in addition to the level of impairment as reported by the physician must be explained in a written order. (820 ILCS 305/8.1b)

Pursuant to Section 8.1b of the Act, the following criteria and factors must be weighed in determining the level of permanent partial disability, for accidental injuries occurring on or after September 1, 2011:

(a) A physician licensed to practice medicine in all of its branches preparing a permanent partial disability impairment report shall include an evaluation of medically defined and professionally appropriate measurements of impairment that include, but are not limited to: loss of range of motion; loss of strength; measured atrophy of tissue mass consistent with the injury; and any other measurements that establish the nature and extent of the impairment.

(b) Also, the Commission shall base its determination on the following factors:

(i) The reported level of impairment;
(ii) The occupation of the injured employee;
(iii) The age of the employee at the time of injury;
(iv) The employee's future earning capacity; and
(v) Evidence of disability corroborated by medical records.

With regard to subsection (i) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that no permanent partial disability impairment report and/or opinion was submitted into evidence. The Arbitrator therefore gives no weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (ii) of §8.1b(b), the occupation of the employee, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was employed as a Personal Assistant. Petitioner testified that she continues to work in that capacity and is able to perform the essential functions of her job as there is not a lot of lifting or kneeling involved. Based upon this consideration, the Arbitrator assigns moderate weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iii) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was 43 years old at the time of the accident. Because she has a long work life expectancy, the Arbitrator assigns greater weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iv) of §8.1b(b), Petitioner's future earnings capacity, the Arbitrator notes that no evidence was introduced as to Petitioner's future earning capacity. The Arbitrator therefore gives no weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (v) of §8.1b(b), evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records, the Arbitrator notes that as result of the accident sustained, Petitioner underwent a left knee arthroscopy, medial meniscectomy, removal of loose bodies, chondroplasty of trochlea and patella, microfracture ablation, and arthroplasty of the medial femoral condyle. Postoperatively, she underwent a cortisone injection and a series of five (5) Supartz injections to the left knee. When she last saw her treating physician, Dr. Michalow, on September 25, 2013, an examination revealed that her range of motion was still not

full but was close. Tenderness and soreness was noted at the medical and lateral. She also had a limp favoring the left side. Dr. Michalow noted Petitioner received pain relief, and had increased mobility. The doctor released her from care. At trial, Petitioner testified that she currently has a daily catching sensation in her left knee. Petitioner stated that she experiences pain and swelling in the knee and that it "clicks" when she walks. She complained of difficulty going up and down stairs stating she traverse one foot at a time to descend stairs. Lastly, Petitioner testified that her right knee recovered normally and that she no longer feels pain in her shoulders. The Arbitrator finds Petitioner's testimony credible.

Based on all the above, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the left leg/knee to the extent of 27-1/2% under Section 8(e) of the Act.

With respect to M.) Is Petitioner entitled to Penalties and Fees, the Arbitrator finds the following:

The Arbitrator finds that a legitimate dispute existed with respect to whether Petitioner sustained an accident within the meaning of the Workers' Compensation Act. As such, penalties are denied.

21IWCC0118

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☒ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Kenneth Daciolas,

Petitioner,

vs.

Nos. 15 WC 11389
15 WC 32525
17 WC 15385
17 WC 15386

City of Chicago,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, prospective medical care, temporary disability, penalties and attorney fees, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation, medical benefits or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327 (1980).

In case No. 17 WC 15385, the Commission finds the date of accident to be March 1, 2017, with an aggravation on March 15, 2017.

Turning to the medical bills awarded by the Arbitrator, Respondent correctly points out that many of the bills are unrelated or paid. The Commission therefore modifies the Arbitrator's decision to award only the *related* bills in evidence pursuant to sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, giving Respondent credit for the payments made toward the related bills.

Correspondingly, the Commission modifies the award of section 19(k) penalties and section 16 attorney fees to exclude the unrelated medical bills and the related, but paid medical bills. The Commission affirms the part of the award of penalties and attorney fees for non-payment of temporary total disability benefits for a period of 679 days or 97 weeks.

21IWCC0118

All else is affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed December 20, 2019, is hereby modified as stated herein and otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of: (1) $920.57 per week for the period of 1 week, from March 14, 2014 to March 20, 2014; (2) $943.72 per week for the period of 81 2/7 weeks, from June 4, 2015 to December 23, 2016; and (3) $978.67 per week for the period of 130 3/7 weeks, from April 5, 2017 to October 4, 2019—those being the periods of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b), and that as provided in §19(b) of the Act, this award in no instance shall be a bar to a further hearing and determination of a further amount of temporary compensation, medical benefits or of compensation for permanent disability, if any. Respondent shall have credit of $110,352.84 for the temporary total disability benefits paid.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay the *related* medical bills in evidence pursuant to §§8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall have credit for the payments made toward the related bills.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall provide, pursuant to §§8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, prospective medical care consisting of: the cervical spine surgery recommended by Dr. Salehi; a consultation with Dr. Dennis Nam regarding a right knee replacement; treatment, including a right knee replacement, recommended by Dr. Nam; and attendant postoperative care.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay section 19(k) penalties of $47,465.50; section 16 attorney fees of $18,986.20; and section 19(l) penalties of $10,000.00. These are the penalties and attorney fees for non-payment of temporary total disability benefits for a period of 679 days or 97 weeks. Further, Respondent shall pay additional section 19(k) penalties and section 16 attorney fees for non-payment of related medical bills in evidence.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

BLOODWISE

21IWCC0118

No bond is required for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

MAR 11 2021

DATED:
o-01/06/2021
SM/sk
44

Stephen Mathis

Marc Parker

SPECIAL CONCURRENCE/DISSENT

I concur with all aspects of the Majority's Decision save its "award" of penalties and fees pursuant to Sections 19(k) and 16 of the Act regarding unpaid medical expenses. As to this award, I respectfully dissent.

The Arbitrator in his decision awarded penalties and fees based upon the "total trial award [of] $128,051.18." *Arbitration Decision*, p. 12. The award encompassed $94,930.99 for unpaid temporary total disability benefits and $33,120.19 for allegedly unpaid medical expenses. As such, the Arbitrator levied penalties pursuant to Section 19(k) of 50% of the total award equaling $64,025.59 and attorneys' fees pursuant to Section 16 of 20% of the total award equaling $25,610.23. *Arbitration Decision*, 12-13. The Commission affirmed the award of penalties and fees as it relates to the unpaid temporary total disability benefits with which I agree but modified the award of penalties and fees as to it relates to unpaid medical expenses stating "the Respondent shall pay additional section 19(k) penalties and section 16 attorney fees for non-payment of related medical bills in evidence."

Penalties and fees awarded pursuant to Sections 19(k) and 16 are discretionary. See *McMahan v. Industrial Commission*, 183 Ill. 2d 499, 515, 702 N.E. 2d 545 (1998) ("In contrast to section 19(l), section 19(k) provides for substantial penalties, imposition of which are discretionary rather than mandatory."). Therefore, I believe the Commission must 1) determine the amount of unpaid medical expenses (Respondent's Exhibit 3 indicates the only unpaid bill equals $455) and then 2) utilize its discretionary authority to determine if penalties and fees are warranted, and if so, in what amount. I do not believe that it is the parties' obligation to determine their culpability, and if so, to what monetary extent.

Therefore, I respectfully dissent.

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b)/8(a) ARBITRATOR DECISION

DACIOLAS, KENNETH 21IWCC0118 Case# **15WC011389**

Employee/Petitioner

15WC032525
17WC015385
17WC015386

CITY OF CHICAGO - DEPT OF FORESTRY

Employer/Respondent

On 12/20/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.55% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

1067 ANKIN LAW OFFICE LLC
SCOTT GOLDSTEIN
10 N DEARBORN ST SUITE 500
CHICAGO, IL 60602

0010 CITY OF CHICAGO
DONALD TAYLOR CHITTICK
30 N LASALLE ST SUITE 800
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0118

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b), 8(a)

Kenneth Daciolas
Employee/Petitioner

v.

City of Chicago – Department of Forestry
Employer/Respondent

Case # **15** WC 11389, **15 WC 32525, 17 WC 15385, 17 WC 15386**
Consolidated cases: **N/A**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Charles Watts**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **10/4/19**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On the date of accidents, **3/10/14, 6/3/15, 3/15/17, 4/3/17** Respondent *was* operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On these dates, an employee-employer relationship *did* exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On these dates, Petitioner *did* sustain accidents that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of the accidents *was* given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being *is* causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **various amounts** ; the average weekly wage was $**1,380.86 (3/10/14 injury), $1,415,58 (6/3/15 injury), $1,465.52 (3/15/17 injury), $1,468.00 (4/3/17 injury)** .

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **44** years of age, ***married*** with **1** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**110,352.84** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**110,352.84**

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Medical benefits

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $33,120.19, as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services, pursuant to the medical fee schedule, of **$33,120.19** See Petitioner's Exhibit #1 , as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $33,120.19, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $0.00 for medical benefits that have been paid, and Respondent shall hold petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

Temporary Total Disability

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of (1) $920.57 for dates 3/14/14 to 3/20/14 for a period of 1 week, (2) $943.72 for dates 6/4/15 to 12/23/16 for a period of 81 2/7 weeks, and (3) $978.67 for dates 4/5/17 to 10/4/19 for a period of 130 3/7 weeks as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner the temporary total disability benefits that have accrued from 3/14/14 through 10/4/19, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $110,352.84 for temporary total disability benefits that have been paid.

Penalties

Respondent shall pay to Petitioner penalties of $**25,610.23**, as provided in Section 16 of the Act; $**64,025.59**, as provided in Section 19(k) of the Act; and $**10,000.00**, as provided in Section 19(l) of the Act.

Prospective Medical Care

The Arbitrator awards Petitioner the cervical (C5-6) posterior foraminotomy surgery prescribed by Dr. Sean Salehi on March 1, 2019.

The Arbitrator awards Petitioner the right knee total knee replacement surgery consultation with Dr. Dennis Nam. If Dr. Nam agrees with Dr. Bush-Joseph that the total knee replacement surgery is warranted, the right knee total knee replacement surgery is awarded.

The Arbitrator further awards Petitioner all post-surgical care following his surgeries required for him to achieve Maximum Medical Improvement (MMI) status pursuant to Section 8(a) of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

December 20, 2019
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

DEC 20 2019

Kenneth Daciolas

v.

City of Chicago

15 WC 11389
15 WC 32525
17 WC 15385
17 WC 15386

STATEMENTS OF FACTS

3/10/14 Injury (15 WC 11389)

Petitioner was working for the City of Chicago – Department of Forestry on the injury date. Petitioner lacerated his left index finger while cutting a tree branch. A gas powered saw lacerated his left index finger and Petitioner was sent to Presence Medical Group for treatment (Pet. Ex. #4).

6/3/15 Injury (15 WC 32525)

Petitioner was working for the City of Chicago – Department of Forestry on the injury date. Petitioner injured his left shoulder on that date when the saw he was using got stuck in a tree branch. The weight of the branch pulled on Petitioner's left arm causing injury to Petitioner's left shoulder. The Petitioner injured his left shoulder rotator cuff on the 6/3/15 injury date. Petitioner treated with Dr. Bernard Bach at Midwest Orthopedics at Rush for his left shoulder work injury (Pet. Ex. # 6). Dr. Bach performed two surgeries on Petitioner's left shoulder (11/3/15 and 6/2/16). Petitioner was released to return to work by Dr. Bach with no restrictions on December 20, 2016 and Petitioner returned to work for Respondent.

3/15/17 Injury (17 WC 15385)

Petitioner was working for the City of Chicago – Department of Forestry on the injury date. Petitioner was pulling on a tree branch on that day when he injured his neck and his left thumb.

On March 1, 2017 Petitioner was working in a bucket attached to a truck when the bucket suddenly dropped jarring the Petitioner's body. However, Petitioner clarified at trial that his significant symptoms did not start until after the March 15, 2017 incident. Both incidents were in March of 2017. The Respondent sent Petitioner for medical care for his injury to U.S. Health Works on the injury date (Pet. Ex. # 3). Petitioner sought follow up care for his neck injury with Dr. Gary Shapiro (Pet. Ex. # 5). The Petitioner saw Dr. Shapiro on October 24, 2017. Dr. Shapiro ordered Petitioner off work pending a cervical MRI test that he ordered. The Petitioner's cervical MRI was not authorized initially. Petitioner did have the cervical MRI on July 28, 2018 (Pet. Ex. #8). Petitioner testified Respondent would not authorize follow up care with Dr. Shapiro so he switched physician's to Dr. Sunavo Dasgupta at Elmwood Park Medical (Pet. Ex. #9, #10). Dr. Dasgupta referred Petitioner for follow up orthopedic care for his cervical spine to Dr. Sean Salehi. Dr. Salehi initially evaluated the Petitioner on December 10, 2018. Dr. Salehi diagnosed Petitioner with work related cervical spondylosis (Pet. Ex. #2). Petitioner saw Dr. Salehi in follow up on March 1, 2019 (Pet. Ex. #2). Dr. Salehi recommended cervical spine surgery for Petitioner at the March 1, 2019 appointment (Pet. Ex. #2). The Petitioner has not had the surgery but he testified he wished to have the surgery when it is authorized so his neck can get better and he can get back to work (TR. at 17).

Respondent did not call any witnesses at trial to rebut Petitioner's testimony. Respondent sent Petitioner for an IME with Dr. Rahul Gokhale on August 2, 2017. Dr. Gokhale agrees Petitioner's cervical symptoms are a work related aggravation of a prior condition.

4/3/17 Injury (17 WC 15386)

Petitioner was working for the City of Chicago – Department of Forestry on the injury date. Petitioner twisted his right knee while stepping over tree branches while working for Respondent

on April 3, 2017. Petitioner testified he stepped on some tree brush causing his foot to slide forward and his right knee to twist (TR. at 19). Petitioner testified to two prior ACL surgeries on his right knee. Petitioner was evaluated at US Healthworks for his right knee injury on April 4, 2017 (Pet. Ex. # 3). Petitioner followed up with Dr. Charles Bush- Joseph for evaluation of his right knee injury on August 1, 2017 (Pet. Ex. # 11). Petitioner was familiar with Dr. Bush-Joseph from prior right knee injuries that he treated with Dr. Bush-Joseph for. Dr. Bush-Jospeh evaluated Petitioner and noted that the only indicated surgical procedure for Petitioner's injury is right knee total knee replacement (Pet. Ex. #11). Dr. Bush-Joseph kept Petitioner in a sedentary work capacity as of August 1, 2017 (Pet. Ex. #11). Dr. Bush-Joseph referred Petitioner for a surgical consultation with Dr. Dennis Nam on January 31, 2018 for consideration of a right knee total knee replacement surgery (Pet. Ex. #11). Petitioner has not had the right knee surgical consultation with Dr. Nam or right knee total knee replacement surgery to date. Petitioner is waiting for authorization to be evaluated by Dr. Nam and to proceed with surgery.

Respondent sent Petitioner for an IME for his right knee injury with Dr. Pietro Tonino on July 31, 2017. Dr. Tonino does feel that Petitioner aggravated his prior knee condition with his April 3, 2017 work injury. Dr. Tonino recommended further treatment and a light duty restriction for Petitioner at the time of the IME.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the Finding of Facts in support of the Conclusions of Law.

Section 1(b)3(d) of the Act provides that, in order to obtain compensation under the Act, the employee bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he or she has sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of the employment. 820 ILCS 305/1(b)3(d). To obtain compensation under the Act, Petitioner has the burden of proving, by a

preponderance of the evidence, all of the elements of his claim (*O'Dette v. Industrial Commission*, 79 Ill. 2d 249, 253 (1980)), including that there is some causal relationship between his employment and his injury. *Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 129 Ill. 2d 52, 63 (1989). An injury is accidental within the meaning of the Act when it is traceable to a definite time, place, and cause and occurs in the course of employment, unexpectedly and without affirmative act or design of the employee. *Mathiessen & Hegeler Zinc. Co. V. Industrial Board,* 284 Ill. 378 (1918).

Decisions of an arbitrator shall be based exclusively on the evidence in the record of the proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1.1(e). The burden of proof is on a claimant to establish the elements of his right to compensation, and unless the evidence considered in its entirety supports a finding that the injury resulted from a cause connected with the employment, there is no right to recover. *Board of Trustees v. Industrial Commission,* 44 Ill. 2d 214 (1969).

Credibility is the quality of a witness which renders his evidence worthy of belief. The arbitrator, whose province it is to evaluate witness credibility, evaluates the demeanor of the witness and any external inconsistencies with his testimony. Where a claimant's testimony is inconsistent with his actual behavior and conduct, the Commission has held that an award cannot stand. *McDonald v. Industrial Commission,* 39 Ill. 2d 396 (1968); *Swift v. Industrial Commission,* 52 Ill. 2d 490 (1972). While it is true that an employee's uncorroborated testimony will not bar a recovery under the Act, it does not mean that the employee's testimony will always support an award of benefits when considering all the testimony and circumstances shown by the totality of the evidence. *Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission,* 83 Ill. 2d 213 (1980). Internal inconsistencies in a claimant's testimony, as well as conflicts between the claimant's

testimony and medical records, may be taken to indicate unreliability. *Gilbert v. Martin & Bayley/Hucks,* 08 ILWC 004187 (2010).

The Arbitrator finds, after observing Petitioner testify at trial, that Petitioner was entirely credible. He testified in a manner consistent with the medical records, incident reports and all other documentary evidence admitted as exhibits. Petitioner's demeanor at trial and the manner in which he answered questions was entirely sincere. There were no witnesses offered by Respondent to refute any testimony given by Petitioner.

IN REGARD TO (F), WHETHER PETITIONER'S CURRENT CONDITION OF ILL BEING IS CAUSALLY RELATED TO HIS WORK INJURIES, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS THE FOLLOWING FACTS IN SUPPORT OF THE PETITIONER:

Petitioner bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence all of the elements of his claim. *R & D Thiel v. Workers' Compensation Comm'n,* 398 Ill. App. 3d 858, 867 (2010). Among the elements that the Petitioner must establish is that his condition of ill-being is causally connected to his employment. *Elgin Bd. of Education U-46 v. Workers' Compensation Comm'n,* 409 Ill. App. 3d 943, 948 (2011). The workplace injury need not be the sole factor, or even the primary factor of an injury, as long as it is a causative factor. *Sisbro, Inc. v. Indus. Comm'n*, 207 Ill. 2d 193, 205 (2003).

"A chain of events which demonstrates a previous condition of good health, an accident, and a subsequent injury resulting in a disability may be sufficient circumstantial evidence to prove a causal connection between the accident and the employee's injury." *Int'l Harvester v. Industrial Comm'n*, 93 Ill. 2d 59, 63-64 (1982). If a claimant is in a certain condition, an accident occurs, and following the accident, the claimant's condition has deteriorated, it is plainly inferable that the intervening accident caused the deterioration. *Schroeder v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 79 N.E.3d 833, 839 (Ill. App. 4th 2017).

All of Petitioner's injuries are causally related to his work injuries for the Respondent as follows:

1. Petitioner injured his left index finger on March 10, 2014 when a work saw lacerated his left index finger. Petitioner was sent to Presence Medical Group for treatment (Pet. Ex. #4). Respondent did not contest causation for this injury at trial. Accordingly, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner's current condition of ill being in his left index finger causally related to his March 10, 2014 work accident.
2. Petitioner injured his left shoulder on June 3, 2015 cutting a branch when his saw got stuck. Petitioner testified that the weight of the branch pulled his arm and causing a tear in his shoulder. Petitioner underwent two surgeries on his left shoulder performed by Dr. Bernard Bach (Pet. Ex. #6). Respondent did not contest causation for this injury at trial. Accordingly, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner's current condition of ill being in his left shoulder causally related to his June 3, 2015 work accident.
3. Petitioner injured his cervical spine on March 15, 2017. Petitioner was pulling on a tree branch on that day when he injured his neck and his left thumb. On March 1, 2017 Petitioner was working in a bucket attached to a truck when the bucket suddenly dropped jarring the Petitioner's body. However, Petitioner clarified at trial that his significant symptoms did not start until after the March 15, 2017 incident. Both incidents were in March of 2017. Petitioner sought treatment on the date of his injury, March 15, 2017 at U.S. Healthworks, a facility he was sent to by Respondent (Pet. Ex. #3). The records from U.S. Healthworks document the March 1, 2017 incident, but confirm that Petitioner's cervical symptoms started on March 15, 2017 (Pet. Ex. #3). This is consistent with Petitioner's trial testimony. Petitioner sought follow up

care with Dr. Gary Shapiro for his cervical injury. Petitioner then sought a second opinion for his cervical injury at Elmwood Park Medical Center and the physician at that facility, Dr. Sunavo Dasgupta, referred Petitioner to Dr. Sean Salehi, an orthopedic spine surgeon (Pet. Ex. #9,10). Petitioner has a cervical MRI that demonstrates stenosis at the C5-6 level with corresponding nerve root impingement (Pet. Ex. #8). On December 10, 2018 Dr. Salehi personally reviewed Petitioner's MRI films and felt the MRI demonstrated bilateral foraminal stenosis at C5-6 (Pet. Ex. #2). Dr. Salehi diagnosed Petitioner with cervical spondylosis (Pet. Ex. #2). Dr. Salehi's notes indicate that Petitioner's cervical condition is secondary to Petitioner's described work injury (Pet. Ex. #2). Petitioner previously had a neck injury years ago but did not have the symptoms he currently does prior to his March 15, 2017 work injury (TR. at 26). Petitioner testified that he currently has stiffness, pain, and some numbness in his arm that he did not have prior to his March 15, 2017 work injury (TR. at 26). Petitioner testified that he has had those symptoms consistently in his neck since the March 15, 2017 work injury (TR. at 26). Petitioner's trial testimony was unrebutted as Respondent did not call any witnesses at trial.

Respondent did send Petitioner for an IME on August 2, 2017 with Dr. Rahul Gokahle. Dr. Gokhale opined that Petitioner's cervical injury is work related by way of an aggravation of a pre-existing condition.

Accordingly, all of the medical evidence points to a causal connection between Petitioner's current condition of ill being in his cervical spine and his March 15, 2017 work injury. The Arbitrator finds Petitioner's current condition of ill being in his

cervical spine is causally connected to his March 15, 2017 work injury with the Respondent.

4. Petitioner's current condition of ill being in his right knee is causally connected to his April 3, 2017 work injury with the Respondent. Petitioner twisted his right knee while stepping over tree branches while working for Respondent on April 3, 2017. Petitioner testified he stepped on some tree brush causing his foot to slide forward and his right knee to twist (TR. at 19). Petitioner testified to two prior ACL surgeries on his right knee. Petitioner was evaluated at US Healthworks for his right knee injury on April 4, 2017 (Pet. Ex. # 3). Petitioner followed up with Dr. Charles Bush-Joseph for evaluation of his right knee injury on August 1, 2017 (Pet. Ex. # 11). Petitioner was familiar with Dr. Bush-Joseph from prior right knee injuries that he treated with Dr. Bush-Joseph for. Petitioner testified to having no pain in his right knee prior to his April 3, 2017 work injury (TR. at 26). Petitioner testified to consistent pain and numbness in his right knee since his April 3, 2017 work injury (TR. at 27). Petitioner did testify candidly about prior surgeries that he had, in the past, on his right knee. However, the prior surgeries were years ago and Petitioner was back to working on a full duty basis prior to his April 3, 2017 work injury. Petitioner's testimony in regards to his right knee injury was unrebutted. Respondent sent Petitioner to an IME for his April 3, 2017 work injury with Dr. Pietro Tonino. In the July 31, 2017 IME report, Dr. Tonino agrees that Petitioner's right knee injury is causally related to his April 3, 2017 work accident. Accordingly, all of the medical evidence points to a causal connection between Petitioner's current condition of ill being in his right knee and his April 3, 2017 work

injury. The Arbitrator finds Petitioner's current condition of ill being in his right knee is causally connected to his April 3, 2017 work injury with the Respondent.

IN REGARD TO (J), WHETHER PETITIONER'S MEDICAL TREATMENT WAS REASONABLE AND NECESSARY AND HAS RESPONDENT PAID ALL APPROPRIATE CHARGES FOR THE REASONABLE AND NECESSARY MEDICAL SERVICES, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS THE FOLLOWING FACTS IN SUPPORT OF THE PETITIONER:

Petitioner's medical for his injuries was reasonable and necessary and Respondent has not paid all appropriate charges. Petitioner's treatment has consisted of doctor's visits, physical therapy, diagnostic testing, injections, and surgeries. All of these treatment measures are standard, reasonable and necessary medical treatments required for Petitioner to achieve Maximum Medical Improvement (MMI) for his injuries. Petitioner has $33,120.19 in outstanding medical bills related to his work injuries (Pet. Ex. #1). The Arbitrator awards Petitioner payment of the $33,120.19 in outstanding medical bills to be paid to Petitioner direct, as part of the trial award, pursuant to the Illinois Fee Schedule.

IN REGARD TO (K), IS PETITIONER ENTITLED TO ANY PROSPECTIVE MEDICAL CARE, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS THE FOLLOWING FACTS IN SUPPORT OF THE PETITIONER:

The Arbitrator awards Petitioner the cervical surgery prescribed by Dr. Sean Salehi on March 1, 2019 and the right knee total knee replacement surgery consultation with Dr. Dennis Nam prescribed by Dr. Charles Bush-Joseph (Pet. Ex. # 2, #11). If Dr. Nam agrees with his partner, Dr. Bush-Joseph, that the total knee replacement surgery is warranted, the Arbitrator awards the right knee total knee replacement surgery. In addition, the Arbitrator awards all post-

surgical medical care, including physical therapy, required for Petitioner to achieve Maximum Medical Improvement (MMI) pursuant to Section 8(a) of the Act.

IN REGARD TO (L), WHAT TEMPORARY BENEFITS ARE IN DISPUTE, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS THE FOLLOWING FACTS IN SUPPORT OF THE PETITIONER:

The Arbitrator awards Petitioner TTD benefits for three time periods totaling 212 5/7 weeks: (1) 3/14/14- 3/20/14, (2) 6/4/15-12/23/16, and (3) 4/5/17- 10/4/19. The TTD periods of 3/14/14-3/20/14 and 6/4/15- 12/23/16 were stipulated to by the parties at trial.

The third period of TTD from April 5, 2017 to the trial date of October 4, 2019 is awarded by the Arbitrator as well. This is the TTD period following Petitioner's March 2017 neck injury and April 2017 right knee injury. Respondent stipulated at trial that Petitioner should be paid TTD from April 5, 2017 to November 24, 2017 only. Respondent stopped paying Petitioner TTD as of November 24, 2017 with no legal basis for termination of his TTD benefits. Petitioner was still actively treating for his right knee injury and his neck injury. On August 1, 2017 Petitioner's orthopedic knee physician, Dr. Charles Bush-Joseph provided Petitioner a light duty work restriction indicating Petitioner can only work in a sedentary duty capacity (Pet. Ex. #11). This restriction is pending a visit with Dr. Dennis Nam for an evaluation for a right knee total knee replacement surgery which Respondent has not authorized the visit with Dr. Nam to date so the sedentary work restriction for Petitioner's right knee remains in place. Petitioner testified that he remains under the light duty restriction for his right knee prescribed by Dr. Bush-Joseph on August 1, 2017. Respondent has not accommodated Petitioner with light duty work.

Petitioner has also been in an off work or light duty status for his neck beginning October 24, 2017 by Dr. Gary Shapiro, continuing with Dr. Sunavo Dasgupta at Elmwood Park Medical,

and at present by Dr. Sean Salehi (Pet. Ex. #2, #5, #9, #10). Respondent has not accommodated Petitioner with light duty work for his neck injury (TR. at 18).

Respondent presented no witnesses to rebut Petitioner's testimony of no light duty work available for him. Further, Respondent's IME physicians both agreed Petitioner's injuries are work related and Dr. Tonino ***agreed*** Petitioner should only work in a light duty capacity.

Accordingly, the Arbitrator awards Petitioner TTD benefits for three time periods totaling 212 5/7 weeks: (1) 3/14/14- 3/20/14, (2) 6/4/15-12/23/16, and (3) 4/5/17- 10/4/19.

IN REGARD TO M, SHOULD PENALTIES OR FEES BE IMPOSED UPON RESPONDENT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS THE FOLLOWING FACTS IN SUPPORT OF THE PETITIONER:

The unreasonable and vexatious nature of the Respondent's conduct warrants the payment of 20% attorney's fees under Section 16 of the Act and penalties under Section 19(k).

In determining whether to impose penalties and assess attorney fees under Workers' Compensation Act for an employer's nonpayment of workers' compensation benefits, the test is whether an employer's conduct is reasonable under the circumstances presented. *Miller v. Industrial Com'n, App.*, 255 Ill.App.3d 974, 979-80 (1993). A higher standard is required for the imposition of section 19(k) penalties and section 16 attorney fees than an award of additional compensation under section 19(l). *McMahan v. Industrial Comm'n,* 183 Ill.2d 499, 514 (1998). Where, however, the overwhelming weight of the evidence supports a finding of causal connection, refusal to pay benefits is unreasonable and vexatious. *General Refractories v. Indus. Comm'n,* 55 Ill.App.3d 925, 931 (Ill.App.3d 1994).

In *General Refractories,* the Court affirmed the imposition of penalties under Section 19(l) and Section 16 attorneys' fees where the overwhelming weight of the evidence supported a finding that the injury was an exacerbation of a preexisting condition rather than a product of the

natural degeneration process. *General Refractories,* 55 Ill.App.3d at 932. The respondent relied upon the fact that the Petitioner was a candidate for back surgery prior to his work accident in refusing to pay benefits. *Id.* at 931. The appellate court affirmed the award of penalties because there was direct medical evidence identifying the work injury as the exacerbating force. *Id.*

In this case, the Respondent has no medical evidence to rely on in refusing to pay Petitioner TTD or authorize and pay for his medical treatment. In fact, both of Respondent's Section 12 physicians agree: (1) that Petitioner sustained a work related injury, (2) that Petitioner was not at MMI as of the date of the IME exam, and (3) Petitioner warranted further medical care for his injuries. Further, Respondent presented no witnesses at trial to rebut the Petitioner's credible testimony. Respondent could have ordered follow up Section 12 examinations for Petitioner to address his current work restrictions and medical treatment recommendations but chose not to do so. While it appears that Respondent made a mistake when it failed to look at Petitioner's medical condition and four separate workers' compensation claims as a whole when making decisions to cut off TTD, that cannot save Respondent from penalties. Simply put, if Petitioner cannot return to work because of one claimed injury, Respondent cannot take the position that Petitioner could return to work because with regard to a separate injury there was a dispute. Accordingly, all of the evidence in this case weights in Petitioner's favor and in favor of penalties and attorney's fees being awarded against Respondent for unreasonable and vexatious conduct.

There is 97 weeks of unpaid TTD benefits to Petitioner based on a TTD rate of $978.67 (AWW on 4/3/17 injury date is $1,468.00) for a total of $94,930.99 in unpaid TTD benefits. In addition, there is $33,120.19 in unpaid medical bills. The total trial award is $128,051.18. The Arbitrator awards the 19(k) penalty of 50% of the total trial award or $64,025.59.

The Arbitrator awards Section 16 attorney's fees at 20% of the total trial award or $25,610.23

In addition, penalties under Section 19(l) are awarded. Section 19(l) is awarded at $30.00 per day for late payment of TTD up to a maximum of $10,000.00. Pursuant to Section 19(l), a delay in payment of TTD for more than 14 days creates a rebuttable presumption of unreasonable delay in payment of TTD benefits. In this case, Respondent was 679 days late (November 25, 2017 to October 4, 2019) in paying Petitioner's TTD benefits. The 19(l) penalty for 679 days of late TTD payment ($20,370.00) is reduced to the statutory maximum of $10,000.00. The Arbitrator awards the maximum $10,000.00 penalty against Respondent pursuant to Section 19(l).

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse Choose reason	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify Choose direction	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Reynaldo Trujillo,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0119

vs.

No. 19 WC 04555

J&A Sheet Metal, Inc.,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causal connection, medical expenses and temporary disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation, medical benefits or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327 (1980).

During and following oral argument, Petitioner's counsel complained that the Commission unfairly enforced a time limit against him. The Commission does not believe it acted improperly. The Commission therefore denies the oral motion for a rehearing and/or to transfer Panels.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 20, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

No bond is required for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 11 2021
o-02/03/2021
SM/sk
44

Stephen Mathis

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

Thomas Tyrrell

CLASSIFIED

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

TRUJILLO, REYNALDO
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 19WC004555

J&A SHEET METAL INC
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0119

On 3/20/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.30% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

5015 ESR LAW GROUP LLC
EDWARD S RUEDA
33 N LASALLE ST SUITE 3300
CHICAGO, IL 60602

4412 ACCIDENT FUND HOLDINGS
GRACE A DiGERLANDO
PO BOX 40785
LANSING, MI 48901

21IWCC0119

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

21IWCC0119

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(B)

Reynaldo Trujillo
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **19 WC 4555**

v.

Consolidated cases: **NA**

J&A Sheet Metal, Inc.
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **CHARLES WATTS**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, July 16, 2019. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☒ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **01/28/19**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $42,825.12; the average weekly wage was $823.56.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **52** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**5,510.12** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**941.76** for all medical bills paid under Section 8(j) of the Act, for a total credit of $**6,451.88**.

ORDER

Because the Arbitrator finds no causal connection exists between Petitioner's injury of January 28, 2019, and treatment rendered post February 25, 2019, any and all benefits post February 25, 2019, are denied.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination f an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 19, 2020
Date

MAR 20 2020

REYNALDO TRUJILLO v. J&A SHEET METAL, Inc.
CASE NUMBER: 19 WC 04555

FINDINGS OF FACT

The petitioner testified that he was injured at work January 28, 2019. He testified that he had been employed by J&A Sheet Metal (hereinafter "the respondent") for 27 years. The petitioner testified that on his date of injury he arrived at work at 6:30 a.m. He testified that when he arrived, he punched in and put his apron on, so that he would be ready to start working at 7:00 a.m. The petitioner testified that he worked up until the time of his injury, which occurred approximately one to one and a half hours later. (TX 9-10)

The petitioner testified that he had knowledge of the respondent's surveillance system. He testified that the respondent had one of the best systems of video cameras there was. The petitioner testified that everyone that worked for the respondent knew that they were under surveillance and being recorded for their entire shift. (TX 10-11)

The petitioner testified that after he put his apron, he spoke to the owner, "Joe," about his tasks for the day. He recalled that he had to form a big box of metal on January 28, 2019. The petitioner testified that they began to move the metal forward and backward because they needed to punch holes where the screws would be placed. He testified that he had to use both arms because the metal was long and heavy. Next, the petitioner testified that they were to take the metal to the second department where it would get shaped. The petitioner testified that for the first hour of work he was performing heavy work. (TX 11-12)

The petitioner testified that when he got to the machine with his assistant, they placed the sheet into the machine. When the machine came down, the petitioner testified that the sheet would go up and vice versa. Because the sheet was very long and heavy, the petitioner testified that when it was coming down, he tried to "detain" it and that's when he felt a strong pain in his shoulder. Prior to that injury, the petitioner testified that he never had pain in his left shoulder or injured his left shoulder. (TX 12-13)

The petitioner testified that he immediately reported his injury to the owner. He testified that he did not finish his shift on that day, but rather went to Fullerton Occupational Medicine where he was authorized off of work. The petitioner testified that he then began treating with Dr. David Schafer on February 13, 2019. He testified that he attended physical therapy and ultimately underwent surgery on May 15, 2019. The petitioner testified that he underwent an Independent Medical Examination on April 15, 2019 and that the examination took approximately 3 minutes. (TX 13-17)

The petitioner testified that he was feeling a little better post surgery. He testified that he paid for his shoulder surgery with the insurance he had through work. The petitioner testified that wished to continue treating with Dr. Schafer. (TX 18)

On cross examination, the petitioner testified that he met with the owner of the company every day after he punched in. He testified that the length of those meetings varied. The petitioner

testified that he did not recall how long his meeting was with the owner, Joe Favilla, on January 28, 2019. (TX 19-20)

On cross examination, the petitioner testified that on January 28, 2019 his job was to form a big sheet of metal into a box. Prior to forming the box, the petitioner testified that he and his assistant had to move the metal, which was on top of "some trucks with wheels," so they pushed and pulled the truck to move it. He testified that, prior to forming the metal, they first punched the holes, then cleaned the metal and then moved the metal to the machine where it was formed. (TX 20-22)

On cross examination, the petitioner testified that when he punched the holes and cleaned the metal, the metal was on the truck, which was about the height of the desk (i.e. approximately 3 to 3.5 feet). He testified that one had to push and pull the metal in order to punch the holes. After the metal was punched and cleaned, the metal was moved on the truck to the machine where it would be formed. The petitioner testified that the only thing he did on the morning of January 28, 2019, prior to moving the metal to be formed, was to clean and punch the metal. (TX 22-23)

On cross examination, the petitioner testified that when punching the sheet, he pulled the sheet on the truck (again, approximately 3 to 3 ½ feet high) with both arms. The petitioner testified that he sustained his injury in the area where the metal was formed. He testified that the sheet was too long and too heavy and moving too fast and when he tried to stop it that was when he felt the pain in his arm. The petitioner testified that at the time of his injury, both of his arms were up above his head and that when he tried to hold the metal and felt the pain. (TX 23-25)

On cross examination, the petitioner testified that after he reported the injury to Mr. Favilla, he left work for the day and he believed that it was before 9:00 a.m. He testified that he was evaluated by Dr. Alpert at the request of the insurance company. The petitioner testified that he answered all of Dr. Alpert's questions honestly and that he advised Dr. Alpert of all of his complaints. (TX 25-26)

On cross examination, the petitioner testified that he was aware that a video of his workplace incident was taken on January 28, 2019 and that the same had been sent to his attorney. He testified that he had the opportunity to view that video. The petitioner was shown Respondent's Exhibit #1, which was a video date stamped January 28, 2019 at 7:20 a.m. and 45 seconds. He testified that he was in the video in the left hand corner in a blue shirt on the date of his injury. The petitioner testified that the video depicted him putting his apron on. When asked if the video evidences him guiding his left arm through the apron with his right, the petitioner testified that "it got stuck." (TX 27-29)

On cross examination, the petitioner testified that the next video was dated January 28, 2019 and time stamped 8:23 and 41 seconds. He testified that during the one hour and 2 minute gap between video clips, he was punching and cleaning the metal in preparation for what was next depicted on the video. The petitioner testified that the video time stamped 8:23 and 41 seconds depicted him on the right hand side in a blue shirt when he was guiding the metal into the machine. He testified that he was lifting with his left arm and his left elbow was on the truck. The petitioner testified that his left arm then lifted off the table a couple of inches and then it came down and he

felt the pain in his shoulder, which was when he injured himself. He testified that the aforementioned was the last work he performed for the day. Following his injury, the petitioner testified that he walked around due to pain and then went into the office to report his injury. The petitioner testified that the video he viewed accurately depicted the incident that occurred to his left shoulder on January 28, 2019. (TX 30-35)

Mr. Giuseppe (aka "Joe") Favilla testified on behalf of the respondent company. Mr. Favilla testified that he was employed by the respondent and had been for 30 years. He testified that he was the owner and president of the respondent company. Mr. Favilla testified that he was a working owner and that his job duties entailed taking orders, putting orders in the shop, coordinating jobs, loading trucks, maintaining vehicles and machines, working on the machines, performing payables and receivables. He testified that he was an active member of Union Local 73. (TX 36-38)

Mr. Favilla testified that he was not disputing that what was depicted on Respondent's Exhibit # 1 was an accurate depiction of what occurred on January 28, 2019. He testified that he was at work the morning of January 28, 2019. Mr. Favilla testified that there was an hour gap in the video between the time that the petitioner put his apron on and his injury. He testified that the reason for the gap was that he only put "what needed to be seen" on the video (RX 1) and that he did not believe the hour gap would be relevant. He testified that there was no way to retrieve that hour gap at this time as the recorder only holds video for approximately 4 weeks. (TX 38-40)

Mr. Favilla testified that between 7:20 a.m. and approximately 8:30 a.m., he agreed with the petitioner's testimony in that the petitioner would have been punching and cleaning the metal during that time period. He testified that no incident or injury occurred at work prior to the incident shown on the video at approximately 8:30 a.m. Mr. Favilla testified that the petitioner reported the injury and he offered the petitioner an ambulance, which was declined. (TX 40-42)

Mr. Favilla testified that the petitioner would have been working with one individual to clean and punch the metal, but that metal that size was normally formed by 4 people. He testified that he converted the video in Respondent's Exhibit #1 to DVD or CD format and that the video had not been altered by him in any way. Mr. Favilla testified that the Respondent's Exhibit #1 accurately depicted the respondent's facility on January 28, 2019 and the area where the petitioner was working on that date. (TX 42-44)

Mr. Favilla testified that the petitioner carried group insurance through the respondent company and that the respondent company paid into the petitioner's group coverage. He testified that the petitioner did not pay for any portion of his insurance coverage. (TX 44)

On cross examination, Mr. Favilla testified that he preserved the video of January 28, 2019 because the petitioner did not seem to be in pain. He testified that when forming a part, the part is usually bent where your hands go over your head and the petitioner's part only went six inches off the table, which raised "a little awareness," so he recorded that section. Mr. Favilla testified that he then wanted to see what the petitioner did prior, which is when he noticed that when the petitioner went to put his "loosely fitted apron" on, the left arm limped through and was pulled through, which is why that section was also recorded. He testified that he also noticed that the

petitioner did not grab his shoulder until 22 seconds after the incident and he testified that if you got injured, you usually grab that part, which was suspicious. (TX 44-47)

On cross examination, Mr. Favilla testified that the petitioner did not complain of injuring himself prior to bending the part. Additionally, Mr. Favilla testified that no lifting is performed while punching a part. He testified that the machine and table are the same height (i.e. give or take an inch), so you might have to lift the metal off of the table a little to get it to the machine, but you did not lift the part up and off of the table to get it onto the machine. (TX pp. 47-48)

On cross examination, Mr. Favilla testified that he did not find it insulting that the petitioner filed a workers' compensation claim against the respondent. He testified that the petitioner had been with his company since 1992. Mr. Favilla testified that the he felt that the video "supported what happened." (TX 49-50)

On re-direct examination, Mr. Favilla testified that the video in question, Respondent's Exhibit #1, was a complete video depiction of the petitioner's alleged injury. He testified that had the petitioner informed him that he was injured while punching and cleaning parts, he would have copied that video and that video would have been present at trial. Mr. Favilla testified that the petitioner never told him that he was injured punching or cleaning the metal. He testified that when the petitioner advised him that he had allegedly hurt himself, the petitioner did not seem to be in pain based upon his body language and facial expressions. (TX 53-54)

MEDICAL FACTS:

On January 28, 2019, the petitioner presented to Fullerton Occupational Medicine & Immediate care with complaints of left shoulder pain after lifting heavy equipment at work on that same date at 9:15 a.m. Medications were prescribed along with an MRI of the left shoulder. The petitioner was authorized off of work. (PX 1)

On February 4, 2019, the petitioner underwent an MRI of his left shoulder. Reportedly, the MRI exhibited: 1) moderate degenerative acromioclavicular osteoarthropathy; 2) partial thickness articular surface tear of the supraspinatus tendon; 3) partial thickness tear of the subscapularis muscle and tendon; 4) partial thickness tear of the long head of biceps brachii; 5) bone contusion in the head of the humerus, predominantly the greater tuberosity; 6) moderate subacromial – subdeltoid bursitis; and, 7) marked subcoracoid – subscapularis bursitis. (PX 1)

On February 6, 2019, the petitioner was referred to an orthopedic surgeon. (PX 1)

On February 13, 2019, the petitioner was evaluated by Dr. David Schafer. Reportedly, the petitioner was right hand dominant. He alleged that on January 28, 2019 he was supporting a 200 pound piece of sheet metal just above shoulder level with a co-worker when the metal became unbalanced and his left arm was forcefully extended at the elbow. Dr. Schafer noted that he reviewed the report of the left shoulder MRI. Medications were prescribed along with physical therapy and a steroid injection administered into the left proximal biceps. The petitioner was authorized off of work. Thereafter, the petitioner continued to treat with Dr. Schafer and shoulder surgery was recommended. (PX 2)

On April 15, 2019, the petitioner underwent an Independent Medical Examination with Dr. Joshua Alpert. At that time, the petitioner reported that on January 28, 2019 he was working and carrying sheet metal. Allegedly, the metal weighed approximately 250 pounds. The petitioner reported that the metal started coming down and he held it and felt pain in the left shoulder. He denied any prior left shoulder problems. (RX 2)

Dr. Alpert noted that he reviewed some workplace videos taken on January 28, 2019. Reportedly, the petitioner is seen on the video putting on an apron at 7:20 am. According to Dr. Alpert, the petitioner appeared to put the apron on awkwardly and winced a little bit while moving his left shoulder. On that same date at 8:23 and 59 seconds, there is a video of what appeared to be the petitioner holding a piece of sheet metal at waist level with another person. As the piece of metal is pushed at waist level into what appears to be a machine, Dr. Alpert noted that the petitioner appears to awkwardly drop the metal. According to Dr. Alpert, the petitioner is not seen lifting above waist level with his left arm. (RX 2)

After evaluating the petitioner, reviewing the MRI films, medical records and workplace video, Dr. Alpert diagnosed the petitioner with left AC joint arthritis, partial rotator cuff tear, partial thickness biceps tear and subacromial bursitis, "all of which appear to be pre-existing and degenerative in nature." Based upon the videos of the petitioner at the workplace on January 28, 2019, which Dr. Alpert reviewed, he opined that he did not see any significant mechanism of injury where the petitioner was lifting above waist or shoulder level with his left arm and shoulder. Also, when the petitioner was putting on his apron, Dr. Alpert noted that he had a difficult time doing the same with his left arm and shoulder and winced while donning the apron. Based upon his review of the January 28, 2019 videos and the medical records provided, Dr. Alpert opined that, "at maximum," the petitioner's work activities of January 28, 2019 may have temporarily aggravated is pre-existing AC joint arthritis, partial rotator cuff tear, and partial thickness biceps tear and caused some left shoulder symptoms. However, Dr. Alpert opined that the petitioner had "certainly" reached maximum medical improvement for any injuries sustained on January 28, 2019 and he believed that no additional medical treatment was reasonably necessary to diagnose or treat any possible injury sustained on January 28, 2019. Again, Dr. Alpert noted that the petitioner appeared to have a pre-existing condition based upon his appearance and difficulty putting on his apron on January 28, 2019. (RX 2)

Dr. Alpert opined that he believed the petitioner could return to light duty work with no lifting above waist level with his left arm; however, those restrictions were related to the petitioner's pre-existing degenerative condition and not any work related injury. Dr. Alpert noted that he did not believe the petitioner sustained any permanent disability as a result of his work injury and that he would have reached MMI within four weeks after any possible temporary aggravation injury sustained on January 28, 2019. Since that time, Dr. Alpert opined that the petitioner had not had any work restrictions due to the "possible" work related injury. In Dr. Alpert's opinion, the petitioner may have temporarily aggravated his pre-existing degenerative left shoulder condition on January 28, 2019 and treatment for the same for a four week period, including once cortisone injection and physical therapy were reasonable and necessary for the possible injury sustained. According to Dr. Alpert, any care or treatment after that four week

period was due to the petitioner's pre-existing degenerative condition, not any work related injury. (RX 2)

On April 18, 2019, Dr. Schafer noted that he "discussed the independent medical evaluation" with the petitioner and noted that the evaluator reportedly reviewed a video and claimed that the petitioner was in pain prior to work on the date in question. Reportedly, the petitioner denied the same. Dr. Schafer also noted that the IME physician released the petitioner to regular work duties and that he did not believe the same was appropriated. Surgery was again recommended. (PX 2)

On May 15, 2019, the petitioner underwent a left shoulder arthroscopy with debridement of the labrum, subacromial decompression, rotator cuff repair and open biceps tenodesis. Thereafter, he continued to follow up with Dr. Schafer and on June 13, 2019 a course of physical therapy was prescribed. The petitioner continued to be authorized off of work. (PX 2)

The petitioner attended physical therapy at ATI. (PX 3)

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the Finding of Facts in support of the Conclusions of Law.

Section 1(b)3(d) of the Act provides that, in order to obtain compensation under the Act, the employee bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he or she has sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of the employment. 820 ILCS 305/1(b)3(d). To obtain compensation under the Act, Petitioner has the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, all of the elements of his claim (O'Dette v. Industrial Commission, 79 Ill. 2d 249, 253 (1980)), including that there is some causal relationship between his employment and his injury. Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission, 129 Ill. 2d 52, 63 (1989). An injury is accidental within the meaning of the Act when it is traceable to a definite time, place, and cause and occurs in the course of employment, unexpectedly and without affirmative act or design of the employee. Mathiessen & Hegeler Zinc. Co. V. Industrial Board, 284 Ill. 378 (1918).

Decisions of an arbitrator shall be based exclusively on the evidence in the record of the proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1.1(e). The burden of proof is on a claimant to establish the elements of his right to compensation, and unless the evidence considered in its entirety supports a finding that the injury resulted from a cause connected with the employment, there is no right to recover. Board of Trustees v. Industrial Commission, 44 Ill. 2d 214 (1969).

Credibility is the quality of a witness which renders his evidence worthy of belief. The arbitrator, whose province it is to evaluate witness credibility, evaluates the demeanor of the witness and any external inconsistencies with his testimony. Where a claimant's testimony is

inconsistent with his actual behavior and conduct, the Commission has held that an award cannot stand. McDonald v. Industrial Commission, 39 Ill. 2d 396 (1968); Swift v. Industrial Commission, 52 Ill. 2d 490 (1972). While it is true that an employee's uncorroborated testimony will not bar a recovery under the Act, it does not mean that the employee's testimony will always support an award of benefits when considering all the testimony and circumstances shown by the totality of the evidence. Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission, 83 Ill. 2d 213 (1980).

The Arbitrator finds, after observing Petitioner testify at trial and a review of the records, that Petitioner was only partially credible. Petitioner's demeanor at trial and the way he answered questions seemed sincere but there was little to no eye contact and the Arbitrator detected unusual pauses when Petitioner answered questions about getting his apron on at the beginning of his shift which proved crucial. The medical records generally support the testimony of Petitioner except in the small detail of the manner in which Petitioner was holding a heavy metal plate. Mr. Favilla, Respondent's witness, was passionate in his testimony and gave clear, direct, and combative answers. While there is no question that Mr. Favilla recorded the entirety of Petitioner's shift on the date of the alleged accident, and then edited the same to only about 7 minutes of Petitioner's shift, the video is not doctored in any way and shows crucial moments relevant to the case. The Arbitrator found his testimony credible.

IN SUPPORT OF THE ARBITRATOR'S DECISION RELATING TO (F) IS THE PETITIONER'S PRESENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING IS CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS THE FOLLOWING:

The burden lies with the claimant to establish the elements of his right to compensation. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n, 326 Ill.App.3d 438, 443, 761 N.E.2d 768, 773, 260 Ill.Dec.585, 590 (4th Dist. 2001) (citing *Nabisco Brands, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n,* 266 Ill.App.3d 1103, 1106, 204 Ill.Dec. 354, 641 N.E.2d 578, 581 (1994)). This includes the burden of proving the existence of a causal relationship between the injury and the condition of ill-being. Beattie v. Industrial Comm'n, 276 Ill.App.3d 446, 449, 657 N.E.2d1196, 1199, 212Ill.Dec.851, 854 (1st Dist. 1995). An injury arises out of and in the course of employment where the origin of injury is somehow connected or incidental to the employment so that a causal connection exists between the injury and the employment. Warren v. Industrial Comm'n, 61 Ill. 2d 373, 376 (1975). The mere existence of testimony does not require its acceptance. Bernard v. Industrial Commission, 25 Ill.2d 254, 184 N.E.2d 864 (1962).

The Arbitrator finds that the petitioner failed to prove, by a preponderance of the evidence, that his current condition of ill being was somehow connected or incidental to his job duties for the respondent on January 28, 2019. After weighing the evidence in this case, the Arbitrator concludes that the petitioner established that he sustained, at most, a minor temporary aggravation of his pre-existing degenerative left shoulder condition as a result of his alleged work injury of January 28, 2019. In forming this opinion, the Arbitrator relies upon the credible opinions of Dr. Joshua Alpert and finds that the petitioner failed to prove a causal connection between his medical condition subsequent to February 25, 2019 and his injury of January 28, 2019. Specifically, the Arbitrator finds that the petitioner's left shoulder surgery, performed on May 15, 2019, was not causally related to his injury of January 28, 2019.

First and foremost, the Arbitrator finds that the video evidence shows conclusively that Petitioner exhibited difficulty putting on his work apron at the beginning of his shift. He could not lift his left arm as one would normally do to put on an apron. Petitioner had to reach over with his right arm to get his left arm through the arm hole. This alone supports the conclusion that Petitioner had an injured left shoulder at the beginning of the shift before the alleged accident.

Second, the Arbitrator notes that the petitioner informed his treating surgeon, Dr. Schafer, on February 13, 2019, that he was injured when supporting a 200 pound piece of sheet metal just above shoulder level with a co-worker when the metal became unbalanced and his left arm was forcefully extended at the elbow. Furthermore, the petitioner testified at trial that, at the time of his injury, both of his arms were overhead. The Arbitrator notes that video of the workplace accident admitted into evidence, which the petitioner viewed and admitted was an accurate depiction of his work place injury, neither exhibited the petitioner lifting overhead nor his elbow being forcefully extended. In fact, the video admitted into evidence merely exhibits the petitioner lifting at waist level for a matter of seconds. As such, the Arbitrator finds that any causation opinions rendered by Dr. Schafer or inferred from Dr. Schafer's records are irrelevant as they are based upon an inaccurate and false description of the petitioner's alleged injury. In so finding, the Arbitrator notes that a treating doctor's findings and opinions can be undermined, *or even disregarded,* through reliance on inaccurate and incomplete information. Horath v. Indus. Comm'n, 96 Ill.349, 449 N.E.3d 1345 (1980); Comer v. Nabisco, 99 IIC 256.

The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Alpert, respondent's IME physician, was able to view the video of the petitioner's workplace injury and Dr. Alpert credibly opined that no significant mechanism of injury occurred where the petitioner was seen lifting above waist or shoulder level with his left arm and shoulder. Furthermore, Dr. Alpert accurately noted that when the petitioner was seen putting on his apron, approximately one hour before his alleged injury, he winced and had a difficult time doing so with his left arm and shoulder. The Arbitrator notes that from his own viewing of the video taped evidence of the petitioner's injury, the petitioner does not lift above waist level and is seen pulling his left arm through his work apron with his right arm. Although the petitioner testified that he did not suffer any injury or pain in his left arm/shoulder prior to his injury, the videotaped evidence of the petitioner donning his apron suggest otherwise as the petitioner is clearly unable to move the left shoulder and arm in a normal manner. Based upon the aforementioned, the Arbitrator finds the opinions of Dr. Alpert to be credible and compelling. Furthermore, the Arbitrator finds Dr. Alpert's opinions to be more persuasive than those of Dr. Schafer as Dr. Schafer was not informed of an accurate mechanism of injury. In accord with Dr. Alpert's opinions, the Arbitrator finds that the petitioner reached a state of maximum medical improvement without need for additional treatment by late February of 2019.

The Arbitrator also notes that critical to the determination of causal connection is the petitioner's credibility and the weight of his testimony depends upon the same. Once the petitioner's credibility is questioned, the concept of truthfulness becomes critical. The Arbitrator notes that compensation has been denied by the Commission and affirmed by the Courts in numerous instances when the claimant's credibility was suspect and the contemporaneous medical histories conflicted with and/or failed to corroborate the claimant's testimony. See Elliott v. Industrial Commission, 303 Ill.App.3d 185, 707 N.E.2d 228 (1999); McRae v. Industrial

Commission, 285 Ill.App.3d 448, 674 N.E.2d 512 (1996); Banks v. Industrial Commission, 134 Ill.App.3d 312, 480 N.E.2d 139; Luby v. Industrial Commission, 82 Ill.2d 353, 412 N.E.2d 439 (1980). Furthermore, when an Arbitrator finds that a petitioner has lied on a particular issue, the arbitrator may then find the petitioner is not credible as to other issues. Parro v. Industrial Commission, 167 Ill.2d 385, 657 N.E.2d 882 (1995).

Although the Arbitrator has already provided several bases for finding that the petitioner's condition subsequent to February of 2019 was not causally related to his work injury, the Arbitrator notes certain significant discrepancies in the petitioner's testimony and his medical records, which call the petitioner's credibility into question. Again, at the time of trial, the petitioner testified that both of his arms were overhead at the time of his injury. Furthermore, the petitioner advised Dr. Schafer that his left arm was above shoulder level at the time of his injury. Again, the Arbitrator notes that the petitioner provided an inaccurate and false description of his injury, which was video recorded by the respondent company. Thus, causation cannot be based upon Dr. Schafer's reliance upon the same.

The Arbitrator finds that the petitioner failed to prove that his condition of ill being subsequent to February 25, 2019 was causally related to his injury of January 28, 2019. In so finding, the Arbitrator finds the petitioner's testimony relative to his mechanism of injury to be both incredible and false and he relies upon the credible IME opinions of Dr. Alpert. After viewing the evidence in its entirety, the Arbitrator adopts the opinions of Dr. Alpert and finds that that, at most, the petitioner sustained a temporary aggravation of his pre-existing left shoulder condition, which would have resolved within 4 weeks post January 28, 2019. As such, the Arbitrator finds no causal connection between the petitioner's condition of ill being subsequent to February 25, 2019 and his injury of January 28, 2019.

IN SUPPORT OF THE ARBITRATOR'S DECISION RELATING TO (J) WERE THE MEDICAL SERVICES THAT WERE PROVIDED TO THE PETITIONER REASONABLE AND NECESSARY AND HAS RESPONDENT PAID ALL APPROPRIATE CHARGES, (K) IS THE PETITOINER ENTITLED TO PROSPECTIVE MEDICAL CARE, AND (N) IS THE RESPONDENT DUE ANY CREDIT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS THE FOLLOWING:

As the Arbitrator finds no causal connection between the petitioner's medical condition post February 25, 2019 and his injury of January 28, 2019, the Arbitrator denies any and all medical expenses incurred by the petitioner post February 25, 2019. The respondent will receive a credit for all medical bills paid by the group carrier prior to February 25, 2019 under Section 8(j) of the Act as stipulated to at the time of trial. Additionally, respondent will be given a credit of $701.06 for medical paid. (RX 3) As the Arbitrator finds no causal connection between the petitioner's injury and his treatment post February 25, 2019, all medical care post February 25, 2019 is denied, including prospective medical care.

IN SUPPORT OF THE ARBITRATOR'S DECISION RELATING TO (L) WHAT IS TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY BENEFITS ARE DUE AND OWING AND (N) IS THE RESPONDENT DUE ANY CREDIT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS THE FOLLOWING:

As the Arbitrator finds no causal connection between the petitioner's medical condition post February 25, 2019 and his injury of January 28, 2019, the Arbitrator denies any and all temporary total disability benefits incurred post February 25, 2019. The Arbitrator notes that temporary total disability benefits were paid by the respondent from January 29, 2019 through April 15, 2019, the date of Dr. Alpert's IME, in the sum of $5,510.12. The Arbitrator finds that no additional temporary total disability benefits are due and owing and the respondent will receive a credit for all temporary total disability benefits paid.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MADISON)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Sherry Buckhorn,
Petitioner,

vs.

Three Springs Lodge,
Respondent.

21IWCC0120

NO: 18 WC 9956

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering all issues and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed April 2, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

There is no bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 15 2021
o1/21/21
DLS/rm
046

Deborah L. Simpson
Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

Marc Parker
Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0120

BOCKHORN, SHERRY
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC009956**
18WC009957

THREE SPRINGS LODGE
Employer/Respondent

On 4/2/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.10% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0969 RICH RICH COOKSEY & CHAPPELL
THOMAS C RICH
6 EXECUTIVE DR SUITE 3
FAIRVIEW HTS, IL 62208

5657 MORROW WILLNAUER CHURCH LLC
KIM M PARKS
500 N BROADWAY SUITE 1500
ST LOUIS, MO 63101

21IWCC0120

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF MADISON)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Sherry Bockhorn
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Three Springs Lodge
Employer/Respondent

Case # 18 WC 09956

Consolidated cases: 18 WC 09957

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of Collinsville, on February 24, 2019. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☒ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, February 14, 2017, Respondent was operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship did exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner did sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident was given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $30,413.00; the average weekly wage was $583.49.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was 49 years of age, married with 0 dependent child(ren).

Respondent has not paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $0.00 for TTD, $0.00 for TPD, $0.00 for maintenance, and $0.00 for other benefits, for a total credit of $0.00.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $0.00 under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Based upon the Arbitrator's Conclusion of Law attached hereto, all compensation benefits are awarded in case number 18 WC 09957.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator
ICArbDec19(b)

March 28, 2020
Date

APR 2 - 2020

Findings of Fact

Petitioner filed two Amended Applications for Adjustment of Claim which alleged she sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent. In case 18 WC 09956, the Amended Application alleged that on February 14, 2017, Petitioner was "Picking up residents recliner" and sustained an injury to her "Left forearm elbow, left hand, rt shoulder/arm/hand." In case 18 WC 09957, the Amended Application alleged that on February 22, 2017, Petitioner was "Picking up residents bed to untangle wires" and sustained an injury to her "Left forearm elbow, left hand, rt shoulder/arm/hand" (Arbitrator's Exhibit 2). The cases were previously consolidated. They were tried in a 19(b) proceeding in which Petitioner sought an order for payment of medical bills and maintenance benefits as well as prospective medical treatment (Arbitrator's Exhibit 1).

Respondent stipulated Petitioner sustained work-related accident on both February 14, and February 22, 2017, but disputed liability on the basis of causal relationship. In regard to temporary total disability benefits, Petitioner and Respondent stipulated Petitioner was entitled to temporary total disability benefits for 68 weeks, commencing February 24, 2017, through January 25, 2018, and June 19, 2018, through November 5, 2018. In regard to maintenance benefits, Petitioner claimed she was entitled to maintenance benefits of 52 weeks, commencing February 26, 2019, through February 24, 2020 (date of trial). Respondent disputed Petitioner was entitled to maintenance benefits for the aforestated period of time, and claimed Petitioner was entitled to maintenance benefits of 18 2/7 weeks, commencing February 26, 2019, through June 4, 2019, and October 18, 2019, through November 15, 2019 (Petitioner's Exhibit 1).

Petitioner became employed by Respondent in 2009, as a manager/housekeeper. Petitioner testified that although she was a supervisor, she was a working supervisor and performed the same cleaning duties performed by her subordinates. On February 14, 2017, Petitioner sustained an injury to her left elbow while moving furniture. On February 22, 2017, Petitioner sustained another injury to her left elbow while lifting a resident's bed.

Petitioner did not seek any medical treatment until after the second accident. On February 24, 2017, Petitioner was seen by Dr. Mark Preuss, her family physician. At that time, Dr. Preuss noted he was seeing Petitioner for a follow-up evaluation for a neck and right shoulder condition. He noted Petitioner had received an injection in the subacromial bursa and received physical therapy. At that time, Petitioner advised her neck and right shoulder symptoms had "completely resolved," but had sustained an injury to her left arm. On examination, Dr. Preuss noted Petitioner's left arm was swollen and he diagnosed Petitioner with left lateral epicondylitis of the left pronator muscles with radial nerve entrapment. Dr. Preuss prescribed medication and put Petitioner's left arm in a sling (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

Medical records of Dr. Preuss for right shoulder/arm treatment he provided to Petitioner prior to the accidents were received into evidence at trial. When Dr. Preuss saw Petitioner on January 6, 2017, she complained of right shoulder/arm pain which had been present for two weeks. Petitioner gave a history of moving a recliner and having neck and right shoulder/arm pain afterward. Dr. Preuss opined Petitioner had sustained a right rotator cuff injury and had cervical

disc disease with radiculopathy in the right arm. At that time, he administered an injection into the subacromial area of the right shoulder (Respondent's Exhibit 2).

Petitioner saw Dr. Preuss on March 7, 2017. At that time, Petitioner advised Dr. Preuss of the details of the accidents of February 14, and February 22, 2017. Petitioner advised the left arm symptoms began on February 14, but she experienced intensified pain when she sustained the accident on February 22. Dr. Preuss ordered an MRI of Petitioner's left elbow and forearm and indicated he would refer Petitioner to an orthopedic specialist (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

MRI scans of Petitioner's left elbow and left forearm were performed on March 15, 2017. According to the radiologist, the MRI of Petitioner's left elbow revealed a partial tear of the common extensor tendon and a partial tear of the lateral collateral ligament. According to the radiologist, the MRI of Petitioner's left forearm revealed an injury to the common extensor tendon which extended to the proximal myotendinous junction (Petitioner's Exhibit 4).

Dr. Preuss saw Petitioner on March 20, 2017, and reviewed the MRI scans. He recommended referral to a specialist in elbow injuries (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

On April 13, 2017, Petitioner was evaluated by Dr. Charles Goldfarb, an orthopedic surgeon. Dr. Goldfarb examined Petitioner and reviewed the MRI of Petitioner's left elbow. He opined Petitioner had lateral epicondylitis. He recommended modified work duties and therapy hoping to avoid surgery (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

Dr. Goldfarb again saw Petitioner on May 11, June 22, and July 27, 2017. Petitioner's condition did not improve and, when Dr. Goldfarb saw Petitioner on July 27, 2017, he opined Petitioner had radial tunnel syndrome and possibly, cubital tunnel syndrome. He ordered EMG/nerve conduction studies (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

On August 23, 2017, EMG/nerve conduction studies were performed on Petitioner's left arm. They were negative for ulnar neuropathy, median/radial neuropathy and cervical radiculopathy (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

When Dr. Goldfarb saw Petitioner on August 31, 2017, he reviewed the diagnostic studies. At that time, he recommended Petitioner undergo surgery consisting of tennis elbow debridement, radial tunnel decompression and cubital tunnel decompression versus transposition (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

Dr. Goldfarb performed surgery on October 11, 2017. The procedure consisted of left lateral epicondylitis debridement, left radial tunnel decompression and left cubital tunnel decompression (Petitioner's Exhibit 7).

Dr. Goldfarb saw Petitioner on October 26, 2017, and noted she was doing well post surgery. He prescribed medication and ordered physical therapy. When Dr. Goldfarb saw Petitioner on January 25, 2018, he noted she still had some discomfort, but authorized her to return to work at full duty (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

Dr. Goldfarb last saw Petitioner on March 8, 2018. At that time, Petitioner continued to complain of left arm symptoms of aching and swelling as well as tingling in the ring and little fingers. Petitioner advised she had returned to work, but her job required heavy lifting and repetitive activities. Dr. Goldfarb opined Petitioner was at MMI; however, he noted that another opinion might be appropriate (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

Petitioner was seen by Dr. Preuss on March 16, 2018. Petitioner informed Dr. Preuss that Dr. Goldfarb had performed surgery on her elbow, but she still had complaints referable to her left arm/hand. Petitioner suggested that she be evaluated by Dr. Shawn Kutnik, an elbow/hand specialist and Dr. Preuss was in agreement (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

Dr. Kutnik evaluated Petitioner on April 11, 2018. At that time, Petitioner advised Dr. Kutnik of her work-related accidents and the medical treatment she received thereafter. Petitioner complained of ongoing left arm symptoms which were moderate to severe and aggravated by repetitive use. Petitioner indicated the symptoms were primarily in the lateral aspect of the elbow which radiated into the forearm as well as tingling in the ring and little fingers. He ordered an EMG/nerve conduction study and an MRI of Petitioner's left arm (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

The EMG/nerve conduction study was performed on April 24, 2018. The study revealed a mild left focal ulnar neuropathy, no median neuropathy and no cervical radiculopathy (Petitioner's Exhibit 9).

The MRI was performed on April 25, 2018. According to the radiologist, the MRI suggested a probable partial tear of the common extensor tendon (Petitioner's Exhibit 4).

Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on May 16, 2018. At that time, he reviewed the diagnostic studies that had just been performed. He opined the MRI revealed additional tearing in the lateral aspect of the left elbow. Dr. Kutnik diagnosed Petitioner with recurrent epicondylitis and cubital tunnel syndrome. Dr. Kutnik recommended Petitioner undergo revision surgery (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

Dr. Kutnik performed surgery on June 19, 2018. The procedure consisted of left revision lateral epicondylar debridement with reattachment and left revision cubital tunnel release with anterior submuscular transposition (Petitioner's Exhibit 10).

Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on July 2, 2018, and Petitioner's left arm symptoms had improved. When he saw Petitioner on July 16, 2018, he ordered physical therapy/work conditioning. Dr. Kutnik again saw Petitioner on October 17, 2018, and he imposed a lifting restriction of 20 pounds in regard to her left arm. He noted Petitioner had significant subjective complaints, but the findings on examination were benign (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

When Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on November 9, 2018, Petitioner had returned to work, but was having considerable difficulty working even in a light duty capacity. Petitioner complained of tingling in the first three fingers of her left hand which Dr. Kutnik noted was a new complaint. Dr. Kutnik was not certain as to the exact cause of Petitioner's ongoing symptoms. He ordered an EMG/nerve conduction study of Petitioner's left arm (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

The EMG/nerve conduction study was performed on December 19, 2018. The study revealed a mild left focal neuropathy, no median neuropathy and no cervical radiculopathy (Petitioner's Exhibit 9).

Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on January 14, 2019, and reviewed the EMG/nerve conduction study. He opined there were no signs of additional nerve compression to explain her ongoing numbness. He ordered a functional capacity evaluation (FCE). In the interim, he imposed a lifting restriction of two pounds in regard to the left arm (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

The FCE was performed on January 31, 2019. The examiner noted Petitioner had subjective complaints during the testing; however, he opined Petitioner most likely participated with full effort. He noted Petitioner's ability to return to work would be limited because of her having to perform frequent reaching and lifting tasks. He opined Petitioner's functional abilities were not consistent with the full duty demands of her job (Petitioner's Exhibit 6).

Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on February 22, 2019, and reviewed the report of the FCE. Dr. Kutnik opined Petitioner was at MMI and imposed permanent restrictions of the lifting more than 15 pounds on a frequent basis, no lifting more than 25 pounds on an occasional basis and no pushing/pulling more than 30 pounds on an occasional basis (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

Petitioner last saw Dr. Kutnik on March 11, 2019. At that time, Petitioner had a new complaint of pain in her right shoulder, primarily when lifting or doing overhead activities. She also complained of numbness in her right hand. Petitioner thought her right arm symptoms were because of overcompensation because of her left arm condition. Dr. Kutnik opined Petitioner had right shoulder impingement and possible cervical radiculopathy. He also noted that the condition could occur as the result of "overuse stress." He recommended Petitioner attempt a course of physical therapy (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

Petitioner was evaluated by Dr. George Paletta, an orthopedic surgeon, on May 6, 2019. At that time, Petitioner advised Dr. Paletta of the fact she had a work-related left arm condition and the medical treatment she had received. Dr. Paletta opined Petitioner had right shoulder pain of uncertain etiology and possible neurogenic thoracic outlet syndrome. He ordered an MRI scan of Petitioner's right shoulder. He also imposed work restrictions of no overhead work and no lifting above chest level (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

The MRI of Petitioner's right shoulder was performed on May 8, 2019. According to the radiologist, the MRI revealed a moderate partial tear of the biceps tendon, a possible subscapularis tear and moderate supraspinatus tendinopathy without full thickness tear (Petitioner's Exhibit 12).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on May 8, 2019, and reviewed the MRI scan. He opined it revealed a partial thickness tear of the biceps tendon and supraspinatus tendinopathy with a low grade partial thickness undersurface tear, but no full thickness tear. He recommended Petitioner undergo an injection in the glenohumeral joint, followed by physical therapy. If Petitioner failed nonsurgical treatment, Dr. Paletta opined arthroscopic surgery would be indicated (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on June 12, 2019. At that time, Petitioner informed him she was diabetic and had responded poorly to injections in the past. He noted Petitioner had been receiving physical therapy, but had made little progress. Dr. Paletta opined Petitioner had persistent adhesive capsulitis of the right shoulder and he recommended Petitioner undergo surgery. The work restrictions Dr. Paletta imposed on May 6, 2019, remained in place (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

At the direction of Respondent, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Frank Petkovich, an orthopedic surgeon, on September 26, 2018, and June 4, 2019. In connection with his examination of Petitioner, Dr. Petkovich reviewed medical records provided to him by Respondent. In regard to his examination of September 26, 2018, he diagnosed Petitioner with left elbow lateral epicondylitis, left radial nerve compression and left ulnar nerve compression, which he related to the accidents of February 14, and February 22, 2017. At that time, he opined Petitioner was not at MMI and four weeks of additional physical therapy was indicated. He also opined Petitioner could return to work with a lifting restriction of 20 pounds in regard to her left arm (Respondent's Exhibit 1; Deposition Exhibit B).

In regard to his examination of June 4, 2019, Dr. Petkovich reviewed the FCE report of January 31, 2019, and opined it was an invalid study because it was based on Petitioner's subjective complaints and not objective findings and evidence based medicine. In regard to Petitioner's right shoulder, he noted Petitioner had right shoulder complaints prior to the accident at work and reference the record of Dr. Preuss dated January 6, 2017. In regard to the MRI of Petitioner's right shoulder, Dr. Petkovich opined the findings noted therein were chronic and unrelated to the accidents of February 14, and February 22, 2017. In regard to Petitioner's left arm conditions, Dr. Petkovich opined they had resolved and Petitioner was at MMI and could return to work without restrictions (Respondent's Exhibit 1; Deposition Exhibit D).

Dr. Petkovich was deposed on July 31, 2019, and his deposition testimony was received into evidence at trial. On direct examination, Dr. Petkovich's testimony was consistent with his medical reports and he reaffirmed the opinions contained therein. Specifically, he noted he reviewed the FCE, but that it was not reliable. Dr. Petkovich testified that FCEs are "...highly subjective, dependent upon the person being evaluated, and they are highly subjective upon the person doing the evaluation." Dr. Petkovich stated that his experience as a physician was superior to an individual doing an examination for a couple of hours. He testified the FCE was a waste of money, and stated "The therapists make a lot of money doing these and they want to do them for that reason." (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 28-29).

In regard to his opinions regarding the cause of Petitioner's right shoulder condition, Dr. Petkovich noted Petitioner had been seen by Dr. Preuss in January, 2017, and received physical therapy. Further, he noted Petitioner did not complain of right shoulder symptoms until March, 2018, and the MRI findings were degenerative, not acute findings (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 31-32).

On cross-examination, Dr. Petkovich was interrogated about his testimony being barred in another case because he refused to provide data regarding the income he derived from being an

expert medical witness. He acknowledged his testimony was barred, but stated he did not know the specifics as to why. He also denied any knowledge of the judge in that proceeding referring to him as a "prolific testifier." (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 43-47).

Dr. Petkovich was cross-examined about his opinion regarding FCEs. He agreed they were "...useful for some conditions" and he had ordered them in the past. However, he testified they were now a "racket" and "...money maker for some of these physical therapy outfits to generate income." (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 58-59).

In regard to Petitioner's right shoulder, Dr. Petkovich agreed that if Petitioner had to use her right arm/shoulder on a more frequent basis because of weakness in her left arm/elbow, she could develop pain in her right shoulder. He again noted Petitioner did not have right shoulder complaints until March, 2018, but acknowledged that it was, in fact, March, 2019, when Petitioner first had right shoulder complaints (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 65-66).

Dr. Paletta prepared a letter dated August 12, 2019, directed to Petitioner's counsel. Dr. Paletta noted that when Petitioner returned to work in November, 2018, she was doing her job one handed because of the restrictions in regard to the use of her left arm. Petitioner did not describe a single incident/injury to her right shoulder, but experienced a gradual onset of right shoulder pain. Dr. Paletta opined the findings noted in the MRI of the right shoulder would account for her shoulder complaints, but not the numbness/tingling in the upper extremity. He opined Petitioner's working one handed would not have caused the pathology in the right shoulder, but could have resulted in an increase of symptoms related to the underlying condition (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on August 14, 2019, and noted that when Petitioner was working one handed, she did laundry, folded clothes, carried clothes and pushed 55 gallon trash buckets of clothes both wet and dry using just her right arm. Petitioner advised she experienced the gradual onset of right shoulder symptoms when she performed these activities. Dr. Paletta reaffirmed his opinion that Petitioner should undergo arthroscopic surgery on the right shoulder. He also noted Petitioner's "...symptoms began in conjunction with increased overuse of the right arm as a result of primarily one handed duty" (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Paletta performed arthroscopic surgery on Petitioner's right shoulder on August 20, 2019. The procedure consisted of debridement of partial thickness rotator cuff tear, debridement of superior labrum, partial synovectomy, lysis of adhesions and subacromial decompression, bursectomy and acromioplasty (Petitioner's Exhibit 10).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on September 9, 2019, and noted the range of motion of the right shoulder was "outstanding" and Petitioner was doing well. He ordered physical therapy and imposed work restrictions of no lifting in excess of five pounds above chest level and no repetitive overhead activities (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Kutnik was deposed on September 24, 2019, and his deposition testimony was received into evidence at trial. On direct examination, Dr. Kutnik's testimony in regard to his diagnosis and treatment of Petitioner's left elbow condition was consistent with his medical records and he

reaffirmed the opinions contained therein. Dr. Kutnik testified he ordered the FCE and it revealed Petitioner could function at the medium physical demand level, but that it would not meet her regular job demand duties. He specifically noted Petitioner had given a "good effort" meaning the test was "probably reflective of her actual abilities." Based upon the FCE, Dr. Kutnik imposed permanent work restrictions (Petitioner's Exhibit 15; pp 30-31).

Dr. Kutnik also testified he considered the FCE to be reliable and disagreed with Dr. Petkovich's opinion that it was an invalid study. He stated FCEs are based on both subjective complaints and objective findings. Specifically, he noted that during the course of an evaluation, the individual's heart rate is checked to see if it increases and physical signs of exertion are checked as well. Dr. Kutnik stated the tests are valid if performed correctly. He opined the FCE in this case was a good/valid study (Petitioner's Exhibit 15; pp 31-32).

In regard to Petitioner's right shoulder condition, Dr. Kutnik did not opine as to its causality. He testified he would defer to Petitioner's shoulder specialist. Dr. Kutnik also stated he referred Petitioner to a shoulder specialist, but did not identify who it was (Petitioner's Exhibit 15; pp 35-36).

On cross-examination, Dr. Kutnik agreed that he saw Petitioner on November 9, 2018, January 14, 2019, and February 22, 2019, and she had no complaints of right shoulder pain on those occasions. He agreed Petitioner first complained of right shoulder pain when he saw her on March 11, 2019 (Petitioner's Exhibit 15; pp 51-52).

Dr. Paletta was deposed on September 27, 2019, and his deposition testimony was received into evidence at trial. In regard to his diagnosis and treatment of Petitioner's right shoulder conditions, Dr. Paletta's testimony was consistent with his medical records and he reaffirmed the opinions contained therein. Specifically, Dr. Paletta testified Petitioner had adhesive capsulitis which developed as a consequence of the partial tear of the rotator cuff and biceps tendon. In regard to causality, Dr. Paletta testified Petitioner's right shoulder conditions were causally related to or contributed by Petitioner's work activities of using her right arm for her job duties (Petitioner's Exhibit 16; pp 11-12).

Dr. Paletta testified he believed Petitioner was referred to him by Dr. Kutnik, but he was not 100% certain. He also stated he had received patients from Dr. Kutnik in the past (Petitioner's Exhibit 16; pp 6-7).

On cross-examination, Dr. Paletta agreed that some of the findings in Petitioner's right shoulder could be age related; however, he testified the biceps tendon tear, the thickened capsule and ongoing synovitis were not age related. He agreed he was not aware if Petitioner had any prior right shoulder treatment or not (Petitioner's Exhibit 16; pp 29-30).

At the request of Respondent, Dr. Petkovich reviewed Dr. Paletta's operative report of August 20, 2019. He opined the surgery was performed because of degenerative conditions in Petitioner's right shoulder which were not related to either accident (Respondent's Exhibit 6).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on October 23, 2019, and he noted the range of motion of Petitioner's right shoulder was "excellent", but Petitioner continued to experience right shoulder pain. He referred Petitioner to Dr. Helen Blake for diagnostic injections to determine the cause of the pain. Because of her diabetic condition, these would not be steroid injections. He continued to impose work restrictions of no lifting more than five pounds above chest level and no overhead activities (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Blake saw Petitioner on November 4, 2019. At that time, she administered a glenohumeral joint injection and a subacromial bursa injection. The glenohumeral injection did not provide Petitioner with any relief of her symptoms, but the subacromial injection significantly improved Petitioner's pain symptoms (Petitioner's Exhibit 14).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on November 4, 2019. Based upon the results of the injections, he opined the primary source of Petitioner's right shoulder pain was the subacromial space. He ordered an MRI and arthrogram of Petitioner's right shoulder (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

The MRI and arthrogram were performed on November 22, 2019. According to the radiologist, the MRI revealed supraspinatus tendinosis without partial thickness or full thickness tears, a partial thickness tear of the infraspinatus tendon, a partial thickness tear of the subscapularis tendon, medial subluxation of the long head of the biceps tendon and fluid throughout the subacromial/subdeltoid bursa suggestive of bursitis. According to the radiologist, the arthrogram did not reveal a full thickness rotator cuff tear (Petitioner's Exhibit 12).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on December 5, 2019, and reviewed the diagnostic studies. His reading of the MRI was consistent with that of the radiologist. He recommended Petitioner undergo arthroscopic surgery of the right shoulder (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Paletta performed arthroscopic surgery on Petitioner's right shoulder on January 14, 2020. The procedure consisted of biceps tenotomy with subpectoral biceps tenodesis, rotator cuff repair of the subscapularis tendon, subacromial decompression, bursectomy and acromioplasty (Petitioner's Exhibit 10).

Dr. Paletta last saw Petitioner on January 27, 2020. At that time, he ordered physical therapy. In regard to restrictions, Dr. Paletta restricted Petitioner to one handed duty with the right arm assisting on light tasks only, no lifting, no overhead activities and Petitioner was limited to clerical or sedentary only (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

At trial, Petitioner testified she worked on light duty from November, 2018, through February, 2019. Subsequent to the FCE being performed and the permanent restrictions that were imposed, Petitioner's employment was terminated by Respondent. While working from November, 2018, through February, 2019, Petitioner was limited to using her right arm when she performed her job duties because of her left arm condition. Petitioner had to lift/move wet laundry, do overhead dusting, etc. Petitioner stated that, over time, she developed right shoulder symptoms.

In regard to Dr. Paletta, Petitioner testified she was referred to Dr. Paletta by her attorney. Petitioner has not returned to work since she was fired by Respondent and, at the direction of her attorney, has sought vocational assistance.

Two of Respondent's employees, Tiffany Couch and Sheila Braun, testified at trial. They were both called by Petitioner's counsel.

Tiffany Couch was Respondent's secretary and she was aware Petitioner had sustained left elbow injuries and, from November, 2018, through February, 2019, Petitioner had lifting restrictions in regard to her left arm. Couch had no knowledge if Petitioner had right shoulder problems or not. She further testified she had no specific knowledge as to what Petitioner's job duties were when she worked on light duty.

Sheila Braun was one of Petitioner's subordinates. After Petitioner's employment was terminated, Braun became the housekeeping supervisor. Braun testified Petitioner did not do a lot of physically demanding work and Petitioner actually spent most of her time in an office. However, she agreed she did not work side-by-side with Petitioner and Petitioner may have performed some physically demanding tasks that she was not aware of. She could not recall if Petitioner complained of right shoulder symptoms or not when Petitioner was working light duty.

Petitioner testified in rebuttal and stated Braun's testimony was not truthful. Petitioner stated Braun would only come in the laundry room to take out the trash and typically spent most of her time stripping and waxing floors. Petitioner testified she spent approximately one hour a day in her office, but the remainder of her time she was working.

Conclusion of Law

In regard to disputed issue (F) the Arbitrator makes the following conclusion of law:

The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident of February 14, 2017; however, all compensation benefits are awarded in case number 18 WC 09957 in regard to the accident of February 22, 2017.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes following:

Both of the accidents of February 14, 2017, and February 22, 2017, involved injuries to Petitioner's left elbow, but Petitioner did not seek any medical treatment until after the accident of February 22, 2017.

In regard to disputed issues (J), (K) and (L) the Arbitrator makes no conclusions of law as these issues are rendered moot because of the Arbitrator's conclusion of law in disputed issue (F).

William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MADISON)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Rena Vantreece,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0122

vs.

NO: 19 WC 22482

Comprehensive Behavioral Health,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection and permanent disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof, with the changes made below.

While affirming and adopting the Decision of the Arbitrator, the Commission writes additionally on the issue of permanent disability. The decision of the Arbitrator delineates the facts relating to the issue in detail.

In addressing permanent disability, the Arbitrator properly addressed the factors that must be considered in determining the extent of permanent partial disability for accidents occurring on or after September 1, 2011. 820 ILCS 305/8.1b. In addressing subsection (iv) of section 8.1b, the employee's future earning capacity, the Arbitrator found no evidence that the injury had any effect on the Petitioner's future earning capacity and assigned no weight to this factor. While the Commission generally adopts the Arbitrator's analysis and findings with regard to permanency, we view the evidence slightly differently than the Arbitrator with regard to the weight to be assigned to subsection (iv) in particular. Although Petitioner has returned to full duty, it is not lost on the Commission that she did so while enduring ongoing soreness and occasional pain related to the instant accident. Thus, the Commission would assign some weight to this factor, but such a modification to the subsection (iv) analysis does not, in itself, justify a mitigation of

21IWCC0122

the permanent disability award in this case. The Commission affirms the Arbitrator's award of a 5% loss of Petitioner's person as a whole.

All else is affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed April 16, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted, but changed with respect to the permanent disability analysis, as the Commission herein assigns some weight to subsection (iv) of section 8.1b of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $10,200.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 15 2021
o: 2/18/21
BNF/wde
45

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0122

VANTREECE, RENA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **19WC022482**

COMPREHENSIVE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CENT
Employer/Respondent

On 4/16/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.29% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0969 RICH RICH COOKSEY & CHAPPELL P
THOMAS C RICH
6 EXECUTIVE DR SUITE 3
FAIRVIEW HTS, IL 62208

0507 RUSIN & MACIOROWSKI LTD
KYLEE J JORDAN
10 S RIVERSIDE PLZ SUITE 1925
CHICAGO, IL 60606

21IWCC0122

21 IWCC0122

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF MADISON)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
NATURE AND EXTENT ONLY

Rena Vantreece
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Comprehensive Behavioral Health Cent.
Employer/Respondent

Case # 19 WC 22482

Consolidated cases: n/a

The only disputed issue is the nature and extent of the injury. An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of Collinsville, on February 27, 2020. By stipulation, the parties agree:

On the date of accident, May 21, 2019, Respondent was operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, the relationship of employee and employer did exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner sustained an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident was given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $n/a; the average weekly wage was $672.80.

At the time of injury, Petitioner was 61 years of age, single, with 1 dependent child(ren).

Necessary medical services and temporary compensation benefits have been or will be provided by Respondent.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $0.00 for TTD, $0.00 for TPD, $0.00 for maintenance, and $0.00 for other benefits, for a total credit of $0.00. The parties stipulated TTD benefits were paid in full.

After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings regarding the nature and extent of the injury, and attaches the findings to this document.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $403.68 per week for 25 weeks because the injury sustained caused the five percent (5%) loss of use of the person as a whole, as provided in Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner compensation that has accrued from January 14, 2020, through February 27, 2020, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator

April 1, 2020
Date

APR 16 2020

Findings of Fact

Petitioner filed an Application for Adjustment of Claim which alleged she sustained an accidental injury arising out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent on May 21, 2019. According to the Application, Petitioner was "Attacked by aggressive patient" and sustained an injury to her "Back/left leg/body as a whole" (Arbitrator's Exhibit 2). At trial, Petitioner and Respondent stipulated that the only disputed issue was the nature and extent of disability (Arbitrator's Exhibit 1).

Petitioner worked for Respondent as a home healthcare provider. On May 21, 2019, Petitioner was at the home of a client, a child, who lived with his grandmother. The client became physically and verbally aggressive toward his grandmother. When Petitioner attempted to intervene, she sustained a low back/leg injury (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

Following the accident, Petitioner was seen in the ER of Belleville Memorial Hospital. At that time, Petitioner complained of sharp pain in the left buttock which radiated into the left thigh. X-rays of the left hip and left knee were obtained, both of which revealed osteoarthritic changes. Petitioner was diagnosed with sciatica, prescribed medication and discharged (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

Petitioner was subsequently evaluated by Tara Helfrich, a Nurse Practitioner, on May 29, 2019. At that time, Petitioner complained of low back and left leg pain. NP Helfrich diagnosed Petitioner with sciatica and ordered physical therapy (Petitioner's Exhibit 4).

Petitioner received physical therapy from June 1, 2019, through August 7, 2019. Petitioner experienced improvement of her symptoms and was able to perform activities of daily living (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

On August 6, 2019, Petitioner was examined by Loren Vandergriff, a Nurse Practitioner, associated with Dr. Kevin Rutz, an orthopedic surgeon. At that time, Petitioner informed NP Vandergriff of the accident she sustained and the treatment she received thereafter. Petitioner's leg pain had resolved, but she continued to complain of low back pain. NP Vandergriff ordered an x-ray of Petitioner's lumbar spine. It revealed a grade 1 spondylolisthesis at L4-L5 with disc space narrowing at L5. NP Vandergriff noted Petitioner had benefited from physical therapy, but still had low back symptoms (Petitioner's Exhibit 7).

Petitioner was again seen by NP Vandergriff on December 18, 2019. At that time, Petitioner advised she had experienced parasthesias/aching in the right thigh with worsening of her symptoms with prolonged standing/walking. NP Vandergriff opined Petitioner had lumbar radiculopathy and spondylolisthesis. NP Vandergriff ordered and MRI scan (Petitioner's Exhibit 6).

The MRI was performed on January 9, 2020. According to the radiologist, the MRI revealed disc bulges at L4-L5 and L5-S1 as well as foraminal stenosis at L3-L4, L4-L5 and L5-S1 (Petitioner's Exhibit 7).

Petitioner was evaluated by Dr. Rutz on January 14, 2020. Dr. Rutz examined Petitioner and reviewed the MRI scan. At that time, Petitioner complained of low back pain which went into her left buttock and leg. Petitioner also complained of right thigh pain. Dr. Rutz suggested Petitioner undergo an epidural steroid injection at L4-L5 if the symptoms worsened (Petitioner's Exhibit 6).

At trial, Petitioner testified she had no low back/leg symptoms prior to the accident. Petitioner stated she continued to experience soreness in her low back, especially when she would sit for a long period of time to when she went up/down stairs. Petitioner stated she also continues to experience periodic symptoms in both her right and left legs. Petitioner was able to return to work to her job with Respondent.

Conclusion of Law

The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner has sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of five percent (5%) loss of use of the person as a whole.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes the following:

Neither Petitioner nor Respondent tendered an AMA impairment rating. The Arbitrator gives this factor no weight.

Petitioner was employed as a home healthcare provider at the time she sustained the accident. Petitioner was able to return to work to that job. The Arbitrator gives this factor minimal weight.

Petitioner was 61 years old at the time she sustained the accident. Petitioner is close to normal retirement age, but will have to live with the effects of the injury for the remainder of her working and natural life. The Arbitrator gives this factor moderate weight.

There was no evidence the injury had any effect on Petitioner's future earning capacity. The Arbitrator gives this factor no weight.

Subsequent to the accident, Petitioner experience symptoms in her low back in both legs and was diagnosed with sciatica/radiculopathy. Diagnostic studies revealed Petitioner had a spondylolisthesis at L4-L5, disc bulges at L4-L5 and L5-S1 as well as foraminal stenosis at L3-L4, L4-L5 and L5-S1. Petitioner continues to experience symptoms referable to her low back and both legs consistent with the injury she sustained. The Arbitrator gives this factor significant weight.

William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MADISON)

☒ Affirm and adopt (with explanation)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify Down	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Sherry Bockhorn,

Petitioner,

vs.

Three Springs Lodge,

Respondent.

21IWCC0121

NO: 18 WC 9957

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering all issues, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part thereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Commission*, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

The Commission agrees with the Decision of the Arbitrator while further acknowledging that Petitioner did not exceed her choice of physicians permitted under §8(a) of the Illinois Workers' Compensation Act. In relevant part, §8(a) provides:

> "[T]he employer's liability to pay for such medical services selected by the employee shall be limited to: (1) all first aid and emergency treatment; plus (2) all medical, surgical and hospital services provided by the physician, surgeon or hospital initially chosen by the employee or by any other physician, consultant, expert, institution or other provider of services recommended by said initial service provider or any subsequent provider of medical services in the chain of referrals from said initial service provider; plus (3) all medical, surgical and hospital services provided by any second physician, surgeon or hospital subsequently chosen by the employee or by any other physician, consultant, expert, institution or other provider of services recommended by said second service provider or any subsequent provider of medical services in the chain of referrals from said second

> service provider. Thereafter the employer shall select and pay for all necessary medical, surgical and hospital treatment and the employee may not select a provider of medical services at the employer's expense unless the employer agrees to such selection…" 820 ILCS 305/8(a).

Following Petitioner's work accidents on February 14, 2017 and February 22, 2017, Petitioner first presented for treatment with Dr. Mark Preuss on February 24, 2017. This established Dr. Preuss as Petitioner's first choice of physician under §8(a). While continuing to provide treatment for Petitioner's left elbow injury, Dr. Preuss referred Petitioner to Dr. Charles Goldfarb. Specifically, on March 20, 2017, Dr. Preuss recommended consultation with an orthopedist who specialized in elbow injuries after diagnosing Petitioner with a partial muscle tear of the lateral left elbow and a meniscal tear. When Petitioner presented to Dr. Goldfarb on April 13, 2017, Dr. Goldfarb also noted that he was asked to see Petitioner by Dr. Preuss.

Following Petitioner's subsequent treatment with Dr. Goldfarb, which included surgical intervention, Dr. Goldfarb placed Petitioner at maximum medical improvement for her left elbow on March 8, 2018. At that time, Dr. Goldfarb indicated that he did not have any additional intervention to offer Petitioner. However, due to her ongoing left elbow symptoms, Petitioner sought a second opinion from Dr. Shawn Kutnik on April 11, 2018. When asked on a patient intake form to name the doctor who had referred her, Petitioner crossed out the word "doctor" and wrote in her attorney's name. This established Dr. Kutnik as Petitioner's second choice of physician allotted to her under §8(a).

Thereafter, in addition to her left elbow complaints, Petitioner began to experience new right shoulder pain, which she attributed to returning to work with one-handed light duty restrictions from November of 2018 to February of 2019. Dr. Kutnik placed Petitioner at maximum medical improvement and released her with permanent restrictions for her left elbow injury on February 22, 2019. However, shortly thereafter on March 11, 2019, Petitioner returned to Dr. Kutnik with the new complaints of right shoulder pain allegedly due to overcompensation from her left arm injury. Dr. Kutnik diagnosed Petitioner with right shoulder impingement and possible cervical radiculopathy. Petitioner testified that when she complained to Dr. Kutnik about this right shoulder pain, he indicated that she needed to see a shoulder specialist. At his deposition, Dr. Kutnik confirmed that he had referred Petitioner to a shoulder specialist, because his practice was limited to the elbow and distal areas.

On May 6, 2019, Petitioner presented to Dr. George Paletta, a board certified orthopedic surgeon whose treatment focused on Petitioner's shoulder. Dr. Paletta testified that he believed Petitioner was referred to him by Dr. Kutnik. In consideration of Dr. Kutnik's testimony that he had referred Petitioner to a shoulder specialist and Dr. Paletta's belief that Petitioner came to him upon referral from Dr. Kutnik, the Commission finds that Dr. Paletta fell within the chain of referrals provided by Dr. Kutnik.

The Commission therefore finds that Petitioner did not exceed her choice of physicians as permitted by §8(a) by treating with Dr. Paletta. All of the medical providers Petitioner saw fell within her choice of physicians allotted by §8(a) and their chain of referrals. The Decision of the Arbitrator is accordingly affirmed and adopted in its entirety.

21IWCC0121

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed April 2, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE FOUND BY THE COMMISSION that Petitioner did not exceed her choice of physicians permitted under §8(a) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent pay Petitioner interest pursuant to §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent shall receive a credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $35,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 15 2021

Deborah L. Simpson

Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

Marc Parker

DLS/met
O- 1/21/21
46

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0121

BOCKHORN, SHERRY
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC009957**

18WC009956

THREE SPRINGS LODGE
Employer/Respondent

On 4/2/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.10% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0969 RICH RICH COOKSEY & CHAPPELL
THOMAS C RICH
6 EXECUTIVE DR SUITE 3
FAIRVIEW HTS, IL 62208

5657 MORROW WILLNAUER CHURCH LLC
KIM M PARKS
500 N BROADWAY SUITE 500
ST LOUIS, MO 63101

21IWCC0121

21IWCC0121

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF MADISON)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Sherry Bockhorn
Employee/Petitioner

Case # 18 WC 09957

v.

Consolidated cases: 18 WC 09956

Three Springs Lodge
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of Collinsville, on February 24, 2019. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☒ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, February 22, 2017, Respondent was operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship did exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner did sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident was given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $30,413.00; the average weekly wage was $583.49.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was 49 years of age, married with 0 dependent child(ren).

Respondent has not paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $26,451.32 for TTD, $0.00 for TPD, $7,112.96 for maintenance, and $0.00 for other benefits, for a total credit of $33,564.28. The parties stipulated all TTD benefits were paid in full.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $0.00 under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay for reasonable and necessary medical services as identified in Petitioner's Exhibit 1, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, subject to the fee schedule.

Respondent shall authorize and pay for prospective medical treatment for Petitioner's right shoulder conditions to be determined by Dr. George Paletta.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner maintenance benefits of $388.99 per week for 52 weeks commencing February 26, 2019, through February 24, 2020, as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator
ICArbDec19(b)

March 28, 2020
Date

APR 2 – 2020

Findings of Fact

Petitioner filed two Amended Applications for Adjustment of Claim which alleged she sustained accidental injuries arising out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent. In case 18 WC 09956, the Amended Application alleged that on February 14, 2017, Petitioner was "Picking up residents recliner" and sustained an injury to her "Left forearm elbow, left hand, rt shoulder/arm/hand." In case 18 WC 09957, the Amended Application alleged that on February 22, 2017, Petitioner was "Picking up residents bed to untangle wires" and sustained an injury to her "Left forearm elbow, left hand, rt shoulder/arm/hand" (Arbitrator's Exhibit 2). The cases were previously consolidated. They were tried in a 19(b) proceeding in which Petitioner sought an order for payment of medical bills and maintenance benefits as well as prospective medical treatment (Arbitrator's Exhibit 1).

Respondent stipulated Petitioner sustained work-related accident on both February 14, and February 22, 2017, but disputed liability on the basis of causal relationship. In regard to temporary total disability benefits, Petitioner and Respondent stipulated Petitioner was entitled to temporary total disability benefits for 68 weeks, commencing February 24, 2017, through January 25, 2018, and June 19, 2018, through November 5, 2018. In regard to maintenance benefits, Petitioner claimed she was entitled to maintenance benefits of 52 weeks, commencing February 26, 2019, through February 24, 2020 (date of trial). Respondent disputed Petitioner was entitled to maintenance benefits for the aforestated period of time, and claimed Petitioner was entitled to maintenance benefits of 18 2/7 weeks, commencing February 26, 2019, through June 4, 2019, and October 18, 2019, through November 15, 2019 (Petitioner's Exhibit 1).

Petitioner became employed by Respondent in 2009, as a manager/housekeeper. Petitioner testified that although she was a supervisor, she was a working supervisor and performed the same cleaning duties performed by her subordinates. On February 14, 2017, Petitioner sustained an injury to her left elbow while moving furniture. On February 22, 2017, Petitioner sustained another injury to her left elbow while lifting a resident's bed.

Petitioner did not seek any medical treatment until after the second accident. On February 24, 2017, Petitioner was seen by Dr. Mark Preuss, her family physician. At that time, Dr. Preuss noted he was seeing Petitioner for a follow-up evaluation for a neck and right shoulder condition. He noted Petitioner had received an injection in the subacromial bursa and received physical therapy. At that time, Petitioner advised her neck and right shoulder symptoms had "completely resolved," but had sustained an injury to her left arm. On examination, Dr. Preuss noted Petitioner's left arm was swollen and he diagnosed Petitioner with left lateral epicondylitis of the left pronator muscles with radial nerve entrapment. Dr. Preuss prescribed medication and put Petitioner's left arm in a sling (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

Medical records of Dr. Preuss for right shoulder/arm treatment he provided to Petitioner prior to the accidents were received into evidence at trial. When Dr. Preuss saw Petitioner on January 6, 2017, she complained of right shoulder/arm pain which had been present for two weeks. Petitioner gave a history of moving a recliner and having neck and right shoulder/arm pain afterward. Dr. Preuss opined Petitioner had sustained a right rotator cuff injury and had cervical

disc disease with radiculopathy in the right arm. At that time, he administered an injection into the subacromial area of the right shoulder (Respondent's Exhibit 2).

Petitioner saw Dr. Preuss on March 7, 2017. At that time, Petitioner advised Dr. Preuss of the details of the accidents of February 14, and February 22, 2017. Petitioner advised the left arm symptoms began on February 14, but she experienced intensified pain when she sustained the accident on February 22. Dr. Preuss ordered an MRI of Petitioner's left elbow and forearm and indicated he would refer Petitioner to an orthopedic specialist (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

MRI scans of Petitioner's left elbow and left forearm were performed on March 15, 2017. According to the radiologist, the MRI of Petitioner's left elbow revealed a partial tear of the common extensor tendon and a partial tear of the lateral collateral ligament. According to the radiologist, the MRI of Petitioner's left forearm revealed an injury to the common extensor tendon which extended to the proximal myotendinous junction (Petitioner's Exhibit 4).

Dr. Preuss saw Petitioner on March 20, 2017, and reviewed the MRI scans. He recommended referral to a specialist in elbow injuries (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

On April 13, 2017, Petitioner was evaluated by Dr. Charles Goldfarb, an orthopedic surgeon. Dr. Goldfarb examined Petitioner and reviewed the MRI of Petitioner's left elbow. He opined Petitioner had lateral epicondylitis. He recommended modified work duties and therapy hoping to avoid surgery (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

Dr. Goldfarb again saw Petitioner on May 11, June 22, and July 27, 2017. Petitioner's condition did not improve and, when Dr. Goldfarb saw Petitioner on July 27, 2017, he opined Petitioner had radial tunnel syndrome and possibly, cubital tunnel syndrome. He ordered EMG/nerve conduction studies (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

On August 23, 2017, EMG/nerve conduction studies were performed on Petitioner's left arm. They were negative for ulnar neuropathy, median/radial neuropathy and cervical radiculopathy (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

When Dr. Goldfarb saw Petitioner on August 31, 2017, he reviewed the diagnostic studies. At that time, he recommended Petitioner undergo surgery consisting of tennis elbow debridement, radial tunnel decompression and cubital tunnel decompression versus transposition (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

Dr. Goldfarb performed surgery on October 11, 2017. The procedure consisted of left lateral epicondylitis debridement, left radial tunnel decompression and left cubital tunnel decompression (Petitioner's Exhibit 7).

Dr. Goldfarb saw Petitioner on October 26, 2017, and noted she was doing well post surgery. He prescribed medication and ordered physical therapy. When Dr. Goldfarb saw Petitioner on January 25, 2018, he noted she still had some discomfort, but authorized her to return to work at full duty (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

Dr. Goldfarb last saw Petitioner on March 8, 2018. At that time, Petitioner continued to complain of left arm symptoms of aching and swelling as well as tingling in the ring and little fingers. Petitioner advised she had returned to work, but her job required heavy lifting and repetitive activities. Dr. Goldfarb opined Petitioner was at MMI; however, he noted that another opinion might be appropriate (Petitioner's Exhibit 5).

Petitioner was seen by Dr. Preuss on March 16, 2018. Petitioner informed Dr. Preuss that Dr. Goldfarb had performed surgery on her elbow, but she still had complaints referable to her left arm/hand. Petitioner suggested that she be evaluated by Dr. Shawn Kutnik, an elbow/hand specialist and Dr. Preuss was in agreement (Petitioner's Exhibit 3).

Dr. Kutnik evaluated Petitioner on April 11, 2018. At that time, Petitioner advised Dr. Kutnik of her work-related accidents and the medical treatment she received thereafter. Petitioner complained of ongoing left arm symptoms which were moderate to severe and aggravated by repetitive use. Petitioner indicated the symptoms were primarily in the lateral aspect of the elbow which radiated into the forearm as well as tingling in the ring and little fingers. He ordered an EMG/nerve conduction study and an MRI of Petitioner's left arm (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

The EMG/nerve conduction study was performed on April 24, 2018. The study revealed a mild left focal ulnar neuropathy, no median neuropathy and no cervical radiculopathy (Petitioner's Exhibit 9).

The MRI was performed on April 25, 2018. According to the radiologist, the MRI suggested a probable partial tear of the common extensor tendon (Petitioner's Exhibit 4).

Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on May 16, 2018. At that time, he reviewed the diagnostic studies that had just been performed. He opined the MRI revealed additional tearing in the lateral aspect of the left elbow. Dr. Kutnik diagnosed Petitioner with recurrent epicondylitis and cubital tunnel syndrome. Dr. Kutnik recommended Petitioner undergo revision surgery (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

Dr. Kutnik performed surgery on June 19, 2018. The procedure consisted of left revision lateral epicondylar debridement with reattachment and left revision cubital tunnel release with anterior submuscular transposition (Petitioner's Exhibit 10).

Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on July 2, 2018, and Petitioner's left arm symptoms had improved. When he saw Petitioner on July 16, 2018, he ordered physical therapy/work conditioning. Dr. Kutnik again saw Petitioner on October 17, 2018, and he imposed a lifting restriction of 20 pounds in regard to her left arm. He noted Petitioner had significant subjective complaints, but the findings on examination were benign (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

When Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on November 9, 2018, Petitioner had returned to work, but was having considerable difficulty working even in a light duty capacity. Petitioner complained of tingling in the first three fingers of her left hand which Dr. Kutnik noted was a new complaint. Dr. Kutnik was not certain as to the exact cause of Petitioner's ongoing symptoms. He ordered an EMG/nerve conduction study of Petitioner's left arm (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

The EMG/nerve conduction study was performed on December 19, 2018. The study revealed a mild left focal neuropathy, no median neuropathy and no cervical radiculopathy (Petitioner's Exhibit 9).

Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on January 14, 2019, and reviewed the EMG/nerve conduction study. He opined there were no signs of additional nerve compression to explain her ongoing numbness. He ordered a functional capacity evaluation (FCE). In the interim, he imposed a lifting restriction of two pounds in regard to the left arm (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

The FCE was performed on January 31, 2019. The examiner noted Petitioner had subjective complaints during the testing; however, he opined Petitioner most likely participated with full effort. He noted Petitioner's ability to return to work would be limited because of her having to perform frequent reaching and lifting tasks. He opined Petitioner's functional abilities were not consistent with the full duty demands of her job (Petitioner's Exhibit 6).

Dr. Kutnik saw Petitioner on February 22, 2019, and reviewed the report of the FCE. Dr. Kutnik opined Petitioner was at MMI and imposed permanent restrictions of the lifting more than 15 pounds on a frequent basis, no lifting more than 25 pounds on an occasional basis and no pushing/pulling more than 30 pounds on an occasional basis (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

Petitioner last saw Dr. Kutnik on March 11, 2019. At that time, Petitioner had a new complaint of pain in her right shoulder, primarily when lifting or doing overhead activities. She also complained of numbness in her right hand. Petitioner thought her right arm symptoms were because of overcompensation because of her left arm condition. Dr. Kutnik opined Petitioner had right shoulder impingement and possible cervical radiculopathy. He also noted that the condition could occur as the result of "overuse stress." He recommended Petitioner attempt a course of physical therapy (Petitioner's Exhibit 8).

Petitioner was evaluated by Dr. George Paletta, an orthopedic surgeon, on May 6, 2019. At that time, Petitioner advised Dr. Paletta of the fact she had a work-related left arm condition and the medical treatment she had received. Dr. Paletta opined Petitioner had right shoulder pain of uncertain etiology and possible neurogenic thoracic outlet syndrome. He ordered an MRI scan of Petitioner's right shoulder. He also imposed work restrictions of no overhead work and no lifting above chest level (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

The MRI of Petitioner's right shoulder was performed on May 8, 2019. According to the radiologist, the MRI revealed a moderate partial tear of the biceps tendon, a possible subscapularis tear and moderate supraspinatus tendinopathy without full thickness tear (Petitioner's Exhibit 12).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on May 8, 2019, and reviewed the MRI scan. He opined it revealed a partial thickness tear of the biceps tendon and supraspinatus tendinopathy with a low grade partial thickness undersurface tear, but no full thickness tear. He recommended Petitioner undergo an injection in the glenohumeral joint, followed by physical therapy. If Petitioner failed nonsurgical treatment, Dr. Paletta opined arthroscopic surgery would be indicated (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on June 12, 2019. At that time, Petitioner informed him she was diabetic and had responded poorly to injections in the past. He noted Petitioner had been receiving physical therapy, but had made little progress. Dr. Paletta opined Petitioner had persistent adhesive capsulitis of the right shoulder and he recommended Petitioner undergo surgery. The work restrictions Dr. Paletta imposed on May 6, 2019, remained in place (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

At the direction of Respondent, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Frank Petkovich, an orthopedic surgeon, on September 26, 2018, and June 4, 2019. In connection with his examination of Petitioner, Dr. Petkovich reviewed medical records provided to him by Respondent. In regard to his examination of September 26, 2018, he diagnosed Petitioner with left elbow lateral epicondylitis, left radial nerve compression and left ulnar nerve compression, which he related to the accidents of February 14, and February 22, 2017. At that time, he opined Petitioner was not at MMI and four weeks of additional physical therapy was indicated. He also opined Petitioner could return to work with a lifting restriction of 20 pounds in regard to her left arm (Respondent's Exhibit 1; Deposition Exhibit B).

In regard to his examination of June 4, 2019, Dr. Petkovich reviewed the FCE report of January 31, 2019, and opined it was an invalid study because it was based on Petitioner's subjective complaints and not objective findings and evidence based medicine. In regard to Petitioner's right shoulder, he noted Petitioner had right shoulder complaints prior to the accident at work and reference the record of Dr. Preuss dated January 6, 2017. In regard to the MRI of Petitioner's right shoulder, Dr. Petkovich opined the findings noted therein were chronic and unrelated to the accidents of February 14, and February 22, 2017. In regard to Petitioner's left arm conditions, Dr. Petkovich opined they had resolved and Petitioner was at MMI and could return to work without restrictions (Respondent's Exhibit 1; Deposition Exhibit D).

Dr. Petkovich was deposed on July 31, 2019, and his deposition testimony was received into evidence at trial. On direct examination, Dr. Petkovich's testimony was consistent with his medical reports and he reaffirmed the opinions contained therein. Specifically, he noted he reviewed the FCE, but that it was not reliable. Dr. Petkovich testified that FCEs are "...highly subjective, dependent upon the person being evaluated, and they are highly subjective upon the person doing the evaluation." Dr. Petkovich stated that his experience as a physician was superior to an individual doing an examination for a couple of hours. He testified the FCE was a waste of money, and stated "The therapists make a lot of money doing these and they want to do them for that reason." (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 28-29).

In regard to his opinions regarding the cause of Petitioner's right shoulder condition, Dr. Petkovich noted Petitioner had been seen by Dr. Preuss in January, 2017, and received physical therapy. Further, he noted Petitioner did not complain of right shoulder symptoms until March, 2018, and the MRI findings were degenerative, not acute findings (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 31-32).

On cross-examination, Dr. Petkovich was interrogated about his testimony being barred in another case because he refused to provide data regarding the income he derived from being an

expert medical witness. He acknowledged his testimony was barred, but stated he did not know the specifics as to why. He also denied any knowledge of the judge in that proceeding referring to him as a "prolific testifier." (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 43-47).

Dr. Petkovich was cross-examined about his opinion regarding FCEs. He agreed they were "...useful for some conditions" and he had ordered them in the past. However, he testified they were now a "racket" and "...money maker for some of these physical therapy outfits to generate income." (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 58-59).

In regard to Petitioner's right shoulder, Dr. Petkovich agreed that if Petitioner had to use her right arm/shoulder on a more frequent basis because of weakness in her left arm/elbow, she could develop pain in her right shoulder. He again noted Petitioner did not have right shoulder complaints until March, 2018, but acknowledged that it was, in fact, March, 2019, when Petitioner first had right shoulder complaints (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 65-66).

Dr. Paletta prepared a letter dated August 12, 2019, directed to Petitioner's counsel. Dr. Paletta noted that when Petitioner returned to work in November, 2018, she was doing her job one handed because of the restrictions in regard to the use of her left arm. Petitioner did not describe a single incident/injury to her right shoulder, but experienced a gradual onset of right shoulder pain. Dr. Paletta opined the findings noted in the MRI of the right shoulder would account for her shoulder complaints, but not the numbness/tingling in the upper extremity. He opined Petitioner's working one handed would not have caused the pathology in the right shoulder, but could have resulted in an increase of symptoms related to the underlying condition (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on August 14, 2019, and noted that when Petitioner was working one handed, she did laundry, folded clothes, carried clothes and pushed 55 gallon trash buckets of clothes both wet and dry using just her right arm. Petitioner advised she experienced the gradual onset of right shoulder symptoms when she performed these activities. Dr. Paletta reaffirmed his opinion that Petitioner should undergo arthroscopic surgery on the right shoulder. He also noted Petitioner's "...symptoms began in conjunction with increased overuse of the right arm as a result of primarily one handed duty" (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Paletta performed arthroscopic surgery on Petitioner's right shoulder on August 20, 2019. The procedure consisted of debridement of partial thickness rotator cuff tear, debridement of superior labrum, partial synovectomy, lysis of adhesions and subacromial decompression, bursectomy and acromioplasty (Petitioner's Exhibit 10).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on September 9, 2019, and noted the range of motion of the right shoulder was "outstanding" and Petitioner was doing well. He ordered physical therapy and imposed work restrictions of no lifting in excess of five pounds above chest level and no repetitive overhead activities (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Kutnik was deposed on September 24, 2019, and his deposition testimony was received into evidence at trial. On direct examination, Dr. Kutnik's testimony in regard to his diagnosis and treatment of Petitioner's left elbow condition was consistent with his medical records and he

reaffirmed the opinions contained therein. Dr. Kutnik testified he ordered the FCE and it revealed Petitioner could function at the medium physical demand level, but that it would not meet her regular job demand duties. He specifically noted Petitioner had given a "good effort" meaning the test was "probably reflective of her actual abilities." Based upon the FCE, Dr. Kutnik imposed permanent work restrictions (Petitioner's Exhibit 15; pp 30-31).

Dr. Kutnik also testified he considered the FCE to be reliable and disagreed with Dr. Petkovich's opinion that it was an invalid study. He stated FCEs are based on both subjective complaints and objective findings. Specifically, he noted that during the course of an evaluation, the individual's heart rate is checked to see if it increases and physical signs of exertion are checked as well. Dr. Kutnik stated the tests are valid if performed correctly. He opined the FCE in this case was a good/valid study (Petitioner's Exhibit 15; pp 31-32).

In regard to Petitioner's right shoulder condition, Dr. Kutnik did not opine as to its causality. He testified he would defer to Petitioner's shoulder specialist. Dr. Kutnik also stated he referred Petitioner to a shoulder specialist, but did not identify who it was (Petitioner's Exhibit 15; pp 35-36).

On cross-examination, Dr. Kutnik agreed that he saw Petitioner on November 9, 2018, January 14, 2019, and February 22, 2019, and she had no complaints of right shoulder pain on those occasions. He agreed Petitioner first complained of right shoulder pain when he saw her on March 11, 2019 (Petitioner's Exhibit 15; pp 51-52).

Dr. Paletta was deposed on September 27, 2019, and his deposition testimony was received into evidence at trial. In regard to his diagnosis and treatment of Petitioner's right shoulder conditions, Dr. Paletta's testimony was consistent with his medical records and he reaffirmed the opinions contained therein. Specifically, Dr. Paletta testified Petitioner had adhesive capsulitis which developed as a consequence of the partial tear of the rotator cuff and biceps tendon. In regard to causality, Dr. Paletta testified Petitioner's right shoulder conditions were causally related to or contributed by Petitioner's work activities of using her right arm for her job duties (Petitioner's Exhibit 16; pp 11-12).

Dr. Paletta testified he believed Petitioner was referred to him by Dr. Kutnik, but he was not 100% certain. He also stated he had received patients from Dr. Kutnik in the past (Petitioner's Exhibit 16; pp 6-7).

On cross-examination, Dr. Paletta agreed that some of the findings in Petitioner's right shoulder could be age related; however, he testified the biceps tendon tear, the thickened capsule and ongoing synovitis were not age related. He agreed he was not aware if Petitioner had any prior right shoulder treatment or not (Petitioner's Exhibit 16; pp 29-30).

At the request of Respondent, Dr. Petkovich reviewed Dr. Paletta's operative report of August 20, 2019. He opined the surgery was performed because of degenerative conditions in Petitioner's right shoulder which were not related to either accident (Respondent's Exhibit 6).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on October 23, 2019, and he noted the range of motion of Petitioner's right shoulder was "excellent", but Petitioner continued to experience right shoulder pain. He referred Petitioner to Dr. Helen Blake for diagnostic injections to determine the cause of the pain. Because of her diabetic condition, these would not be steroid injections. He continued to impose work restrictions of no lifting more than five pounds above chest level and no overhead activities (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Blake saw Petitioner on November 4, 2019. At that time, she administered a glenohumeral joint injection and a subacromial bursa injection. The glenohumeral injection did not provide Petitioner with any relief of her symptoms, but the subacromial injection significantly improved Petitioner's pain symptoms (Petitioner's Exhibit 14).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on November 4, 2019. Based upon the results of the injections, he opined the primary source of Petitioner's right shoulder pain was the subacromial space. He ordered an MRI and arthrogram of Petitioner's right shoulder (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

The MRI and arthrogram were performed on November 22, 2019. According to the radiologist, the MRI revealed supraspinatus tendinosis without partial thickness or full thickness tears, a partial thickness tear of the infraspinatus tendon, a partial thickness tear of the subscapularis tendon, medial subluxation of the long head of the biceps tendon and fluid throughout the subacromial/subdeltoid bursa suggestive of bursitis. According to the radiologist, the arthrogram did not reveal a full thickness rotator cuff tear (Petitioner's Exhibit 12).

Dr. Paletta saw Petitioner on December 5, 2019, and reviewed the diagnostic studies. His reading of the MRI was consistent with that of the radiologist. He recommended Petitioner undergo arthroscopic surgery of the right shoulder (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

Dr. Paletta performed arthroscopic surgery on Petitioner's right shoulder on January 14, 2020. The procedure consisted of biceps tenotomy with subpectoral biceps tenodesis, rotator cuff repair of the subscapularis tendon, subacromial decompression, bursectomy and acromioplasty (Petitioner's Exhibit 10).

Dr. Paletta last saw Petitioner on January 27, 2020. At that time, he ordered physical therapy. In regard to restrictions, Dr. Paletta restricted Petitioner to one handed duty with the right arm assisting on light tasks only, no lifting, no overhead activities and Petitioner was limited to clerical or sedentary only (Petitioner's Exhibit 11).

At trial, Petitioner testified she worked on light duty from November, 2018, through February, 2019. Subsequent to the FCE being performed and the permanent restrictions that were imposed, Petitioner's employment was terminated by Respondent. While working from November, 2018, through February, 2019, Petitioner was limited to using her right arm when she performed her job duties because of her left arm condition. Petitioner had to lift/move wet laundry, do overhead dusting, etc. Petitioner stated that, over time, she developed right shoulder symptoms.

In regard to Dr. Paletta, Petitioner testified she was referred to Dr. Paletta by her attorney. Petitioner has not returned to work since she was fired by Respondent and, at the direction of her attorney, has sought vocational assistance.

Two of Respondent's employees, Tiffany Couch and Sheila Braun, testified at trial. They were both called by Petitioner's counsel.

Tiffany Couch was Respondent's secretary and she was aware Petitioner had sustained left elbow injuries and, from November, 2018, through February, 2019, Petitioner had lifting restrictions in regard to her left arm. Couch had no knowledge if Petitioner had right shoulder problems or not. She further testified she had no specific knowledge as to what Petitioner's job duties were when she worked on light duty.

Sheila Braun was one of Petitioner's subordinates. After Petitioner's employment was terminated, Braun became the housekeeping supervisor. Braun testified Petitioner did not do a lot of physically demanding work and Petitioner actually spent most of her time in an office. However, she agreed she did not work side-by-side with Petitioner and Petitioner may have performed some physically demanding tasks that she was not aware of. She could not recall if Petitioner complained of right shoulder symptoms or not when Petitioner was working light duty.

Petitioner testified in rebuttal and stated Braun's testimony was not truthful. Petitioner stated Braun would only come in the laundry room to take out the trash and typically spent most of her time stripping and waxing floors. Petitioner testified she spent approximately one hour a day in her office, but the remainder of her time she was working.

Conclusion of Law

In regard to disputed issue (F) the Arbitrator makes the following conclusion of law:

The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident of February 22, 2017.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes the following:

In regard to Petitioner's left elbow, there was no dispute Petitioner's left elbow conditions were related to the accident of February 22, 2017.

The primary dispute was whether Petitioner's right shoulder conditions were related to the accident of February 22, 2017.

Petitioner credibly testified that, because of the restrictions imposed on the use of her left arm, she performed essentially all of her job duties with her right arm from November, 2018, through February, 2019, and that she gradually developed right shoulder symptoms.

The testimony of Tiffany Couch had no probative value because she only knew Petitioner had sustained left elbow injuries and had lifting restrictions from November, 2018, through February, 2019. She had no knowledge whatsoever if Petitioner had right shoulder problems or not.

The testimony of Sheila Braun had, at best, minimal probative value because she opined Petitioner was not required to perform physically demanding tasks, but spent an extremely limited amount of time working with her. Braun's knowledge of what job duties Petitioner performed on a day-to-day basis was minimal, at most.

Petitioner had some right shoulder symptoms for which she sought medical treatment in January, 2017; however, those symptoms "completely resolved" prior to her sustaining the injuries to her left elbow.

Petitioner informed Dr. Paletta, her primary treating physician for her right shoulder, of her having to work using only her right arm.

Dr. Paletta opined Petitioner's right shoulder conditions were causally related to or contributed by her work activities. Specifically, he noted Petitioner's symptoms began with overuse of the right arm because of her having performed job duties one handed. While Dr. Paletta noted there were some age related findings in Petitioner's right shoulder, the various abnormalities for which he performed surgery were not age related.

Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Petkovich, opined Petitioner's right shoulder conditions were not work-related because neither accident involved a right shoulder injury. He initially noted Petitioner did not complain of any right shoulder symptoms until March, 2018, until it was pointed out to him when he was deposed that was actually March, 2019.

Dr. Petkovich opined the findings noted in the MRI scan of Petitioner's right shoulder were not related to the accident; however, he agreed that if Petitioner had to use her right arm/shoulder on a more frequent basis because of restrictions in regard to her left arm/elbow, Petitioner could experience pain in her right shoulder.

Based on the preceding, the Arbitrator finds the opinion of Dr. Paletta to be more persuasive than that of Dr. Petkovich in regard to causality of Petitioner's right shoulder conditions.

In regard to disputed issue (J) the Arbitrator makes the following conclusion of law:

The Arbitrator concludes that all of the medical treatment provided to Petitioner was reasonable and necessary and Respondent is liable for payment of the medical bills incurred therewith.

Respondent shall pay for reasonable and necessary medical services as identified in Petitioner's Exhibit 1, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, subject to the fee schedule.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes the following:

In regard to the treatment provided by Dr. Paletta, when he was deposed, he stated that he thought Petitioner was referred to him by Dr. Kutnik, but he was not 100% certain. When Dr. Kutnik was deposed, he testified he was going to refer Petitioner to a shoulder specialist, but did not identify who. When Petitioner testified at trial, she stated she was referred to Dr. Paletta by her attorney.

Based on the preceding, it is not completely clear to the Arbitrator how Petitioner became a patient of Dr. Paletta. Hypothetically, an issue could have been raised as to whether Petitioner exceeded the chain of medical providers permitted by the Act. However, this was not indicated as a disputed issue in the stipulation, so the Arbitrator considers this issue as having been waived.

In regard to disputed issue (K) the Arbitrator makes the following conclusion of law:

The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner is entitled to prospective medical treatment for her right shoulder conditions to be determined by Dr. Paletta.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes the following:

Dr. Paletta last saw Petitioner on January 27, 2020, ordered physical therapy, imposed work restrictions and did not find Petitioner to be at MMI.

In regard to disputed issue (L) Arbitrator makes the following conclusion of law:

Because of the stipulation entered into by Petitioner and Respondent, the Arbitrator concludes Petitioner is entitled to temporary total disability benefits of 68 weeks commencing February 24, 2017, through January 25, 2018, and June 19, 2018, through November 5, 2018.

The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner is entitled to maintenance benefits of 52 weeks commencing February 26, 2019, through February 24, 2020.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes the following:

Petitioner's primary treating physician for her left elbow conditions, Dr. Kutnik, imposed work restrictions that will not permit Petitioner to return to work to her regular job. These restrictions were based on the FCE ordered by Dr. Kutnik.

Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Petkovich, disagreed with the work restrictions imposed by Dr. Kutnik, and referred to the FCE performed on Petitioner as "invalid" and FCEs, in general, as being a "racket" and nothing more than a source of income for physical therapists. Dr. Petkovich opined that FCEs are based upon totally subjective responses of the person being examined.

Dr. Kutnick testified the FCE was valid and based on both subjective and objective findings.

The Arbitrator also notes Dr. Petkovich's testimony was barred in another proceeding because of his refusal to provide data regarding the income he has derived from his testifying as a medical expert witness.

In addition to the preceding, Dr. Paletta has imposed work restrictions because of Petitioner's right shoulder conditions.

Petitioner has not been able to return to work and has sought vocational assistance.

William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☒ Modify down	☐ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

JAMES PARRA,

Petitioner,

vs. NOS: 12 WC 43353; 13 WC 609

ADMIRAL HEATING AND VENTILATING, 21IWCC0123

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses and prospective medical, permanent disability, penalties under §19(k) and §19(l) and attorney's fees under §16, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below, and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings while Petitioner participates in vocational rehabilitation and for a determination of the amount of maintenance, costs and expenses incidental thereto as provided in §8(a) of the Act while Petitioner is participating in vocational rehabilitation, the amount of compensation for penalties on the unpaid causally related medical bills, and permanent disability, if any.

The Commission affirms and adopts the Arbitrator's Decision with respect to causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability and maintenance, however, vacates penalties assessed for non-payment of maintenance and medical, vacates the award of permanent total disability under §8(f) and further remands this case to the Arbitrator for Petitioner to participate in vocational rehabilitation and for a determination of whether or not additional

3S10SOHLIA

penalties under §19(k) and §16 are due on causally related unpaid medical bills, for the following reasons.

Vocational Rehabilitation

> Awards for vocational rehabilitation are granted pursuant to section 8(a) of the Act, which provides, in pertinent part, that an employer shall compensate an injured employee "for treatment, instruction and training necessary for the physical, mental and vocational rehabilitation of the employee ...." 820 ILCS 305/8(a) (West 2010). Vocational rehabilitation may include, but is not limited to, counseling for job searches, supervising a job search program, and vocational retraining including education. 820 ILCS 305/8(a) (West 2010). Yet, section 8(a) is flexible and does not limit rehabilitation to formal training. See *Roper Contracting v. Industrial Comm'n*, 349 Ill. App. 3d 500, 506, 812 N.E.2d 65, 285 Ill. Dec. 476 (2004) (citing *Connell v. Industrial Comm'n*, 170 Ill. App. 3d 49, 55, 523 N.E.2d 1265, 120 Ill. Dec. 354 (1988)).

W. B. Olson v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n, 2012 IL App (1st) 113129WC, P31-P33, 981 N.E.2d 25, 34-35, 2012 Ill. App. LEXIS 907, *17-20, 366 Ill. Dec. 960, 969-970 (Ill. App. Ct. 1st Dist. November 5, 2012)

The Commission finds that Petitioner is entitled to vocational rehabilitation based upon the reports and testimony of both vocational counselors. The Commission further finds that the work status note dated November 3, 2017, and the physical residual function capacity statement authored by Dr. Tulipan, were based primarily on Petitioner's self-reported pain complaints. No actual functional capacity evaluation was provided. The Commission finds that Dr. Tulipan's testimony confirmed that he was of the opinion that the Respondent's insurance company was responsible for ordering a functional capacity evaluation (FCE), however, the Commission is not vested with the statutory authority to order an FCE. See *W. B. Olson v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 2012 IL App (1st) 113129WC, 981 N.E.2d 25, 2012 Ill. App. LEXIS 907, 366 Ill. Dec. 960 (Neither section 12 nor section 19(c) of the Act provides statutory authority for the assertion that either an employer or the Commission may require a claimant to submit to an evaluation by a physical therapist.) The Commission finds that Dr. Fernandez's opinion regarding Petitioner's restrictions are more credible than Dr. Tulipan's in the absence of a valid functional capacity evaluation based upon the following.

Dr. David Tulipan's testimony

On direct examination, Dr. Tulipan testified that on November 3, 2017, his office generated a work restrictions note that stated that Petitioner had persistent restrictions of "not more than five-pound lifting, avoid any repetitive use of the right arm,"... "and it was predated from June of 2016." (PX7A, 17) Dr. Tulipan further testified that he had not seen Petitioner at any time for the almost ten months between January 19, 2017, and November 3, 2017, when the work restrictions

note was authored, nor did he see Petitioner on November 3, 2017. *Id.* The office generated the work status/restrictions note, not Dr. Tulipan. "There were several telephone conferences." *Id.* The Commission finds that the admission that the office generated the note significantly undermines Dr. Tulipan's credibility because the November 3, 2017 "To Whom It May Concern Letter" specifically states that, "The patient was seen on November 3, 2017 by David Tulipan, MD." (PX7ADepX3) Further, the letter states "these restrictions have been in effect from 6/16/16 thru present day."

Dr. Tulipan was asked the reason that he was of the opinion that Petitioner had those restrictions, and he testified that "it was really more of a pain management issue than anything. He continued to complain of significant discomfort and I felt that anything more than that would be too painful." (PX7A, 18)

PX7A, Deposition Exhibit 4 (DepX4) was identified by Dr. Tulipan as a form that he signed but was not one of his office forms. (PX7A, 18-19) Dr. Tulipan's opinion as of the date of the form, February 5, 2018, regarding Petitioner's functional capacity was that he could work but with a very light duty, low repetition type of activity with a five-pound lifting restriction and that he would need to rest periodically during the course of the day. Dr. Tulipan testified, "He was capable of using his uninjured arm and obviously his lower extremities." (PX7A, 19)

Dr. Tulipan eventually saw the Petitioner on July 5, 2018, and the Petitioner reported chronic pain on the right. (PX7A, 19-20) The Commission notes that this visit was 1-1/2 years after Petitioner's last office visit. Dr. Tulipan opined that Petitioner might be a candidate for disability on a permanent basis. (PX7A, 20) Petitioner returned to Dr. Tulipan on October 23, 2018. At that time, Petitioner gave Dr. Tulipan a history of having injured his right shoulder while reaching for something on his nightstand. *Id.* Dr. Tulipan gave him a cortisone injection and referred Petitioner to a colleague for shoulder treatment. According to Dr. Tulipan, Petitioner still complained of chronic pain in that arm and he felt "that the restrictions that he had previously discussed with Petitioner were permanent in nature." (PX7A, 21) Dr. Tulipan testified his feeling at that time "was that he had limited function of that arm with chronic pain and would not be able to function normally with that extremity." (PX7A, 21) Dr. Tulipan opined that the only issue that he felt was related to the work accident was Petitioner's ulnar nerve problem. "The shoulder, the cervical spine, lumbar spine were unrelated" to his work injury on November 14, 2012. (PX7A, 22)

Dr. Tulipan testified that the last time he examined Petitioner they "talked about a five-pound lifting restriction, no repetitive use, and occasional period of rest during the course of the day at least according to this form I filled out." When asked, Dr. Tulipan agreed the work restriction would be permanent. (PX7A, 22-23)

Dr. Tulipan testified that he could not recall ever ordering an FCE. When asked how he assigned work restrictions, he was asked, and he answered, as follows:

esiocowis

Q. Okay. What did you do that was objective to determine his pain tolerance?
A. There's no objective way of measuring pain.
Q. How about functional capacity? Is there an objective way to test functional capacity?
A. There is a functional capacity evaluation if the insurance company is willing to order one.
Q. Did you ever recommend a functional capacity evaluation of Jim Parra?
A. I don't remember.
Q. I looked through your notes and I never saw one. Is there somewhere else I could look to see if a functional capacity evaluation was ever ordered.
A. No.
Q. Okay. Is that—a FCE an objective way to determine if someone can handle certain types of ability & work capabilities and functions.
A. It can be, yes. (PX7A, 31,32)

Dr. Tulipan testified that the lifting restrictions of five pounds was based on his examination of Petitioner, a clinical evaluation. He never had him actually lift five pounds to make that determination. The restriction regarding repetitive use of the right arm was based on the fact that when he moved his right arm, he had pain. Dr. Tulipan, "thought if he did it repetitively, it would be uncomfortable for him."

On cross-examination, Dr. Tulipan testified that he could not recall if Petitioner was sitting with him when he completed the form identified as DepX4, a physical residual function capacity statement. Although he marked, "yes," Dr. Tulipan did not know or could not explain the significance of the date on page 1, number 8, "Have your patient's impairments, symptoms and limitations lasted since June 24, 2016, the date your patient claims he/she could no longer work?" Dr. Tulipan testified that he assumed that he used the Petitioner's self-reported history to answer the questions on the form. (PX7A, 45-46) Dr. Tulipan marked "frequently" when he answered Number 10 on the form, "How often during a typical workday is your patient's pain severe enough to interfere with the attention and concentration needed to perform simple work tasks?" Dr. Tulipan testified that he presumed that he based that answer on Petitioner's self-reported description, "from the patient himself." Dr. Tulipan then testified, "Not been with him at work, I can't answer objectively about that." He reiterated that he answered the question, "Just from what I got from the patient." (PX7A, 46-47)

In answer to Number 11, Dr. Tulipan marked "frequently" based on the same reasons as Number 10. (PX7A, 47, PX7B, 59) Dr. Tulipan could not remember where Petitioner was doing physical therapy or what a ten pound occasional carry in a competitive work environment was based on. (PX7A, 47)

At the continued evidence deposition (PX7B) Dr. Tulipan again testified that in answer to the questions on the form, that obviously, "I am relying heavily on what he said" and that an FCE was never ordered by the company. (PX7B, 59) When asked, he testified that the form he

completed, and marked that Petitioner can left five pounds occasionally was not based on any type of actual assessment, just his own evaluation of Petitioner's clinical status; "but no functional capacity evaluation, as I said, was ever obtained." (PX7B, 60)

On redirect examination, when asked if he thought that the restrictions that he placed on Petitioner were a true and accurate limitation of his abilities, Dr. Tulipan testified that at the time it was the best assessment that he could make. "I think a functional capacity evaluation, if Dr. Fernandez would have ordered one, would have been helpful." ((PX7B, 97) On re-cross examination, when asked if he believed a functional capacity evaluation could be helpful in determining Petitioner's true work capabilities, he responded, "I always think they are helpful. I use them in my practice." (PX7B, 99) He testified that he was the treating physician not the independent medical evaluator like Dr. Fernandez. Usually, in his experience, "it is the second opinion that asks for it." (PX7B, 99-100) When asked, "You think it is up to the insurance company to ask for it. Is that what you were saying?" Dr. Tulipan responded "Yeah." (PX7B, 100)

Dr. John Fernandez's Section 12 Opinion

Dr. Fernandez saw Petitioner at the Respondent's request pursuant to §12 on January 10, 2018. Dr. Fernandez opined that he would place the Petitioner into a five to ten pound range restriction with regard to force, pushing, and pulling with some restrictions on repetition less than one-half of the workday of the work cycle. This would essentially be a sedentary to light use restriction involving the affected arm. This is based on the objective findings and losses. (RX4)

Kari Stafseth's Testimony

On August 8, 2018, Kari Stafseth, (Stafseth) a certified vocational rehabilitation counselor from Vocamotive, interviewed the Petitioner and authored an Initial Evaluation Report dated August 22, 2018. Stafseth testified via evidence deposition on January 10, 2019 regarding her report and opinions therein. Of the medical records reviewed, Stafseth reviewed a pain report, a document entitled physical residual function capacity statement believed to be dated July 5th, 2018. She also reported an independent medical evaluation of Dr. John Fernandez dated January 10, 2018, and a work status report of Dr. Tulipan dated November 3, 2017. (PX7A, 18-19) Stafseth testified that she reviews medical records "[i]n order to get an understanding of what the restrictions are so that we can go forward with making opinions with regards to what if any employment options are out there for an individual." (PX9, 19-20)

Stafseth Deposition Exhibit 2 (PX9DepX2) is the pain report furnished to Stafseth by Petitioner. (PX9, 19-20) Stafseth Deposition Exhibit 3 (PX9DepX3) is the physical residual function capacity statement that she reviewed and referenced at the bottom of Page 5 and top of Page 6 of her report. (PX9, 21) Stafseth testified that Petitioner had lost access to his usual and customary job of sheet metal worker. Further, based on the records of Dr. Tulipan, including what was outlined in this physical residual function capacity statement, it was her opinion that Petitioner would be prospectively employable given the physical abilities outlined within the documents.

ESIGNALS

However, secondary to the opinions with regards to lack of attention and/or concentration, being off task for more than 30% of a work day and being absent from work more than five days per month secondary to physical and/or mental impairments, it was her opinion that Petitioner would not be able to maintain employment with any stable labor market as he would not be a productive or reliable worker. (PX9, 30)

Given consideration solely to the opinion of Dr. Fernandez, Petitioner was capable of sedentary to light use of the affected arm, lifting five to ten pounds, and he was prospectively employable assuming that he is capable of that level of work for the course of an 8 hour work day, five days per week. Further, he would be a viable, vocational rehabilitation candidate. (PX9, 30, 31) Stafseth then testified that she created a vocational rehabilitation plan, (PX9DepX4) based upon Dr. Fernandez's opinion and what Dr. Tulipan opined in his work status report without taking into consideration what was outlined in the physical residual function capacity statement. (PX9, 36) Stafseth testified that the rehabilitation plan would not be something Petitioner would need to follow because he would then not have access to a viable, stable labor market taking into consideration all that is outlined in that physical residual function capacity statement. (PX9, 36)

On cross-examination, Stafseth testified that she never reviewed Petitioner's personnel records from his union or from Admiral Heating & Ventilation or any of his personnel records from past employers. She spent 2.8 hours with Petitioner on August 8, 2018. When she drafted her Initial Evaluation Report, PX9DepX5, she assumed everything Petitioner told her was true. In part, her plans were based on what he provided. Petitioner told Stafseth his most recent appointment with Dr. Tulipan was on November 3, 2017. (PX9, 44) Although Petitioner reported experiencing anxiety, stress, and a lack of focus, she could not independently verify those claims. (PX9, 45) On Page 5 of the report, Petitioner reported a five pound lifting restriction. Stafseth testified the basis for the statement on Page 5 was Dr. Tulipan's medical record dated November 3, 2017. (PX9, 46)

Stafseth further testified that she believed DepX3, Dr. Tulipan's work note, was authored by Dr. Tulipan, however, she did not independently verify that this was authored or answered by Dr. Tulipan. She obtained a copy of the statement from Petitioner on August 8, 2018. (PX9, 49) On Page 5 of her report, she referred to DepX3, Question 10 on that document, where it says Petitioner's pain is severe enough to interfere with the attention and concentration needed to perform simple work tasks on a frequent basis. She admitted that the document did not state specifically the basis of the response. (PX9, 49) The answers to Question 10, and to Question 11, how often during a typical workday is your patient's experiences of stress severe enough to interfere with attention and concentration needed to perform simple work tasks, were both marked "frequently." Stafseth did not independently verify the response, not through medical or treatment records. (PX9, 50, 57) Petitioner did not produce a job search log. Stafseth admitted, she did not ask for one. (PX9, 50)

In her report, Stafseth opined that vocational rehabilitation interventions should include vocational testing in order to assist Mr. Parra's aptitudes and interests. Rehabilitation services would also include the development of keyboard proficiency and computer literacy utilizing

Microsoft word and Excel. Additional services would include facilitation of on the job training opportunities, assistance with letter development, completion of mock interviews and participation in a self-directed and supervised job search. (PX9DepX4)

Carolyn Ward-Kniaz's Testimony

Carolyn Ward-Kniaz, a certified vocational rehabilitation counselor from Triune Health Group, interviewed the Petitioner on December 17, 2018, at Respondent's request and authored a report dated June 9, 2019. (RX2) Ward-Kniaz testified at the Arbitration hearing regarding her report and opinions therein. Ward-Kniaz reviewed medical notes and medical reports regarding physical restrictions, including an IME report from Dr. Fernandez, who had authorized sedentary to light duty. (T, 76) She came to the conclusion that Petitioner had knowledge of the construction industry, knowledge of tools and equipment and had the ability to read maps and follow basic instructions which could make him a candidate for entering a building inspection program, an option based on his interviewing skills and ability to complete the twelve week program. (T, 78-79) Petitioner did not produce a job search log when he met with Ward-Kniaz. (T, 79) She was aware of only one job that he attempted to obtain since November 2012. (T, 80, 81)

Ward-Kniaz did not provide a rehabilitation plan for Petitioner but would have provided one if she was working with an individual in job placement. (T, 81-82) Ward-Kniaz opined that if Petitioner were to engage in searching for new employment within his restrictions, it could be beneficial for someone to assist him in doing future job searches. He could use assistance with interviewing skills, filling out job applications and depending on the type of work he was looking for, computer skills, would also be beneficial since he reported that he did not have any computer skills. (T, 82-83) If he were to engage in some limited computer training to improve his computer skills, there would be various positions he could perform earning $12 to $16 per hour.

On cross-examination Ward-Kniaz testified that Petitioner could do dispatch work, customer service and building sales work. There would be options for him, and computer skills would assist with him obtaining gainful employment. (T, 87) In her report, Ward-Kniaz opined that a basic aptitude and achievement test would be helpful as well in terms of determining if formal vocational training would be appropriate. (RX2)

The Commission rejects Stafseth's conclusion that the rehabilitation plan would not be something Petitioner would need to follow because he would then not have access to a viable, stable labor market taking into consideration all that is outlined in that physical residual function capacity statement. Dr. Tulipan's medical records and pertinent testimony confirm that the restrictions on the November 3, 2017 work status report were assigned by the office and without an office visit on that day or the prior 10 months. The physical residual function capacity statement was not based on any physical objective test and is not a functional capacity evaluation provided by a physical therapist nor was there any basis except Petitioner's self-reported pain "severe enough to interfere with the attention and concentration needed to perform simple work tasks." The Petitioner attended physical therapy between mid-April and May 2019, for an unrelated right

shoulder rotator cuff condition. On May 6, 2019, the office notes of Dr. Rahul Gokhale's under Assessment/Plan document that that his symptoms are out of proportion to any MRI findings for the shoulder. Pain management records include a functional assessment that confirm that Petitioner is able to complete all activities of daily living, i.e. eating, bathing, bathroom, dressing and getting up from a bed and chair independently. Therefore, without a functional capacity evaluation, with validity testing, the Commission is not persuaded that the Petitioner is unable to work as a result of the work restrictions to his right elbow.

Permanent Disability

The Commission strikes the Arbitrator's Findings and Conclusions under Section L, "What is the nature and extent of injury?" in the Arbitrator's Decision. Further, the Commission incorporates its findings related to Vocational Rehabilitation herein.

There are three ways a claimant can demonstrate he is permanently totally disabled: 1) by a preponderance of medical evidence; 2) by showing a diligent, but unsuccessful job search; or 3) by demonstrating that because of his age, training, education, experience and condition, no jobs are available to a person in his circumstances. *ABB C-E Services v. Industrial Comm'n*, 316 Ill.App.3d 745, 737 N.E.2d 682 (2000).

Here, Petitioner is not opined to be medically permanently and totally disabled by any doctor and he did not search for work after 2013, before he retired from the Union, except when he worked at the gas station for four days in 2018. (T, 47-48) Thus, The Commission turns to whether Petitioner has established permanent and total disability under the "odd-lot" theory espoused in the third prong. *Id.*, at 749-50. The Commission finds Petitioner has failed to prove that because of his age, training, education, experience and condition, no jobs are available to a person in his circumstances. Clearly without consideration of Dr. Tulipan's physical residual function capacity statement, both certified vocational counselors determined that Petitioner would benefit from a vocational rehabilitation plan. Therefore, the Commission vacates the Arbitrator's award of permanent and total disability benefits as provided in §8(f) of the Act and remands the case to the Arbitrator so that Petitioner can undergo vocational rehabilitation.

Maintenance

The Petitioner reached maximum medical improvement (MMI) on May 20, 2017. The Petitioner testified that he did not look for any job after his 2013 retirement from the Union until he applied for the position of cashier at a gas station in 2018. (T, 45-46) The Petitioner further testified that he had no job search log. *Id.* The Commission finds Petitioner did not sustain his burden of proving a diligent self-directed job search after May 17, 2017, the date he reached MMI, however, in April 2018, Petitioner was hired at a gas station for a cashier position. Thereafter, he met with the vocational counselor Kari Stafseth in August 2018, who filed one vocational assessment and a rehabilitation plan that she did not recommend. For those reasons, the award of maintenance between May 20, 2017 and August 22, 2018 is affirmed.

Both parties failed to maintain quarterly vocational assessments as required by Rule 9110.10 of the Rules Governing Practice Before the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission.[1] The Arbitrator awarded permanent disability benefits commencing on August 23, 2018, which the Commission has vacated. The Commission declines to award further maintenance benefits pending Petitioner's participation in vocational rehabilitation. Once Petitioner begins a vocational rehabilitation program, he will be entitled to maintenance commencing with the initiation of the rehabilitation plan.

Medical Bills

> The claimant bears the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, his entitlement to an award of medical expenses under section 8(a). *Max Shepard, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n,* 348 Ill. App. 3d 893, 903, 810 N.E.2d 54, 284 Ill. Dec. 401 (2004). Questions as to the reasonableness of medical charges or their causal relationship to a work-related injury are questions of fact to be resolved by the Commission, and its resolution of such matters will not be disturbed on review unless against the manifest weight of the evidence. *Max Shepard, Inc.,* 348 Ill. App. 3d at 903.

Westin Hotel v. Indus. Comm'n, 372 Ill. App. 3d 527, 546, 865 N.E.2d 342, 359, 2007 Ill. App. LEXIS 296, *42-43, 310 Ill. Dec. 18, 35

The Commission finds that Respondent is liable solely for the medical bills causally related to Petitioner's right elbow condition, however, it is unclear which of those medical bills submitted into evidence are actually causally related or unpaid. The Commission requires an itemization of those causally related unpaid medical bills in order to assess penalties, if any, that remain unpaid as of the date of the Arbitration hearing.

Therefore, the Commission vacates the penalties assessed by the Arbitrator for unpaid medical bills related only to the injured right elbow, and remands the case to the Arbitrator. The Petitioner shall provide an itemization or accounting of those specific unpaid bills and charges related to the Petitioner's right elbow condition as of close of proofs on August 28, 2019, and thereafter Respondent shall provide evidence of any contract negotiated fee reductions or

---

[1]Section 9110.10 Vocational Rehabilitation a) An employer's vocational rehabilitation counselor, in consultation with the injured employee and, if represented, with his or her representative, shall prepare a written assessment of the course of medical care and, if appropriate, vocational rehabilitation required to return the injured worker to employment. The vocational rehabilitation assessment is required when it can be reasonably determined that the injured worker will, as a result of the injury, be unable to resume the regular duties in which he or she was engaged at the time of injury. When the period of total incapacity for work exceeds 365 days, the written assessment required by this subsection shall likewise be prepared. b) The assessment shall address the necessity for a plan or program that may include medical and vocational evaluation, modified or limited duty, and/or retraining, as necessary. c) At least every 4 months thereafter, or until the matter is terminated by Order or Award of the Commission or by written agreement of the parties approved by the Commission, the employer, or his or her representative, in consultation with the employee and, if represented, with his or her representative, shall: 1) if the most recent previous assessment concluded that no plan or program was then necessary, prepare a written review of the continued appropriateness of that conclusion; or 2) if a plan or program had been developed, prepare a written review of the continued appropriateness of that plan or program, and make in writing any necessary modifications.

entitlement to fee schedule reductions under §8.2. This will then quantify the amount of unpaid medical that can then be reduced to the Respondent's liability pursuant to §8.2 of the Act by applying the contracted rate or fee schedule, so that the amount of penalties under §19(k) and attorney's fees under §16 if any, can be assessed.

Penalties

With regard to the Arbitrator's Decision, Section M, The Commission affirms and adopts the Arbitrator's findings with regard to penalties under §19(k) and §19(l) and attorney's fees under §16 assessed against Respondent for non-payment of TTD except the Commission corrects the Arbitrator's scrivener's error, the corrected number of weeks for which Petitioner is entitled to TTD is 233-3/7 weeks. Thus the calculations will be based on the corrected number of weeks and the Arbitrator's Decision is modified accordingly.

The Commission calculates the TTD for the period commencing November 29, 2012, through May 20, 2017, (233-3/7 weeks) X $1,084.93 (TTD rate) = $253,254.13 less the TTD benefits paid by Respondent, $45,993.92 = $207,260.21. Therefore, the Commission awards Petitioner attorney's fees of $41,452.04 pursuant to §16 of the Act (20% of $207,260.21); penalties of $103,630.11 pursuant to §19(k) of the Act (50% of $207,260.21); and penalties of $10,000.00, as provided in section 19(l) of the Act.

The Commission vacates the penalties the Arbitrator assessed for non-payment of medical bills and unpaid maintenance for the reasons explained in the respective sections above and incorporated herein. Consistent with vacating the penalties for maintenance, on page 24 of the Arbitrator's Decision, the Commission strikes the words, "and Maintenance" from the fifth paragraph second sentence.

The Commission remands the case to the Arbitrator for a determination of whether or not additional penalties under §19(k) and §16 are due on causally related unpaid medical bills to be determined after Petitioner provides an itemization or accounting of those specific unpaid bills and charges related solely to the Petitioner's right elbow condition as of close of proofs on August 28, 2019, and thereafter Respondent provides evidence of any contract negotiated fee reductions or entitlement to fee schedule reductions of those causally related unpaid medical bills pursuant to §8.2 of the Act.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's Decision filed October 17, 2019, is hereby modified for the reasons stated herein, and otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's award of penalties as provided in §19(k) and attorney's fees as provided in §16 of the Act for non-payment of maintenance is hereby vacated.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's award of penalties as provided in §19(k) and attorney's fees as provided in §16 of the Act for unpaid medical bills causally related to the Petitioner's right elbow condition is hereby vacated.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's award of permanent and total disability benefits as provided in §8(f) of the Act is hereby vacated and the case is remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, for Respondent to provide and pay for Petitioner to participate in vocational rehabilitation as provided in §8(a) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to the Petitioner the sum of $1,084.93 per week for a period of 233-3/7 weeks, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b), and that as provided in §19(b) of the Act, this award in no instance shall be a bar to a further hearing and determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay Petitioner maintenance benefits of $1,084.93 per week for a period of 65-3/7 weeks, commencing May 21, 2017, through August 22, 2018, as provided in §8(a) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $98,617.49, as provided in §8(a) and §8.2 of the Act, regarding all unpaid medical bills related only to the injured right elbow, said amounts to be determined after those specific bills and charges are identified and paid and after calculating any fee schedule reductions.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, wherein Petitioner shall provide an itemization of those specific unpaid medical bills and charges related to the Petitioner's right elbow condition as of close of proofs on August 28, 2019, and thereafter Respondent shall provide to the Arbitrator evidence of entitlement to any contract negotiated fee reductions or to fee schedule reductions under §8.2. Thereafter, the Arbitrator will determine the exact amount of unpaid medical charges for which Respondent is liable, if any, and penalties to be awarded on that amount, if any, under §19(k) and attorney's fees under §16.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall reimburse Medicaid for payments made on Petitioner's behalf, in the amount of $4,166.73, and shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims for this amount, as provided in §8(j) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall be given credit of $43,481.15 for medical benefits that have been paid by Petitioner's group health insurance carrier, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in §8(j) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner attorney's fees of $41,452.04 pursuant to §16 of the Act (20% of $207,260.21); penalties of $103,630.11 pursuant to §19(k) of the Act (50% of $207,260.21); and penalties of $10,000, as provided in section 19(l) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $75,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 15 2021
KAD/bsd
O1/12/21
42

Maria Elena Portela
Maria E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

DISSENT

I disagree with the majority regarding the imposition of §19(k) penalties and §16 attorney's fees for non-payment of TTD.

The purpose of penalties explained by the 1st District Appellate Court is as follows:

> The intent of sections 16, 19(k), and 19(l) is to implement the Act's purpose to expedite the compensation of industrial workers and to penalize employers who unreasonably, or in bad faith, delay or withhold compensation due an employee. *Avon Products, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 82 Ill. 2d 297, 301, 412 N.E.2d 468, 45 Ill. Dec. 117 (1980). Awards under section 16 and 19(k) are proper only if the employer's delay in making payment is unreasonable or vexatious. *McMahan v. Industrial Comm'n*, 183 Ill. 2d 499, 504-05, 702 N.E.2d 545, 234 Ill. Dec. 205 (1998). That is, the refusal to pay must result from bad faith or improper purpose. *McMahan*, 183 Ill. 2d at 515. An award under section 19(*l*) is more in the nature of a late fee, so an award under that section is appropriate if an

> employer neglects to make payment without good and just cause. *McMahan*, 183 Ill. 2d at 515; *Dye v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 2012 IL App (3d) 110907WC, ¶ 15, 981 N.E.2d 1193, 367 Ill. Dec. 465. The employer has the burden of showing that it had a reasonable belief that the delay was justified. *Roodhouse Envelope C. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 276 Ill. App. 3d 576, 579, 658 N.E.2d 838, 213 Ill. Dec. 89 (1995).

Pisano v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n, 2018 IL App (1st) 172712WC, P85, 123 N.E.3d 409, 429-430, 2018 Ill. App. LEXIS 972, *46-47, 428 Ill. Dec. 680, 700-701.

In the case at bar, the Appellate Court's final Decision from the initial §19(b) arbitration hearing was not final until December 23, 2016. (PX18) Respondent's defense, aside from the issue of accident that was appealed after the initial hearing, relied on the fact that Petitioner resigned from his Union as early as mid-Nov 2013 and signaled that Petitioner was taking himself out of the job market. In addition, Petitioner applied for Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) in 2014, and testified that he never searched for a job after 2013 when he retired from the Union until he applied for the position at the gas station in 2018, all of which comports with the Respondent's good faith defense that Petitioner took himself out of the job market, and as such, was not entitled to ongoing TTD benefits. (see *Kieffer & Co. v. Industrial Comm'n (Spomer)*, 263 Ill. App. 3d 294, 300-301, 636 N.E.2d 7, 11, 1994 Ill. App. LEXIS 921, *14, 200 Ill. Dec. 816, 820 (Decedent exposed to toxic substances that caused an occupational disease, failed to prove that he sustained any temporary total disability as the result of this exposure because he voluntarily removed himself from the employment market and testified that he didn't look for any work after that date.)) (see also *Schoon v. Industrial Comm'n*, 259 Ill. App. 3d 587, 594, 630 N.E.2d 1341, 1346, 1994 Ill. App. LEXIS 394, *15, 197 Ill. Dec. 217, 222 (denying odd-lot status to employee who did not appear at scheduled job interviews..."It is widely accepted that the primary goal of rehabilitation is to return the injured employee to work." *Hartlein v. Illinois Power Company* (1992), 151 Ill. 2d 142, 165, 601 N.E.2d 720, 176 Ill. Dec. 22. Simply stated, the evidence shows that the claimant did not want to return to work. Effort to rehabilitate the claimant is not logical.))

In *Sharwarko v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n,* 2015 IL App (1st) 131733WC, P49, 28 N.E.3d 946, 956, 2015 Ill. App. LEXIS 128, *21-22, 390 Ill. Dec. 293, 303 the Petitioner was off work following surgery when Respondent offered retirement which he voluntarily decided to accept. The Commission found that Petitioner was not entitled to TTD as of the date he retired, and by voluntarily retiring and not looking for work thereafter, the claimant indicated that he had no intention of returning to the workforce in any capacity, at any time. The Commission concluded that the claimant's voluntary retirement was the equivalent of refusing the accommodated duty which the Village had provided before the claimant's surgery, and as a consequence he was not entitled to TTD benefits after October 31, 2006. The Appellate Court agreed, holding,

> The purpose of the Act is to compensate an employee for lost earnings resulting from work-related injuries. *Freeman United Coal Mining Co. v. Industrial*

> *Comm'n*, 99 Ill. 2d 487, 496, 459 N.E.2d 1368, 77 Ill. Dec. 119 (1984). When, as in this case, work within an injured employee's medical restrictions is available and the employee does not avail himself of the opportunity by voluntarily retiring, continued payment of TTD benefits does not further that purpose. In such a case, the employee's lost earnings are the result of his volitional act of removing himself from the work force, not his work-related injuries. As we have held before, to establish entitlement to TTD benefits, an injured employee must prove not only that he did not work, but also that he was unable to work. *Pietrzak v. Industrial Comm'n*, 329 Ill. App. 3d 828, 832, 769 N.E.2d 66, 263 Ill. Dec. 864 (2002). We believe, as did the Commission, that when work for an injured employee falling within his medical restrictions is available, the employee's voluntary retirement is the equivalent to a refusal to work within those restrictions, authorizing the termination of TTD benefits before the employee has reached MMI. See *City of Granite City v. Industrial Comm'n*, 279 Ill. App. 3d 1087, 1090, 666 N.E.2d 827, 217 Ill. Dec. 158. (1996).

Respondent also relied upon what was posited as two intervening accidents, the right hand dog bite and the motor vehicle accident, which raised doubts regarding the causal connection to Petitioner's ongoing treatment to the work accident. Even Dr. Fernandez's opinion that the motor vehicle accident did not affect his symptoms was based solely on Petitioner's self-reported assessment. There is no evidence that the Respondent's defense was based upon bad faith or improper purpose, therefore, penalties under §19(k) and attorney's fees under §16 for non-payment of TTD are not warranted.

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

PARRA, JAMES
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **12WC043353**
13WC000609

ADMIRAL HEATING AND VENTILATING
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0123

On 10/17/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.62% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0700 GREGORIO & MARCO
SEAN C STEC
TWO N LASALLE ST SUITE 1650
CHICAGO, IL 60602

5077 WARMOUTH LAW PC
WILLIAM T WARMOUTH
17 N WABASH AVE SUITE 650
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0123

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

James Parra,
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Admiral Heating and Ventilating,
Employer/Respondent

Case # **12** WC **43353**

Consolidated cases: **13 WC 609**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Robert M. Harris**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **May 29, 2019 and August 28, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [ ] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [x] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
   [ ] TPD [x] Maintenance [x] TTD
L. [x] What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. [x] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other _____

FINDINGS

On **November 14, 2012**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**84,624.80**; the average weekly wage was $**1,627.40**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **45** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**19,724.02** for TTD, $**0.00** for TPD, $**26,269.90** for maintenance, and $**0.00** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**45,993.92**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**43,481.15** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of **$1,084.93**/week for **233-2/7** weeks, commencing **November 29, 2012** through **May 20, 2017**, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner maintenance benefits of **$1,084.93**/week for **65-3/7** weeks, commencing **May 21, 2017** through **August 22, 2018**, as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of **$98,617.49**, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, regarding all unpaid **medical bills** related **only** to the injured right elbow, said amounts to be determined after those specific bills and charges are identified and paid and after calculating any fee schedule reductions.

Respondent shall reimburse Medicaid for payments made on Petitioner's behalf, in the amount of **$4,166.73**, and shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims for this amount, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$43,481.15** for medical benefits that have been paid by Petitioner's group health insurance carrier, and Respondent shall hold petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay to Petitioner attorney's fees of $**55,618.01**, as provided in Section 16 of the Act (20% of $278,090.17); penalties of $**139,045.08**, as provided in Section 19(k) of the Act (50% of $278,090.17); and penalties of $**10,000.00**, as provided in Section 19(l) of the Act. Further, Respondent shall pay Petitioner **additional** penalties under Sections 19(k) and attorneys' fees under Section 16 regarding all unpaid **medical bills** related only to the injured right elbow, said amounts to be determined after those specific bills and charges are identified and paid and after calculating any fee schedule reductions.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent and total disability benefits of $**1,084.93**/week for life, commencing **August 23, 2018**, as provided in Section 8(f) of the Act.

Commencing on the second July 15th after the entry of this award, Petitioner may become eligible for cost-of-living adjustments, paid by the ***Rate Adjustment Fund***, as provided in Section 8(g) of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Robert M. Harris

Signature of Arbitrator Robert M. Harris

Dated: October 17, 2019

OCT 17 2019

MEMORANDUM OF DECISION OF ARBITRATOR

FINDINGS OF FACT

The Arbitrator notes these two consolidated claims have traveled a difficult and complicated journey through the litigation labyrinth. There has been conspicuous discord between the parties, as noted, in part, in the record as a whole.

But while the Arbitrator acknowledges this, he also must note that Respondent raised many assertions that served only to foment this dispute and detour from the relevant issues at hand. This included considerable discussion and argumentation attempting to diminish Petitioner's credibility, a legitimate pursuit – but not so much when much of that attack focused on testimony found in the original 2013 hearing and on peripheral matters. It is obvious Respondent agreed with those Arbitration Decisions – (the one at issue later being reversed) - finding Petitioner failed to prove his claims and he was found to be not credible. However, the Appellate Court did not agree, and, more significantly, the Appellate Court made no finding that Petitioner was not credible. In fact, the Appellate Court specifically found, "Thus, claimant's testimony establishes an injury occurred…" Respondent had argued that Petitioner's testimony lacked credibility, but the Appellate Court found that the Commission's finding on credibility was not against the manifest weight of the evidence. Respondent's lengthy arguments assailing Petitioner's credibility on multiple fronts border on trying to overturn - or ignore - the law of the case and to relitigate those matters.

Respondent also raises multiple other issues in its efforts to attack Petitioner's credibility and his claim, such as his alleged drug use, minor offenses, general assaults on his character, resigning for his union, and his poor memory recall. However, while there are instances where Petitioner's testimony seemed unreliable, **where it ultimately really mattered, Respondent had nothing to offer:** that is, the opinions of Respondent's Section 12 examining expert Dr. Fernandez were all in Petitioner's favor and the Arbitrator finds and concludes those opinions consequently carry great weight, reliance and credibility. That conclusion is unavoidable. There was nothing in Petitioner's testimony - or his history or character - that lessens the value or weight of Dr. Fernandez' opinions (or those of Dr. Tulipan). Had Dr. Fernandez offered well-reasoned and fact-based opinions against Petitioner, Respondent would have had a sound basis to support its many disputes. But that is not the case.

This matter was previously tried filed before the Honorable Arbitrator Robert Williams on May 17, 2013. James Parra (hereinafter "Petitioner") claimed benefits under the Illinois Workers' Compensation Act

(hereinafter referred to as "the Act") for injuries sustained while working for Admiral Heating and Ventilating, Inc. (hereinafter "Respondent") on August 17, 2011 and November 14, 2012. (Petitioner's Group Exhibit #18).

On June 12, 2013, Arbitrator Williams issued Decisions pursuant to Section 19(b) of the Act on both claims. With respect to 12 WC 43353, Arbitrator Williams found that Petitioner failed to prove that he sustained accidental injuries to his right elbow and lower back arising out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment with Respondent on November 14, 2012. In addition, Arbitrator Williams found that Petitioner failed to prove that he provided timely notice of his claim of injury. (Petitioner's Group Exhibit #18).

With respect to 13 WC 000609, Arbitrator Williams found Petitioner failed to prove that he sustained accidental injuries to his right elbow and lower back, arising out of and in the course of his employment with Respondent on August 17, 2011. Arbitrator Williams also found Respondent failed to prove Petitioner provided Respondent timely notice of his claim of injury. (Petitioner's Group Exhibit #18).

On June 21, 2013, Petitioner filed a Petition for Review of Arbitration Decision before the Commission. On May 16, 2014, the Commission issued its Decision and Opinion on Review. The Commission affirmed and adopted the Decision of the Arbitrator with respect to Petitioner's claimed accident on August 17, 2011 (13 WC 606). However, with respect to 12 WC 43353, the Commission reversed the Decision of the Arbitrator and found that Petitioner sustained an accidental injury arising out of and in the course of his employment on November 14, 2012 with regard to his right elbow, that his current right elbow condition was causally connected to said accident, that Petitioner provided timely notice as required under Section 6(c) of the Act, and that Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled with regard to his right elbow condition from November 29, 2012 through the date of the 19(b) hearing, May 17, 2013. The Commission affirmed and adopted the Decision of the Arbitrator that Petitioner failed to prove that his low back condition is causally related to his November 14, 2012 work accident. (Petitioner's Group Exhibit #18).

On June 16, 2014, Respondent initiated an administrative review of the Commission's Decision with the Circuit Court of Cook County. On November 14, 2014, Judge Robert Cepero remanded the case to the Commission stating that the Commission's decision was "...substantively and procedurally deficient in a number of areas – including an articulation for the bases for its Decision and the reasonableness of its Decision." (Petitioner's Exhibit #18).

On August 25, 2015, the Commission issued its Corrected Decision and Opinion on Remand. Once again, the Commission affirmed and adopted the Decision of the Arbitrator with respect to Petitioner's claimed accident on August 17, 2011 (13 WC 606). With respect to 12 WC 43353, the Commission again reversed the Decision of the Arbitrator and found that Petitioner sustained an accidental injury arising out of and in the course of his employment on November 14, 2012 with regard to his right elbow, that his current right elbow

condition was causally connected to said accident, that Defendant provided timely notice as required under Section 6(c) of the Act, and that Defendant was temporarily totally disabled with regard to his right elbow condition from November 29, 2012 through the date of the 19(b) hearing, May 17, 2013. Further, the Commission again affirmed and adopted the decision of the Arbitrator that Petitioner failed to prove that his low back condition is causally related to his November 14, 2012 work accident. (Petitioner's Group Exhibit #18).

On September 18, 2015, Respondent initiated an administrative review of the Commission's Corrected Decision and Opinion on Remand with the Circuit Court of Cook County. On February 9, 2016, Judge Kay Hanlon reversed the decision of the Commission and reinstated the Decision of the Arbitrator. (Petitioner's Exhibit #18).

On February 16, 2016, Petitioner filed a Notice of Appeal of the Decision of the Circuit Court of Cook County to the Appellate Court of Illinois, First District. On December 23, 2016, the Appellate Court of Illinois, First District, determined that the Commission's finding, that Petitioner sustained an accident arising out of and in the course of his employment with Respondent on November 14, 2012 (right elbow), was *not* against the manifest weight of the evidence. In addition, the Court determined that the Commission's finding, that the condition of ill-being of Petitioner's right elbow is causally related to Petitioner's work accident of November 14, 2012, was *not* against the manifest weight of the evidence. Further, the Court determined that the Commission's finding, that Petitioner provided timely notice of his November 14, 2012 injury, was *not* against the manifest weight of the evidence. Lastly, the Court determined that the Commission's award of 24-1/7 weeks of temporary total disability benefits was *not* against the manifest weight of the evidence. (Petitioner's Group Exhibit #18).

At the time of the first hearing, May 17, 2013, Petitioner was under active medical care with Dr. Howard Freedberg. (TR p. 19). Dr. Freedberg examined Petitioner on May 8, 2013 and recommended that he continue his physical therapy program for his right elbow to recover from the surgery that Dr. Freedberg performed on January 9, 2013. Dr. Freedberg also directed Petitioner to remain off work. In addition, the doctor directed Petitioner to continue care for his lower back with Dr. Dmitry Novoseletsky. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1). The Arbitrator notes that the treatment for Petitioner's lower back condition has been determined to be unrelated to Petitioner's work accident on November 14, 2012. (Petitioner's Group Exhibit #18).

Petitioner continued his physical therapy program at Suburban Orthopaedics and returned to see Dr. Freeburg on June 26, 2013. Dr. Freedberg noted that Petitioner was still experiencing a "crunching" sensation when extending his right elbow. The doctor directed Petitioner to continue his physical therapy and to remain off work. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On July 24, 2013, Dr. Freedberg examined Petitioner again. Petitioner continued to complain of weakness and numbness from his right wrist to his right elbow. The doctor again recommended that Petitioner continue his physical therapy program and remain off work. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On August 21, 2013, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Freedberg and advised him that he was having gripping problems with his right hand and numbness in the middle two fingers of his right hand radiating down his right arm from the elbow. Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to continue his physical therapy program and to remain off work. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

Petitioner was again examined by Dr. Freedberg on September 18, 2013. Petitioner still complained of problems with gripping and strength in his right hand and numbness from his right elbow to his middle two fingers after therapy. In addition, Petitioner complained of tightness at the end of the day and a "crunching" sensation when extending his right arm. Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to continue his physical therapy program and to obtain an EMG of his upper extremities. In addition, the doctor provided Petitioner with light duty work restrictions of no lifting greater than 25 pounds, no stooping, no repeated bending, and no climbing. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On October 16, 2013, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Freedberg. Because Petitioner had completed the EMG the day before his appointment, October 15, 2013, it was not available for the doctor to review at the time of his examination. Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to continue his physical therapy program, to hold off on an MRI Arthogram of his right elbow pending the results of the EMG, and to continue his light duty work restrictions. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

Petitioner testified that he spoke with his union regarding the availability of light duty work and was advised that there was no light duty work in the Sheet Metal Union. Petitioner was directed to schedule an appointment with a doctor for a disability examination by his union at that time. (TR p. 21). Before seeing the disability doctor, Petitioner contacted contractors from his union to see if any of them had light duty work available. (TR p. 48).

On October 31, 2013, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Steven J. DeAngeles. Dr. DeAngeles found that Petitioner should be considered disabled to work as a sheet metal worker, dating back to November 14, 2012. The doctor found that Petitioner would have difficulty using his right arm for full employment and could only perform work with a minimal use of tools. The doctor also opined that petitioner would have difficulty holding objects greater than five to ten pounds on a regular basis and would have difficulty using tools such as a drill, power saw and a hammer. (Petitioner's Exhibit #2). Based on the recommendations of Dr. DeAngeles, Petitioner initiated steps to resign from his labor union. (TR p. 31).

Dr. Freedberg examined Petitioner again on November 13, 2013. Petitioner reported that he had discontinued his physical therapy because of the pain and numbness in his right arm. Petitioner also complained of continued problems with grip strength and range of motion. Dr. Freedberg reviewed the EMG of Petitioner's upper extremities, that was completed on October 15, 2013, and found evidence of right moderate carpal tunnel syndrome and mild left ulnar neuropathy at the elbow. Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to hold off on obtaining an MRI Arthogram of his right elbow and to hold off on physical therapy. In addition, Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to proceed with right sided carpal tunnel release surgery and directed him to remain off work. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On March 5, 2014, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Freedberg. Petitioner continued to complain of numbness and tingling in his right arm. Dr. Freedberg again suggested that Petitioner proceed with right hand carpal tunnel release surgery and that he remain off work. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On March 14, 2014, Dr. Freedberg performed a right carpal tunnel decompression, release of Guyon's canal and median nerve neurolysis surgery for Petitioner at Ashton Center for Day Surgery. (Petitioner's Exhibit #3).

Petitioner was examined by Dr. Freedberg again on March 20, 2014. At that time, Petitioner advised Dr. Freedberg that the numbness and tingling in his right arm continued. Dr. Freedberg recommended physical therapy for his right wrist and directed Petitioner to remain off work. Dr. Freedberg also indicated that Petitioner would require right (mistakenly indicated as "left") sided ulnar nerve transposition surgery after recovering from carpal tunnel surgery. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On April 17, 2014, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Freedberg. Petitioner continued to complain of numbness on the ulnar side of his right hand into his index finger and little finger and pain in his right elbow. Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to continue physical therapy for his right wrist and to proceed with right elbow cubital tunnel decompression and possible ulnar nerve transposition surgery. In addition, Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to remain off work. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On May 9, 2014, Dr. Freedberg performed surgery on Petitioner's right elbow. The doctor performed a right ulnar nerve decompression with a submuscular transposition, release of the Arcade of Struthers, flexor fascia and resection of the medial intermuscular septum at Ashton Center for Day Surgery. (Petitioner's Exhibit #3).

Petitioner returned to see Dr. Freedberg on May 19, 2014. The doctor recommended that Petitioner proceed with physical therapy for his right wrist and right elbow and directed Petitioner to remain off work. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1). On June 9, 2014, Dr. Freedberg examined Petitioner and directed him to continue

physical therapy for his right wrist and right elbow. In addition, Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to remain off work. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On July 14, 2014, Petitioner was examined again by Dr. Freedberg. The doctor noted that Petitioner still complained of numbness and tingling from underneath his right armpit to his right ring and little finger and pain when lifting weights from waist to shoulder level and back down in physical therapy. Petitioner also complained of similar numbness and tingling in his left arm. Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to continue physical therapy for his right wrist and right elbow, directed Petitioner to remain off work, and recommended left elbow cubital tunnel decompression and possible ulnar nerve transposition surgery. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On August 28, 2014, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Freedberg. The pain levels in Petitioner's right hand, forearm, and right elbow persisted and he continued to experience numbness and tingling in the 4th and 5th digits of his right hand. Once again, Dr. Freedberg recommended that Petitioner continue his physical therapy program for his right wrist and right elbow and directed him to remain off work. Dr. Freedberg also recommended that Petitioner obtain an MRI of his right elbow. In addition, Dr. Freedberg suggested that Petitioner proceed with left elbow cubital tunnel decompression and possible ulnar nerve transposition surgery. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

On September 3, 2014, Petitioner obtained an MRI of his right elbow at Suburban MRI. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1). Petitioner returned to see Dr. Freedberg on September 10, 2014, at which time the doctor reviewed the MRI of Petitioner's right elbow and directed Petitioner to continue physical therapy and home exercises for his right elbow and right hand. In addition, Dr. Freedberg recommended that Petitioner remain off work and that he proceed with left elbow cubital tunnel decompression and possible ulnar nerve transposition surgery. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

Dr. Freedberg examined Petitioner again on January 29, 2015. Petitioner complained to the doctor that he could not extend his right arm and only had 50% usage of the arm along with weakness and loss of range of motion. Dr. Freedberg again suggested that Petitioner undergo left elbow surgery and that he hold off on physical therapy for his right elbow and right wrist until after he had left elbow surgery. In addition, Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to remain off work.

On February 10, 2015, Petitioner was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Petitioner injured his neck, his lower back and his left side in that accident. (TR pp. 23-24). Petitioner testified that the symptoms in his right arm did not change in any way as a result of the motor vehicle accident. (TR p. 24).

On March 21, 2016, Petitioner was examined by Dr. David Tulipan. Petitioner was still experiencing pain, numbness and tingling in his right arm and went to see Dr. Tulipan for a second opinion. (TR pp. 24-25).

Petitioner told Dr. Tulipan that he never improved following his second surgery with Dr. Freedberg and complained of pain and sensitivity in his right arm. Dr. Tulipan noted that Petitioner exhibited a positive Tinel sign at the cubital tunnel and a positive Tinel sign at the wrist, along with a positive flexor compression test on the right. Dr. Tulipan also noted that Petitioner lacked 30 to 35 degrees of elbow extension. The doctor diagnosed Petitioner with persistent ulnar and median nerve irritation of the right elbow and directed Petitioner to obtain a repeat EMG. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5).

Petitioner completed the EMG as directed by Dr. Tulipan. The day before Petitioner was set to review the EMG with Dr. Tulipan, March 27, 2016, Petitioner was bit on the right hand by a dog. Petitioner is not claiming any injury to his right hand as part of the instant workers' compensation claim. (TR pp. 25-26).

On March 28, 2016, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Tulipan to review the EMG of his upper extremities. Dr. Tulipan noted that the EMG showed good resolution of his carpal tunnel when compared to his previous EMG, but worsening cubital tunnel, particularly proximal to the elbow. Dr. Tulipan recommended that Petitioner proceed with a surgery to re-explore the right ulnar nerve and perform a submuscular transposition. In addition, Dr. Tulipan examined Petitioner's dog bite wound to his right hand and provided treatment for that unrelated injury. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5). On March 29, 2016 and March 31, 2016, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Tulipan for further treatment for the dog bite on his right hand. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5).

On May 2, 2016, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Tulipan. The doctor noted that there was no follow up needed for Petitioner's right hand and that Petitioner was able to proceed with right elbow ulnar nerve submuscular transposition surgery. (Petitioner's Exhibit #8). On May 20, 2016, Dr. Tulipan performed a right ulnar nerve epineurolysis and submuscular transposition surgery at Elmhurst Memorial Hospital. (Petitioner's Exhibit #8).

On June 16, 2016, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Tulipan. The doctor noted that Petitioner was still lacking range of motion and was still in significant discomfort. The doctor also noted that Petitioner had some similar symptoms on the left, which he thought might be thoracic outlet syndrome. Dr. Tulipan recommended that Petitioner participate in a physical therapy program and provided him with a light duty work restriction of 5 pounds with no repetitive use of the right arm. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5).

On June 23, 2016, Petitioner initiated a physical therapy program at Edward Hospital Occupational Therapy. Petitioner participated in physical therapy until September 15, 2016. (Petitioner's Exhibit #16).

On August 2, 2016, Petitioner was again examined by Dr. Tulipan. He reported to the doctor that he was improving in physical therapy. Dr. Tulipan directed Petitioner to continue his physical therapy program and to return to see him in 4 weeks. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5). Petitioner returned to see Dr. Tulipan on September 12,

2016. At that time, Petitioner continued to complain of pain down his right arm. Dr. Tulipan directed Petitioner to participate in a home exercise program. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5).

On January 19, 2017, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Tulipan. At that time, the doctor advised Petitioner that there was little more that he could do for Petitioner's medial elbow pain from a surgical standpoint and referred Petitioner to a pain management specialist. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5).

Petitioner was examined by Dr. Paul Manganelli, a pain management specialist, on February 28, 2017. Dr. Manganelli diagnosed Petitioner with right arm pain status post right ulnar nerve epineurolysis and submuscular transposition and recommended that Petitioner obtain a repeat EMG of his right upper extremity and an MRI of his cervical spine. On April 5, 2017, Petitioner completed the EMG/NCV of his bilateral upper extremities, as directed by Dr. Paul Manganelli. Dr. Ellen I. Voronov performed the EMG/NCV and found no evidence to suggest mononeuropathy on either side. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5).

On May 30, 2017, Petitioner was examined at Rolling Ridge Pain Specialty at DuPage Medical Group. At that time, his repeat EMG was reviewed and it was confirmed that Petitioner did not exhibit mononeuropathy on either side. Petitioner was diagnosed with cervical radiculitis following a motor vehicle accident and was directed to obtain an MRI of his cervical spine. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5).

On September 5, 2017, Petitioner was examined by Dr. John Gashkoff at the Pain Management Clinic of DuPage Medical Group. Dr. Gashkoff had an MRI of Petitioner's cervical spine taken and recommended a trial of cervical epidural steroid injections. Dr. Gashkoff also refilled Petitioner's Norco prescription. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5). On October 30, 2017, Petitioner was again examined by Dr. Tulipan. The doctor diagnosed Petitioner with chronic pain of the upper extremity and directed him to proceed with the cervical epidural injections that were recommended by Dr. Gashkoff. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5).

Petitioner returned to the pain management clinic at DuPage Medical Group on November 1, 2017. At that time, he was scheduled for a cervical epidural steroid injection for his unrelated motor vehicle accident and his prescription for Norco was renewed. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4). On November 3, 2017, Dr. Tulipan completed a work status note that indicated that Petitioner had work restrictions of no lifting greater than 5 pounds and no repetitive use of the right arm from June 16, 2016 through the present. (Petitioner's Exhibit #6).

On January 8, 2018, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Gashkoff. The doctor noted that Petitioner had pain in his right arm radiating to the 4th and 5th digits of his right hand. The doctor refilled his pain medication prescription at that time. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

Also on January 8, 2018, Petitioner filed a Petition for Penalties and Attorneys' Fees, pursuant to Sections19(k), 19(l), and 16 of the Act, based on Respondent's refusal to make Temporary Total Disability and

Maintenance benefit payments to Petitioner and Respondent's refusal to provide vocational rehabilitation. (Petitioner's Exhibit #15).

On January 10, 2018, Petitioner was examined by Respondent's Section 12 medical examiner, Dr. John J. Fernandez. Dr. Fernandez found that Petitioner exhibited paresthesias and numbness along the medial elbow in the medial antebrachial cutaneous nerve distribution and numbness extending into the ring and small finger, irritability of the ulnar nerve along the elbow anteriorly with radiation distally and positive Tinel sign and compression test. Dr. Fernandez found that Petitioner had pain to palpation along the medial epicondyle and at the transposition site anteriorly. In addition, Petitioner had pain posterolaterally with crepitus on rotator through the forearm with a sense of mild instability posterolaterally. Further, Dr. Fernandez found that Petitioner exhibited grinding and clicking emanating all the way to the distal radio-ulnar joint and moderate tenderness at the lateral epicondyle with increased pain on resisted wrist and long finger extension indicative of some residual epicondylitis complaints. (Respondent's Exhibit #4).

Dr. Fernandez indicated that the mechanism of Petitioner's work injury initially caused the injury to his lateral epicondyle and collateral ligament and that he developed complications of ulnar neuropathy after surgery, as a result of the initial injury. Dr. Fernandez also found that the treatment Petitioner had received was reasonable, necessary, and related to Petitioner's work injury. Dr. Fernandez indicated that the left sided cubital tunnel syndrome would not be related to Petitioner's work injury. **In addition, Dr. Fernandez agreed with Dr. Tulipan's work restrictions of 5 to 10 pounds of force, pushing and pulling, and restriction on repetitive use of the right arm to one half of the work day. Dr. Fernandez characterized Petitioner's work restrictions as a sedentary to light use restriction with the right arm.** (Respondent's Exhibit #4).

On March 5, 2018, Petitioner was examined in the pain clinic at DuPage Medical Group at which time his medication was refilled. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4). In April of 2018, Petitioner applied for a job as a cashier at a Mobil gas station in Schaumburg, Illinois, earning $10.00 per hour. Petitioner was only able to perform that job for 4 days because he was asked to unload trucks and stock shelves which was outside the scope of his doctor's restrictions. (TR pp. 32-33).

On May 1, 2018, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Gashkoff. The doctor noted that Petitioner tried to work as a cashier at a gas station but that he was unable to tolerate restocking the shelves. The doctor refilled Petitioner's medication. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4). On June 26, 2018, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Manganelli who continued his medication management. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

Dr. Tulipan examined Petitioner again on July 5, 2018. At that time, the doctor noted that Petitioner was experiencing chronic pain in his right arm. **Dr. Tulipan indicated that Petitioner would have difficulty**

using his right arm for the rest of his career and that he was a good candidate to go on disability. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

On July 23, 2018, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Manganelli. The doctor recommended that Petitioner continue medication management for the foreseeable future. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

On August 8, 2018, Petitioner met with Ms. Kari Stafseth, a rehabilitation counselor for Vocamotive, Inc. Ms. Stafseth issued a report dated August 22, 2018. Within her report, Ms. Stafseth found that Petitioner had lost access to his usual and customary line of employment as a Sheet Metal Worker. In addition, Ms. Stafseth opined that, given the consideration of the medical records of Dr. Tulipan, including what Dr. Tulipan indicated on the Physical Residual Function Capacity Statement, Petitioner would be prospectively employable. However, based on the additional medical evidence regarding Petitioner's lack of attention and/or concentration and Petitioner's anticipated absenteeism based on his physical and/or mental impairments, **Stafseth was of the opinion that Petitioner would not be able to maintain employment within a stable labor market as he would not be a productive or reliable worker.** (Petitioner's Exhibit #9, Stafseth Deposition Exhibit #5).

On August 30, 2018 and October 1, 2018, Petitioner was examined at the pain clinic at DuPage Medical Group, at which time his medication was refilled. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

On October 23, 2018, Petitioner returned to Dr. Tulipan. At that time, the doctor recorded a history that states, "[h]e was doing fairly well under the care of a pain management doctor until he injured his shoulder on the right reaching for something on his nightstand. Dr. Tulipan diagnosed Petitioner with right shoulder rotator cuff irritation compounded by limited use of the right arm. Dr. Tulipan provided Petitioner with a cortisone injection to his right shoulder and directed him to continue with pain management and to return in a few weeks. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4). On November 7, 2018, Petitioner was examined in the pain clinic at DuPage Medical Group at which time he received a medication refill. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

On November 27, 2018, Petitioner returned to see Dr. Tulipan. At that time, Dr. Tulipan ordered an MRI for Petitioner's right shoulder and advised Petitioner there was little more that he could offer by way of treatment to his right elbow. **Dr. Tulipan reiterated that Petitioner's work restrictions would continue, as before, and be permanent, and directed Petitioner to return as needed. That was the last time, prior to hearing, that Petitioner was examined by Dr. Tulipan.** (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

On December 10, 2018, Petitioner followed up with the Pain Clinic at DuPage Medical Group. Petitioner's medication was refilled at that time. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

On December 17, 2018, Caroline V. Ward-Kniaz, a vocational rehabilitation counselor for Triune Health Group, met with Petitioner at Respondent's request. Ward-Kniaz completed an initial vocational report dated January 9, 2019. Ward-Kniaz recommended that Petitioner engage in computer classes to increase his computer

knowledge and use, and that Petitioner take a basic aptitude and achievement test to determine if formal vocational training would be appropriate. In addition, Ward-Kniaz opined that Petitioner, "...may be potentially capable of working as a building inspector with further training." Ward-Kniaz also indicated that Petitioner would be capable of performing dispatch work, customer service, or building sales work. Ward-Kniaz indicated Petitioner would benefit from assistance with job seeking skills training, identifying employers, resume completion and seeking out appropriate employment. (Respondent's Exhibit #2).

On January 14, 2019, Petitioner was examined at the Pain Clinic of DuPage Medical Group again in order to have his pain medication refilled. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

On February 1, 2019, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Rahul Gokhale for his right shoulder. Dr. Gokhale directed Petitioner to obtain an MRI of his right shoulder. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

An MRI was performed on Petitioner's right shoulder on February 7, 2019. Petitioner returned to see Dr. Gokhale for his right shoulder on February 11, 2019 (Petitioner's Exhibit #4). On February 18, 2019. Petitioner returned to the Pain Clinic at DuPage Medical Group. Petitioner's pain medication was refilled again. (Petitioner's Exhibit #4).

Aside from the 4 days Petitioner worked at the Mobil gas station in Schaumburg, Illinois, he has not worked in any capacity since November 14, 2012. (TR p. 33). Respondent has never offered Petitioner light duty work. (TR p. 32).

Petitioner sees the physician's assistant for Dr. Manganelli monthly in order to monitor his medication and Petitioner still takes Hydrocodone approximately one time per day for his right arm symptoms. (TR pp. 29-30).

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

(F) Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury? The Arbitrator makes the following findings and conclusions:

The Findings of Fact, as stated above, are adopted and incorporated herein.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the credible evidence that his current condition of ill-being as it relates to his right elbow is causally related to the work injury sustained on November 14, 2012.

. The Arbitrator emphasizes that on May 16, 2014, the Commission found that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being was causally connected to his work accident on November 14, 2012. The Commission's finding regarding causation was affirmed and adopted by the Appellate Court of Illinois, First District, on

December 23, 2016. (Petitioner's Group Exhibit #18). The Arbitrator therefore finds that the Decision of the Commission with respect to causation is the **law of the case.**

Respondent argues, "The arbitrator finds that the Petitioner was involved in an independent, intervening accident that aggravated his right elbow complaints, namely cervical radiculopathy into the Petitioner's right arm." This presumably refers to the motor vehicle accident and/or the dog bite. However, significantly, **Respondent offers no requisite expert medical opinion to support this assertion. Without such opinion, Respondent's assertion has no foundation, and consequently, no merit or value.**

Petitioner, to the contrary, offers the favorable causation opinions of two medical experts, treating physician Dr. Tulipan and Respondent's Section 12 expert Dr. Fernandez, who both offer causation opinions supporting Petitioner. This fact Respondent does not address.

The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner's treating physician, Dr. Tulipan, testified that Petitioner's right elbow condition is causally related to his work injury. Dr. Tulipan also testified that his referral of Petitioner to pain management was causally related to Petitioner's right elbow condition and therefore Petitioner's work injury. (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(a), p. 24).

In further support of the Commission's Decision finding causation, the Arbitrator notes that Respondent's Section 12 expert medical examiner, Dr. Fernandez, also opined that Petitioner's right elbow condition is casually related to his work accident. Specifically, Dr. Fernandez indicated:

> "Mechanism of the work injury appears to be one of an avulsion or posterolateral stress injury, which initially caused the injury to the lateral epicondyle and collateral ligament. In addition, postoperatively, it appears that he developed complications of the ulnar neuropathy after surgery as a result of that initial injury…The right-sided ulnar nerve surgeries would be indirectly related. It appears that he developed first onset of neurologic symptoms and a diagnosis of cubital tunnel syndrome following the surgery for the lateral collateral ligament complex and collateral ligament. This [does] not likely to have occurred randomly or by coincidence. The mechanism would be postoperative swelling and the immobilization process in flexion, which can lead to ulnar neuropathy...**I do believe that the right-sided arm complaints that are currently residual are related to the initial injury laterally and indirectly related to the injury from the surgery with relationship to the medial nerve symptoms**." (Respondent's Exhibit #4).

The Arbitrator further emphasizes Respondent has not offered any expert medical evidence to dispute - let alone rebut - the causal relationship between Petitioner's current condition of ill-being as it relates to his right elbow and his work accident on November 14, 2012.

With respect to the motor vehicle accident that occurred on February 10, 2015, the Arbitrator notes Petitioner testified the symptoms in his right arm **did not change** in any way as a result of the motor vehicle accident. (TR p. 24). In addition, the Arbitrator notes Petitioner informed Dr. Fernandez that his motor vehicle

accident did not affect his right elbow in any way and he did not require any medical treatment for his right elbow as a result of that incident. (Respondent's Exhibit #4).

Further, the Arbitrator notes Dr. Tulipan was specifically asked about whether the motor vehicle accident had any effect on Petitioner's right elbow. Dr. Tulipan testified that he did not believe that Petitioner suffered a direct injury to his right ulnar nerve in the motor vehicle accident. Dr. Tulipan explained that a direct injury to the right ulnar nerve in the motor vehicle incident would be the only situation that could have an impact on his opinion regarding causation. (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(b), p. 95). **Because there is no evidence that Petitioner's right elbow was injured in any way in his motor vehicle accident, the Arbitrator finds and concludes this motor vehicle accident had no impact on causation. In other words, Respondent has not proven that the motor vehicle accident did not break the chain of causation.**

Similarly, the Arbitrator finds and concludes that the dog bite that Petitioner sustained on his right hand on March 27, 2016 also had no impact on the issue of causation with respect to the right elbow. The Arbitrator notes Petitioner was examined by Dr. Tulipan on March 21, 2016, two days *before* the dog bite occurred. At that time, Petitioner was experiencing pain, numbness and tingling in his right arm. (TR pp. 24-25). Petitioner complained to Dr. Tulipan of pain and sensitivity in his right arm. Dr. Tulipan noted Petitioner exhibited a positive Tinel sign at the cubital tunnel and a positive Tinel sign at the wrist, along with a positive flexor compression test on the right. Dr. Tulipan also noted Petitioner lacked 30 to 35 degrees of elbow extension. Dr. Tulipan diagnosed Petitioner with persistent ulnar and median nerve irritation of the right elbow. (Petitioner's Exhibit #5). In addition, the Arbitrator notes Petitioner completed the EMG NCS *prior* to suffering the dog bite. (TR p. 25).

The Arbitrator emphasizes Dr. Tulipan specifically testified the dog bite had nothing to do with Petitioner's right elbow condition. (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(b), pp. 95-96). In addition, significantly, Respondent has not offered any expert medical evidence that indicates Petitioner's condition of ill-being with respect to his right elbow was in any way affected by the dog bite he sustained to his right hand. In other words, Respondent has not proven the motor vehicle accident did not break the chain of causation.

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner has proved by a preponderance of the credible evidence, that his current condition of ill-being, as it relates to his right elbow, is causally related to his work accident on November 14, 2012.

(J) Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services? The Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Findings of Fact, as stated above, are adopted and incorporated herein.

The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the credible evidence that the medical services provided to Petitioner were reasonable and necessary. In addition, the Arbitrator finds and concludes Respondent has *not* paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

As discussed above, Dr. Tulipan specifically related Petitioner's medical treatment for his right elbow, and the pain management treatment Petitioner received for his right elbow symptoms, to his work accident on November 14, 2012. (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(a), pp. 22, 24). In addition, the Arbitrator notes that Dr. Tulipan specifically testified that the medical care he provided to Petitioner, including the surgery that he performed on May 20, 2016, was reasonable and necessary. (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(a), p. 23).

In addition, the Arbitrator emphasizes that Respondent's Section 12 expert medical examiner, Dr. John J. Fernandez, stated that the treatment Petitioner received and referenced in his report, "...has been reasonable and necessary and related to the work injury." (Respondent's Exhibit #4).

The Arbitrator emphasizes that Respondent actually has not presented any evidence to dispute the reasonableness or necessity of the medical treatment Petitioner received. Nonetheless, the Arbitrator notes that Respondent has failed to pay a significant amount of Petitioner's medical bills. The Arbitrator notes Petitioner presented unpaid medical bills totaling $98,617.49. (Petitioner's Exhibit #10). The Arbitrator awards these bills to Petitioner, payable pursuant to the Medical Fee Schedule, but only those charges related to Petitioner's compensable right elbow injury are Respondent's liability, and Petitioner shall make certain that only such bills shall be submitted to Respondent for payment, and any and all unrelated charges shall be separated and removed.

The Arbitrator also notes that Medicaid paid $4,166.73 for medical treatment to Petitioner's right elbow. (Petitioner's Exhibit #14). The Arbitrator finds and concludes Respondent shall reimburse Medicaid for these payments and shall hold Petitioner harmless for the total amount paid, of $4,166.73, pursuant to Section 8(j) of the Act.

In addition, the Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner's group health insurance, through Sheet Metal Workers Local 73, paid a total of $43,481.15 in medical benefits on behalf of Petitioner for treatment to his right elbow. The Arbitrator finds that Respondent shall reimburse Sheet Metal Workers Local 73 Welfare Fund in the amount of $43,481.15 for those payments made to Petitioner and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless for the total amount paid of $43,481.15, pursuant to Section 8(j) of the Act.

(K) What temporary benefits are in dispute? The Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Findings of Fact, as stated above, are adopted and incorporated herein.

The Arbitrator finds and concludes that the Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from November 29, 2012 through May 20, 2017, a period of 233 2/7 weeks. In addition, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is entitled to maintenance benefits from May 21, 2017 through August 22, 2018, a period of 65 3/7 weeks, pursuant to Section 8(a) of the Act.

The Arbitrator notes that the Commission awarded to Petitioner Temporary Total Disability benefits from November 29, 2012 through May 17, 2013, the date of the prior hearing, a period of 24-1/7 weeks. (Petitioner's Group Exhibit #18). The Arbitrator notes Petitioner was under active medical care with Dr. Freedberg and was recovering from right elbow surgery at that time. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1).

From May 8, 2013 through September 18, 2013, Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to remain off work. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1). On September 18, 2013, Dr. Freedberg provided Petitioner light duty work restrictions of no lifting greater than 25 pounds, no stooping, no repeated bending, and no climbing. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1). Petitioner testified he was never offered light duty by Respondent and he never refused an offer to return to light duty work. (TR p. 32). This testimony was unrebutted.

Dr. Freedberg continued Petitioner's light duty work restrictions until March 5, 2014, at which time he directed Petitioner to remain off work completely pending carpal tunnel release surgery. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1). The Arbitrator finds and concludes that although the carpal tunnel syndrome in Petitioner's right wrist is not causally connected to Petitioner's work accident, it is reasonable to infer that, had surgery on Petitioner's right wrist not been performed, Dr. Freedberg would have continued Petitioner's light duty work restrictions for his causally related right elbow condition.

On May 9, 2014, Dr. Freedberg performed a second surgery on Petitioner's right elbow. (Petitioner's Exhibit #3). Following surgery, Dr. Freedberg directed Petitioner to remain off work each time that he examined him through his last examination with Petitioner on January 29, 2015. (Petitioner's Exhibit #1). **The Arbitrator notes there is no evidence in the record that Petitioner was able to return to any type of work from Petitioner's last visit with Dr. Freedberg, through his next right elbow surgery, which was performed by Dr. Tulipan on May 20, 2016.** (Petitioner's Exhibit #8).

Dr. Tulipan testified that he did not release Petitioner to light duty work until he examined him on June 16, 2016. At that time, the doctor testified that he released Petitioner to return to "extremely light duty with a five-pound lifting restriction." (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(a), p. 15).

On November 3, 2017, Dr. Tulipan completed a work status note that indicated that Petitioner had work restrictions of no lifting greater than 5 pounds and no repetitive use of the right arm from June 16, 2016 through the present. (Petitioner's Exhibit #6).

In addition, the Arbitrator notes Dr. Tulipan completed a Physical Residual Function Capacity Statement on February 5, 2018. This form indicated that Petitioner was restricted to light duty work with low repetition activity and no lifting greater than 5 pounds. (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(a), Tulipan Deposition Exhibit #4).

The Arbitrator notes Dr. Tulipan testified that as of the date of his last examination of Petitioner on November 27, 2018, it was his opinion that Petitioner had a permanent five-pound lifting restriction with no repetitive use of the right arm and occasional periods of rest throughout the day. (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(a), pp. 22-23).

Dr. Tulipan further testified that Petitioner would have reached maximum medical improvement for his right elbow condition approximately 12 months after his final right elbow surgery. (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(a), p. 25). Given that Petitioner's final right arm surgery was on May 20, 2016, it would be the opinion of Dr. Tulipan that Petitioner reached maximum medical improvement on May 20, 2017, approximately.

The Arbitrator emphasizes notes that Respondent's Section 12 expert medical examiner, Dr. Fernandez, does not offer any opinion to contradict Petitioner's claimed period of Temporary Total Disability.

In fact, the Arbitrator notes Dr. Fernandez opined, "**I do agree with Dr. Tulipan's restrictions. I would place into 5 to 10-pound range with regards to force, pushing and pulling with some restrictions o[r] repetition less than one half of the workday of the work cycle.**" (Respondent's Exhibit #4). The Arbitrator finds it very significant that Respondent has not offered any evidence to dispute the period of Petitioner's claimed Temporary Total Disability. Respondent has also not attempted to impeach its own expert medical witness.

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has proved by a preponderance of the credible evidence that he was Temporarily Totally Disabled from November 29, 2012 through May 20, 2017, a period of 233-2/7 weeks.

The Arbitrator notes that following May 20, 2017, Petitioner filed a Petition for Penalties and Attorneys' Fees on January 8, 2018. Within the Petition, Petitioner specifically alleged that he made requests to Respondent to accommodate his permanent light duty work restrictions and, if no light duty work was available,

to provide vocational rehabilitation, pursuant to Section 8(a) of the Act. (Petitioner's Exhibit #15). Respondent did not file a response to Petitioner's Petition.

On August 8, 2018, Petitioner met with Kari Stafseth, a vocational rehabilitation counselor. Stafseth issued a report dated August 22, 2018. Within her report, Stafseth found that Petitioner had lost access to his usual and customary line of employment as a Sheet Metal Worker. In addition, Stafseth opined that, given the consideration of the medical records of Dr. Tulipan, including what Dr. Tulipan indicated on the Physical Residual Function Capacity Statement, Petitioner would be prospectively employable. However, based on the additional medical evidence regarding Petitioner's pain level causing lack of attention and/or concentration and Petitioner's anticipated absenteeism based on his physical and/or mental impairments, Stafseth opined Petitioner would not be able to maintain employment within a stable labor market as he would not be a productive or reliable worker. (Petitioner's Exhibit #9, Stafseth Deposition Exhibit #5).

Based on the opinions of Stafseth, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner falls within the "odd lot" category of permanent total disability, pursuant to Section 8(f) of the Act, effective the day after Ms. Stafseth's report, August 23, 2018.

Accordingly, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proved, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he is entitled to maintenance benefits, pursuant to Section 8(a) of the Act, from May 21, 2017 through August 22, 2018, a period of 65-3/7 weeks.

(L) What is the nature and extent of the injury? The Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Findings of Fact, as stated above, are adopted and incorporated herein.

The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has proven by a preponderance of the credible evidence that is permanently and totally disabled under the "odd-lot theory" as a result of his work injury, **and his overall condition,** as provided under case law, effective August 23, 2018. Therefore, Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent and total disability benefits of $1,084.93 per week for life, commencing August 23, 2018, as provided in Section 8(f) of the Act.

> An employee is permanently and totally disabled if he or she is obviously unemployable, *i.e.*, unable to make some contribution to industry sufficient to justify the payment of wages or there is medical evidence to establish a claim of permanent and total disability. *Sharwarko v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 2015 IL App (1st) 131733WC, ¶ 53; *Lanter Courier v. Industrial Comm'n*, 282 Ill. App. 3d 1, 10 (1996) (Rarick, J., concurring in part and dissenting in part). However, an employee need not be reduced to complete physical incapacity to be entitled to PTD benefits. *Ceco Corp. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 95 Ill. 2d 278, 286-87 (1983). If an employee's disability is limited and it is not

obvious that the employee is unemployable, the employee may nevertheless demonstrate an entitlement to PTD by proving he or she fits within the "odd lot" category. *Westin Hotel v. Industrial Comm'n*, 372 Ill. App. 3d 527, 544 (2007). **The odd-lot category consists of employees who, "though not altogether incapacitated for work, [are] so handicapped that [they] will not be employed regularly in any well-known branch of the labor market."** *Valley Mould & Iron Co.v. Industrial Comm'n*, 84 Ill. 2d 538, 547 (1981) (citing 2 Arthur Larson *et al.*, Workmen's Compensation § 57.51, at 10-164.24 (1980)). **An employee generally fulfills the burden of establishing that he or she falls into the odd-lot category in one of two ways: (1) by showing a diligent but unsuccessful search for employment or (2) by demonstrating that because of age, training, education, experience, and condition, there are no available jobs for a person in his or her circumstance**. *Professional Transportation, Inc. v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 2012 IL App (3d) 100783WC, ¶ 34; *Alano v. Industrial Comm'n*, 282 Ill. App. 3d 531, 534-35 (1996). If an employee makes this showing, the burden shifts to the employer to show that some kind of suitable work is available to the employee. *Westin Hotel*, 372 Ill. App. 3d at 544.

Here, the preponderance of the evidence indicates that while Petitioner is not altogether incapacitated for work, he is so handicapped that he will not be employed regularly in any well-known branch of the labor market. While it is true the record evidences indicates Petitioner did not engage in a diligent but unsuccessful job search (and his testimony regarding same is dubious), and he did retire from his union in 2013, it is not established that Petitioner voluntarily removed himself from the employment market as Respondent asserts; rather, Petitioner was placed under serious work restrictions which would have, and did, render him virtually unemployable, regardless of a job search. Further, Petitioner has demonstrated that because of his age, training, education, experience **and condition,** there are no available jobs for a person in his circumstances. Petitioner has multiple co-morbidities when, combined with his accident-related elbow condition, render him realistically unemployable in a stable labor market for a person in his circumstances.

In support of his decision, the Arbitrator adopts the opinion of vocational counselor Kari Stafseth. The Arbitrator notes that Stafseth testified that if she were only to take into consideration the work restrictions placed on Petitioner by Dr. Tulipan and Dr. Fernandez, it was her opinion Petitioner would no longer be able to work in his previous occupation as a sheet metal worker and would likely be able to earn between $10.00 and $13.00 per hour. (Petitioner's Exhibit #9, pp. 29-32). However, Stafseth also testified that, after taking into consideration the physical residual functional capacity evaluation completed by Dr. Tulipan on February 5, 2018, and the pain report completed by Dr. Manganelli on July 23, 2018, it **was her opinion that there is not a stable labor market for Petitioner.** (Petitioner's Exhibit #9, pp. 32-33). Specifically, Stafseth testified, "[s]o if the individual is not able to concentrate on a task at hand or complete the task at hand, they're not going to be able to fulfill what the job entails." (Petitioner's Exhibit #9, p. 33). On August 8, 2018, Petitioner met with Kari

Stafseth, a vocational rehabilitation counselor. Stafseth issued a report dated August 22, 2018. Within her report, Stafseth found that Petitioner had lost access to his usual and customary line of employment as a Sheet Metal Worker. In addition, Stafseth opined that, given the consideration of the medical records of Dr. Tulipan, including what Dr. Tulipan indicated on the Physical Residual Function Capacity Statement, Petitioner would be prospectively employable. However, based on the additional medical evidence regarding Petitioner's pain level causing lack of attention and/or concentration and Petitioner's anticipated absenteeism based on his physical and/or mental impairments, Stafseth opined Petitioner would not be able to maintain employment within a stable labor market as he would not be a productive or reliable worker. (Petitioner's Exhibit #9, Stafseth Deposition Exhibit #5).

The Arbitrator notes Stafseth's opinion is corroborated by the fact that Petitioner attempted to perform an entry level job as a cashier, earning $10.00 per hour, at a Mobil gas station, in April of 2018, but was only able to work in that capacity for 4 days. (TR pp. 32-33).

By comparison, the Arbitrator finds the opinion of Respondent's retained vocational rehabilitation counselor, Caroline V. Ward-Kniaz, highly speculative and les credible and reliable. Ward-Kniaz suggested in her report that Petitioner should enroll in computer classes and take a basic aptitude test. (Respondent's Exhibit #2). However, despite her recommendations, Respondent inexplicably did not offer either of these programs to Petitioner. On cross examination, Ward-Kniaz admitted that finding a job performing dispatch work, customer service, or building sales work would increase his options with regard to returning to work. (TR p. 87). Ward-Kniaz also suggested that Petitioner "...may be potentially capable of working as a Building Inspector with further training." (Respondent's Exhibit #2). Once again, Respondent did not offer enrollment in the Building Inspection Training program to Petitioner.

It is axiomatic that employers take their employees as they find them. *Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Commission,* 207 Ill. 2d 193, 205 (2003). While it is true that the only condition that is causally related to Petitioner's work injury is his right elbow, the Arbitrator notes that Dr. Tulipan specifically testified that the pain management Petitioner is receiving, as it relates to his right elbow, is also related to his work injury. (Petitioner's Exhibit #7(a), p. 24). Further, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner's pain management for his cervical and lumbar spine, the treatment he has received for right sided carpal tunnel syndrome, and the injury Petitioner sustained to his right shoulder, **all have a bearing on his employability**. All of this must be taken into account when assessing Petitioner's **overall condition and his likely employability – because "employers take their employees as they find them."**

Within her report, Ward-Kniaz indicated she reviewed the Pain Report from Dr. Manganelli and the Physical Residual Function Capacity statement completed by Dr. Tulipan. However, Ward-Kniaz failed to

address how Petitioner's chronic pain, diminished ability to sustain concentration and attention, and inability to work in a competitive work setting, would affect his employability. For these reasons, the Arbitrator affords more weight to the opinion of Stafseth than the opinion Ms. Ward-Kniaz. The Arbitrator also finds it significant that no medical expert has offered an opinion in opposition to those Stafesth offered (or, in fact, in support of Ward-Kniaz).

The Arbitrator also finds that the totality of the medical evidence supports a finding that Petitioner fits into the "odd-lot" permanent total classification.

On January 10, 2018, Petitioner was examined by Respondent's Section 12 medical examiner, Dr. John J. Fernandez. Dr. Fernandez found that Petitioner exhibited paresthesias and numbness along the medial elbow in the medial antebrachial cutaneous nerve distribution and numbness extending into the ring and small finger, irritability of the ulnar nerve along the elbow anteriorly with radiation distally and positive Tinel sign and compression test. Dr. Fernandez found that Petitioner had pain to palpation along the medial epicondyle and at the transposition site anteriorly. In addition, Petitioner had pain posterolaterally with crepitus on rotator through the forearm with a sense of mild instability posterolaterally. Dr. Fernandez found Petitioner exhibited grinding and clicking emanating all the way to the distal radio-ulnar joint and moderate tenderness at the lateral epicondyle with increased pain on resisted wrist and long finger extension indicative of some residual epicondylitis complaints. (Respondent's Exhibit #4).Dr. Fernandez indicated that the mechanism of Petitioner's work injury initially caused the injury to his lateral epicondyle and collateral ligament and that he developed complications of ulnar neuropathy after surgery, as a result of the initial injury. **(Dr. Fernandez indicated that the left sided cubital tunnel syndrome would not be related to Petitioner's work injury; however, as an employer takes its employees as it finds them, it is obvious that an additional condition of ill-being to Petitioner's left arm only makes him overall less employable). In addition, Dr. Fernandez agreed with Dr. Tulipan's work restrictions of 5 to 10 pounds of force, pushing and pulling, and restriction on repetitive use of the right arm to one half of the work day. Dr. Fernandez characterized Petitioner's work restrictions as a sedentary to light use restriction with the right arm.** (Respondent's Exhibit #4).

Based on the foregoing, the Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has proved by a preponderance of the credible evidence that he falls within the "odd lot" category of permanent total disability under Section 8(f) and he is permanently and totally disabled as a direct result of his work injury, effective August 23, 2018.

(M) Should penalties or fees be imposed upon the Respondent? The Arbitrator finds and concludes as follows:

The Arbitrator finds and concludes Petitioner has proven, and the record so corroborates, that Respondent has engaged in conduct that warrants and justifies the imposition of penalties and fees under Sections 19(l), 19k) and 16.

. The Arbitrator finds and concludes that penalties should be imposed upon Respondent in the amount of $139,045.08, as provided in Section 19(k) of the Act. Further, penalties in the amount of $10,000.00 as provided in Section 19(l) of the Act, should also be imposed upon Respondent. Lastly, attorney's fees in the amount of $55,618.01, as provided in Section 16 of the Act, should be imposed upon Respondent.

As indicated above, Petitioner was Temporarily Totally Disabled from November 29, 2012 through May 20, 2017, a period of 233-2/7 weeks. In addition, Petitioner is entitled to maintenance benefits from May 21, 2017 through August 22, 2018, a period of 65-3/7 weeks. This equates to a total period of time of 298-5/7 weeks. At Petitioner's benefit rate of $1,084.93 per week, Petitioner is owed $324,084.09 for this period of time ($1,084.93 x 298-5/7 = $324,084.09). Respondent has paid Petitioner a total of $45,993.92 for his lost time. (Arbitrator's Exhibit #1). Accordingly, Petitioner is owed $278,090.17 in outstanding benefits since November 29, 2012 ($324,084.09 - $45,993.92 = $278,090.17).

Respondent has not offered any credible evidence to reasonably dispute Petitioner's period of claimed temporary Total Disability or maintenance benefits. In addition, the Arbitrator notes that Respondent's *own* medical examiner, Dr. Fernandez, agrees that Petitioner is unable to return to his previous line of work as a sheet metal worker and agreed with the permanent restrictions. (Respondent's Exhibit #4). Further, Respondent failed to respond in any way to Petitioner's Petition for Penalties and Attorneys' Fees, which was filed on January 8, 2018. (Petitioner's Exhibit #15). Nonetheless, Respondent has refused to pay Petitioner as required by the Act.

Therefore, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proved, by a preponderance of the evidence, that Respondent's refusal to pay Petitioner's Temporary Total Disability and Maintenance benefits is unreasonable, vexatious, and in bad faith.

Accordingly, the Arbitrator imposes attorneys' fees in the amount of $55,618.01 (20% of $278,090.17), pursuant to Section 16 of the Act. In addition, the Arbitrator imposes penalties, in the amount of $139,045.08 (50% of $278,090.17), pursuant to Section 19(k) of the Act. Lastly, the Arbitrator imposes penalties pursuant to Section 19(l), in the amount of $10,000.00 ($30.00 per day for each day that benefits have been withheld, not to exceed $10,000.00). **Further,** Respondent shall pay Petitioner **additional** penalties under Sections 19(k) and attorneys' fees under Section 16 regarding all unpaid **medical bills** related **only** to the injured right elbow, said amounts to be determined after those specific bills and charges are identified and paid and after calculating any fee schedule reductions.

Robert M. Harris

Signature of Arbitrator Robert M. Harris

Date: October 17, 2019

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

GILDARDO ANTUNEZ,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 16 WC 4923

CAS CONSTRUCTION CO.,
ARMA TRUCKING, INC.
E. KING CONSTRUCTION, INC., ET AL.,

Respondent.

ORDER

This cause comes before the Commission on a "Petition for Fees," filed by Jack Epstein, Petitioner's first attorney, on September 14, 2018. On October 21, 2020, Mr. Epstein and Matthew Coleman with Parente & Norem, P.C., Petitioner's second attorney, appeared before Commissioner Maria Portela in Chicago, Illinois, and a record was made.

Mr. Epstein testified he represented Petitioner from January 26, 2016 through July 2017, at which time his employment was terminated. *T.6.* An Application for Adjustment of Claim was filed by Mr. Epstein on February 16, 2016, alleging injuries to Petitioner's left scapula and right knee on January 5, 2016. *PN1.*

On July 25, 2017, Mr. Coleman sent Mr. Epstein an email advising that Petitioner had discharged Mr. Epstein and requested Parente & Norem take over the prosecution of his claim. It states, Petitioner "requests that you cease all further communication." It requests that Mr. Epstein execute the stipulation to substitute attorneys and "forward the entire file contents along with your itemization of costs to be reimbursed." *PN2.* Attached to this email was a Stipulation to Substitute Attorneys and a "To Whom It May Concern" letter, signed and dated by Petitioner on July 20, 2017, advising that he decided to retain Parente & Norem, P.C. to represent him and "discharging you from any further handling of this matter." It requests that the recipient "forward my file" to "my new attorneys." *Id.*

Mr. Coleman also offered into evidence an email, dated August 1, 2017, that he sent to Mr. Epstein stating:

> Attached please find Parente & Norem's Motion to Dismiss Epstein Law Office as the attorney of record. Mr. Antunez has notified me that though he has requested you cease all communication – you continue to call and text him. Please refrain from any further contact from Mr. Antunez. Please notify Liberty Mutual that you have been discharged and they should send TTD directly to Mr. Antunez. Last, please execute the stip to sub and send me your itemization of expenses. I await your response." *PN3.*

Attached to this email is a Motion to Dismiss Attorney of Record, signed and dated by Petitioner on July 31, 2017, and file-stamped the same day. *Id.*

Despite these emails and attachments, Mr. Epstein testified that it was *not* his understanding that his firm was terminated as of August 1, 2017, because "Mr. Antunez was still contacting us during all of this period of time" and there "was a little confusion as to whether he wanted to remain with me or he was going to go with" Mr. Coleman's firm. *T.42-43.*

On August 30, 2017, Arbitrator Glaub granted Petitioner's motion to dismiss Mr. Epstein as the attorney of record. *PN8.* Mr. Epstein testified that his firm was terminated as of this date. *T.44.*

PN6 is an undated, unfiled copy of an Attorney Representation Agreement between Petitioner and Mr. Coleman with Parente & Norem P.C.

On September 14, 2018, Mr. Epstein filed a Petition for Attorney's Fees, which was continued until the disposition of the case by Arbitrator Robert Harris on September 25, 2018. *EpsteinX2.*

On September 18, 2018, Mr. Coleman sent Mr. Epstein an email reflecting that he had not yet received "your expenses or file contents." Mr. Epstein responded that he takes no original documents from clients but attached six photographs that he had received from Petitioner via text message. *PN4.* Mr. Epstein testified that he had not tendered a file to Parente & Norem, P.C. prior to September 18, 2018, "because you told me that you had everything already, and that the only thing you required was the pictures." *T.45.* Mr. Epstein explained, "Your office sent my office an email saying that because I had not turned the file over that you had ordered everything, but you only needed the photographs." *Id.*; *PN4.*

Over a year later, on October 2, 2019, a Settlement Contract was approved by Arbitrator Harris in the amount of $250,000.00, of which $50,000.00 was deducted for attorney's fees. *T.4; EpsteinX1.* Mr. Coleman had crossed out the attestation that all fee petitions had been resolved. *Id.*

On October 8, 2019, Mr. Coleman forwarded a copy of the approved settlement contract to Mr. Epstein and requested that he "notice up your Fee Petition with the Commission" and "send an itemization of your time spent prosecuting this claim so we can evaluate any offer based on *quantum meruit.*" Mr. Coleman indicated that all fees "will be kept in the firm's IOLTA account until a resolution is made by way of settlement or order of the Commission." *PN5.* Mr. Epstein replied that "it would have been a lot easier had you resolved the fees before the approval of the contracts" and that he was now "in a bit of a difficult position" because "the order states that the fees will be resolved at disposition and that order was ignored." *Id.* Mr. Coleman responded that Mr. Epstein's relief was still preserved by his fee petition and that his *quantum meruit* fees had accrued as of July 25, 2017. *Id.*

On January 21, 2020, Mr. Coleman emailed Mr. Epstein, "Please confirm that the total fee you are claiming on this case is $16,035.00 which is 53.45 hours at a rate of $300.00." *Id.* Later that day, Mr. Epstein replied, "That sounds right." *Id.* The next day, January 22nd, Mr. Coleman again emailed Mr. Epstein:

> Attached is your itemization of activities. It purports 53.45 in services provided to Mr. Antunez. It further purports your claim of an hourly rate of $300.00 and a total amount claimed of $16,035.00. Please confirm this is the full extent of your claim for *quantum meruit* in this matter. *Id.*

That evening, Mr. Epstein responded, "Stop messing around with this. Give me 1/3rd of the fee and let's move on with it." *Id.*

At the hearing, Mr. Epstein indicated that he is seeking $20,000.00 in attorney's fees. *T.29.* When questioned about his email requesting one-third of the fees, he answered, "that was an offer of settlement. If I have to go to hearing, I'm asking for $20,000." *T47-48.* In support of his petition for fees, Mr. Epstein offered into evidence a 58-page "Activities Export" report. *EpsteinX5.* This report reflects total charges of $16,035.00 for 53.45 hours from January 26, 2016 through March 28, 2018, billed at a rate of "300.00." Mr. Epstein testified that this was the hourly billable rate that was assigned at the time but "if I was to bill now, I would actually bill more than $300 an hour." *T.11.*

Mr. Epstein testified that he has been practicing workers' compensation law since 1990 and provided a history of his legal experience. *T.7.* His office uses a computer system called Cleo to track activities and work performed for a client. *T.9-11.* However, he does not actually bill clients for this time because his is a 100%-contingency-fee practice. *T.11.*

Mr. Epstein explained there exists the possibility of errors with the Cleo system if it is not started and stopped at the proper times but testified, "I typically will go through and make sure that the time…is not running. We don't want that to happen." *T.12-14.* He testified that, with a contingency fee case, the report is "more of a guide as to what we did on the case." *T.16.* However, he explained that he spent "absolutely more time not less time than is on here because a lot of the time we don't capture within the Cleo program." *Id.* He testified:

> For example, if I'm just talking to a client and I don't open up my computer or if I'm looking at a letter or if I'm opening up my file and searching for somebody because an adjuster calls me and I don't actually open up my computer or if somebody here stops me at the Commission and we have a conversation here at the Commission, we're not going to -- that won't be reflected here. *T.16-17.*

Mr. Epstein testified, "I was personally involved with every single thing that's in this activities report, and in fact I'm going to say for the record that I've actually done far more than what's in this activities report." *T.49.50.* He later reiterated, "I want to make sure that I'm clear. I spent all of the time in the activities report working on this file. There may be additional hours or time associated with each individual task that are in addition to the 53.45, but my time was 53.45." *T.50.* He testified that, in addition to the 53.45 hours, "there's got to be 20, 30 hours more time…that I spent on this case that's not even put in here that relate to the third-party case, not the comp. case." *T.28.*

Mr. Epstein testified that Petitioner, a dump truck driver who was involved in the O'Hare Airport construction, was injured when his truck flipped over. *T.17-18.* When Mr. Epstein filed the initial Application for Adjustment of Claim, it was discovered that Respondent was not insured. *T.18.* Mr. Epstein then filed four amended applications naming different insurance companies and different employers in order to find the statutory employer. *T.18-19.* Mr. Epstein testified that it took "hours and hours and hours and hours of filing applications, making calls, contacting the uninsured department here at the Commission, speaking to representatives from different insurance companies, and attempting to finally get an insurance company who will say that they are responsible for this accident." *T.20.*

Mr. Epstein testified regarding an email from Kyle Carlson, the attorney for Liberty Mutual Group, Inc., dated June 8, 2016. *T.19-20.* This email reflects that, based on Mr. Epstein's Third Amended Application for Adjustment of Claim and the "penalty motion," which were both filed in June 2016, Mr. Carlson was recommending that Liberty Mutual begin to issue disputed temporary total disability (TTD) benefits on an ongoing basis due to the possibility that Liberty's insured "may well end up being liable for benefits as the statutory employer under the Act" and the "possibility of penalties being awarded." *EpsteinX3.*

Mr. Epstein testified that he was attempting to prove Petitioner's average weekly wage, which was believed to be much higher than the minimum TTD rate that Liberty Mutual had begun paying and was also trying to obtain authorization for Petitioner's recommended surgery. *T.20-21.* Mr. Epstein introduced a July 14, 2016 email from Mr. Carlson indicating that Liberty Mutual could only pay the statutory minimum TTD rate until Mr. Epstein provided actual paystubs or bank deposit records and also needed HIPAA authorization to obtain Petitioner's medical records to determine whether the recommended left arm and right knee surgeries could be authorized. *EpsteinX4.*

Mr. Epstein testified that at the time he was terminated, a hearing under Section 19(b) of the Act was already pending and he "had sent out subpoenas to all sorts of entities" including the currency exchange where Petitioner cashed his checks and Respondent's bank to prove Petitioner's average weekly wage. *T.23.* Mr. Epstein testified that Petitioner was "continually coming in to our office" stating his need for more money and, "If you can't give me more money, I'm going to have to go to somebody else." *Id.* Mr. Epstein testified that he told Petitioner to obtain another opinion if he felt somebody else could do a better job and get him more TTD benefits. *Id.* He testified that Petitioner then called him and said, "he had spoken to a lawyer who said that he could get him more money." *T.24.*

Mr. Epstein testified that, ultimately, Petitioner's TTD rate was never increased and "what appears on the [settlement] contract is the same rate that I was getting him when the case settled and the reason why I was terminated from the case." *T.24.*

Mr. Coleman offered into evidence an Affidavit of Petitioner Gildardo Antunez. *PN7.* However, Mr. Epstein's objection to this exhibit was sustained. This exhibit was rejected because Mr. Antunez was not present at the hearing, which precluded Mr. Epstein from cross-examining him regarding the affirmations made in the affidavit. *T.82.*

Although the precise details of the Activities Export report may not be completely accurate, the Commission finds Mr. Epstein's testimony credible that he spent 53.45 hours on activities

related to Petitioner's workers' compensation claim. However, Mr. Epstein was aware, as of the July 25, 2017 email from Mr. Coleman, that Petitioner had discharged him. Although Mr. Epstein may have continued to meet with Petitioner and discuss his case because Petitioner was contacting him and there was "a little confusion," Mr. Epstein was no longer Petitioner's attorney. Therefore, he would only be entitled to *quantum meruit* fees for his activities through July 24, 2017. The Commission also notes Mr. Epstein testified that some of the entries after July 24, 2017 contain the wrong date and were actually activities that were performed prior to that date. *T.70-75.* Since Mr. Epstein failed to prove when those activities did, in fact, take place, we decline to award those fees on a *quantum meruit* basis as well.

The above notwithstanding, Mr. Epstein based his hourly rate of $300.00 solely on his own testimony. Although Mr. Coleman did not introduce any evidence to dispute the reasonableness of Mr. Epstein's hourly rate, the Commission finds that Mr. Epstein failed to prove whether his claimed hourly rate, considering his level of skill, experience and the complexity of the case, is consistent with the usual and customary fee in the community. *Mireles v. Indiana Harbor Belt R.R. Corp.*, 154 Ill. App. 3d 547, 551 (1987).

Therefore, we award the attorney's fees based on an equitable distribution considering the results obtained by each attorney in this case. The Commission finds that Mr. Epstein spent significant time and was instrumental in identifying the proper statutory employer and obtaining TTD benefits. On the other hand, Mr. Coleman obtained a significant settlement for Petitioner. We note that this settlement contract reflects the same TTD rate that Mr. Epstein had obtained for Petitioner.

Based on a thorough review of the evidence, the Commission finds that the most equitable distribution of the $50,000.00 in disputed attorney's fees is one-third ($16,666.67) for Mr. Epstein and two-thirds ($33,333.33) for Mr. Coleman and Parente & Norem, P.C. This equitable distribution is consistent with Mr. Epstein's request in his January 22, 2020 email. Mr. Epstein did not prove that he added any additional value to Petitioner's claim by the mere fact that this fee petition went to hearing.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that Jack Epstein is entitled to $16,666.67 (or one-third) of the $50,000.00 in disputed attorneys' fees that were earned in this case. Matthew Coleman and Parente & Norem, P.C., are entitled to the remaining $33,333.33 (or two-thirds).

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 17 2021

Maria Elena Portela

Maria E. Portela

MEP/se
49

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF)
CHAMPAIGN

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

JONNIE RAMSEY,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 18 WC 6292

ZF TRW AUTOMOTIVE,

Respondent.

21IWCC0124

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical, and prospective medical and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 3, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $100.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 15 2021

Thomas J. Tyrrell

TJT/tdm
O: 1/19/21
051

Stephen Mathis

DISSENT

I respectfully dissent. I find Petitioner failed to prove her current left knee condition and need for treatment is causally related to her accident of September 11, 2016.

Petitioner sustained an undisputed accident on September 11, 2016 when she twisted and fell onto her left knee. T. 27; Stipulation Sheet. Petitioner sought medical treatment and came under the care of Dr. Plowgian. Dr. Plowgian reviewed the MRI of October 1, 2016 and felt Petitioner did not sustain any structural damage to her knee. PX2. Dr. Plowgian diagnosed an MCL sprain, bone contusion, and aggravation of arthritis. PX2. Following a course of conservative treatment which included physical therapy and injections, Dr. Plowgian released Petitioner to return to work without restrictions on March 24, 2017 and placed Petitioner at MMI on April 12, 2017. PX2.

Petitioner testified she continued to perform her job duties, albeit with pain for over nine months, without any additional medical treatment. T. 48-49. On February 18, 2018, Petitioner sought treatment with Dr. Brewer who is presently recommending a total knee replacement.

On August 26, 2019, Dr. Brewer provided his opinions via evidence deposition. PX11. Dr. Brewer testified Petitioner's accident aggravated her knee condition which led to the need for the currently recommended surgery. PX11, p. 25-26. As for the basis of his opinion, Dr. Brewer testified "[b]ecause she was asymptomatic prior to the injury and then she had the injury and then became symptomatic." PX11, p. 26. Dr. Brewer confirmed he did not review Dr. Plowgian's

records nor did he know the date Petitioner was placed at MMI for her work-related injury. PX11, p. 30.

On October 25, 2019, Dr. Young provided his opinions via evidence deposition. RX3. Dr. Young testified he evaluated Petitioner on April 16, 2019 at Respondent's request. RX3, p. 9. Dr. Young testified Petitioner suffered a high grade MCL tear due to her injury of September 11, 2016 which was appropriately treated through the date of MMI. RX3, p. 13. As to Petitioner's current condition of ill-being, Dr. Young testified Petitioner's MCL tear was healed, and she presently suffered from arthritis which was neither caused nor aggravated by her work accident. RX3, p. 18. Dr. Young explained he based his opinion on the MRI which did not evidence acute cartilage damage, and more importantly, the type of injury Petitioner sustained- a MCL tear- off loads the area of arthritis. RX3, p. 19.

I afford greater weight to the opinions of Dr. Young over those of Dr. Brewer. "An expert opinion is only as valid as the reasons for the opinion." *Gross v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2011 IL App (4th) 100615WC. Dr. Young persuasively explained Petitioner suffered from a MCL sprain which resolved following appropriate conservative care. His opinion is consistent with Dr. Plowgian's treatment and records which evidence that Petitioner was released to full duties in March of 2017 and placed at MMI for her injury as of April 12, 2017.

As the Court noted in *County of Cook v. Industrial Commission*:

> Every employee whose disease or preexisting condition disables him while at work is not automatically entitled to recovery under the Workmen's Compensation Act…'In each case the arbitrator ought to consider whether, in substance, as far as he can judge on such a matter, the accident came from the disease alone, so that, whatever the man had been doing, it would probably have come all the same, or whether the employment contributed to it. 68 Ill. 2d 24, 31-32, 368 N.E.2d 1292 (1977).

For the above-stated reasons, I respectfully dissent.

L Elizabeth Coppoletti

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

RAMSEY, JONNIE
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC006292**

ZF TRW AUTOMOTIVE
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0124

On 3/3/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.01% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2847 TAPELLA & EBERSPACHER LLC
DANIEL C JONES
6009 PARK DR
CHARLESTON, IL 61920

1256 HOLTKAMP LIESE SCHULTZ ET AL
R KENT SCHULTZ
217 N 10TH ST SUITE 400
ST LOUIS, MO 63101

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF CHAMPAIGN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

JONNIE RAMSEY
Employee/Petitioner

v.

ZF TRW AUTOMOTIVE
Employer/Respondent

Case # **18** WC **6292**

Consolidated cases: _____

21IWCC0124

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Dennis S. O'Brien**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Urbana**, on **January 17, 2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☐ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☐ TTD
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **9/11/2016**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**22,888.32**; the average weekly wage was $**440.16**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **51** years of age, ***single*** with **1** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**7,545.60** for TTD, $**0.00** for TPD, $**0.00** for maintenance, and $**0.00** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**7,545.60**.

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's bone and soft tissue contusion of the left knee, the medial cruciate ligament sprain in the left knee, the pes anserine tendinitis of the left knee, as well as the aggravation and exacerbation of preexisting tricompartmental arthritis in the left knee are all causally related to the accident of September 11, 2016

The Arbitrator finds that Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services for the bills contained in Petitioner's Exhibits #6, #7, #8, #9 and #10 , as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act, pursuant to Section 8.2 of the Act. The Arbitrator further finds that Respondent is entitled to credit for any amounts paid on said bills prior to the issuance of this decision.

The Arbitrator finds that a total knee replacement of Petitioner's left knee is reasonable and necessary to treat and/or cure Petitioner's injuries from the accident of September 11, 2016. Respondent shall pay for reasonable and necessary prospective medical services as recommended by Dr. Brewer, to wit a total knee replacement of Petitioner's left knee, as well as ancillary medical services relating to said total knee replacement of Petitioner's left knee, as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act, pursuant to Section 8.2 of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Dennis J. O'Brien

Signature of Arbitrator

February 27, 2020
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

MAR 3 - 2020

Findings of Fact

SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY

Petitioner testified that on September 11, 2016 she was working at the packing station at Respondent's automotive parts plant in Marshall, Illinois. She said it was a large plant which produced safety parts such as braking, air bags and front facing cameras. She said at the time of the accident she was earning $440.16 per week and had worked for Respondent since 2013. She began as a runner and clerk but as of the date of accident and the date of arbitration was working assembly. She said that before getting hurt she was a clerk, working overtime as a runner on weekends. She would push a cart around the aisles collecting parts that had problems and take them to the room where analysis was done on them and, when that was completed she would take the parts back out to the lines where she had earlier collected them. She said this involved constant walking. She said that her Fitbit indicated that on an average day she would walk seven to nine miles, and that on her highest day she walked 16.9 miles.

Petitioner said that from the time she started work as a runner in 2013 up to September 13, 2016 she had not had any problems with either of her legs or knees, nor had she had medical treatment for either knee. She said it was a grueling job as they are on their feet constantly. She said she would train new clerks and runners who were hired, and not a lot of people could handle the work. She said that prior to September 11, 2016 she had not performed any assembly work.

On September 11, 2016 Petitioner said she was working at the pack station where parts coming down the line are picked up off of a belt, checked for problems and packed in a box. When the box was full you would turn around and place the box on a skid behind you. The work was constant. There were usually a couple of people packing as it is a quick process. They would run out of boxes periodically and the worker would have to make boxes while parts continued to come down the line. The worker would be in constant movement. On that date she leaned over to get a part and she moved to get a box and her foot got caught underneath the framework. When she moved she said should couldn't move her foot, she lost her balance and twisted her knee, falling to the right on to her left knee and her right hand. She said her knee twisted on its way down and she landed directly on the left kneecap.

Petitioner said that in doing her work prior to this she had performed twisting and pivoting activities as part of her job but had never had an issue doing that. She said that immediately after her fall she had pain, with a stretching pain on the inside of the left knee. She demonstrated that her knee had rotated inward while outer leg seemed to rotate laterally,

outwards. She said that after she pulled her foot out from the framework she was able to stand, but that it hurt immediately. She reported the accident to her supervisor that same day. She did not get immediate medical attention as she wanted to see how it went. She thought it would go away as she was in good shape. She was sent on September 16 to the emergency room of Union Hospital in Terre Haute, Indiana. At that time she said she had a terrible purple bruise on the inner part of her leg, indicating the area from her mid-thigh to right below her knee. She said the darkest part was right around the knee area. She said she had not fallen in the meantime nor had any pressure been placed on that knee in those four or five days. X-rays were taken at the hospital, she was told her diagnosis was an MCL strain, she was told to ice and elevate the knee, and she was told to limit her work to five pounds of pushing, pulling, and lifting. She said she was not allowed to work light duty, but Respondent paid her temporary total disability benefits while she was off work.

She then saw a nurse practitioner at the Union Hospital facility, and was referred to a Terre Haute, Indiana orthopedist, Dr. Plowgian at Union Associated Physicians. She treated with that doctor through Mid-April 2017. She said she neither sought nor received treatment for her right knee, her right knee was not painful and she did not lose time from work due to her right knee. She said Dr. Plowgian injected her left knee with Lidocaine on October 27, 2016. The injection helped from about a week or two but did not cause the pain to go away completely. The pain gradually came back. On December 12, 2016 she received an injection of Marcaine and Kenalog from Dr. Plowgian. She said the effects of that injection only lasted for a day or two before the pain came back. She was sent for a course of physical therapy at Marshall Physical Therapy beginning on November 1, 2016 and continuing through January 24, 2017 when it ended as the workers' compensation carrier would no longer pay for it. The therapy resumed on February 10, 2017. She said it seemed to ease the pain. She was also icing it and was still off work. She said she was doing better as long as she was not on it a lot.

She said her knee area remained bruised for quite some time, it was bruised when she started physical therapy. She said the knee would pop, she could hear it pop at times. She felt she had decreased strength and flexibility in the leg. She said she had no problems with her right leg while undergoing physical therapy.

Petitioner said that on March 15, 2017 Dr. Plowgian told her she could go back to work, having given her another Lidocaine injection that day. She said the effects of the shot lasted a week or two. Upon her return to work she said her left knee was sore, the pain had never gone away, but she had to work, she could not go without a job.

Petitioner said she last saw Dr. Plowgian on April 12, 2017. She said she still had quite a bit of pain at that time, though she could not remember if it was a 4 or a 5. She said she had continued

getting physical therapy through May 1, 2017, and that at the conclusion of that therapy she still had no pain in her right knee.

Petitioner said she received no treatment to the left knee from May 1, 2017 until February 12, 2018 as Dr. Plowgian thought she was too young for the surgery which was the only thing that would give her relief. She said she therefore went back to work for as long as she could handle the pain and do her job. She said the pain in her left knee never went away. She said it was on the inside of her knee and underneath the kneecap at the joint itself. She said she has constant throbbing pain and occasionally it feels like someone is jabbing an ice pick in her knee.

Petitioner said that upon her return to work she performed the same duties, though she could no longer do the running, which was her overtime work, so she just worked her normal job, the packing, both standing and sitting. She said the knee pain got worse over time, as she was working three 12 hour shifts in a row and her leg would swell by the end of the day and would feel like it was very hot. But she indicated that they tried to be good to her, letting her sit and stand, but the pain was constantly there.

On February 12, 2018 she went to see Dr. Brewer at Sarah Bush Lincoln in Mattoon, Illinois for a second opinion as the pain had gotten to the point where she thought she needed treatment. During her first visit with Dr. Brewer that physician gave her a Lidocaine injection which helped for a small amount of time. Dr. Brewer also started her on a series of three viscosupplementation shots. She said the effect of those lasted longer but still wore off over time. She said Dr. Brewer wanted to do knee replacement surgery, which is what she was seeking through this hearing.

Petitioner said he was seen by Dr. Young for an independent medical examination. She said she spoke with him for eight to ten minutes during which time he had her lift her leg up and he took it back and forth and asked her if she had pain. She said he did the exam to both legs and he spoke to her about what she could do. He asked her if his examination procedure hurt.

As of the date of arbitration Petitioner said she was still doing the packing job, though the location of the work had changed to a different part of the plant in mid-2019, and they no longer pack, they work with robots and run a labeler, which allows you to sit and stand at your preference, and the robot drops the part in a box rather than them taking them off the assembly line. She said she performs her job both standing and sitting as she can't really stand or sit for too long a period of time. She said her knee continues to hurt as she works, and it is the same type of pain she had spoke of earlier, under her kneecap and on the side of the knee. She could work overtime if they needed extra work in her area, but she could not do the running overtime. She said that the week of arbitration had been bad as she wasn't running the labeler but was instead helping to assemble cameras, which required her to stand to put a small computer board

inside the camera. This caused the inside of her leg to go numb. That was the first time she had stood for ten hours and it caused her leg to swell a lot and to ache. She said she had trouble walking after doing that job, but she always has some trouble walking. She said that pain had not totally gone away yet, and she was taking Tramadol and Aleve for it. She said she was still not having any trouble with her right knee.

Petitioner said she still wanted the surgery Dr. Brewer had been recommending as she felt it was the only thing that was left, that was what she was seeking in this proceeding.

On cross-examination Petitioner agreed that her independent medical examination with Dr. Young took place in April of 2019. She said her employer had her examined by another physician of their choosing in February of 2017. She agreed that in September of 2016 she was five foot four inches and weighted about 215 pounds. She has since gained weight, based upon how she fits into her clothing, but she did not know how much.

Petitioner agreed that Dr. Plowgian released her from his care in April of 2017, releasing her to return to work full duty without restrictions.

She said when she saw Dr. Brewer in February of 2018 she told him of worsening of her knee pain in the past few months. She said that Dr. Brewer on more than one occasion recommended physical therapy but she was not able to do that as she did not have a car.

SUMMARY OF MEDICAL EVIDENCE

The records of Union Hospital indicate their seeing Petitioner on September 20, 2016. She gave a history of a fall at her work station about a week earlier, landing on her left knee. She said the pain had progressively worsened since then. Physical examination at that time showed pain with range of motion, both active and passive, and swelling of the knee was noted. Slight bruising was also noted. X-rays showed no fractures. Petitioner was discharged with a prescription for Naprosyn and crutches, which she was to use as necessary for ambulation. A diagnosis of left knee contusion was made at that time and Petitioner was given a release to return to work with no lifting, no prolonged standing, no overhead working, no continuous working at heights, no climbing ladders, and no operating dangerous machinery restrictions. (PX #1)

Petitioner then saw staff members of Union Hospital Center for Occupational Health on September 19 and 26, 2016. The found her to have a swollen bursa and patella area, swelling in the patellar area, medial joint line tenderness, and pain with full flexion. They gave her work restrictions effective September 19, 2016 and since her knee was feeling worse, they ordered an

MRI of the left knee. She was seen by Nurse Practitioner Kelly Watts at that same facility on October 4, 2016. Petitioner was complaining of a lot of pain at that time and they noted she had not improved at all. They noted persistent pain, weakness and instability of the left knee. The MRI was interpreted as showing a median collateral ligament sprain, a cartilage defect was seen on the central patella and there was severe edema in Hoffa's space. Petitioner was again given work restrictions, told to use a walker for ambulation as needed, and was referred to an orthopedist. (PX #3)

Petitioner was seen by Dr. Plowgian at AP Bone & Joint Center on October 27, 2016. She gave him a consistent history of accident and in his records he reported that she told him that she had no pain in the knee prior to the injury. He found her to have medial joint line tenderness, tenderness over the medial collateral ligament (MCL) and tenderness over the pes anserine tendon insertion. He noted she had a positive patellar grind. Dr. Plowgian stated it did not appear Petitioner needed surgery, but further said, "However, she does have evidence of underlying arthritis in the knee that was likely aggravated by her fall, and she has suffered additional injuries including a sprain of the medial collateral ligament, bone and soft tissue contusion, and she demonstrates tenderness over the pes anserine tendon insertion, which may have resulted from antalgic gait over the last 6 weeks." On that first visit Dr. Plowgian gave Petitioner a corticosteroid injection to help her with her pain and inflammation in the knee. He also ordered physical therapy for her pes anserine tendonitis. He continued her work restrictions. (PX #2)

Petitioner underwent a great deal of physical therapy from November 1, 2016 through May 1, 2017. (PX #4)

Petitioner was again seen by Dr. Plowgian on November 4, 2016. She still had persistent pain in the medial knee and had significant pain when walking. Dr. Plowgian's diagnoses remained the same and he said Petitioner could return to light duty work but a company representative was present at the appointment and said light duty work was not available, that to work Petitioner would have to be able to squat and lift 30 pounds regularly. Petitioner's restrictions therefore continued. (PX #2)

Petitioner advised Dr. Plowgian on December 12, 2016 that while she had experienced improvement from the corticosteroid injection, she now had persistent pain in the MCL and at the pes anserine tendon insertion. The doctor found her range of motion had improved though she had increased swelling below the joint line which he attributed to possible aggravation by her hinged knee brace. Petitioner advised him that she especially found it difficult to climb stairs or sleep on her side at night. His physical examination continued to show some joint line tenderness, tenderness over the MCL and pes anserine tendon insertion, increased swelling since her last visit, a positive patellar grind, and pain with deep flexion and valgus stress. He

found her MCL to no longer be lax, though it was still painful. He told her to continue wearing her hinged brace on the knee and he injected her pes anserine tendon, which gave her immediate relief. (PX #2)

Dr. Plowgian saw Petitioner ten days later, on December 22, 2016. He noted that while Petitioner reported some relief of pain, she still had pain in the medial aspect of the knee. She said the hinged brace had helped her walk. On physical examination Dr. Plowgian said her contusion and MCL sprain were improving, as was the pes anserine tendinitis, but the corticosteroid injection from October was wearing off and Petitioner had increased joint line tenderness, as well as some continuing tenderness of the pes anserine tendinitis. He told her to continue her physical therapy, continue wearing the hinged brace and noted that he thought she would benefit from hyaluronic acid injection for the osteoarthritis in her knee, which he felt might give her longer lasting relief than the corticosteroid injections. He said he would seek approval for the series of three injections from the workers' compensation carrier. PX #2)

Respondent had Petitioner examined by Dr. Milne pursuant to Section 12 on February 14, 2017. She gave him a consistent history of falling onto her anterior knee at work. Petitioner was complaining at that time of pain in the anterior and medial aspects of her left knee as well as the pes bursa. He found her to have noticeable effusion at the pes bursa, mild knee joint effusion, pain at the end of her range of motion, mild palpable patellofemoral crepitus, and weakness of her quad and hamstring groups. He noted subtle narrowing of the medial joint space on x-rays as well as mild tricompartmental osteoarthritic changes. Dr. Milne was of the opinion that the treatment Petitioner had received was appropriate but he did not think she needed viscosupplemental injections to treat her work injury. He said he did feel she had a persistent MCL sprain with bony edema and that this could often take months to resolve. He noted, "I do believe her work injury explains her current symptoms. I do believe she has some normal age-related underlying arthrosis that I don't think is terribly clinically relevant based on her physical exam and MRI findings. I think that she primarily has a medial collateral ligament sprain and bony edema and this often takes a long time to resolve." He recommended she remain on light duty restrictions of no bending, stooping, kneeling, squatting or climbing. (RX #2)

Dr. Plowgian reported on March 15, 2017 that the hyaluronic acid injections had not been approved. Petitioner on that date noted she would like to return to work, but since they did not have light duty, she needed a release to return to work with no restrictions. She told him that the October corticosteroid injection had helped and she would like another. On physical examination she was found to still have tenderness on the medial and lateral joint tines as well as around the patella and pes anserine tendon insertion. Resisted knee flexion and hamstring stretch caused pain and she had a positive patellar grind. Dr. Plowgian provided Petitioner with another corticosteroid injection, told her to discontinue use of the hinged brace and allowed her to return to work effective March 24, 2017 if she could tolerate the pain. (PX #2)

Petitioner returned to see Dr. Plowgian on April 12, 2017 reporting that her knee had been pain free after the corticosteroid injection for a few weeks, with just mild soreness at the end of the day, but for the last week her pain had been slowly increasing. She had been able to continue to work, but the pain was worse at the end of the day, with occasional swelling. Dr. Plowgian found mild medial and lateral joint line tenderness of physical examination, though it was no longer tender over the pes anserine tendon insertion. She had normal range of motion, but had pain on deep flexion. She was also found to have positive patellar grind. Dr. Plowgian diagnosed her as having osteoarthritis of the left knee as well as pes anserine tendinitis, improved. He warned her that the pes anserine tendinitis could return as a result of antalgic gait. She said she could do her essential duties at work and did not want restrictions. The doctor noted again that the hyaluronic acid injections had not been authorized and Petitioner did not want surgery at that time, she thought she'd be able to manage her symptoms. He therefore released her to return as necessary and declared her to be at maximum medical improvement. (PX #2)

Petitioner had her final physical therapy session on May 1, 2017. In the discharge summary the physical therapist reported that Petitioner had returned to work and felt 75% back to normal. Her worst pain as of that time was a 3, her best was a 0 and her pain on that day was a 1. She described her pain as dull and achy. They found her to have some decrease in left knee function, some decrease in left knee range of motion, some decrease in left knee strength and noted she was unable to jog. They said all of her long terms physical therapy goals had been met except for range of motion (90%) and ability to jog (unable). They also noted that she could not walk with a proper heel strike/toe off gait. (PX #4)

Petitioner was next seen for a second opinion nine months later, on February 12, 2018, by Dr. Brewer. Her complaints at that time were of dull, achy pain on the medial aspect of her knee, worse with long periods of ambulation and standing at work. She said the pain had gotten worse in the past few months. X-rays taken that day showed left knee moderate to severe degenerative joint disease of the medial compartment with mild patellofemoral joint disease, with significant medial sided joint space narrowing and osteophyte formation. Dr. Brewer found her to have mild effusion of the left knee and significant tenderness on the medial joint line as well as mild tenderness of the left MCL. She had a positive patellofemoral grind test. She had not had a corticosteroid injection in eleven months so Dr. Brewer gave her a Lidocaine injection that day. (PX #5)

When seen five weeks later, on March 19, 2018, Petitioner told Dr. Brewer that the injection had only helped for one week and then the pain returned. She had not been in physical therapy as she did not have a car. Her physical examination was the same as her previous visit, and Dr.

Brewer spoke to her about Visco supplementation and gave Petitioner her first Gelsyn injection. He also prescribed Tramadol for her knee pain. (PX #5)

Petitioner returned for her second Gelsyn injection on April 2, 2018 and advised Dr. Brewer that she did not see any real difference after her first injection. She said the Tramadol was helping her sleep. She received her second Gelsyn injection at that time. (PX #5)

Petitioner was seen by Dr. Brewer for her third, and last, Gelsyn injection on April 9, 2018. She again said she had not seen a change after her last injection. (PX #5)

On June 4, 2018 when he next saw Petitioner, Dr. Brewer said that the Visco did not give Petitioner relief, she was still experiencing aching medial pain, worse at the end of the day after a long period of standing and ambulation. She was now show some weakness in her hip flexor strength, having trouble getting her foot over a step. Her left knee range of motion was somewhat improved, up to 130 degrees from a previous 125, she had a negative patellofemoral grind test and she continued to be tender on the medial joint line. Dr. Brewer said Petitioner had mild relief from the injections though the medial pain was keeping her up at night. He felt physical therapy would help her and buy her time before an eventual total knee replacement, which she would eventually need, and he gave her another Lidocaine injection. (PX #5)

Dr. Brewer's next visit, and last medical record is from February 11, 2019, eight months later. X-rays of both knees were taken on that occasion, and the right knee showed no significant joint space narrowing, while the left knee showed severe medial compartment joint space narrowing and small to moderate sized tricompartmental osteophytes. Petitioner reported that her pain had worsened, she was having trouble squatting and was having trouble doing her job secondary to pain and weakness. Dr. Brewer's exam on that date was basically unchanged. He described the x-rays as showing medial compartment collapse, saying the degenerative joint disease had gotten progressively worse in the last year, that she now had bone-on-bone articulation with no cartilage left in the medial joint space. He said that Petitioner had gotten to the point where she could not walk or be on her feet for long due to pain and she said she was now ready for surgery. Even though having another corticosteroid injection would delay surgery to decrease the risk of infection, Petitioner wanted such an injection and he provided a Depo-Medrol injection on that visit. Dr. Brewer said he would perform a total knee replacement once she had pre-surgical clearance. (PX #5)

TESTIMONY OF DR. ERIC BREWER

Dr. Brewer testified for Petitioner via deposition. He said he was a board certified orthopedist. He had last seen Petitioner on August 24, 2019, three days before his deposition. That office note was not contained in Petitioner's Exhibit #5. At that last visit Petitioner was suffering

significant pain and said she was unable to do her work, and therefore wanted surgery for pain relief. He felt she needed that surgery in February of 2019 and that she still needed that surgery. (PX #11 p. 12,13,23,24)

Dr. Brewer testified that he was of the opinion that Petitioner's current condition was exacerbated by the work injury of September 11, 2016, as was her current need for surgery. The basis for that opinion is her being asymptomatic prior to the injury and then becoming symptomatic after the injury. He said she is not at maximum medical improvement. He testified that while she had underlying disease prior to the injury, "it was asymptomatic before and she was able to do her job, then she fell, and she was unable to do her job and had significant changes. So I think it was exacerbated but not solely caused by." (PX #11 p. 25-28)

On cross-examination Dr. Brewer said the MCL sprain would have been related to her work injury and the MRI also showed the degenerative changes which would have been a preexisting condition. He said it showed grade 3 chondromalacia, which is pretty advanced. He noted that the first x-rays when he saw Petitioner did not show bone-on-bone, it was to a lesser extent, but the more recent x-rays did show bone-on-bone. Dr. Brewer said that degenerative joint disease is a condition which can be caused by wear and tear on the knee and naturally progresses over time, and that this is especially true in an obese person. (PX #11 p.28-33)

Dr. Brewer said that one of the reasons for his causation opinion was that Petitioner was totally asymptomatic prior to the work injury and was symptomatic afterwards. (PX #11 p.33,34)

He agreed he could not say that by February of 2018 she might have not had the same symptoms without the fall at work on September 11, 2016, but said that would be speculation. (PX #11 p.35)

On re-direct examination Dr. Brewer said Petitioner's chances of having pain would increase when she has a work injury. (PX #11 p.35,36)

TESTIMONY OF DR. JASON YOUNG

Dr. Young testified for Respondent via deposition. He said that he was a board certified orthopedist and that based on his review of the records, history and his physical examination Petitioner suffered a higher grade MCL tear as a result of this accident. He said that Petitioner was obese, with a BMI of 36, and that obesity was a risk factor for producing arthritis n the knee and for making arthritis in the knee symptomatic. He said arthritis progresses quicker for someone who is heavier than for someone who is lighter. During his physical examination of April 16, 2019 he found Petitioner to have some fluid in the knee, tenderness over the medial side of the knee, some crepitation under the kneecap, a little limitation of motion, an inability to

full straighten the left leg and an ability to only flex the left knee 95 to 100 degrees. (RX #3 p.13-15)

He said x-rays of that date showed bony opposition of the medial compartment with severe arthritis and osteophytes. He said the patellofemoral compartment had moderate to severe arthrosis with joint space collapse and osteophyte formation as well as subchondral cysts. He did not compare these new x-rays with her earlier x-rays. Dr. Young's diagnosis for Petitioner was that of a MCL tear that had healed. He said an MCL tear actually reduces stress on medial sided arthritis as it off loads the area of the arthritis, so it would not be an accelerating or exacerbating factor of any kind. He believed Petitioner reached MMI in April of 2017. When asked if Petitioner's being asymptomatic before the work accident would change his causal connection opinion Dr. Young said it would not, "The natural history of this type of arthritis is that eventually symptoms will become apparent and I think it's just as possible that its coincidental that her symptoms developed in and around the time of this particular incident." He did believe Petitioner was a candidate for a total knee replacement. (RX #3 p.17-22)

On cross-examination Dr. Young testified that his physical examination showed small effusion, a build up of fluid inside the knee, which indicated an inflammatory response inside the knee, and would have been caused by arthritis. He said his exam did reveal crepitus, vibration due to the joint not being smooth, a condition also caused by arthritis. He said Petitioner's right knee had no fluid on it, and had range of motion of zero to 135 degrees, which was normal, while her left knee lacked 5 degrees of extension, it couldn't fully straighten, and only had 95 to 100 degrees of flexion. He said the cause of the loss of motion was arthritis, that arthritis was more significant on her left side. He then repeated his belief that Petitioner's work injury had nothing to do with the difference between the knees, that the injury had not exacerbated it. (RX #3 p.30-33)

Dr. Young said Dr. Brewer was not lying when he gave his opinion that Petitioner's current condition had been exacerbated by the work accident, saying that was Dr. Brewer's opinion, and that opinion was just different than his. (RX #3 p.33)

Assessment of Credibility

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's testimony at arbitration was credible. Her history of accident, complaints and treatment were consistent with the medical records introduced into evidence. Her complaints both in the medical records and at arbitration did not appear out of proportion to her objective physical findings.

Conclusions of Law

In regards to whether Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the injury the Arbitrator makes the following findings:

Petitioner testified that prior to the undisputed accident of September 11, 2016 she had performed her work for Respondent which included twisting and pivoting activities, and she had never had a problem doing those activities. She further testified that prior to the date of this accident she had not had any problems with either of her legs or knees and had not received medical treatment for either knee. On September 11, 2016 while performing her work and moving to get a box her foot got caught underneath the framework, she could not move her foot, she lost her balance, twisted her left knee, and fell directly onto her left knee and right hand. She then felt immediate pain on the inside of the left knee, she pulled her foot out from under the framework and was able to stand, though in pain. She immediately reported the accident to her supervisor that day. She said her left thigh and knee produced a large, dark bruise and in the days following the accident she sought medical attention as the pain continued.

Petitioner testified to ongoing left knee complaints from the date of the accident until the date of arbitration. Respondent stipulated that she was temporarily totally disabled as a result of her injuries from this accident for 25 5/7 weeks, from September 25, 2016 through March 23, 2017. (Arb. Exh. #1) The medical records of Union Hospital, Union Hospital Center for Occupational Health and Dr. Plowgian at AP Bone & Joint Center contain histories from Petitioner which are consistent, persistent complaints relating to not only Petitioner's MCL sprain but to her pes anserine tendinitis and patellar grind. An early MRI showed a cartilage defect on the central patella and severe edema in Hoffa's space.

Dr. Plowgian as early as October 27, 2016 was noting that Petitioner "does have evidence of underlying arthritis in the knee that was likely aggravated by her fall, and she has suffered additional injuries including a sprain of the medial collateral ligament, bone and soft tissue contusion and she demonstrates tenderness over the pes anserine tendon insertion, which may have resulted from antalgic gait over the last 6 weeks." (PX #2)

Petitioner continued treating, made consistent complaints and had consistent physical findings on examination by Dr. Plowgian and Dr. Brewer. At no time following this accident is there evidence indicating Petitioner was symptom free. Dr. Plowgian wanted to provide additional treatment, a series of hyaluronic acid injections, but approval does not appear to have been given by the workers' compensation carrier, no doubt due to the opinion of Dr. Milne in his IME report that those injections were not needed to treat her work injury. Dr. Plowgian provided Petitioner with another corticosteroid injection on March 15, 2017. It was on that date

that Petitioner noted that she would like to return to work but that Respondent would not accept her back with restrictions. She at that point stated that she wished to be released to return to work without restrictions as she thought she would be able to handle her symptoms. Dr. Plowgian therefore gave her the release to return to work without restrictions effective March 24, 2017.

Petitioner told Dr. Plowgian that the corticosteroid injection provided temporary relief for a few weeks but the pain was slowly increasing as of April 12, 2017 when he saw her. While Dr. Plowgian released her to unrestricted work on April 12, 2017, and declared her to be at maximum medical improvement, that is not the equivalent of saying she is cured or not in need of future medical treatment. During that same office visit she was noting that the pain temporarily aided by the injection at her last appointment was already returning. Indeed, she had been diagnosed with degenerative joint disease, and, as noted by Dr. Brewer, arthritis progressively gets worse. As of the end of her physical therapy on May 1, 2017, the therapists reported Petitioner was 75% back to normal, still had pain which was dull and achy, had a decrease in left knee function, range of motion, and strength.

Dr. Brewer's findings and treatment recommendations were consistent with the findings and treatment recommendations of Dr. Plowgian. He did not believe Petitioner had reached maximum medical improvement. He felt Petitioner needed the total knee replacement surgery. He testified that in his opinion the accident of September 11, 2016 was the cause for her need for that surgery, "(her degenerative joint disease) was asymptomatic before and she was able to do her job, then she fell, and she was unable to do her job and had significant changes. So I think it was exacerbated but not solely caused by."

The Arbitrator finds, based upon both a chain-of-events theory of causal connection and upon the medical records and opinions of Dr. Plowgian and Dr. Brewer that Petitioner's bone and soft tissue contusion of the left knee, the medial cruciate ligament sprain in the left knee, the pes anserine tendinitis of the left knee, as well as the aggravation and exacerbation of preexisting tricompartmental arthritis in the left knee are all causally related to the accident of September 11, 2016 based on the testimony of Petitioner that her left and right knee were both asymptomatic prior to her accident of September 11, 2016, which involved not only a twisting of the left knee causing a sprain of the medial collateral ligament in the area of the eventually collapsed medial compartment of the left knee, but also a fall directly on the knee, the location of both the pes anserine tendinitis and patellofemoral arthritis which became symptomatic, and that the uninjured right knee showed no progression of arthritis during this same period of time while being subjected to the same other risks, obesity and age, relied upon by Dr. Young in his contrary opinions, which are specifically rejected.

The Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner had not reached maximum medical improvement as of April 12, 2017, or as of the date of arbitration, based upon all of Petitioner's ongoing complaints to treating physicians and their physical examination findings and radiographic findings, the discharge summary findings of her physical therapists and the fact that a recommended treatment had not been provided as it had not been approved by Respondent's insurance carrier.

In regards to whether the medical services provided to Petitioner reasonable and Necessary and whether Respondent had paid all appropriate charges for reasonable and necessary medical services, and credit for amounts paid for medical bills the Arbitrator makes the following findings:

The findings of fact in regards to causal connection, above, are incorporated herein by reference.

The medical bills contained in Petitioner's Exhibits #6, #7, #8, #9 and #10 all appear to be for medical services provided to cure or relieve Petitioner from the effects of the accidental injury of September 11, 2016.

The Arbitrator finds that Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services for the bills contained in Petitioner's Exhibits #6, #7, #8, #9 and #10 , as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act, pursuant to Section 8.2 of the Act.

The Arbitrator further finds that Respondent is entitled to credit for any amounts paid on said bills prior to the issuance of this decision.

In regards to the necessity of prospective medical treatment recommended by Dr. Brewer the Arbitrator makes the following findings:

The findings of fact in regards to causal connection, above, are incorporated herein by reference.

Dr. Brewer's records reflect that as of February 11, 2019 x-rays of Petitioner's left knee showed severe medial compartment joint space narrowing and small to moderate sized tricompartmental osteophytes. Petitioner reported that her pain had worsened, she was having trouble squatting and was having trouble doing her job secondary to pain and weakness. Dr. Brewer described the x-rays as showing medial compartment collapse, saying the degenerative joint disease had gotten progressively worse in the last year, that she now had bone-on-bone articulation with no

cartilage left in the medial joint space. He said that Petitioner had gotten to the point where she could not walk or be on her feet for long due to pain and she said she was now ready for surgery. Dr. Brewer said he would perform a total knee replacement once she had pre-surgical clearance.

Dr. Young in his testimony said he believed Petitioner was a candidate for a total knee replacement.

The Arbitrator finds that a total knee replacement of Petitioner's left knee is reasonable and necessary to treat and/or cure Petitioner's injuries from the accident of September 11, 2016. Respondent shall pay for reasonable and necessary prospective medical services as recommended by Dr. Brewer, to wit a total knee replacement of Petitioner's left knee, as well as ancillary medical services relating to said total knee replacement of Petitioner's left knee, as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act, pursuant to Section 8.2 of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF WILLIAMSON)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

JAN D. FARMER,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 18 WC 6678

MURPHYSBORO CUSD #186,

Respondent.

21IWCC0125

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability (TTD) benefits, and permanent partial disability (PPD) benefits, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 18, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

No bond is required for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in the Circuit Court.

21IWCC0125

DATED: MAR 15 2021
TJT/pm
O: 1/19/2021
051

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Stephen J. Mathis

DISSENT

I respectfully dissent. I would reverse the Arbitrator's Decision and deny the matter in its entirety.

Petitioner testified she is a custodian, and on August 15, 2017 while disposing of excessively heavy garbage, she injured her right shoulder. T. 15-16. Petitioner timely reported her accident which was not disputed by Respondent. T. 18; Stipulation Sheet. Petitioner testified she continued to perform her work duties without issue. T. 18-19. Approximately six months following the accident on January 15, 2018, Petitioner sought medical care for the first time with Dr. Kupferer. T. 20.

On February 13, 2018, an MRI of the shoulder was performed which evidenced a "near complete massive tear of the rotator cuff with mild bursal distention." PX2. Eventually, Petitioner came under the care of Dr. Davis who performed surgery on February 27, 2018 with attendant follow-up care. PX3.

On October 22, 2018, Dr. Davis provided his opinions via evidence deposition. PX3. Dr. Davis testified Petitioner sustained a traumatic work injury which led to her shoulder condition and need for surgery. PX3, p. 13. When questioned as to the basis of his opinion, Dr. Davis testified "based, again, solely on her history, she wasn't having any problems prior and was having problems after. And, therefore, I relate her shoulder condition and subsequent treatment to her work injury." PX3, p. 14. Dr. Davis confirmed Petitioner never reported hearing a pop in her shoulder. PX3, p. 20.

On February 4, 2019, Dr. Nogalski provided his opinions via evidence deposition. RX1. Dr. Nogalski testified he examined Petitioner at Respondent's request on June 20, 2018. RX1, p. 6. Dr. Nogalski obtained a history from Petitioner that she sustained a pull in her shoulder while throwing trash in a dumpster. RX1, p. 7. Dr. Nogalski specifically questioned Petitioner if she heard a pop which she did not recall. *Id.*

Dr. Nogalski testified he reviewed the MRI of February 13, 2018 which he believed evidenced degenerative findings. RX1, p. 9-10. Dr. Nogalski explained that an "acute rotator cuff tear is a profound change in their function that they really notice; it's not something that goes unnoticed. Chronic changes like this are things that people compensate for and just put up with

21IWCC0125

for a long time." RX1, p. 11. Dr. Nogalski testified Petitioner's work injury neither caused nor aggravated her shoulder condition. RX1, p. 12. When questioned as to the basis of his opinion, Dr. Nogalski testified as follows:

> Those records supported that while there may have been some symptom of a shoulder problem back in August, there was no support for an acute injury, nor were there any medical documentations provided by the most proximate providers, such as Dr. Kupferer, which supported an acute injury. Objective findings in this matter, specifically the MRI, support longstanding problems within the shoulder, so much so that I do not believe it is medically possible that things like fatty atrophy and the changes in the shoulder observed could reasonably have occurred over, say, a six-month time span around the time between August events, or claimed August events, and the imaging study. RX1, p. 13.

I afford greater weight to the opinions of Dr. Nogalski over those of Dr. Davis. "An expert opinion is only as valid as the reasons for the opinion." *Gross v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 2011 IL App (4th) 100615WC. Dr. Davis' sole basis for his opinion is Petitioner said so. I submit this is correlation and not causation. In contrast to Dr. Davis, Dr. Nogalski explained in detail why Petitioner's shoulder condition was degenerative in nature and that an acute injury resulting in a "massive" rotator cuff tear would result in profound changes in Petitioner's ability to function. Dr. Davis agreed that a traumatic injury would result in Petitioner having difficulties in performing her job duties. Petitioner, though, continued to perform her job duties without difficulties. Certainly, Petitioner felt some type of transient symptom on August 15, 2017 but such neither caused nor aggravated her current shoulder condition.

As the Court noted in *County of Cook v. Industrial Commission*:

> Every employee whose disease or preexisting condition disables him while at work is not automatically entitled to a recovery under the Workmen's Compensation Act... 'In each case the arbitrator ought to consider whether, in substance, as far as he can judge on such a matter, the accident came from the disease alone, so that, whatever the man had been doing, it would probably have come all the same, or whether the employment contributed to it. . .' 68 Ill. 2d 24, 31-32, 368 N.E.2d 1292 (1977).

For the above-stated reasons, I respectfully dissent.

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

FARMER, JAN D
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC006678**

MURPHYSBORO CUSD #186
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0125

On 3/18/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.30% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

4075 FISHER KERKHOVER COFFEY ET AL
JASON E COFFEY
600 STATE ST
CHESTER, IL 62233

2795 HENNESSY & ROACH PC
AMANDA J B RICHERT
415 N 10TH ST SUITE 200
ST LOUIS, MO 63101

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Williamson)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Jan D. Farmer
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Murphysboro CUSD #186
Employer/Respondent

Case # 18 WC 06678

Consolidated cases: _____

21IWCC0125

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of Herrin, on January 16, 2020. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On August 15, 2017, Respondent was operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship did exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner did sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident was given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $n/a; the average weekly wage was $490.07.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was 60 years of age, single with 0 dependent child(ren).

Petitioner has received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent has not paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $0.00 for TTD, $0.00 for TPD, $0.00 for maintenance, and $0.00 for other benefits, for a total credit of $0.00.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $0.00 paid under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services as identified in Petitioner's Exhibit 5, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, subject to the fee schedule.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $326.71 per week for 43 2/7 weeks, commencing January 15, 2018, through November 14, 2018, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $294.04 per week for 62.5 weeks because the injury sustained caused the 12 1/2% loss of use of the person as a whole, as provided in Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator

March 14, 2020
Date

MAR 18 2020

Findings of Fact

Petitioner filed an Application for Adjustment of Claim which alleged she sustained an accidental injury arising out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent on August 15, 2017. According to the Application, Petitioner was "Lifting/Throwing Trash Into Dumpster" and sustained an injury to her "Right Arm/Shoulder & Left Hip" (Arbitrator's Exhibit 2). Petitioner and Respondent stipulated Petitioner sustained a work-related accident on August 15, 2017, but Respondent disputed liability on the basis of causal relationship (Arbitrator's Exhibit 1).

Petitioner became employed by Respondent in May, 2017, and worked as a custodian. At trial, Petitioner testified that on August 15, 2017 (the first day of school), Petitioner was collecting and disposing of trash in a dumpster. Because it was the first day of school, the trash was "excessively heavy" and as Petitioner was in the process of throwing a bag of trash into the dumpster, she injured her right shoulder. Petitioner stated the bags of trash were placed in barrels which were on rollers. Petitioner removed the bags from the barrel and threw the bags into the dumpster. Petitioner explained the bags of trash were heavy because it was the first day of school and there was a substantial amount of paper in the bags.

Petitioner reported the accident in a timely manner to Respondent and a First Report of Injury was completed on August 25, 2017. The Report noted Petitioner was lifting trash into a dumpster and strained her right upper arm/shoulder and left hip (Petitioner's Exhibit 1). At trial, Petitioner testified the left hip symptoms were extremely mild and she was not seeking any compensation for same.

Petitioner was able to complete her shift of work on August 15, 2017. Because of her right shoulder symptoms, Petitioner did not go to work the following day. Petitioner applied ice and took over-the-counter medication to treat her right shoulder injury. Petitioner thought she had just "pulled something" and the symptoms would get better on their own.

Petitioner did not seek any medical treatment immediately following the accident. Petitioner's right shoulder symptoms persisted and Petitioner testified that in November, 2017, she tried to make an appointment with Dr. Dale Blaise, whom she thought was her family physician. However, Petitioner had not been seen by Dr. Blaise (or any other physician) since 2005. Because it had been such a long time since she had last seen Dr. Blaise, she was informed that she would be considered a new patient and Dr. Blaise was not accepting new patients.

Petitioner continued to perform her job duties for Respondent which included disposing of the trash. Petitioner testified she continued to fulfill her work obligations for Respondent and thought her right shoulder symptoms would get better on their own. Petitioner stated she never dealt with "workmen's comp" before.

Petitioner was evaluated by Dr. Thomas Kupferer, a family medicine physician, on January 15, 2018. At that time, Petitioner advised Dr. Kupferer she heard her right arm while throwing trash into a bin on the first day of school in 2017. Petitioner had continued to use her right arm at work

in her job as a custodian. Dr. Kupferer opined Petitioner had right rotator cuff tendinitis and recommended application of heat and over-the-counter medications as needed (Petitioner's Exhibit 2).

Dr. Kupferer saw Petitioner on January 19, 2018, and Petitioner continued to have right shoulder symptoms. He ordered an x-ray and MRI scan of Petitioner's right shoulder. The x-ray was obtained on January 22, 2018. According to the radiologist, it revealed fairly advanced degenerative changes of the right acromioclavicular joint (Petitioner's Exhibit 2).

Dr. Kupferer first saw Petitioner on February 5, 2018. At that time, Petitioner advised him that her right shoulder pain had not improved, but she thought she had just pulled a muscle and it would eventually get better. Dr. Kupferer noted the MRI had not been performed because Petitioner's insurance would not cover it because it was a workers' compensation claim (Petitioner's Exhibit 2).

The MRI was performed on February 13, 2018. According to the radiologist, the MRI revealed a full thickness tear of the supraspinatus tendon with intrasubstance migration through the posterior rotator cuff throughout the supraspinatus and infraspinatus tendons which resulted in a "near complete massive tear of the rotator cuff" with mild bursal distention. The MRI also revealed moderate to severe degenerative disease of the acromioclavicular joint and moderate degenerative change most likely representing a tear of the superior to posterior labrum (Petitioner's Exhibit 2).

Dr. Kupferer referred Petitioner to Dr. John Davis, an orthopedic surgeon, who initially evaluated Petitioner on February 19, 2018. At that time, Petitioner advised Dr. Davis that on August 15, 2017, she was throwing heavy trash into a dumpster and injured her right arm. Dr. Davis reviewed the MRI scan and opined it revealed a traumatic rotator cuff tear and long head of the biceps tendinopathy. He recommended Petitioner undergo right shoulder arthroscopic rotator cuff repair, subacromial decompression and biceps tenotomy (Petitioner's Exhibit 3; Deposition Exhibit 1).

Dr. Davis performed arthroscopic surgery on Petitioner's right shoulder on February 27, 2018. The procedure consisted of arthroscopic traumatic rotator cuff repair, subacromial decompression and biceps tenotomy. Further, Dr. Davis performed debridement of degenerative superior labral tearing and of subacromial and subdeltoid bursitis and adhesions (Petitioner's Exhibit 3; Deposition Exhibit 1).

Following surgery, Dr. Davis continued to treat Petitioner and ordered physical therapy and work hardening. Petitioner made slow, but steady, progress and Dr. Davis authorized Petitioner to return to work without restrictions on November 15, 2018. He subsequently opined Petitioner was at MMI on December 13, 2018 (Petitioner's Exhibit 4).

At the direction of Respondent, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Michael Nogalski, an orthopedic surgeon, on June 20, 2018. In connection with his examination of Petitioner, Dr. Nogalski reviewed medical records and the MRI scan provided to him by Respondent. Dr. Nogalski

agreed with the diagnosis made by Dr. Davis and opined the surgery performed by Dr. Davis was medically reasonable and necessary (Respondent's Exhibit 1; Deposition Exhibit 2).

In regard to causality, Dr. Nogalski opined Petitioner's right shoulder condition was not causally related to the accident of August 15, 2017. Dr. Nogalski based this opinion on his review of the MRI, the description of the accident and the fact Petitioner did not seek medical treatment for such a long time following the accident. In regard to the MRI, Dr. Nogalski opined it revealed "fatty atrophy" of the supraspinatus and diffuse changes in the rotator cuff which were extensive and long standing. In regard to the accident, Dr. Nogalski opined Petitioner throwing trash was not consistent with an acute trauma which would cause a tendon tear or aggravation unless there were correlating MRI findings. Finally, Dr. Nogalski opined that if Petitioner had sustained an acute injury, she would have experienced significant dysfunction and would have sought medical treatment shortly afterward (Respondent's Exhibit 1; Deposition Exhibit 2).

Dr. Davis was deposed on October 22, 2018, and his deposition testimony was received into evidence at trial. On direct examination, Dr. Davis' testimony in regard to his diagnosis and treatment of Petitioner's right shoulder condition was consistent with his medical records and he reaffirmed the opinions contained therein. Dr. Davis testified Petitioner informed him that she injured her right arm on August 15, 2017, while throwing trash in a dumpster and had persistent pain in her arm since then. In regard to causality, Dr. Davis testified the accident of August 15, 2017, was a traumatic work injury which led to her shoulder condition that ultimately required surgery. Dr. Davis also testified that if Petitioner had degeneration or a pre-existing issue in her right shoulder, if she was not having problems prior to the accident, but had them afterward, her shoulder condition and subsequent treatment was related to her work injury (Petitioner's Exhibit 3; pp 7, 13-14).

On cross-examination, Dr. Davis was interrogated about the fact Petitioner did not take time off work following the accident. He agreed Petitioner would have had difficulties continuing to perform her job duties, but did not necessarily expect her to take time off work. Dr. Davis stated a lot of people work in pain and there can be a delayed onset of pain with a rotator cuff injury. Dr. Davis stated that the fact Petitioner waited five months prior to seeking medical treatment for her right shoulder injury did not change his opinion as to causality (Petitioner's Exhibit 3; pp 21-23).

Dr. Nogalski was deposed on February 4, 2019, and his deposition testimony was received into evidence at trial. On direct examination, Dr. Nogalski's testimony was consistent with his medical report and he reaffirmed the opinions contained therein. Specifically, Dr. Nogalski testified the MRI scan revealed diffuse changes which he stated were chronic and did not occur over a period of five months. Further, he stated that if Petitioner had sustained an acute tear of the rotator cuff, he would expect to see no fatty atorphy and not the generalized tendonopathic changes on the top of the shoulder. Dr. Nogalski also stated that if Petitioner had sustained an acute rotator cuff tear, it would have caused a profound change in function and individuals usually seek medical treatment within a day or two (Respondent's Exhibit 1; pp 9-11).

On cross-examination, Dr. Nogalski reaffirmed his opinion regarding causality. He again noted the presence of fatty atrophy which he stated it takes many months to develop. Based on this, Dr. Nogalski testified Petitioner had significant rotator cuff issues prior to August, 2017 (Respondent's Exhibit 1; p 21).

At trial, Petitioner testified she returned to work for Respondent in November, 2018, after Dr. Davis released her for full duty. Petitioner subsequently quit her job for Respondent in January, 2019; however, she stated her resignation had nothing to do with her work injury. Petitioner testified she continues to experience pain and soreness as well as an occasional burning sensation in her right shoulder. Petitioner also stated she tends to be guarded when doing any lifting.

Conclusions of Law

In regard to disputed issue (F) the Arbitrator makes the following conclusion of law:

The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident of August 15, 2017.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes the following:

There was no dispute Petitioner sustained an injury to her right arm/shoulder while throwing trash into a dumpster.

Petitioner's testimony that the bags of trash she was throwing into the dumpster were excessively heavy was unrebutted.

Petitioner did not attempt to seek medical treatment until November, 2017, from Dr. Blaise, but could not do so because she had not seen him since 2005, and was no longer considered a patient.

Petitioner was later seen by Dr. Kupferer on January 15, 2018, five months after the accident. This was the first time Petitioner had been seen by a physician for any reason at all since 2005, approximately 13 years.

The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner has chosen not to seek medical attention on any regular basis.

Petitioner's primary treating physician, Dr. Davis, opined Petitioner's right shoulder condition was related to the accident of August 15, 2017. The fact Petitioner did not seek any medical treatment for her right shoulder condition until five months afterward did not cause him to change his opinion in regard to causality.

Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Nogalski, opined Petitioner's right shoulder condition was not related to the accident of August 15, 2017. This opinion was based, to a large extent, on Dr. Nogalski's interpretation of the MRI in which he noted diffuse changes and fatty atrophy. However, these findings were not noted by either Dr. Davis or the radiologist who

performed/read the MRI. Based upon the preceding, the Arbitrator finds the opinion of Dr. Davis to be more persuasive than that of Dr. Nogalski in regard to causality.

In regard to disputed issue (J) the Arbitrator makes the following conclusion of law:

The Arbitrator concludes that all of the medical treatment provided to Petitioner was reasonable and necessary and Respondent is liable for payment of the medical bills incurred therewith.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services as identified in Petitioner's Exhibit 5, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, subject to the fee schedule.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes the following:

There was no dispute that all of the medical treatment provided to Petitioner was reasonable and necessary.

In regard to disputed issue (K) the Arbitrator makes the following conclusion of law:

The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner is entitled to temporary total disability benefits of 43 2/7 weeks, commencing January 15, 2018, through November 14, 2018.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes the following:

There was no dispute Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled during the aforestated period of time.

In regard to disputed issue (L) the Arbitrator makes the following conclusion of law:

The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner had sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of 12 1/2% loss of use of the person as a whole.

In support of this conclusion the Arbitrator notes the following:

Neither Petitioner nor Respondent tendered an AMA impairment rating. The Arbitrator gives this factor no weight.

Petitioner was employed as a custodian, a job which required lifting, at the time she sustained the accident. Petitioner was able to return to work to that job, but resigned for reasons unrelated to her work injury. The Arbitrator gives this factor moderate weight.

Petitioner was 60 years old at the time she sustained the accident. Petitioner will have to live with the effects of the entry for the remainder of her natural life. The Arbitrator gives this factor minimal weight.

There was no evidence the injury had any effect on Petitioner's future earning capacity. The Arbitrator gives this factor no weight.

Petitioner sustained a right shoulder injury which required arthroscopic rotator cuff repair, subacromial decompression and biceps tenotomy as well as debridement of the labrum and subdeltoid. Petitioner still has complaints consistent with the injury she sustained. The Arbitrator gives this factor significant weight.

William R. Gallagher, Arbitrator

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☒ Modify down	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Vanessa Diaz,

Petitioner,

vs.

No. 17 WC 35923

21IWCC0126

Harvey Police Department,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of penalties under §19(k) and §19(l), and attorney's fees under §16, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.[1]

Findings of Fact:

On November 5, 2017, Petitioner, a 24-year-old probationary police officer, sustained injuries to her head, neck, and right knee when her patrol car was rear-ended by another vehicle. She was initially seen in the emergency room of Ingalls Hospital and released. Over the next 15 days, she was treated with pain medication, physical therapy, and rest. On November 20, 2017, Petitioner was released to return to work without restrictions, and has not received further treatment since then.

[1] Respondent also raised, "Nature and Extent," as an issue in its Petition for Review. However, Respondent subsequently waived that issue in its Statement of Exceptions.

On December 4, 2018, Petitioner filed a Petition for Penalties, Fees and Costs. She attached to it copies of her attorney's letters to Respondent dating back to December 2017, which demanded payment for medical expenses and temporary total disability. The petition alleged Respondent had failed, neglected, and refused to pay Petitioner those benefits without good cause, and that Respondent's failure or refusal to pay was vexatious, dilatory, punitive, retaliatory, and objectively unreasonable. At trial, Petitioner offered her medical bills into evidence and testified that, to her knowledge, they still had not been paid.

On March 13, 2019, Respondent filed its Reply to Petitioner's Petition for Penalties, Fees and Costs.[2] In it, Respondent asserted that its failure to pay benefits to Petitioner was not vexatious or unreasonable, but rather, was due to its lack of funds. In support of its claim, Respondent attached to its Reply an April 2018 order from a federal case in which three bank accounts of the City of Harvey were ordered to be depleted to $0.00 to satisfy a previous judgment. Respondent also attached a copy of a February 20, 2018 Independent Auditors' Report which analyzed the City of Harvey's aggregate remaining fund information for the year ending April 30, 2017. That report stated the City of Harvey had a $55 million deficit in its General Fund, which raised significant liquidity risks regarding the City's ability to meet its financial obligations.

Conclusions of Law:

§19(l) Penalties

Penalties under §19(l) are in the nature of a late fee and are mandatory when payment is late and the employer cannot show an adequate justification for the delay. *McMahan v. Industrial Commission*, 183 Ill.2d 499 (1998). The Arbitrator found that §19(l) penalties in the amount of $10,000.00 are warranted in this case because Respondent failed to provide good and just cause for its failure to pay Petitioner benefits under §8(a). The Commission agrees.

Commission Rule 9110.70(d) states that, "when an employer denies liability for payment of the cost of all or a part of an employee's medical care…the employer shall promptly notify the employee with a written explanation of the basis for the denial of liability or further responsibility." In this case, Petitioner's counsel first requested payment of the bill from Beverly Medical Center in a letter to Respondent dated December 28, 2017. Petitioner sent Respondent several subsequent letters in which she demanded payment of her medical bills. Respondent should have responded to Petitioner's letters but did not – for a period of 441 days.

---

[2] Although Respondent's Reply, marked, "Respondent's Group Ex1," was in the Commission's file but not in the transcript, the Commission considers that exhibit to have been admitted in evidence, given Respondent's contingent offer of that exhibit when Petitioner offered her Penalties Petition into evidence. Petitioner's counsel acknowledged on the record she had no objection to the Respondent's Reply (Respondent's Group Ex1) being admitted into evidence, and the Arbitrator subsequently ruled the exhibits, "Admitted." The Commission's conclusion that Respondent's Group Ex1 was admitted in evidence is further supported by the fact that the Arbitrator considered and commented regarding Respondent's exhibit in the Arbitration decision.

21IWCC0126

While the Commission has considered Respondent's last minute explanation of its alleged inability to pay set forth in its Reply to Petitioner's Petition for Penalties, filed on the eve of trial, that was too little, too late. The documents Respondent attached to its Reply to the Penalties Petition – a federal court order and an audit report – are insufficient proof of its inability to pay Petitioner her medical benefits. At arbitration, Respondent failed to present any conclusive evidence to support its claimed inability to pay. For these reasons, the Commission affirms the Arbitrator's decision awarding Petitioner $10,000.00 penalties under §19(l) of the Act.

19(k) penalties and §16 attorney's fees

The Arbitrator awarded Petitioner penalties under §19(k) in the amount of $1,753.45, and attorney's fees under §16 in the amount of $1,753.45, finding that Respondent acted in "bad faith." The Commission views the evidence differently than the Arbitrator.

Awards of penalties under §19(k), and attorney's fees under §16, require a higher standard of proof than an award under §19(l); they require more than just proof of unreasonable delay. The Commission has discretion to impose §19(k) penalties where there is not only a delay in payment, but the delay was in bad faith. *McMahan v. Industrial Comm'n,* 183 Ill. 2d 499. In this case, the Commission, in its discretion, declines to award Petitioner penalties under §19(k) and attorney's fees under §16. Accordingly, the Commission reverses the Arbitrator's award of penalties under §19(k) and attorney's fees under §16.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed May 1, 2019, is hereby modified as stated herein and otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the award of medical bills is affirmed, and Respondent shall pay to Petitioner medical bills totaling $3,506.90, pursuant to the medical fee schedule, as provided in §8(a) and §8.2 of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the award of permanent partial disability is affirmed, and Respondent shall pay to Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $487.92 per week for a total of 7.5 weeks as provided by §8(d)2 of the Act, because the injuries sustained caused the 1.5% loss of person as a whole.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the award of penalties under §19(l) is affirmed, and Respondent shall pay Petitioner $10,000.00 as provided by §19(l) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the awards of penalties under §19(k), and attorney's fees under §16, are hereby reversed.

21IWCC0126

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

No bond is required for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 16 2021
o-01/21/2021
MP/mcp
68

Marc Parker

Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

Bibliography

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

DIAZ, VANESSA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC035923**

HARVEY POLICE DEPARTMENT
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0126

On 5/1/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.39% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0307 ELFENBAUM EVERS & AMARILIO
RACHAEL SINNEN
900 W JACKSON BLVD SUITE 3E
CHICAGO, IL 60607

1295 SMITH AMUNDSEN LLC
ALEXIS MAIMONIS
150 N MICHIGAN AVE SUITE 3300
CHICAGO, IL 60601

21IWCC0126

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Vanessa Diaz
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Harvey Police Department
Employer/Respondent

Case # 17 WC 35923

Consolidated cases: _____

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Kurt Carlson**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **March 14, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [ ] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [ ] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [ ] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [ ] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
   [ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance [ ] TTD
L. [x] What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. [x] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other _____

FINDINGS

On **11/05/17**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**42,286.40**; the average weekly wage was $**813.20**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was 24 years of age, ***single*** with **one** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**0.00** for TTD, $**0.00** for TPD, $**0.00** for maintenance, and $**0.00** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**0.00**

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner's medical bills totaling $3,506.90 ($328.39 Bud's Ambulance; $2,320.98 Ingalls; $857.53 Beverly) per fee schedule directly to Petitioner as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act.

Petitioner is awarded permanent partial disability benefits of $487.92 per week for a total of 7.5 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused the 0% loss of use of Petitioner's right leg and 1.5% loss of use of Petitioner's whole person, as provided in Section 8(e) and Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay to Petitioner directly a total of $14,104.14 in fees, costs and penalties ($10,000.00 under Section 19(l), $1,753.45 under Section 19(k), and $2,350.69 under Section 16).

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

05-01-19
Date

MAY 1 - 2019

State of Illinois)
)
County of Cook)

21IWCC0126

BEFORE THE
ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Vanessa Diaz	)	
Petitioner,	)	
	)	
v.	)	**IWCC No. 17 WC 35923**
	)	
Harvey Police Department	)	
Respondent.	)	

ARBITRATOR'S FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

FINDINGS OF FACT

At the time of her November 5, 2017 accident, Petitioner was a police officer for Respondent for 11 months. Petitioner was working full duty and was not under any medical care. It was her first job out of the police academy. Other than the instant case, Petitioner has not had any prior workers' compensation claims.

Petitioner's Job Duties as a Police Officer

Petitioner responds to 911 calls which can vary in severity. Petitioner detains individuals by force, breaks up altercations, and physically restrains intoxicated individuals or those under the influence of narcotics. Petitioner also need to physically handle individuals with physiological defects. At times, Petitioner needs to run after persons of interest and bend down to detain individuals. In addition, Petitioner is required to drive her patrol vehicle and must wear a police vest weighing approximately 20-25 lbs. Along with the vest, Petitioner carries other equipment such as handcuffs, a radio, a baton, pepper spray, knives, and her holster and gun. She estimated that her job requires her to lift, push and pull approximately 200 pounds at any point.

Petitioner is 5 feet, 3 inches tall and weighs 142 pounds.

Petitioner's Work Accident

On November 5, 2017, Petitioner was seated in the driver seat of her patrol vehicle writing a citation. She was not wearing her seatbelt. Another vehicle rear-ended her patrol vehicle causing Petitioner to whiplash back and forth, hitting her head on the steering wheel. Sargent Barbee witnessed the accident. Petitioner had to be removed out of the patrol vehicle by ambulance.

EMS arrived on the scene and documented Petitioner's complains of head and right knee pain. Px 3, p. 3. She was immediately taken to the emergency department of Ingalls Memorial Hospital.

Petitioner reported that she was writing a ticket in her police vehicle when another vehicle hit the rear of her back. Petitioner reported hitting her head against the steering wheel and complained of head, neck and right knee pain. Px 4, p. 12. Tenderness to the posterior head and a swelling hematoma to the right forehead was noted. Px 4, p. 13. Tenderness to the right knee and cervical spine was also recorded. Px 4, p. 13. Her diagnosis included cervical strain. Px 4, p. 24. Petitioner was discharged home with prescriptions for pain medication and was told to follow up with her primary physician or specialist. Px 4, pp. 27; 35. Petitioner was instructed to return to work per primary physician. Px 4, p. 28.

While at the emergency room that same day, Petitioner and her supervisor Sargent Barbee completed and both signed a First Report of Injury detailing how Petitioner was at a traffic stop inside her patrol vehicle with her emergency lights activated when another vehicle collided into her patrol vehicle causing "major damage" to the patrol vehicle as well as injuries to Petitioner. Px 1, p. 1. On cross examination, Petitioner was presented with an Investigation Form completed by Sargent Barbee that says Petitioner injured her torso and head. Px 1, p. 4. Petitioner confirmed that she did not review the Investigation Form or complete it with Sargent Barbee.

While Petitioner remained off work for her work injury, she continued to receive regular pay pursuant to the Public Employee Disability Act (PEDA).

Petitioner's Medical Treatment

On November 9, 2017, Petitioner presented to Beverly Medical Center (a/k/a AMCI). She reported primary complaints of headaches, neck, low back, right shoulder and left shoulder pain. Petitioner reported that she was on duty in a squad police vehicle when another vehicle collided into her. At impact, Petitioner reported whiplash and striking her head on the interior of the vehicle. Petitioner explained that her work duties required lifting up to 200 lbs, pushing and pulling up to 200 lbs, frequent bending and frequent driving. Px 5, p. 6. Physical examination of the cervical spine noted tenderness and "hypertonicity in the suboccipitals and scalenes bilaterally." Jackson's test and Cervical Distraction test were both positive. For the lumbar spine, Kemp's test was positive and tenderness was noted on the erector spine bilaterally. Right shoulder examination noted tenderness of the supraspinatus, pain with abduction at end range of motion and positive impingement sign. Left shoulder examination documented positive impingement sign, positive Yergason's test, tenderness of the supraspinatus and pain with abduction at end range of motion. Her diagnosis included concussion, cervical sprain, lumbar sprain, and bilateral shoulder sprains. Px 5, p. 7. It was noted that her diagnoses were causally related to the work injury. Px 5, p. 8. Physical therapy was recommended, Petitioner continued her prescription pain medication and Petitioner was placed off work pending a follow up appointment with Dr. Foreman. Px 5, p. 8.

Petitioner began physical therapy on November 13, 2017 and continued until November 17, 2017. Px 5, pp. 9 -16.

Petitioner testified that Sergeant Armstrong from Internal Affairs reported to her residence on November 19, 2017 and told Petitioner that she needed to return to work. Petitioner returned to Beverly Medical Center the next day on November 20, 2017 and saw Dr. Foreman. Petitioner reported intermittent headaches and intermittent neck, low back and bilateral shoulder pain and

stiffness. However, in light of Sergeant Armstrong's remarks, Petitioner stated that she wanted to return to regular work duties. At her request, Petitioner was released from care with instructions to take over the counter Ibuprofen or Tylenol for headaches and recurrent pain, to continue home exercises, and to return to work full duty on November 21, 2017. Px 5, p. 19. Petitioner reported back to work.

Petitioner filed her Application for Adjustment of Claim on December 7, 2017, which was sent to Respondent on December 11, 2017. Px 6, pp. 31-32. Respondent terminated Petitioner December 27, 2017.

Petitioner's Current Condition

Petitioner testified that she now works as a part time police officer for Phoenix Police Department, in Phoenix, Illinois. Petitioner has not returned to a medical provider for her work-related injuries since her release from Dr. Foreman on November 21, 2017. She also no longer takes prescription pain medication. Petitioner explained at trial that her current job duties are similar to those when she worked for Respondent. Petitioner explained how some work tasks have become more difficult since her November 5, 2017 accident. Petitioner reported a decrease in strength that complicates her ability to physically restrain individuals. She reports soreness, stiffness and pain in her shoulders and neck when wearing her police gear that includes a 20-25lb vest as well as handcuffs, a radio, a baton, pepper spray, knives, and her holster and gun. Petitioner also reported having an increase in headaches since her work accident, approximately one every two weeks. Petitioner combats her complaints of pain with at home remedies and over the counter pain medication. Petitioner takes 600 mg of Ibuprofen once a week and uses heating pads about twice a week. Petitioner also uses an electronic massager once a week and pays for professional massages once a month. Petitioner confirmed that she did not use these pain relief measures prior to her work accident.

Petitioner's Requests to Respondent for Payment of Medical Bills

Petitioner testified that her medical bills remain unpaid and have been sent to collections. She also testified that no one from her employer every contacted her regarding payment of her medical bills or her workers' compensation case in general. As a result of the unpaid bills, Petitioner's counsel sent written correspondences to the Harvey Police Department and/or the Office of Comptroller for the City of Harvey on December 28, 2017; January 29, 2017; March 5, 2018; April 2, 2018; and June 12, 2018 demanding payment of Petitioner's medical bills. Px 6, pp. 16-26. Petitioner's counsel received no response.

On August 9, 2018, Petitioner's counsel sent Respondent a written correspondence advising that she appeared before Arbitrator Carlson at the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, Illinois that same day on her Request for Hearing but no one appeared on behalf of Respondent. See Px 6, pp. 13-14. Again, Petitioner's counsel received no response.

On September 14, 2018, billing records from Ingalls Memorial Hospital state that "this employer Harvey Police Dept, has been un-responsive to collection attempts for payment." Px 4, p. 43.

Upon learning that SmithAmundsen, LLC may be representing Harvey Police Department on other legal matters, Petitioner's counsel emailed Alexis Maimonis on November 29, 2018. Px 6, p. 11. Ms. Maimonis replied that she would be handling the claim. Px 6, p. 11. Petitioner's counsel sent Ms. Maimonis the medical records and bills via email on November 29, 2018. Px 6, p. 10. Soon after, Respondent's counsel filed her appearance with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission. Px 6, p. 9. The instant petition for penalties was filed on December 4, 2018. Px 6, p. 1. Respondent filed its Reply to Petitioner's Petition for Penalties, Fees and Costs on March 13, 2019, the day before hearing. Rx 1.

According to its Reply, Respondent does not have any funding to pay its Workers' Compensation claims. Rx 1, p. 1, no. 1. A new third-party administrator was retained in December 2018. Rx 1, p. 1, no. 4. Around February 13, 2019, Respondent's attorney forwarded Petitioner's medical records and bills to a third-party administrator for "evaluation for payment." Rx 1, p. 2, no. 5.

Respondent did not call any witnesses at trial.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The only issues in dispute are the nature and extent of Petitioner's injuries and whether penalties should be imposed upon Respondent. Respondent stipulated to accident, notice and liability of medical bills. The Arbitrator incorporates by reference the preceding findings of fact, and concludes:

With regard to issue "L", the nature and extent of Petitioner's injury, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

In determining the level of permanent partial disability, the Commission shall base its determination on the following factors: (i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a); (ii) the occupation of the injured employee; (iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury; (iv) the employee's future earning capacity; and (v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records. No single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability. In determining the level of disability, the relevance and weight of any factors used in addition to the level of impairment as reported by the physician must be explained in a written order. 820 ILCS 305/8.1b.

Regarding the first factor, Section 8.1b(i), no impairment rating was performed by the treating physicians, nor did Respondents obtain an AMA Impairment rating. However, the absence of such a rating does not preclude a determination of permanent partial disability by the Commission. See, e.g., Smart v. Central Grocers, 2014 Ill. Wrk. Comp. LEXIS 352. As a result, the Arbitrator gives this factor no weight.

Regarding the other factors, the Arbitrator gives great weight to Section 8.b(ii), the occupation of the injured employee. While Petitioner was able to return to her job without restrictions, Petitioner's work is extremely physical. Petitioner must be able to run, bend and physically restrain individuals much larger than she is all while wearing a 25-pound vest and carrying police gear. She explained that since her work injury she has some difficulty performing her work duties due

to pain in her neck and shoulders.

The Arbitrator gives significant weight to Section 8.1b(iii), Petitioner's age, since she is only 25 years old with decades in front of her in the work force. With regard to Section 8.1(b)(iv), Petitioner's future earning capacity was not affected as she was released without restrictions and is working full duty. As a result, the Arbitrator gives this factor less weight.

Finally, with regard to Section 8.1b(v), the Arbitrator gives some weight to this section as Petitioner still experiences symptoms at the present time to her shoulders, neck and head. Further, the medical records corroborate Petitioner's testimony regarding her complaints of pain. Petitioner's treatment involved pain medications, the need to be placed off work, and physical therapy. Her final visit on November 20, 2017 with Dr. Foreman noted that Petitioner continued to have intermittent headaches and intermittent neck, low back and bilateral shoulder pain and stiffness. See Px 5, p. 19.

To date, Petitioner must rely on over the counter medication and at home remedies to treat her pain. This includes the use of a hand-held massager, heating pads and taking up to 600 mg of ibuprofen a week. While Petitioner has not returned for medical care related to her work accident, she continues to struggle with strength, stiffness and soreness in her shoulders and neck while wearing her police vest and gear as well as when she must use physical force to restrain individuals.

In view of this evidence, the Arbitrator finds a 0% loss of use of Petitioner's right leg and a 1.5% loss of use of Petitioner's whole person, as provided in Section 8(e) of the Act.

With regard to issue "M", whether penalties or fees should be imposed upon Respondent, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

The Act and applicable case law clearly set the method in which penalties should be calculated as well as the standard in which this Commission must apply.

Section 19(l) Penalties

With regards to Section 19(l), the Act reads,

> In case the employer or his or her insurance carrier shall without good and just cause fail, neglect, refuse, or unreasonably delay the payment of benefits under Section 8(a) or Section 8(b), the Arbitrator or the Commission shall allow to the employee additional compensation in the sum of $30 per day for each day that the benefits under Section 8(a) or Section 8(b) have been so withheld or refused, not to exceed $10,000. A delay in payment of 14 days or more shall create a rebuttable presumption of unreasonable delay.

820 ILCS 305/19(l)

Case law dictates that penalties authorized by Section 19(l) serve as a late fee and apply whenever the employer or its carrier simply fails or neglects to make payment or unreasonably delays payment "without good and just cause." McMahan v. Industrial Comm'n, 702 N.E.2d 545 at 553 (1998). **If the payment is late, for whatever reason, and the employer or its carrier cannot**

show an adequate justification for the delay, an award of Section 19(l) penalties is mandatory. *Id* (emphasis added).

The standard for determining whether an employer has good and just cause for a delay in payment is defined in terms of reasonableness. Board of Education of the City of Chicago v. Industrial Comm'n, 442 N.E.2d 861 at 865 (1982). The employer has the burden of justifying the delay. *Id.* The employer's justification for the delay is sufficient only if a reasonable person in the employer's position would have believed that the delay was justified. *Id.*

The Arbitrator finds that Respondent's nonpayment of medical bills creates a rebuttable presumption of unreasonable delay. The Arbitrator further finds that Respondent failed to provide a good and just cause for its failure to pay benefits under Section 8(a).

At trial Respondent stipulated to accident, notice, causation, and liability for bills. The only issues contested where the nature and extent of Petitioner's injuries as well as penalties. At the hearing, Petitioner provided evidence that her medical bills are unpaid and in collections. This is uncontested. Petitioner provided sufficient evidence that requests for payment of medical bills were made as early as December 28, 2017.

Respondent contends that its financial hardships are a reasonable basis for its nonpayment of bills. However, no actual evidence was submitted that Respondent was unable to pay nor did Respondent ever acknowledge any of Petitioner's multiple requests for payment that were sent over the course of a year. The Arbitrator disagrees with Respondent that it didn't timely pay Petitioner's medical bills *because of* financial hardships. Rather, the Arbitrator finds that Respondent ignored Petitioner's requests and its obligation until Petitioner brought the matter to hearing before this Commission.

As the Arbitrator finds that Respondent was unable to show an adequate justification for its delay, an award of Section 19(l) penalties is mandatory. The Arbitrator fines Respondent $30.00 a day starting December 28, 2017. As of the date of trial, March 14, 2019, 441 days had passed. $30.00 per day multiplied by 441 days equals $13,230.00. However, Section 19(l) caps penalties at $10,000.00. Therefore, the Arbitrator imposes penalties of $10,000.00 under Section 19(l) against Respondent, to be paid directly to Petitioner.

DISPOSITIVE

Section 19(k) Penalties

The Act reads,

> In cases where there has been any unreasonable or vexatious delay of payment or intentional underpayment of compensation, or proceedings have been instituted or carried on by the one liable to pay the compensation, which do not present a real controversy, but are merely frivolous or for delay, then the Commission may award compensation additional to that otherwise payable under this Act equal to 50% of the amount payable at the time of such award. Failure to pay compensation in accordance with the provisions of Section 8, paragraph (b) of this Act, shall be considered unreasonable delay. When determining whether this subsection (k) shall apply, the Commission shall consider whether an Arbitrator has determined that the claim is not compensable or whether the employer has made payments under Section 8(j).

820 ILCS 305/19(k).

While Section 19(l) penalties apply when Respondent delays payment "without good and just cause," Section 19(k) penalties require a lack of good faith. The Commission has the discretion to impose Section 19(k) penalties where there is not only a delay in payment but the delay was in bad faith. McMahan, 702 N.E.2d at 552 citing Smith v. Industrial Comm'n, 525 N.E.2d 81 (1988). Good faith must be assessed objectively, thus the question is whether an employer's denial of benefits was reasonable. *Id.* The employer bears the burden of demonstrating that its denial of benefits was reasonable. Residential Carpentry, Inc. v. Workers' Compensation Comm'n, 910 N.E.2d 109 at 117 (2009).

Here, Respondent's complete silence to Petitioner's numerous written requests for payment demonstrates that the delay was made in bad faith and warrants Section 19(k) penalties.

Respondent not only consistently evaded Petitioner's requests for payment but it also ignored attempts for payment made by Petitioner's medical providers. *See* Px 4, p. 43 (where Ingalls' billing department writes that Respondent is not responding to its payment requests). The first time Respondent notified Petitioner in writing of its financial stress as a basis for non-payment was its Reply to Petitioner's Petition for Penalties, which was filed the day before trial (even though Respondent's counsel has been in possession of the medical records and bills since November 29, 2018 and Petitioner's Petition for Penalties was filed December 4, 2018). See Px 6, pp. 1 and 10; Rx 1.

It is obvious that Respondent's silence to Petitioner's numerous requests for payment was not due to a lack of funding but was an effort to ignore its legal obligation. Its failure to even respond shows a lack of deference for the Rules Governing Practice and a clear disregard for the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission. See 50 Illinois Administrative Code, Chapter II, Section 7110.70.

Because Respondent's behavior was in bad faith, penalties under Section 19(k) are warranted. Per fee schedule, Respondent is liable for $3,506.90 in outstanding medical bills ($328.39 Bud's Ambulance; $2,320.98 Ingalls; $857.53 Beverly). 50% of $3,506.90, is $1,753.45. As a result,

the Arbitrator fines Respondent $1,753.45 in penalties under Section 19(k), to be paid to Petitioner directly.

Section 16 Fees

Section 16 reads,

> Whenever the Commission shall find that the employer . . . or insurance carrier has been guilty of delay or unfairness towards an employee in the adjustment, settlement or payment of benefits due such employee within the purview of the provisions of paragraph (c) of Section 4 of this Act, or has been guilty of unreasonable or vexatious delay, intentional under-payment of compensation benefits, or has engaged in frivolous defenses which do not present a real controversy, within the purview of the provisions of paragraph (k) of Section 19 of this Act, the Commission may assess all or any part of the attorney's fees and costs against such employer and his or her insurance carrier.

820 ILCS 305/16

Both Sections 16 and 19(k) are similar in that they require an unreasonable or vexatious delay in payment. Vulcan Materials Co. v. Industrial Comm'n, 842 N.E.2d 204 (2005). Here, Respondent's nonresponse to Petitioner's requests for payment of bills was unreasonable and/or vexatious.

Nonetheless, Respondent relies on various Commission decisions in its request to deny penalties, all of which are not controlling and quite distinguishable from the case at hand. In Williams-Grant, the arbitrator denied penalties finding that the State had no intent to harass since the petitioner previously received benefits and stray medical bills were already in line for payment. 2013 Ill. Wrk Comp. LEXIS 1153. Here, medical bills are unpaid and there is no evidence that Respondent attempted to pay them. In Askew, written correspondences from the City of East St. Louis acknowledged that TTD was due and cited to a lack of funds for the basis of non-payment. As a result, the arbitrator denied penalties as witnesses for the city explained that they were waiting for funding to be released by an outside entity. 2013 Ill. Wrk. Comp. LEXIS 1052. Here, no such evidence exists. In Frieman, the Commission affirmed the arbitrator's denial of penalties writing that the State a good faith basis to contest the compensability of the claim." 2012 Ill. Wrk. Comp. LEXIS 221. Here, Respondent stipulated to accident, notice, causation and even liability of medical bills.

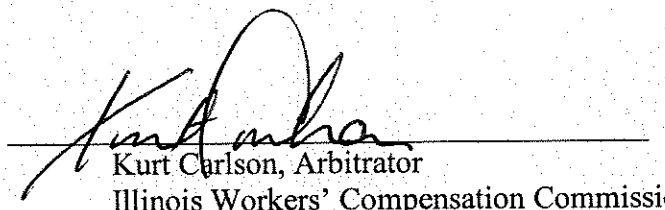
Further, the Arbitrator notes that government agencies are not immune to penalties. In fact, this Commission has found such agencies including the City of Harvey to be subject to penalties before. *See* Sansone v. City of Harvey, 2013 Ill. Wrk. Comp. LEXIS 480, 13 IWCC 373; McCabe v. Huntley Fire Protection District, 2015 Ill. Wrk. Comp. LEXIS 1680, 15 IWCC 820; Fischer v. Village of McCook Police Department, 2015 Ill. Wrk. Comp. LEXIS 417, 15 IWCC 416; Pickering v. State of Illinois, 2011 Ill. Wrk. Comp. LEXIS 711, 08 WC 41998 (where the Commission considered the State's lack of funding and *still* awarded penalties for unpaid medical bills).

Since Respondent's delay was unreasonable and vexatious, the Arbitrator will assess attorney's fees and costs under Section 16, which are 20% of the total penalties under Section 19(1) and

Section 19(k). The Arbitrator awards $10,000.00 under Section 19(l) and $1,753.45 under Section 19(k), which totals $11,753.45. 20% of $11,751.44 is $2,350.69. As a result, the Arbitrator imposes $2,350.69 in attorney's fees and costs under Section 16 against Respondent, to be paid directly to Petitioner.

As a whole, the Arbitrator fines Respondent a total of $14,104.14 in fees, costs and penalties ($10,000.00 under Section 19(l), $1,753.45 under Section 19(k), and $2,350.69 under Section 16) to be paid directly to Petitioner.

IT IS SO ORDERED BY:



Kurt Carlson, Arbitrator
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

05/01/2019

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF DUPAGE)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse Choose reason	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify Choose direction	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Aretha L. Wilkins-Simmons,

Petitioner,

vs. No. 14 WC 024866

State of Illinois—Elgin Mental Health Center,

21IWCC0127

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Petition for Review having been timely filed by Respondent herein, and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed on June 19, 2019 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0127

Pursuant to §19(f)(1) of the Act, claims against the State of Illinois are not subject to judicial review. Therefore, no appeal bond is set in this case.

DATED:
o-3/4/21 MAR 16 2021
MP/dak
68

Marc Parker

Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

21IWCC0127

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

WILKINS-SIMONS, ARETHA L
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **14WC024866**

ST OF IL/ELGIN MENTAL HEALTH
Employer/Respondent

On 6/19/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.13% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

5317 CASTANEDA LAW OFFICE
JOHN J CASTANEDA
514 W STATE ST SUITE 210
GENEVA, IL 60134

5604 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
DAVID CHRISTENSEN
00 W RANDOLPH ST 13TH FL
HICAGO, IL 60601

745 DEPT OF HUMAN SERVICES
JREAU OF RISK MANAGEMENT
) BOX 19208
RINGFIELD, IL 62794-9108

2 STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT
1 S VETERANS PARKWAY
BOX 19255
NGFIELD, IL 62794-9255

CERTIFIED as a true and correct copy
pursuant to 820 ILCS 305/14

JUN 19 2019

Brendan O'Rourke, Assistant Secretary
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

21IWCC0127

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF DU PAGE)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Aretha L. Wilkins-Simons
Employee/Petitioner

v.

State of IL/Elgin Mental Health
Employer/Respondent

Case # **14** WC **24866**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Christine M. Ory**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Wheaton**, on **August 28, 2018.** After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. **X** Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. **X** Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. **X** Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. **X** What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance **X** TTD
L. **X** What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **June 22, 2014,** Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is,*** causally related to a work accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$78,000.00**; the average weekly wage was **$1,500.00**

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **49** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

To date, Respondent has paid **$0** in TTD and/or for maintenance benefits, and is entitled to a credit for any and all amounts paid.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$0** for TTD and TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$0.**

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Medical Benefits

Respondent shall pay the sum of **$35,459.42** for medical bills in accordance with the fee schedule, §8 and §8.2 of the Act, with credit to be given for any payments made directly by respondent, or pursuant to §8 j.

Temporary Total and Temporary Partial Disability

Respondent shall pay temporary total disability benefits from June 24, 2014 to November 17, 2014 and December 20, 2014 to November 27, 2015, which is **70 weeks** at the rate of **$1,000.00 per week.**

Permanent Disability

Petitioner is entitled to 15.2 weeks, at **$721.66** per week, as petitioner's permanent disability has resulted in **20% loss of use of the right thumb under §8 (e) 1 of the Act.**

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a Petition for Review is filed within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and a review is perfected in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Christine MOng

Signature of Arbitrator

June 18, 2019

Date

JUN 19 2019

 21 IWCC0127

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Aretha L. Wilkins-Simmons	)	
Petitioner,	)	
vs.	)	**No. 14 WC 24866**
State of IL./Elgin Mental Health Ctr.	)	
Respondent.	)	
	)	

ADDENDUM TO ARBITRATOR'S DECISION
FINDINGS OF FACTS AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

This matter proceeded to hearing in Wheaton on August 29, 2018. The parties agree that on June 22, 2014, petitioner and respondent were operating under the Illinois Worker's Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act and that their relationship was one of employee and employer and that petitioner gave timely notice of the claimed accident. The parties agree petitioner earned $78,000.00 in the year predating the accident and that her average weekly wage, calculated pursuant to §10, was $1,500.00.

At issue in this hearing is as follows:

1. Whether the petitioner sustained accidental injuries that arose out of and in the course of her employment with respondent.
2. Whether petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally connected to the claimed injury.
3. Whether respondent is liable for medical bills.
4. Whether petitioner is entitled to temporary total disability.
5. The nature and extent of petitioner's injury.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Petitioner was employed by respondent for 19 years. She began her employment as a Mental Health Tech I. On June 22, 2014, she was employed as a Security Therapy Aid. She worked from 3:00 P.M. to 11 P.M.; with a one-hour break.

Petitioner listed her duties on Respondent's Exhibit 5. She performed a "face check" on 40 patients every 30 minutes by walking around with a clipboard and checking whether the patient was awake or sleeping. "Precautions" were done every 15 minutes on patients that had caused problems that day.

She sometimes pushed wheel chairs. She rotated with other staff members so that she performed the job of removing garbage and opening doors three days a week. She would pass out food trays every other day. She sometimes had to bath patients, do laundry, change patients' clothes and change diapers. She sometimes had to restrain patients who were acting out. She also sometimes used the computer.

On June 22, 2014, as petitioner was passing trays of food, she noticed severe pain in her right hand at the base of her right thumb. She finished he shift and worked the next day. Her thumb was swollen. She therefore completed paperwork (Respondent's Exhibit 1) and was sent to Delnor Express Care for treatment.

She did not return to work after June 24, 2014. On June 28, 2014 she went Advocate ER. She then began treatment with Dr. Joshua Alpert

She underwent surgery to her thumb on June 5, 2015 by Dr. Pinnello. She has not returned to see Dr. Pinnello since she was released from his care.

Her right hand and thumb swells. She has tingling and severe pain in cold weather. She is right-hand dominant.

She did not return to work while receiving treatment. She did not receive any benefits while off work.

Although petitioner confirmed she had a smart phone and home computer, she did not play video games; mostly just watched television.

Delnor Express Care Records (PX.1)

Petitioner was seen by Dr. James Keen on June 24, 2014 with complaints of right wrist pain for two days. She reported her wrist began to hurt when she was handling the dinner trays. No trauma was reported. She reported the pain comes and goes. X-rays showed a small rounded well circumscribed osseous fragment projecting near the styloid process and some degenerative changes involving the distal interphalangeal joints of the 2nd, and 3rd digits with some osteophytic spurring noted. Diagnosis was thenar muscle strain.

Advocate Sherman Hospital June 28, 2014 Records (PX.2)

Petitioner reported to the emergency room with right wrist pain and swelling after injury of June 22, 2014 as she was passing trays and it started hurting. She advised the ibuprofen was not helping and that she had an appointment with Dr. Alpert on June 30, 2014. She was given Norco and diagnosed with DeQuervain's Disease. She was advised to keep appointment with Dr. Alpert.

Midwest Bone and Joint Institute (PX.3)

Petitioner was first seen on June 30, 2014 by Dr. Joshua Alpert with right wrist complaints as a referral by her husband, who had been Dr. Alpert's patient. Her history remained the same; that is, she was passing trays at work on June 22, 2014 when her right wrist began to hurt. The diagnosis was right wrist pain.

She returned on July 21, 2014. Dr. Alpert stated it was clearly work related as she was employed as a CNA and did a lot of lifting. She only went to one physical therapy treatment as workers' compensation denied her claim. An MRI was ordered. She was kept completely off work.

She returned on August 18, 2014 after doing some physical therapy. Her condition had improved.

The August 20, 2014 MRI of the right hand showed some degenerative arthritis with no acute abnormalities.

She returned to Dr. Alpert on September 8, 2014. The thumb was injected. Dr. Alpert diagnosis was right wrist exacerbation of CMC joint arthritis from a work-related injury on June 22, 2014. He described the injury as an over-use type injury. He kept her completely off work.

She was seen again by Dr. Alpert on September 29, 2014 and reported her pain was back. She was referred to a hand specialist within the practice, Dr. Fister.

She was first seen by Dr. Fister on October 1, 2014. Dr. Fister noted petitioner's problem started in June while passing trays at work. She denied having problems before this incident. She is right-hand dominant and has no problems with her left hand. Dr. Fister administered an injection.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Fister on October 1, 2014. She reported only temporary relief from therapy and pain management cream as the pain had returned. Dr. Fister injected the base of the right thumb at the carpal metacarpal joint. She returned on October 15, 2014 and reported the injection did not help. Dr. Fister was at a loss as to what to do for petitioner and referred her to a hand specialist.

ATI Physical Therapy Records (PX.4)

Petitioner received physical therapy from July 8, 2014 to August 21, 2014; July 21, 2015 to September 3, 2015 and September 17, 2015; when a fabrication was done for a custom, hand based thumb Spica splint.

The September 22, 2015 to November 1, 2015 was for treatment unrelated plantar fasciitis.

Castle Orthopaedics & Sports Medicine Records (PX.5)

Petitioner was first seen by Dr. John Pinnello on November 14, 2014. Dr. Pinnello diagnosis was CMC arthritis and probably and underlying arthritis pattern and may have had an acute aggravation with the work-related issue. Petitioner advised she had pain with lifting heavy items and writing too long. She was released to return to work in a CMC Collum brace and to avoid heavy lifting.

She returned on December 12, 2014. Dr. Pinnello discussed casting or removable brace, as well as CMC arthroplasty although Dr. Pinnello thought petitioner was too young.

Petitioner returned on December 19, 2014 requesting surgery as she reported she could not work with a cast or splint.

She was seen on April 28, 2015 and May 22, 2015 for surgery scheduling. On June 1, 2015, she underwent right CMC arthroplasty with interposition graft of the FCR tendon due to right CMC arthritis by Dr. Pinnello. She was seen in follow up on June 8, 2015, June 15, 2015,

On June 22, 2015, Dr. Pinnello reviewed the list of work activities petitioner performed over 19 years while working for respondent (RX.5) noting petitioner performed repetitive as well as strenuous activities and concluded these cumulative minor traumas could have resulted in thumb developing arthritis over time. He also noted petitioner related a specific incident of passing trays on June 22 2014 that also occurred at work. He, therefore, concluded petitioner's right thumb carpometacarpal arthritis was related to her long-term use of her hands at work as well as aggravated by the alleged injury on June 22, 2014.

Petitioner followed up on July 10, 2015. On July 17, 2015, Dr. Pinnello reported petitioner was to start physical therapy the following week. She was seen on August 14, 2015 and was making good progress. On September 14, 2015, Dr. Pinnello estimated petitioner could probably return to work the following month.

On October 26, 2015, Dr. Pinnello released her to return to work with a five to ten-pound restriction. On November 27, 2015, petitioner was released to return to work without restrictions and had reached MMI.

Medical Bills (PX.6)

Petitioner claims medical bills of:
$6084.74 ATI (07/08/2014 – 08/28/2014)
$342.71 ATI (09/17/2015)
$5,489.20 ATI (09/22/2015-10/16/2015)
$9,763.31 ATI (07/21/2015- 09/17/2015)

$111.62 Advocate Sherman Hospital (06/28/2014)
$10,929.00 Castle Orthopaedics (11/14/2014 – 11/27/2015)
$2,101.09 Northwestern Medicine (03/24/2016)
$2,895.30 Metro Health Solutions (07/21/2014)
$5,332.74 Midwest Bone and Join Institute (06/30/2014-10/15/2014)

Petitioner's June 23, 2014 Notice of Injury (RX.1)

Petitioner reported pain in right wrist after "just passing trays and [right wrist] was swollen and it hurt really bad; petitioner could [not] turn knob to open door.

Petitioner's 2014 Attendance Record (RX.2)

Dr. John J. Fernandez Report of Petitioner's July 14, 2015 Exam (RX.3)

Dr. Fernandez examined petitioner on July 14, 2015, reviewed medical records and petitioner's list of work activities and concluded petitioner's work activities did not cause basilar joint arthritis or the need for the surgery. Dr. Fernandez opined the degenerative arthritis of this type is multifactorial in nature and most commonly seen in this age group; particularly in females.

Although Dr. Fernandez did not believe petitioner's condition was caused by a work injury, and thus her treatment was not necessitated by a work injury, he did find the treatment to date to be reasonable.

Position Description of Mental Health Technician II (RX.4)

Respondent's description indicates petitioner's job duties as a Mental Health Technician II that corresponds to the job duties petitioner enumerated in her list of job duties introduced as Respondent's Exhibit 5.

Petitioner's List of Duties Performed with Hands for 19 Years (RX.5)

Petitioner listed 20 duties she performed with her hands over her 19 years of employment with respondent. She testified she did not perform these jobs every day.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the Finding of Facts in support of the Conclusions of Law.

C. With respect to the issue of whether an accident occurred that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by respondent, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

The evidence show petitioner had no prior problems or symptoms involving her thumbs, wrists or hands before June 22, 2014. Petitioner provided a detailed list of 20 activities she performed with her hands; specifically, her right hand. On June 22, 2014, she was performing one of these tasks, which was to pass out food trays, when the pain and swelling began at the base of her right thumb.

Dr. Alpert believed petitioner's right hand condition was the result of her work activity as a CNA, as petitioner did heavy lifting. Dr. Pinnello reviewed the tasks petitioner performed for respondent and concluded the tasks were both repetitive and strenuous enough to cause the cumulative trauma of arthritis over time; in addition, noting the specific incident of passing trays

on June 22, 2014. Dr. Fernandez, who examined petitioner at respondent's request, and reviewed the work activities list petitioner provided (RX.5), did not believe petitioner's work activities caused petitioner's joint arthritis.

According to the holding in *City of Springfield v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission*, 388, Ill App. 3d 397, 327 Ill. Dec. 333, 901 N.E. 1066 (2009) the fact that petitioner's work activities varied, does not negate the repetitive nature of the work activity.

The Arbitrator, having weighed the conflicting evidence, in reliance on the holding in *City of Springfield*, finds petitioner proved she sustained an injury to her right thumb in a repetitive accident that arose out of and in the course of her employment with respondent.

F. With respect to the issue of whether the petitioner's condition of ill-being is related to the injury, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

There was no evidence petitioner had any problems with her right thumb or hand prior to June 22, 2014. She was employed by respondent for 19 years, during which she performed repetitive work for respondent. Petitioner did not participate in any activities outside of her employment that contribute to petitioner's right thumb and hand condition. Petitioner's treating physician, Dr. Pinnello, determined petitioner's repetitive and strenuous work activities caused the cumulative minor trauma, that was aggravated by the specific incident on June 22, 2014.

Based upon the foregoing, the Arbitrator finds petitioner's right thumb carpometacarpal arthritis was caused by the cumulative trauma and specific incident that occurred on June 22, 2014.

J. With respect to the issue regarding medical bills, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

Although Dr. Fernandez did not believe suffered a work injury, Dr. Fernandez believed the treatment to date was reasonable and appropriate. The Arbitrator, having determined petitioner sustained accidental injury to her right thumb on June 22, 2014, awards the following bills to be paid in accordance with the fee schooled and pursuant to §8 and §8.2 of the Act, with credit to be given for any payments made directly by respondent or pursuant to §8j:

$6,084.74 ATI (07/08/2014 – 08/28/2014)
$342.71 ATI (09/17/2015)
$9,763.31 ATI (07/21/2015- 09/17/2015)
$111.62 Advocate Sherman Hospital (06/28/2014)
$10,929.00 Castle Orthopaedics (11/14/2014 – 11/27/2015)
$2,895.30 Metro Health Solutions (07/21/2014)
$5,332.74 Midwest Bone and Join Institute (06/30/2014-10/15/2014)

K. With respect to the Arbitrator's decision with regard to temporary total and temporary partial disability, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

According to the medical records, petitioner was released to return to work with no use of the right hand on June 24, 2014. She was released to return to full-duty work by Dr. Pinnello on November 17, 2014. Petitioner returned to Dr. Pinnello on December 19, 2014 and advised she could not work with the cast or splint and was kept off work. On November 27, 2015, petitioner was released to return to work without restrictions.

Based upon the foregoing, the Arbitrator finds petitioner was disabled from June 24, 2014 to November 17, 2014 and from December 20, 2014 to November 27, 2015, and awards temporary total disability for this period, which is 70 weeks at $1,000.00 per week.

L. In support of the Arbitrator's decision with regard to the nature and extent of petitioner's injury, the Arbitrator makes the following conclusions of law:

Petitioner sustained right CMC arthritis, which necessitated CMC arthroplasty and interposition graft of the FCR tendon as a result of the repetitive work accident of June 22, 2014.

Pursuant to §8.1b of the Act, the following criteria and factors must be weighed in determining the level of permanent partial disability for accidental injuries occurring on or after September 1, 2011:

With regard to subsection (i) of §8.1b (b) the Arbitrator notes that there was no permanent partial disability impairment rating provided. The Arbitrator, therefore, cannot give any weight to this factor.

With regard to (ii) of §8.1b (b) the occupation of the injured employee, the Arbitrator notes petitioner is employed as a security therapy aid, which requires use of her hands. Therefore, the Arbitrator gives some weight to this factor.

With regard to (iii) of §8.1b (b) the age of the employee at the time of the injury was 49 years of age. Therefore, the Arbitrator gives some weight to this factor.

With regard to (iv) of §8.1b (b) the employee's future earning capacity, the Arbitrator notes petitioner was capable of returning to her usual employment with respondent without a loss of earning capacity as of November 27, 2015. The Arbitrator, therefore, gives no weight to this factor.

With regard to (v) of §8.1b (b) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records, the Arbitrator notes petitioner's injury necessitated a right CMC arthroplasty with interposition graft of the FCR tendon. She required physical therapy. At the time petitioner was released by Dr. Pinnello on November 27, 2015, petitioner's thumb strength had improved. She had no pain and minimal swelling. She was released to return to work without restrictions and no longer needed to wear her brace. Petitioner has not returned to a doctor since her released on November 27, 2015. Therefore, the Arbitrator gives some weight to this factor.

Based on the above factors, and the record taken as a whole, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of 20% loss of use of her right thumb under §8 (e) 1 and awards 15.2 weeks of permanent partial disability at the rate of $721.66 per week.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☒ Modify down	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Laura Maldonado,

Petitioner,

vs. No. 15 WC 3609

Flossmoor School District #161,

21IWCC0128

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Respondent and Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, permanent partial disability, penalties and attorney's fees, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

On November 24, 2014, Petitioner, a 39 year old school secretary, slipped and fell while walking to her car in her school's parking lot, fracturing her left ankle. At that time, she had been heading to a mandatory meeting at the School District's offsite office. Two days later, Petitioner underwent surgery to her left ankle. She subsequently underwent two additional ankle surgeries, on April 27, 2015 and March 25, 2016, before returning to her prior position.

The Arbitrator ordered Respondent to pay Petitioner, *inter alia,* 29-3/7 weeks of temporary total disability benefits, for the periods: November 11, 2014[1] through April 27, 2015, and March 24, 2016 through April 4, 2016. However, the record shows that at arbitration,

[1] On page 2 of his decision, the Arbitrator mistakenly listed both the date of Petitioner's injury and date on which TTD was to begin, as November 11, 2014. The correct date of accident is November 24, 2014, as reflected elsewhere in the Arbitrator's decision and in the record on review.

21IWCC0128

Petitioner sought temporary total disability benefits only for the period November 24, 2014 through June 1, 2015. Petitioner claimed this on the Request for Hearing sheet (Arbitrator's Exhibit #1), and affirmed that period verbally, at the start of the hearing (transcript, page 5).

The Appellate Court has held that Commission Rule 7030.40 (now, Commission Rule 9030.40) is binding upon the parties as to the claims made therein. *Walker Brothers v. Indus. Comm'n,* 345 Ill. App. 3d 1084 (4th Dist., 2004). Because of Petitioner's claim on the Request for Hearing sheet, temporary total disability benefits from March 24, 2016 through April 4, 2016 should not have been awarded. Accordingly, the Commission finds Petitioner entitled to TTD benefits only for the period November 25, 2014 (the day after her work accident) through June 1, 2015. The Commission affirms all other parts of the Arbitrator's Decision.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed May 29, 2019, is hereby modified as stated herein and otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the award of temporary total disability benefits is modified. Respondent shall pay Petitioner the sum of $400.00 per week commencing November 25, 2014 through June 1, 2015, totaling 27 weeks, that being the period of temporary total incapacity from work under §8(b) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

No bond is required for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 17 2021
o-02/18/2021
MP/mcp
68

Marc Parker

Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

MALDONADO, LAURA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **15WC003609**

FLOSSMORE SCHOOL DIST #161
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0128

On 5/29/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.32% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

5551 MENDOZA LAW PC
GEORGE SPATARO
120 S STATE ST SUITE 400
CHICAGO, IL 60603

0863 ANCEL GLINK
DOUGLAS J SULLIVAN
140 S DEARBORN ST SUITE 600
CHICAGO, IL 60603

21IWCC0128

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Laura Maldonado
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Flossmoor School Dist. #161
Employer/Respondent

Case # **15** WC **003609**

Consolidated cases: _____

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Paul Seal**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago/Wheaton**, on **9/28,10/4,12/21/18**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☒ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **11-24-14**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**31,200.00**; the average weekly wage was $**600.00**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **39** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has not*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $ for TTD, $ for TPD, $ for maintenance, and $ for other benefits, for a total credit of $.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $ under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

RESPONDENT SHALL PAY PETITIONER TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY COMPENSATION BENEFITS AS FOLLOWS:

1. From November 11, 2014 (date of injury) Petitioner was off work and had two (2) surgeries, November 26, 2014 and April 27, 2015, and thereafter she returned to work with restrictions on June 8, 2015; 27 57ths weeks @ $400 per week $11,085.72
2. From March 24, 2016 (third surgery on March 25, 2016) through April 4, 2016 return to work; 1 5/7ths weeks @ $400 per week.....$ 685.72

Total TTD due to Petitioner..... $11,771.44

MEDICAL

Petitioner's Exhibit 27 includes the medical bills received by Petitioner from seven (7) providers. These bills total $99,694.66. Respondent shall pay Petitioner's unpaid medical pursuant to fee schedule and subject to credit for any group paid medical.

PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner suffered permanent partial disability to the extent of 50% loss of use of her left foot, 83.5 weeks, and 35% loss of use of her left leg, 75.25 weeks, under section 8(e) of the Act.

PENALTIES AND FEES

Penalties and fees are denied.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

May 24, 2019
Date

MAY 29 2019

FINDINGS OF FACTS

Laura Maldonado ("Petitioner") was 39 years old on November 24, 2014 (Arb. Exhibit 1). On said date she was employed by Flossmoor School District #161 ("Respondent") as a secretary at Serena Hills School. She began her employment with Respondent in 2003 as a custodian, then as a safety aid, before becoming a secretary in 2006-2007 (Trans. #2, pgs. 15-16). Petitioner testified that she usually drove to work and, beginning in 2003, she would park anywhere. (Trans. #2, pg. 17) Petitioner is paid hourly (Trans. #2, Pg. 56), works 40 hours per week (Trans. #2, Pg.154), and is required to punch a time card when arriving to begin work and again at the end of her work day. She is paid for hours on her time card and is not paid for time not punched in. (Trans. #2, pg. 161) Her regular work schedule is from 7:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., Monday through Friday (Trans. #1, pg. 85; Trans. #2, pg. 41 pg. 116, pg.154). When she became a secretary, her principal was Lynn Westerlund. (Trans #2, pg. 17)

Between 2003 and 2011-2012, no parking spaces in the respondent's north lot were marked or designated in any way. (Trans. #2, pg. 17) Petitioner testified that, sometime in the summer of 2012, permanent metal posts and signs were erected in the north parking lot immediately adjacent to the front entrance of the school building at certain parking spaces (Trans. #2, pg. 27; Trans. #3, pg. 7; Petitioner's Ex. 1-5, 10-12, 15-17). The new signs at these spaces read "Handicap", "Principal", "Secretary" (x2), "Nurse", and "Counsellor". Petitioner testified that, after the signs were erected, Principal Westerlund held a staff meeting in the school's library. Petitioner and the other secretary, Virginia Garcia, were told by Westerlund to park in the north lot and to use the spaces marked "Secretary." (Trans. #2, pgs. 18-28) Additionally, the access road to the front of the school building (used to enter the north parking lot) was marked with a permanent sign at its entrance reading "Buses and Employees Only – Do

Not Enter" (Trans. #2, pg. 45). Petitioner testified that she was usually one of the first school employees to arrive (Trans #2, pgs. 47-28). She would park in one of the two (2) parking spaces marked "Secretary" (Trans. #2, pg. 41). When she would arrive to begin her workday, there were normally not a lot of cars in the north lot and at least one of the "Secretary" spots was open (Trans. #2, pg. 47). Petitioner testified that teachers park in the unmarked spaces. (Trans. #2, pg. 47)

On November 24, 2014, Petitioner drove to work, entered the north parking lot and parked in the space marked "Secretary," next to the space marked "Principal" (Trans. #2, pgs. 45-48; pg. 59). When she exited her car, it was snowy, rainy and windy, everything was wet. (Trans #2, pg. 60) She carefully walked to the front of the school building, entered and punched her time card at 7:39 a.m. (Trans. #2, pg. 42). This day was not a regular school day; it was a "parent-teacher conference" day. The conferences usually start around 1:00 p.m. (Trans. #2, pg. 51). Petitioner went to work at her usual time to prepare for the parent-teacher conferences (Trans. #2, pg. 55). Also, on this day Petitioner was required to attend a meeting at 10:00 a.m. at the District offices at Normandy Villa, approximately five minutes from Serena Hills School (Trans. #2, pgs. 52-53). She testified that it had been the plan for her principal to pick her up in the morning and they would go straight to this meeting location together – but, her principal called her in the morning and told her that she would not be able to pick her up. So, the petitioner went to her school building. Petitioner worked at Serena Hills School until it was time to leave to go to the meeting at the District office building (Trans. #2, pg. 59). She intended to attend the meeting and thereafter return to her school to finish the work day. The other secretary was on vacation (Trans. #2, pg. 148).

Petitioner put on her coat and exited her school building carrying her purse, a note pad, and her car keys; she wore flat-bottomed shoes (Trans. #2, pgs. 61-63). To get to her car she crossed the lane in front of the school building where buses would stop to drop off and pick up students, then onto a sidewalk to a point adjacent to the principal's space, and then across the principal's space toward her car (Trans. #2, pgs. 64-66). It was wet snow, slushy, wet with ice (Trans. #2, pgs. 62-63). She pushed the button on her car key to unlock her car and when she was about three steps from her car she slipped and fell (Trans. #2, pgs. 67-72). She slipped on the parking lot where there was ice and a little snow on the ground in spite of watching where she walked. After she fell, she was unable to get up on her own (Trans. #2, pg. 72). As she was on the ground where she fell, she noticed "black ice" that she did not see while walking to her car (Trans. #2, pg. 158).

While on the ground she made telephone calls to say she could not get up on her own and would not attend the meeting at the District office building (Trans. #2, pg. 73). Soon thereafter, a Serena Hills School custodian, Deondra Cocroft, and principal Shari Demitrowicz came to her. She was helped up and into her car, out of the snow, until an ambulance arrived (Trans. #2, pg. 74); (Trans. #1, pgs. 17-21; pgs. 43-45).

Petitioner's medical care for the injuries she suffered at work on November 24, 2014 began that day when the Chicago Heights Fire Department ambulance took her to the emergency facility at St. James Hospital in Chicago Heights, Illinois. Her medical records and bills are admitted in evidence as Petitioner's Exhibits Numbers 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, and 35. At St. James Hospital, she was diagnosed with a left displaced bimalleolar facture and dislocation of the ankle joint, with ossific fragments floating in and near the joint. They casted her leg and foot, told her she needed surgery, and discharged her. She then called her primary caregiver Dr.

Tallamaraju the next day at Hammond Clinic in Munster, Indiana. She was referred by Dr. Tallamaraju to see Dr. Rosenblum, an orthopedic surgeon, who confirmed the need for surgery. On November 26, 2014, Dr. Rosenblum performed surgery on Petitioner's leg and ankle at St. Margaret's Hospital in Hammond, Indiana. A plate was inserted and secured with screws. A long screw was also inserted into her leg bone, and loose fragments were removed. After surgery, she followed up with Dr. Rosenblum and complained of extreme pain, even with pain medication. CT-scans were performed in February and April of 2015 that revealed debris floating in the joint, spurring, and loosening of the plate.

On April 27, 2015 Dr. Rosenblum performed a second surgery to take out the long screw and clean up the spurs and loose bodies. After the second surgery, she ambulated with a CAM-boot and crutches, and attempted to work with restrictions, beginning on June 8, 2015. However, her pain and instability with ambulation and did not subside and she was only allowed to weigh-bear minimally. More CT-scans were done on January 22, 2016, and thereafter on March 25, 2018 a third surgery was performed on her leg and ankle by Dr. Rosenblum, to address the causes of her continued pain and disability. After the third surgery, she followed up with Dr. Rosenblum and on April 4, 2016, she was returned to work. After April 4, 2016, she continued to see Dr. Rosenblum and participate in therapy. She continues to suffer daily pain and disability at and around her injured leg and ankle, and continues to take medicine for pain, as well as doing exercises and stretches in the morning and throughout the day,

Principal Demitrowicz completed a Supervisor's Investigation Report of Petitioner's November 24, 2014 fall (Petitioner's Exhibit 28, dated December 3, 2014). Respondent's claim representative "Sedgwick" denied Petitioner's claim for Workers Compensation Benefits (Petitioner's Exhibit 29). Respondent did not pay TTD to Petitioner (Trans. #2, pgs. 87-88).

Respondent did not pay Petitioner's medical expenses through workers compensation (Trans. #2, pg. 87).

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

A. PETITIONER'S INJURY WAS IN THE COURSE OF HER EMPLOYMENT WITH RESPONDENT.

Injuries sustained on an employer's premises, or at a place where the claimant might reasonably have been while performing her duties, and while claimant is at work, are generally deemed to have been received in the course of the employment. *Caterpillar Tractor Co v. I.C.*, 129 Ill. 2d 52 (1989). The phrase "in the course of" refers to the time, place, and circumstances under which the accident occurred. *Orsin v. I.C.*, 117 Ill. 2d 38 (1987). In the case at bar, Petitioner's injury was received (1) on Respondent's premises, (2) while Petitioner was walking to her car to go to a mandatory meeting at Respondent's District offices located three to five minutes away by car from the school where Petitioner works, and (3) at 10:00 a.m. during Petitioner's workday. Here, it is undisputable that Petitioner's injuries were received/sustained in the course of her employment with Respondent. These undisputed facts are susceptible to but a single inference, and therefore the question is one of law. *Baumgardener v. IWCC*, 409 Ill. App. 3d 274 (2011).

B. PETITIONER'S INJURY AROSE OUT OF HER EMPLOYMENT WITH RESPONDENT.

To obtain compensation under the Act, Petitioner must show by a preponderance of the evidence that she suffered a disabling injury that not only was received in the course of her employment with Respondent, but that also arose out of her employment with Respondent. 820 ILCS 305/2 (West 2006). An injury "arises out of" Petitioner's employment if it originates from a risk connected with, or incidental to, the employment, so as to create a causal connection

between the employment and the accidental injury. *Baggett v. I.C.*, 201 Ill. 2d 187 (2002). Typically, an injury arises out of one's employment, if at the time of occurrence, the employee was performing acts she was instructed to perform by the employer, or acts which the employee might reasonably be expected to perform incident her assigned duties. *Brais v. I.W.C.C.*, 2014 Ill. App. 3d 120820 WC, No. 3-12-0820 WC; *Homerding v. I.C.*, 327 Ill. App. 3d 1050 (2002); *Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. I.C.* 129 Ill. 2d 52 (1989); *Potenza v. I.W.C.C.*, 378 Ill. App. 3d 113 (2007); *Ill. Inst. Of Tech v. I.C.*, 314 Ill. App. 3d 149 (2000).

For an injury caused by a fall to arise out of the employment, Petitioner must present evidence which supports a reasonable inference that the fall stemmed from a risk associated with her employment with Respondent. *Builder's Square, Inc., v. I.C.*, 339 Ill. App. 3d 1006 (2003). In cases in which a Petitioner fell on Respondent's premises, a snowy, icy, wet parking lot during the workday, while performing acts of her employment, the courts have consistently found that the fall arose out of the employment. *Archer Daniels Midland Co. v. I.C.* 91 Ill. 2d 210 (1982); Mores-Harvey v. I.C., 345 Ill. App. 3d 1034 (2004). A risk is incidental to employment where it belongs to or is connected with what an employee has to do in fulfilling her duties. *Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. I.C.*, 129 Ill. 2d 52 (1989). In *Dukich v. IWCC*, 2017 Ill. App. 2d 160351 WC, No. 2-16-0351WC, where Petitioner fell on wet pavement at the employer's premises while walking to her car on her way to lunch, the Commission noted that (1) at the time of the fall Petitioner was not carrying anything other than her own purse and umbrella, (2) was not hurrying to complete an assigned task but was going to lunch, (3) the walkway where she fell was not defective, (4) there was no accumulation of ice or snow that caused her fall and (5) the walkway where she fell was open to the public. The Commission found that her fall did not result from an employment related risk or from a neutral risk to which she was at increased

exposure as a result of her employment. However, it is notable that Commissioner DeVriendt dissented. He noted that she consistently reported that she slipped on wet asphalt and that it was raining when she fell. Moreover, he found it significant that she had an employer designated parking space and had to walk from the school's entrance to get from the school building to her parked car on a regular basis and concluded that she was exposed to a greater risk than the general public. Commissioner DeVriendt relied on *Mores-Harvey v. I.C.* Id.

In this case, Petitioner fell on Respondent's snowy, icy and wet premises while going to her car during her workday, to go to a mandatory meeting. She was not going to lunch. While there was testimony from Respondent that Petitioner was to report directly to the district offices for the meeting at 10:00 am, and there was no reason for her to report to her school building first; Petitioner testified credibly that she reported to her school building to help prepare for parent-teacher conferences later in the day after the meeting at the district offices and that she planned to return to her school building after the meeting. Regarding the lengthy testimony by the parties concerning where Petitioner parked, which lot, which space(s), how they were marked and designated, etc., those details are not determinative.

Based on the current case law cited above and the facts in this case, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's fall, and resulting injuries and conditions, arose out of and in the course of her employment with Respondent and are, therefore, compensable.

C. RESPONDENT SHALL PAY PETITIONER'S UNPAID MEDICAL PURSUANT TO FEE SCHEDULE AND SUBJECT TO CREDIT FOR ANY GROUP PAID MEDICAL.

Petitioner's Exhibit 27 includes the medical bills received by Petitioner from seven (7) providers. These bills total $99,694.66. Respondent shall pay Petitioner's unpaid medical pursuant to fee schedule and subject to credit for any group paid medical.

D. RESPONDENT SHALL PAY PETITIONER TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY COMPENSATION BENEFITS AS FOLLOWS:

Petitioner was off work and unable to perform the duties of her employment with Respondent during the following periods of time:

1. From November 11, 2014 (date of injury) Petitioner was off work and had two (2) surgeries, November 26, 2014 and April 27, 2015, and thereafter she returned to work with restrictions on June 8, 2015;

   194 days @ $400 per week $11,085.72

2. From March 24, 2016 (third surgery on March 25, 2016) through April 4, 2016 return to work;

   12 days @ $400 per week.....$ 685.72

3. Total TTD due to Petitioner..... $11,771.44

E. PETITIONER'S INJURIES TO HER LEFT FOOT AND LEFT LEG ARE COMPENSABLE UNDER SECTION 8(e) OF THE ACT.

A review of Petitioner's medical records reveals that on November 24, 2014, Petitioner's injuries were (i) dislocation of the ankle joint; (ii) displaced bimalleolar fracture of the ankle; (iii) spiral oblique fracture of the left fibula; and (iv) transverse avulsion fracture of the medial malleolus. On November 26, 2014, she had the first of three (3) surgeries, where her surgeon performed open reduction-internal fixation of the malleolar fracture using six (6) screws and a plate and using wire and a threaded screw to repair and secure the transverse avulsion fracture of the medial malleolus. After her pain and range of motion did not improve, diagnostic tests revealed loose bodies in the ankle joint, post-surgery changes with the plate and screws, spurring with impingement, and heterogeneous bone density. She then had a second surgery on April 27, 2015 to address these issues, and to remove the long screw from her fibula. Again, after the second surgery her pain and range of motion did not improve. More diagnostic tests were done that revealed significant synovitis, overgrowth of soft tissue, a loose screw on the medial malleolus, and more floaters in the ankle joint. On March 25, 2016, she had a third surgery by arthroscopy. Loose bodies were removed, synovectomy was performed, microfracture was done, and her talas dome was remodeled. After the third surgery she continued to follow up. Her last visit with her caregivers was on July 5, 2018 where she was diagnosed with ongoing acute left ankle pain. She has (1) ongoing therapy and home exercises, (2) use of a leg/ankle brace and crutches as needed, (3) allowance of extra time to go places where walking is required, and (4) periodic rest periods as needed to reduce pain.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner suffered permanent partial disability to the extent of 50% loss of use of her left foot and 35% loss of use of her left leg under section 8(e) of the Act.

F. **RESPONDENT'S ACTIONS WERE IN NO WAY DILATORY, VEXATIOUS OR IN BAD FAITH.**

Respondent had a legitimate good-faith dispute regarding the facts of this case as well as the law. Therefore, penalties and fees are not warranted and are denied.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Jovan R. Garcia,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0129

vs.

NO: 19 WC 9078

City of Chicago, Dept. of Streets & Sanitation,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issue of accident, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed December 2, 2019, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

21IWCC0129

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 17 2021

d: 2/23/21
TJT/jds
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Stephen J. Mathis

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

GARCIA, JOVAN R
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **19WC009078**

21IWCC0129

CITY OF CHICAGO DEPT OF STREETS & SANITATION
Employer/Respondent

On 12/2/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.58% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0009 ANESI OZMON RODIN NOVAK KOHEN
JENNIFER J C KELLY
161 N CLARK ST SUITE 2100
CHICAGO, IL 60601

0010 CITY OF CHICAGO DEPT OF LAW
MATTHEW LOCKE
30 N LASALLE ST SUITE 800
CHICAGO, IL 60602

J. Garcia v. City of Chicago, etc., 19 WC 09078

21IWCC0129

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

- ☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- ☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- ☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- ☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Jovan R. Garcia
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **19** WC **09078**

v.

City of Chicago Dept. of Streets & Sanitation
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Jeffrey Huebsch**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **June 7, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

21IWCC0129

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **3/15/2019**, Respondent *was* operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship *did* exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner *did* sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident *was* given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being *is* causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$45,074.64**; the average weekly wage was **$866.82**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **38** years of age, ***single*** with 3 dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$0** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $0 under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $13,052.61, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act and as is set forth below.

Respondent shall approve and pay for the prospective medical treatment recommended by Dr. Poepping as is set forth below.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $577.88/week for 12 weeks, commencing March 16, 2019 through June 7, 2019, as provided in section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay to Petitioner penalties of $0, as provided in Section 16 of the Act; $0 as provided in Section 19(k) of the Act; and $0, as provided in Section 19(l) of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

December 2, 2019

Date

ICArbDec19(b)

DEC 2 - 2019

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner is employed by Respondent as a General Laborer in the Department of Streets and Sanitation. He has been so employed since October 2018. His job duties as a general laborer consisted of working on a garbage truck and "throwing trash."

On the morning of March 15, 2019, Petitioner was struck in the right arm by a passing SUV as he walked in Respondent's yard lot in order to clock in.

Petitioner testified thet at the start of his workday, he is required to clock in at 6:00 a.m. at a building located on the north side of Respondent's yard lot (the "yard lot"). The yard lot is located at 4808 West Wilson Avenue. Garbage trucks are parked on the yard lot, which is not open to the public. Additionally, Water Department vehicles and personal vehicles of Respondent's management and the office staff are allowed to park in the yard lot. Laborers are not allowed to park in the yard lot. They can park in a close by City lot (the "authorized parking lot"), or on the street. Laborers can get from the authorized lot to the yard lot where the timeclock is by walking or riding in a shuttle van. Laborers are not allowed to bring their personal vehicles into the yard lot. Petitioner testified that his supervisor, Mickey Mantilla, told laborers they could not park in the yard lot. There was a sign at the entrance of the yard lot that stated: "No Unauthorized Vehicles." Petitioner testified that City employees do sometimes drive their personal vehicles into the yard lot, even though they are not supposed to do so.

Petitioner testified that it is about a five to ten minute walk from the authorized parking lot to the building where he has to clock in. At the south entrance of the yard lot, there are very tall gates to walk through. The gates are generally open. If you are walking, once you enter the yard lot, you have to walk up a hill and through the yard lot that is lined with garbage trucks, in order to reach the building.

Petitioner testified that on the date of accident, March 15, 2019, it was very dark outside when he was arriving for work and there was very low visibility in the yard lot. The main lighting came from lamps on the building, and if there was lighting on the fence line, it was blocked by the trucks that were parked near it. On cross-examination, Petitioner said that some of the garbage trucks had their headlights on, but he wasn't certain how many. On that day, he met up with a co-worker, Mike Malkowski, in the authorized parking lot and they walked to work together and through the gates and into the yard lot. Petitioner stated the transportation offered by the City to the yard lot wasn't available at the time he was walking in on that day. Petitioner stated he was probably entering the yard lot at 5:50 a.m. or 5:55 a.m., and that he was wearing a required yellow City of Chicago jacket with retroreflective markings on it.

Petitioner and Malkowski were walking up the hill to clock in and talking when he noticed a vehicle go by. They moved out of the way and continued walking. Petitioner was looking down a bit to watch for potholes in the yard lot, when another vehicle approached from the opposite direction and struck him on the right shoulder. Petitioner testified he heard a loud sound and went backwards a little bit and felt shocked. Petitioner briefly saw the vehicle as it approached, and after it struck him, he turned around and saw the vehicle as it drove away very fast toward the exit. Malkowski was standing next to Petitioner when he was struck. On cross-examination, Petitioner stated there was traffic coming in and out of the yard lot the morning of the incident.

After the incident, Petitioner immediately went into the building to report it to his supervisor, Mickey Mantilla. He was taken to the office of the District supervisor, Tony LaPash, where he again explained what happened when the vehicle struck him. Petitioner completed an incident report. The police were called after the trucks had left the lot, and the Chicago Police Department officer arrived approximately two hours after the incident. The officer took statements and completed an Illinois Traffic Crash Report. (PX 5) The report states Petitioner was walking north across the yard lot when he was struck from an unknown vehicle at a high rate of speed hitting him with the passenger's side mirror and states that Petitioner was complaining of pain to the right shoulder. (PX 5)

On cross-examination and re-direct, Petitioner testified that the vehicle that struck him was a large black SUV, although he wasn't certain of the exact make or model. He said that he did not get a clear look at the vehicle as it approached him, but did turn around to look at it after he was struck and the vehicle drove away. Petitioner confirmed this was consistent with what he reported to the police offer that arrived at the scene, and the crash report that was completed.

Petitioner testified that prior to March 15, 2019, he had never injured his right shoulder or undergone medical treatment for his right shoulder or arm.

After the incident reports were completed on the date of accident, Petitioner was driven by a supervisor to Concentra medical clinic.

Michael Malkowski testified at Petitioner's request. Malkowski works For Respondent as general laborer with Petitioner and is also a military policeman active in military service. Malkowski testified that the laborers need to punch in by 6:00 a.m., and that they can either park on the street or in a City lot that is provided and located about two blocks away from the yard lot. You have the option to either walk from your parking spot to the yard lot, or to take a shuttle. The shuttle van is pretty small, so often they walk. Malkowski testified that supervisors directed the laborers to park "over there" since the very first day of work, and that the supervisors did not care whether employees took the van or walked, as long as they clocked in by 6:00 a.m. He

stated that laborers are not allowed to park their personal vehicles in the yard lot, and only administrative personnel and supervisors are permitted to do so.

Malkowski testified that the entrance of the yard lot is gated and the gates are always open. You enter through the south side of the yard lot and it is a distance of approximately 1,000 feet from the gates to the north side of the yard lot and the building where the laborers clock in for their shift. As you enter the yard lot, there is a slight slope and a black asphalt surface. The yard lot is full of approximately 40 garbage trucks.

Malkowski testified that on the accident date, March 15, 2019, he was walking side by side with Petitioner from their parked vehicles to the yard lot. They entered the gated yard at approximately 5:50 a.m. It was very dark outside. Laborers are required to wear reflective gear, and on March 15, 2019, he and Petitioner were both wearing reflective jackets, and Petitioner was also wearing reflective bottoms. Malkowski stated the yard was very dark and there were a few lights that were burnt out. When he reported for work the Monday following the incident, he noticed a couple of lights at the entrance of the yard had been replaced with white light LEDs.

Petitioner and Malkowski were walking parallel to the trucks toward the building where they were to clock in when Malkowski heard a loud sound that sounded like a bottle shattering. He stated he involuntarily blinked his eyes when he heard the sound and then Petitioner told him he had been hit by a car. Malkowski stated he recalled a really large SUV approaching them prior to hearing the sound, and it seemed like it was going fast, although he did not think it would actually hit them. After hearing the noise, Malkowski yelled and tried to get the license plate, but was unable to get a clear visual.

After the incident, Petitioner looked shocked. Together, they went into the office building where they swiped in and reported the incident involving a vehicle striking Petitioner to Mickey Mantilla. Malkowski testified he shared what he observed regarding the vehicle, but was not asked to complete any written incident report.

Miguel Mantilla testified at the request of Respondent. Mantilla is the Assistant Division Superintendent for the City of Chicago Streets and Sanitation Department and he works at the 4808 West Wilson facility. Mr. Mantilla testified that the yard lot is about a 100 yard property with only one entrance and exit, with gates that are always open. Mantilla stated that only supervisors and the "E-Man" are allowed to park personal vehicles in the yard lot. You have to be authorized to park in or enter the yard lot. Mantilla recalled that at 5:55 a.m. on March 15, 2019, Malkowski reported that Petitioner was struck in the shoulder by the mirror of a Ford Explorer as they were walking toward the building to swipe in. Mantilla brought the incident to the attention of the District Superintendent, Tony LaPash. Mantilla stated that they "waited for a bit" because it was dark outside, and also because the medical clinic was not open yet, and then he and Petitioner drove around to

try and find the vehicle in question, but did not locate it. Mantilla stated that upon inspecting the lot they did not locate a mirror on the ground.

On cross-examination, Mantilla testified that the main purpose of the yard lot is to house garbage trucks and that, on the morning of the incident, the yard lot was "packed" with trucks. Mantilla also confirmed that general laborers are not permitted to park their personal vehicles in the yard lot, and that there is a designated lot for them to park a few blocks away. Mantilla stated that after the workers park in the authorized lot, they have the option to either walk to the yard lot or take a shuttle. Once at the entrance of the yard lot, they have to travel the distance of the size of a football field to get to the building to check in for their shift.

With regard to the incident itself, Mantilla testified that he was not outside at the time Petitioner was struck and he did not witness the event. He recalled that Malkowski came in at 5:55 a.m. and reported the incident to him, and he did not recall whether or not he directly spoke with Petitioner. Mantilla stated that Petitioner went into the office and completed a report with Mr. LaPash, and that he was not present for the entirety of their meeting. Mantilla recalled that the Chicago Police Department was called to the scene, but he did not remember the time they arrived and he did not speak to the officer.

Mantilla testified the drivers head to the garbage trucks at 6:00 a.m., and the laborers get on the trucks at approximately 6:10 a.m., with the garbage trucks driving out of the yard lot between 6:10 a.m. and 6:30 a.m. Mantilla said there are 42 to 44 garbage trucks on site, and 37 of them were driven off on the morning of March 15, 2019. It was after these 37 garbage trucks had driven through the yard lot that he went out to investigate the area where Petitioner's incident occurred and to look for any debris. Mantilla testified there are two video cameras stationed on the building in the yard lot and that the police officers had been attempting to obtain that video footage, but he was uncertain if the video was every released to them.

Neither Party presented any video evidence of the accident.

Anthony LaPash, Division Superintendent with the City of Chicago Department of Streets and Sanitation in the Mayfair grid testified at Respondent's request. LaPash recalled that on March 15, 2019, Petitioner reported that he was struck by a vehicle. It was initially Mr. Mantilla that informed LaPash about the incident, and then LaPash spoke directly with Petitioner and completed a report. LaPash testified that Mantilla checked the yard lot for glass debris from a mirror and also drove around to look for the vehicle involved. He did not observe any vehicles that matched the description of the one that allegedly struck Petitioner. LaPash also testified that only he, his staff and some other supervisors are allowed to park in the yard lot. He stated "it is a very small lot for a City lot, very small." LaPash testified that other employees, including laborers, have a designated lot to park in a few blocks away from the yard, and that they have to get themselves to the yard lot to check in by either walking or taking a van. Either option is permissible.

On cross-examination, Mr. LaPash testified that he was not outside on the morning of March 15, 2019 and did not witness the accident. He stated he sat down with Petitioner and completed a report, during which time Petitioner relayed to him that he was struck in the shoulder by the mirror of a vehicle in the yard lot as he was walking to clock in. LaPash confirmed that he personally did not go out to investigate the scene, and that approximately 37 garbage trucks would have been driving out of the yard lot the morning of March 15, 2019 at approximately 6:07 a.m. He further testified that when Mantilla investigated the yard for any debris or glass, it was after these 37 garbage trucks had driven through the area in question. LaPash testified that the Chicago Police Department came to the scene, completed a crash report, and that they had been requesting video footage from the morning of the incident.

The medical records reflect that Petitioner presented to Concentra on the date of accident, March 15, 2019, with right shoulder pain "which started when he was hit by SUV while walking in to punch in on time clock at 5:55 a.m. today." (PX 1) Petitioner complained of right shoulder pain, popping, and limited range of motion, as well as right-sided neck soreness and stiffness. Petitioner denied any prior problems to the Concentra physician, and stated he reported the incident to his supervisor right away. Physical examination revealed erythema (redness of the skin) at the anterior and superior shoulder, tenderness in multiple areas of the shoulder, crepitus with pain, limited shoulder extension, and tenderness in right cervical paraspinal and trapezius muscle and right-sided muscle spasms. Petitioner was placed on restricted duty from work. (PX 1)

Petitioner had two additional visits at Concentra on March 19, 2019 and March 26, 2019, during which he reported ongoing right shoulder pain. Exacerbating factors included arm elevation, overhead use and above shoulder level. Physical examination revealed right shoulder tenderness, limited range of motion, positive Rotator Cuff tests, including painful arc test, positive Neer test, and positive empty can test. It was noted that Petitioner was not working, since no light duty work was available with his employer. Physical therapy and medication were recommended. At the visit of March 26, 2019, Petitioner advised the Concentra physician that he was seeking a transfer of care to an orthopedic specialist, Dr. Thomas Poepping, and he was given a referral for the same. (PX 1)

Petitioner next came under the care of Dr. Poepping at G&T Orthopedics on March 22, 2019. (PX 2) Petitioner relayed a consistent history of injury, stating he was injured while walking into work in the parking lot on March 15, 2019, when a vehicle struck him in the right shoulder with the driver's side mirror. He reported right shoulder pain, and there were multiple positive findings noted on physical examination. Dr. Poepping elected to start with physical therapy, although an injection was considered. Meanwhile, he restricted Petitioner to work with no use of the right arm, no overhead work, and no lifting or carrying more than 10 pounds. (PX 2)

An initial evaluation was completed at ATI Physical Therapy on March 27, 2019. Petitioner again reported a consistent history of injury, stating he was struck in the shoulder by a vehicle while walking into work, and he reported right shoulder pain. A plan of care was established, and progress notes from ATI through May 23, 2019 demonstrate Petitioner had ongoing right shoulder pain, although it was less frequent. (PX 3)

In follow-up on April 12, 2019, Petitioner reported persistent right shoulder pain and Dr. Poepping ordered a right shoulder MRI. He continued therapy and work restrictions. The MRI was completed on April 16, 2019 and revealed posterosuperior labral tearing, and a small amount of long head biceps tenosynovial fluid in absence of glenohumeral joint effusion that could be correlated with mild tenosynovitis. (PX 2)

On April 26, 2019, Petitioner returned to Dr. Poepping and the MRI results were discussed. Dr. Poepping felt the MRI demonstrated evidence of a SLAP tear, and he administered a lidocaine injection into the right shoulder. Dr. Poepping noted Petitioner was doing well with therapy and recommended continuing it, but noted surgery would be considered if Petitioner failed to improve. Petitioner returned to Dr. Poepping on May 24, 2019, at which time he reported some relief from the injection and ongoing therapy, although he noted ongoing anterior shoulder pain. Dr. Poepping's impression was a right shoulder superior labrum anterior and posterior tear, and he recommended additional therapy. Petitioner would be considered a surgical candidate if the pain persists. (PX 2)

Petitioner testified that as of the May 24, 2019 visit, he was still having pain in the right shoulder, although it had improved somewhat with the injection and therapy. He was scheduled to return to Dr. Poepping on June 21, 2019. Petitioner also confirmed that he remained on work restrictions per Dr. Poepping, and that he had not worked at all since the accident of March 15, 2019 because no modified work had been offered by his employer. Petitioner has not received any compensation since his accident and he does not believe his medical bills had been paid. Petitioner has not received any explanation from Respondent as to why they were disputing his claim.

Petitioner testified that he is right handed, and his current right shoulder condition causes daily difficulty with lifting and playing with his kids, and he reiterated that these right arm and shoulder symptoms began after the incident at work on March 15, 2019. He has suffered no subsequent injuries. Petitioner stated he wished to undergo ongoing medical treatment as recommended by Dr. Poepping.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law that follow.

To obtain compensation under the Act, Petitioner has the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, all of the elements of his claim O'Dette v. Industrial Commission, 79 Ill. 2d 249, 253 (1980), including that there is some causal relationship between his employment and the injury. Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission, 129 Ill. 2d 52, 63 (1989)

Decisions of an arbitrator shall be based exclusively on evidence in the record of proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1.1(e)

Being cognizant of his responsibility to observe Petitioner when testifying, judge his credibility and determine how much weight to afford his testimony, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner's testimony to be credible.

REGARDING ISSUE (C) DID AN ACCIDENT OCCUR THAT AROSE OUT OF AN IN THE COURSE OF PETITIONER'S EMPLOYMENT WITH RESPONDENT?, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained accidental injuries which arose out of and in the course of his employment by Respondent on March 15, 2019 when he was struck by an SUV mirror while walking from the entrance of the yard lot to the building where he was required to clock in. This finding is based on the credible testimony of Petitioner and Mr. Malkowski, the testimony of Respondent's witnesses and the documentary evidence.

First, an accident did occur. Petitioner was struck by an SUV (mirror to right shoulder/arm) as he was walking in Respondent's yard lot.

Second, the accident occurred in the course of Petitioner's employment. The phrase in the course of refers to the time, place and circumstances of the accident. "Injuries sustained on an employer's premises, or at a place where the claimant might reasonably have been while performing his duties, and while a claimant is at work, or within a reasonable time before and after work, are generally deemed to have been received in the course of the employment." Johnson v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n, 2011 IL App. (2d) 100418WC Here, Petitioner was in Respondent's yard lot walking with co-workers to the building where he was required to check in, only minutes before the start of his shift.

The injury arose out of Petitioner's employment by Respondent. "Typically, an injury arises out of one's employment, if, at the time of the occurrence, the employee was performing acts as he was instructed to perform by his employer, acts which he had a common law or statutory duty to perform, or acts which the

employee might reasonably be expected to perform incident to his assigned duties. A risk is incidental to the employment where it belongs to or is connected with what an employee has to do in fulfilling his duties." Johnson v. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n, 2011 IL App. (2d) 100418WC Petitioner's employment exposed him to an increased risk of injury in that the yard lot was dark, crowded with garbage trucks and had access limited to authorized vehicles. Hammel v. Industrial Commission, 253 Ill.App. 3d 900 (1994)

REGARDING ISSUE (F) WHETHER PETITIONER'S CURRENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING IS CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being regarding his right shoulder, to wit: right shoulder superior labrum anterior and posterior tear, as diagnosed by Dr. Poepping, is causally related to the injury. This finding is based on Petitioner's testimony and the medical records.

REGARDING ISSUE (J) WHETHER THE MEDICAL SERVICES WERE REASONABLE AND NECESSARY, AND WHETHER RESPONDENT HAS PAID ALL APPROPRIATE CHARGES FOR ALL REASONABLE AND NECESSARY MEDICAL SERVICES, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

The Arbitrator finds that the medical services provided to Petitioner were reasonable and necessary to cure or relieve Petitioner of the effects of his right shoulder injury. Further, Respondent has not paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

PX 4 was Petitioner's Bills exhibit. **The Arbitrator orders Respondent to pay the said claimed bills: $1,465.00 to G&T Orthopaedics (Dr. Poepping); $18,485.66 ($8,922.54/Fee Schedule) to ATI Physical Therapy; $715.07 to Concentra Medical Clinic; and $1,950.00 to American Diagnostic LLC., in accordance with §§8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.**

REGARDING ISSUE (K), IS PETITIONER ENTITLED TO ANY PROSPECTIVE MEDICAL CARE?, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is entitled to receive ongoing medical care with Dr. Poepping in relation to his right shoulder condition, including possible surgical intervention. This finding is based upon the Arbitrator's findings above on the issue of accident and causation and Petitioner's testimony and the medical records. The Arbitrator orders Respondent to authorize and pay for the reasonable and necessary medical treatment recommended by Dr. Poepping, to wit: follow up regarding physical therapy post the May 24, 2019 visit, with Petitioner remaining a surgical candidate depending on his progress with therapy, along with all related services.

REGARDING ISSUE (L), IS PETITIONER ENTITLED TO ANY TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY BENEFITS, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is entitled to receive TTD benefits from March 16, 2019 through June 7, 2019, based upon Petitioner's testimony and the medical records. **Therefore, Respondent shall pay Petitioner TTD benefits of $577.88/week for 12 weeks.**

REGARDING ISSUE (M), SHOULD PENALTIES AND FEES BE IMPOSED UPON RESPONDENT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS:

The Arbitrator declines to impose penalties and fees upon Respondent.

First, as to §19(k) penalties and §16 fees, Respondent's disputes herein are not frivolous, unreasonable or vexatious. As Petitioner had not yet clocked in and we do not know the identity of the driver of the SUV that hit Petitioner, there is an arguable dispute as to the compensability of the injury.

Second, as to §19(l) penalties, while Respondent offered no evidence of its compliance with Rule 9110.70, the Penalty Petition was filed on June 6, 2019 (PX 6) (the day before trial) and Petitioner did not submit evidence of any prior written demand for payment of benefits.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Eleazar DeLaTorre,

Petitioner,

vs.

21IWCC0130

NO: 15 WC 34314

A & A Drywall & Taping,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner and Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issue of nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed September 8, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0130

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $74,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 17 2021

d: 2/9/21
TJT/jds
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

DeLaTORRE, ELEAZAR
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **15WC034314**
15WC034315

A & A DRYWALL & TAPING
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0130

On 9/8/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.11% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0000 RAYMOND M SIMARD PC
874 GREEN BAY RD
SUITE 130
WINNETKA, IL 60093

0445 EVANS & DIXON LLC
PAUL A KRAUTER
303 W MADISON ST SUITE 1900
CHICAGO, IL 60606

21IWCC0130

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
X None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISON
NATURE AND EXTENT ONLY

Eleazar DeLaTorre
Employee/Petitioner

v.

A & A Drywall & Taping
Employer/Respondent

Case # **15** WC **34314**

Consolidated cases: **15 WC 34315**

The only disputed issue is the nature and extent of the injury. An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Joseph Amarilio**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **July 16, 2020**. By stipulation, the parties agree:

On the date of accident, **February 9, 2015**, Respondent was operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, the relationship of employee and employer did exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner sustained an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident was given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$67,513.16**, and the average weekly wage was **$1,298.33**.

At the time of injury, Petitioner was **33** years of age, married, with **2** dependent children.

Necessary medical services and temporary compensation benefits have been provided by Respondent.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$77,641.33** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$77,641.33**.

After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings regarding the nature and extent of the injury, and attaches the findings to this document.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner the sum of **$735.37**/week for a further period of **100.20** weeks, as provided in Section **8(e)** of the Act, because the injuries sustained caused **the permanent loss of use of the right foot of Petitioner to the extent of 60% thereof.**

Respondent shall pay Petitioner compensation that has accrued from **September 26, 2017** through **July 16, 2020**, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $865.55/week for 89 5/7 weeks for the following periods: commencing 02/10/2015 through 08/10/2015; commencing 09/09/2015 through 03/20/2016; and, commencing 01/17/2017 through 9/25/2017

Respondent shall be given a credit of $77,641.33 for TTD benefits paid under Section 8 of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a Petition for Review is filed within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and a review is perfected in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

09/04/2020
Date

ICArbDecN&E p.2

SEP 8 - 2020

CONSOLIDATED
STATEMENT OF FACTS
15WC 34314 and 15WC 34315

After careful consideration of all the testimony, exhibits, medical records and reports, the Arbitrator hereby makes the following Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order.

On February 9, 2015 Petitioner, a union drywaller, slipped on ice and twisted his right ankle as he fell. He was taken by ambulance to Presence Resurrection Hospital. (PX1) The initial x-rays showed a complete disruption of the right ankle mortise and at least a bi-malleolar fracture. On February 10, Dr. Gregory Fahrenbach, an orthopedic surgeon, performed surgery consisting of an open reduction with internal fixation of a tri-malleolar fracture dislocation and an open reduction with internal fixation of a complete disruption of the syndesmotic joint. Dr. Fahrenbach implanted a total of two metal plates and nine screws during the course of surgery.

Dr. Gregory Fahrenbach (PX2)

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Fahrenbach who prescribed physical therapy followed by work hardening. On June 1, 2015, Dr. Fahrenbach noted the prominence of the screws on the lateral side of the ankle. Petitioner complained of pain in the medial ankle. On June 30, 2015, Petitioner complained of pain in the medial and lateral ankle. Dr. Fahrenbach advised Petitioner to continue work hardening and prescribed hardware removal. On August 7, 2015, Dr. Fahrenbach restricted Petitioner to light duty and again advised Petitioner that the hardware will require removal. Petitioner returned to light duty work on August 11, 2015 with restrictions of ground level work and no lifting over 40 pounds. Petitioner returned to Dr. Fahrenbach on September 4,

2015 complaining of increased pain and swelling and a decreased range of motion in the right ankle. Dr. Fahrenbach continued Petitioner on light duty.

Second Accident

On September 8, 2015 Petitioner sustained an eversion sprain of the right ankle while working. The emergency room physician noted complaints of pain over the lateral ankle, tingling in the L5/S1 distribution and minimal swelling in the ankle. The x-rays revealed no acute fractures. Petitioner was discharged and advised to follow up with Dr. Fahrenbach. (PX1) Petitioner began to lose time from work.

Dr. Fahrenbach – continued

Petitioner returned to Dr. Fahrenbach on September 11, 2015 complaining of pain laterally and the inability to bear weight. Dr. Fahrenbach scheduled Petitioner for surgery. (PX2) On October 8, 2015, Dr. Fahrenbach removed all of the hardware from the right ankle. Petitioner was again weaned off a walking boot while he attended physical therapy. On January 19, 2016, Dr. Fahrenbach ordered work hardening, which Petitioner attended until March 16, 2016 when he was discharged from work hardening by Athletico. (PX2) Using a job description provided by the claim's adjuster, the physical therapist, Grady, found that Petitioner met 45.83% (11/24) of his job demands. (PX2) Petitioner asked for a trial release to return to work. (PX2) On March 14, 2016, Dr. Fahrenbach released Petitioner to return to work without restrictions. Petitioner returned to work on March 20, 2016.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Fahrenbach on April 11, 2016 complaining of pain, instability and weakness in his right ankle. Dr. Fahrenbach prescribed Ibuprofen 600 and a home exercise program. On May 26, 2016, Petitioner voiced the same complaints to Dr. Fahrenbach who advised Petitioner to continue working full duty and to perform a home exercise program. He placed Petitioner at maximum medical improvement.

Midwest Orthopedics at Rush (PX3 and 4)

Petitioner testified that he sought a second opinion for his continued right ankle pain from Dr. George Holmes, a foot and ankle specialist, at Midwest Orthopedics at Rush on July 11, 2016. Petitioner complained of pain in his right ankle, which worsened with weightbearing and squatting. After examination and x-rays, Dr. Holmes ordered an MRI study and an EMG/NCV of the right ankle. (PX3) The EMG/ NCV performed on August 16, 2016 showed minimal right distal tibial nerve entrapment. The MRI study of December 14, 2016 showed an area of avascular necrosis measuring 3.0 x 3.0 x 1.9cm in the lateral tibial plafond of the right ankle, severe inframalleolar posterior tibial tendinosis and a low-grade strain of the distal soleus muscle. (PX3) Dr. Holmes referred Petitioner to Dr. Kamran Hamid for surgery. On January 17, 2017, Dr. Hamid excised the avascular bone and filled the defect with Pro-Stim and Pro-Dense. Dr. Hamid also excised extensive scar tissue and soft tissue impingement from the anterior ankle. Petitioner attended physical therapy, which was followed by work hardening.

On August 9, 2017, Dr. Hamid noted no further improvement. Petitioner complained that the work conditioning was aggravating his pain and swelling. Petitioner also complained of trouble walking on uneven surfaces. Dr. Hamid advised Petitioner to wear an ankle brace and to return to work after completion of work hardening. Petitioner was discharged from work hardening on

August 24, 2017. (PX3) On September 20, 2017, Dr. Hamid had Petitioner fitted for a custom lace-up ankle brace. Dr. Hamid placed Petitioner at MMI and referred him to Dr. Adam Young, for evaluation for complex regional pain syndrome.

On November 29, 2017, Dr. Daniel Bunzol, a physiatrist, examined Petitioner on a referral from Dr. Hamid. (PX4) Petitioner complained of difficulty weightbearing because of the pain. Dorsiflexion, plantar flexion and inversion of the right foot also caused pain. Dr. Bunzol found impaired sensation in the right foot and tenderness at multiple locations. (PX4 at p.8) Dr. Bunzol ordered an updated EMG to determine if there was a neurologic cause for the pain. The EMG/NCV performed December 19, 2017 showed no obvious nerve lesion. (PX4 at p.27)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Hamid on May 9, 2018 complaining of an exacerbation of his right ankle pain and swelling. Petitioner related two separate areas of pain: one deep seated related to the avascular necrosis which worsens throughout the day and, a second pain, more superficial and hypersensitive, which was significantly worse. Dr. Hamid prescribed a Medrol dosepak and lidocaine cream. He again referred Petitioner to a pain specialist.

Dr. Howard Konowitz (PX5)

On June 28, 2018, Dr. Howard Konowitz, a pain specialist, performed a section 12 examination of Petitioner at the request of Respondent. (PX5) After examination and an exhaustive review of the treating records Dr. Konowitz determined that a diagnostic ultrasound was needed prior to the determination of causation and the initiation of treatment. (PX5 at p.22) After review of the diagnostic ultrasound Dr. Konowitz diagnosed Petitioner as having an active inflammatory disease of the talus and subtalar joint, significant tarsal tunnel syndrome and significant superficial peroneal and sural nerve entrapment. (PX5 at p.25) Dr. Konowitz related his diagnosis to the

surgery and post-operative scarring. He recommended that Petitioner undergo tibial, superficial peroneal, and sural nerve hydrodissection with ultrasound. Petitioner elected to treat with Dr. Konowitz. He prescribed various pain medications. On April 16, 2019, Dr. Konowitz administered a right saphenous nerve block and a right sural nerve block. (PX5 at p.42) In follow-up on May 7, 2019 Petitioner rated his foot/ankle pain at 4 – 8 with burning, throbbing and tingling. Dr. Konowitz prescribed shoe inserts and increased the dosage of Topamax. Petitioner reported worsening symptoms with increased swelling. On July 15, 2019, Dr. Konowitz injected Depo-Medrol, Xylocaine and Marcaine into the area around the saphenous nerve and tibial nerve. (PX5 at p.67-68) On July 23, 2019 Petitioner reported a 50% improvement in his pain from the injection. Dr. Konowitz prescribed Tramadol and a home exercise program. He placed Petitioner at MMI. (PX5 at p.74) Petitioner saw Dr. Konowitz for the last time on October 29, 2019. Petitioner rated his pain at 4. He had decreased sensation on the dorsum of his foot. Dr. Konowitz prescribed Tramadol and Naproxen 500 and released Petitioner to return to work without restrictions.

Dr. Alan C. League (RX1)

Dr. League, a Board-certified orthopedic surgeon, examined Petitioner pursuant to section 12 of the Act at the request of Respondent on February 25, 2020. Dr. League reviewed the treating records and obtained a history. Petitioner reported that he worked in construction but that he no longer did drywalling. He has constant pain and swelling of the right ankle even when he not working. He described the pain as sharp, throbbing, aching and burning, which is severe at times.

On physical examination, Petitioner had decreased sensation over all distributions of the tibial nerves, saphenous nerves, sural nerve, and the deep and superficial peroneal nerves onto the right foot and ankle. Petitioner had 0 degrees of dorsiflexion on the right side and 15 degrees on

the uninjured left side. Plantarflexion was 20 degrees right and 50 degrees left. Circumferential measurements showed that the right calf was 2.3 cm smaller than the left calf and that there was swelling of the right ankle and foot. Weightbearing x-rays of the ankles showed anterior right ankle osteophytes. The cartilage interval on the AP view was 3 mm on the right, 4 mm on the left. The interval on the lateral view was 3.5 mm on the left and 1.5 – 2 mm on the right.

Dr. League provided an impairment rating using Table 16-2 (p. 506 AMA 6th ed.) based upon the cartilage interval and the avascular necrosis. He also used Table 16-7 (p.517) for a grade 2 modifier. Dr. League concluded that Petitioner had a lower extremity impairment of 16% or whole person impairment of 6%. (Table 16-10, p.530)

Additional Testimony of Petitioner

Petitioner testified that he is a member of the same union but works as a framer. (p.19) He stands all day and he has "lots of pain." (p.23) His pain is worse when he goes up or down a ladder. He rated his current pain as an 8. (p.25) At arbitration Petitioner was wearing a lace-up brace which he fastened with a shoelace through three eyelets on each side and a three-inch Velcro strap at the top. (p.27) His custom-made brace was ordered by Dr. Hamid. Petitioner has not seen Dr. Hamid since May 9, 2018 and Dr. Konowitz since October 29, 2019. (p.31) He takes Tramadol and Naproxen at night.

Testimony of Carolina DeLaTorre

Carolina testified that she is the wife of Petitioner. She notices that Petitioner walks with a limp and that he does not do much after work. He sleeps more than before the accident. (p.35) She also notices that his right foot twitches during the night and that he has really bad muscle

cramps in the right calf and thigh. She has trouble buying shoes for Petitioner because he has no arch in his right foot. (p.36) She also notices that he now runs with his legs open pushing the right leg to the side in a wobble motion. (p.38)

Consolidated Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law
Case No. 15WC 34314

The Nature and Extent of the Injury

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law set forth above. Section 1(b)3(d) of the Act provides that, in order to obtain compensation under the Act, the employee bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence all of the elements of his or her claim *O'Dette v. Industrial Commission*, 79 Ill. 2d 249, 253 (1980); *Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 129 Ill. 2d 52, 63 (1989). Decisions of an Arbitrator shall be based exclusively on evidence in the record of proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1(b)3(d); 820 ILCS 305/1.1(e)

Petitioner testified in open hearing before the Arbitrator who had opportunity to view his demeanor under direct examination and under cross-examination. The Arbitrator evaluated the testimony of the Petitioner in consideration of all the evidence in the record. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was a credible witness. The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner's testimony was corroborated by and consistent with the medical records and objective findings. The Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner's wife was straight forward and credible.

With regard to subsection (i) of section 8.1b (b), the Arbitrator notes that the record contains an impairment rating of 16% of the right lower extremity as determined by Dr. League, pursuant to the most current edition of the AMA Guide to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment. (RX1) The Arbitrator notes that this level of impairment does not necessarily equate to permanent partial disability under the Act, but instead is a factor to be considered in making such a disability evaluation.

Dr. League used Table 16-2 (p.506) based on his diagnosis of posttraumatic arthritis as seen on the weightbearing x-rays. The doctor also used Table 16-7 (p.517) for a grade 2 modifier for the physical exam. Table 16-7 refers to Dr. League's moderate findings of pain and loss of sensation upon palpation of the foot and ankle. The impairment rating did not consider the losses in the range of motion, notably the complete loss of dorsiflexion of the right ankle and the 60% loss of plantarflexion. (20 degrees right, 50 degrees left) For these reasons, the Arbitrator assigns less weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (ii) of section 8.1b (b), the occupation of the employee, the Arbitrator notes that the record reveals that Petitioner was employed as a drywaller at the time of the accident and that he was released to return to work without restrictions. The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner now works as a framer. He stands all day at work. Because of the heavy physical demands of his construction job, the Arbitrator gives greater weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iii) of section 8.1b (b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was 33 years old at the time of the accident. Petitioner has a work life expectancy of 34 years. The Arbitrator assigns great weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iv) of section 8.1b (b), Petitioner's future earning capacity, the Arbitrator notes that no evidence was submitted on this factor. The Arbitrator gives little weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (v) of section 8.1b (b), evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records, the subjective complaints of constant pain which is worse at the end of the day, increased pain on ladders, difficulty squatting, limping, the inability to run normally, and nighttime twitching and cramping are all consistent with the injuries sustained and the extensive treatment described in the medical records. Petitioner has three related yet distinct sources for his credible subjective complaints. Petitioner sustained a tri-malleolar fracture and a complete syndesmotic disruption which were reduced with 2 plates and 9 screws. He later developed avascular necrosis in his distal tibia. The three surgical procedures resulted in extensive scar tissue which has encased the saphenous, sural and tibial nerves of his right foot and ankle. Petitioner has lost 64% of the range of motion (55 degrees left, 20 degrees right) of his right foot and ankle. In addition, Petitioner has residual swelling and a loss of sensation over the foot. He takes Tramadol and Naproxen after work. Based on the above, the Arbitrator assigns the greatest weight to this factor.

Based on the above factors, and the record taken as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has sustained a 60% loss of use of the right foot pursuant to section 8 (e) of the Act.

F. Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner failed to establish that a causal connection exists between the accident of September 8, 2015 and the subsequent condition of ill-being of Petitioner.

Petitioner sustained a minor right ankle sprain on September 8, 2015. At the time of the accident he was performing light duty and he was still under active medical care from his earlier accident of February 9, 2015. The hardware removal surgery performed on October 8, 2015 was recommended by Dr. Fahrenbach two months prior to the second accident. Petitioner offered no medical opinion establishing that the accident of September 8, 2015 resulted in any structural change in the right ankle, altered the course of treatment, or contributed to the Petitioner's current condition of ill-being.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Eleazar DeLaTorre,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0131

vs.

NO: 15 WC 34315

A & A Drywall & Taping,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner and Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issue of nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed September 8, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0131

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $74,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 17 2021

d: 2/9/21
TJT/jds
51

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

DeLaTORRE, ELEAZAR
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **15WC034315**

15WC034314

A & A DRYWALL & TAPING
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0131

On 9/8/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.11% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0000 RAYMOND M SIMARD PC
874 GREEN BAY RD
SUITE 130
WINNETKA, IL 60093

0445 EVANS & DIXON LLC
PAUL A KRAUTER
303 W MADISON ST SUITE 1900
CHICAGO, IL 60606

21IWCC0131

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
X None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Eleazar DeLaTorre
Employee/Petitioner

v.

A & A Drywall & Taping
Employer/Respondent

Case # **15** WC **34315**

Consolidated cases: **15 WC 34314**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Joseph Amarilio**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **July 16, 2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. X Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☐ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☐ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☐ TTD
L. ☐ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

21IWCC0131

FINDINGS

On **September 8, 2015**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$67,513.16**; the average weekly wage was **$1,298.33**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **33** years of age, ***married,*** with **2** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$0** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

All claims for compensation and medical benefits are denied.

The Arbitrator finds that the subsequent condition of ill-being of Petitioner is causally related to his earlier accident of February 9, 2015, as adjudicated in claim number:15 WC 34314

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

09/04/2020
Date

SEP 8 - 2020

CONSOLIDATED
STATEMENT OF FACTS
15WC 34314 and 15WC 34315

After careful consideration of all the testimony, exhibits, medical records and reports, the Arbitrator hereby makes the following Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order.

On February 9, 2015 Petitioner, a union drywaller, slipped on ice and twisted his right ankle as he fell. He was taken by ambulance to Presence Resurrection Hospital. (PX1) The initial x-rays showed a complete disruption of the right ankle mortise and at least a bi-malleolar fracture. On February 10, Dr. Gregory Fahrenbach, an orthopedic surgeon, performed surgery consisting of an open reduction with internal fixation of a tri-malleolar fracture dislocation and an open reduction with internal fixation of a complete disruption of the syndesmotic joint. Dr. Fahrenbach implanted a total of two metal plates and nine screws during the course of surgery.

Dr. Gregory Fahrenbach (PX2)

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Fahrenbach who prescribed physical therapy followed by work hardening. On June 1, 2015, Dr. Fahrenbach noted the prominence of the screws on the lateral side of the ankle. Petitioner complained of pain in the medial ankle. On June 30, 2015, Petitioner complained of pain in the medial and lateral ankle. Dr. Fahrenbach advised Petitioner to continue work hardening and prescribed hardware removal. On August 7, 2015, Dr. Fahrenbach restricted Petitioner to light duty and again advised Petitioner that the hardware will require removal. Petitioner returned to light duty work on August 11, 2015 with restrictions of ground level work and no lifting over 40 pounds. Petitioner returned to Dr. Fahrenbach on September 4,

2015 complaining of increased pain and swelling and a decreased range of motion in the right ankle. Dr. Fahrenbach continued Petitioner on light duty.

Second Accident

On September 8, 2015 Petitioner sustained an eversion sprain of the right ankle while working. The emergency room physician noted complaints of pain over the lateral ankle, tingling in the L5/S1 distribution and minimal swelling in the ankle. The x-rays revealed no acute fractures. Petitioner was discharged and advised to follow up with Dr. Fahrenbach. (PX1) Petitioner began to lose time from work.

Dr. Fahrenbach – continued

Petitioner returned to Dr. Fahrenbach on September 11, 2015 complaining of pain laterally and the inability to bear weight. Dr. Fahrenbach scheduled Petitioner for surgery. (PX2) On October 8, 2015, Dr. Fahrenbach removed all of the hardware from the right ankle. Petitioner was again weaned off a walking boot while he attended physical therapy. On January 19, 2016, Dr. Fahrenbach ordered work hardening, which Petitioner attended until March 16, 2016 when he was discharged from work hardening by Athletico. (PX2) Using a job description provided by the claim's adjuster, the physical therapist, Grady, found that Petitioner met 45.83% (11/24) of his job demands. (PX2) Petitioner asked for a trial release to return to work. (PX2) On March 14, 2016, Dr. Fahrenbach released Petitioner to return to work without restrictions. Petitioner returned to work on March 20, 2016.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Fahrenbach on April 11, 2016 complaining of pain, instability and weakness in his right ankle. Dr. Fahrenbach prescribed Ibuprofen 600 and a home exercise program. On May 26, 2016, Petitioner voiced the same complaints to Dr. Fahrenbach who advised Petitioner to continue working full duty and to perform a home exercise program. He placed Petitioner at maximum medical improvement.

Midwest Orthopedics at Rush (PX3 and 4)

Petitioner testified that he sought a second opinion for his continued right ankle pain from Dr. George Holmes, a foot and ankle specialist, at Midwest Orthopedics at Rush on July 11, 2016. Petitioner complained of pain in his right ankle, which worsened with weightbearing and squatting. After examination and x-rays, Dr. Holmes ordered an MRI study and an EMG/NCV of the right ankle. (PX3) The EMG/ NCV performed on August 16, 2016 showed minimal right distal tibial nerve entrapment. The MRI study of December 14, 2016 showed an area of avascular necrosis measuring 3.0 x 3.0 x 1.9cm in the lateral tibial plafond of the right ankle, severe inframalleolar posterior tibial tendinosis and a low-grade strain of the distal soleus muscle. (PX3) Dr. Holmes referred Petitioner to Dr. Kamran Hamid for surgery. On January 17, 2017, Dr. Hamid excised the avascular bone and filled the defect with Pro-Stim and Pro-Dense. Dr. Hamid also excised extensive scar tissue and soft tissue impingement from the anterior ankle. Petitioner attended physical therapy, which was followed by work hardening.

On August 9, 2017, Dr. Hamid noted no further improvement. Petitioner complained that the work conditioning was aggravating his pain and swelling. Petitioner also complained of trouble walking on uneven surfaces. Dr. Hamid advised Petitioner to wear an ankle brace and to return to work after completion of work hardening. Petitioner was discharged from work hardening on

August 24, 2017. (PX3) On September 20, 2017, Dr. Hamid had Petitioner fitted for a custom lace-up ankle brace. Dr. Hamid placed Petitioner at MMI and referred him to Dr. Adam Young, for evaluation for complex regional pain syndrome.

On November 29, 2017, Dr. Daniel Bunzol, a physiatrist, examined Petitioner on a referral from Dr. Hamid. (PX4) Petitioner complained of difficulty weightbearing because of the pain. Dorsiflexion, plantar flexion and inversion of the right foot also caused pain. Dr. Bunzol found impaired sensation in the right foot and tenderness at multiple locations. (PX4 at p.8) Dr. Bunzol ordered an updated EMG to determine if there was a neurologic cause for the pain. The EMG/NCV performed December 19, 2017 showed no obvious nerve lesion. (PX4 at p.27)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Hamid on May 9, 2018 complaining of an exacerbation of his right ankle pain and swelling. Petitioner related two separate areas of pain: one deep seated related to the avascular necrosis which worsens throughout the day and, a second pain, more superficial and hypersensitive, which was significantly worse. Dr. Hamid prescribed a Medrol dosepak and lidocaine cream. He again referred Petitioner to a pain specialist.

Dr. Howard Konowitz (PX5)

On June 28, 2018, Dr. Howard Konowitz, a pain specialist, performed a section 12 examination of Petitioner at the request of Respondent. (PX5) After examination and an exhaustive review of the treating records Dr. Konowitz determined that a diagnostic ultrasound was needed prior to the determination of causation and the initiation of treatment. (PX5 at p.22) After review of the diagnostic ultrasound Dr. Konowitz diagnosed Petitioner as having an active inflammatory disease of the talus and subtalar joint, significant tarsal tunnel syndrome and significant superficial peroneal and sural nerve entrapment. (PX5 at p.25) Dr. Konowitz related his diagnosis to the

surgery and post-operative scarring. He recommended that Petitioner undergo tibial, superficial peroneal, and sural nerve hydrodissection with ultrasound. Petitioner elected to treat with Dr. Konowitz. He prescribed various pain medications. On April 16, 2019, Dr. Konowitz administered a right saphenous nerve block and a right sural nerve block. (PX5 at p.42) In follow-up on May 7, 2019 Petitioner rated his foot/ankle pain at 4 – 8 with burning, throbbing and tingling. Dr. Konowitz prescribed shoe inserts and increased the dosage of Topamax. Petitioner reported worsening symptoms with increased swelling. On July 15, 2019, Dr. Konowitz injected Depo-Medrol, Xylocaine and Marcaine into the area around the saphenous nerve and tibial nerve. (PX5 at p.67-68) On July 23, 2019 Petitioner reported a 50% improvement in his pain from the injection. Dr. Konowitz prescribed Tramadol and a home exercise program. He placed Petitioner at MMI. (PX5 at p.74) Petitioner saw Dr. Konowitz for the last time on October 29, 2019. Petitioner rated his pain at 4. He had decreased sensation on the dorsum of his foot. Dr. Konowitz prescribed Tramadol and Naproxen 500 and released Petitioner to return to work without restrictions.

Dr. Alan C. League (RX1)

Dr. League, a Board-certified orthopedic surgeon, examined Petitioner pursuant to section 12 of the Act at the request of Respondent on February 25, 2020. Dr. League reviewed the treating records and obtained a history. Petitioner reported that he worked in construction but that he no longer did drywalling. He has constant pain and swelling of the right ankle even when he not working. He described the pain as sharp, throbbing, aching and burning, which is severe at times.

On physical examination, Petitioner had decreased sensation over all distributions of the tibial nerves, saphenous nerves, sural nerve, and the deep and superficial peroneal nerves onto the right foot and ankle. Petitioner had 0 degrees of dorsiflexion on the right side and 15 degrees on

the uninjured left side. Plantarflexion was 20 degrees right and 50 degrees left. Circumferential measurements showed that the right calf was 2.3 cm smaller than the left calf and that there was swelling of the right ankle and foot. Weightbearing x-rays of the ankles showed anterior right ankle osteophytes. The cartilage interval on the AP view was 3 mm on the right, 4 mm on the left. The interval on the lateral view was 3.5 mm on the left and 1.5 – 2 mm on the right.

Dr. League provided an impairment rating using Table 16-2 (p. 506 AMA 6th ed.) based upon the cartilage interval and the avascular necrosis. He also used Table 16-7 (p.517) for a grade 2 modifier. Dr. League concluded that Petitioner had a lower extremity impairment of 16% or whole person impairment of 6%. (Table 16-10, p.530)

Additional Testimony of Petitioner

Petitioner testified that he is a member of the same union but works as a framer. (p.19) He stands all day and he has "lots of pain." (p.23) His pain is worse when he goes up or down a ladder. He rated his current pain as an 8. (p.25) At arbitration Petitioner was wearing a lace-up brace which he fastened with a shoelace through three eyelets on each side and a three-inch Velcro strap at the top. (p.27) His custom-made brace was ordered by Dr. Hamid. Petitioner has not seen Dr. Hamid since May 9, 2018 and Dr. Konowitz since October 29, 2019. (p.31) He takes Tramadol and Naproxen at night.

Testimony of Carolina DeLaTorre

Carolina testified that she is the wife of Petitioner. She notices that Petitioner walks with a limp and that he does not do much after work. He sleeps more than before the accident. (p.35) She also notices that his right foot twitches during the night and that he has really bad muscle

cramps in the right calf and thigh. She has trouble buying shoes for Petitioner because he has no arch in his right foot. (p.36) She also notices that he now runs with his legs open pushing the right leg to the side in a wobble motion. (p.38)

Consolidated Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law
Case No. 15WC 34314

The Nature and Extent of the Injury

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law set forth above. Section 1(b)3(d) of the Act provides that, in order to obtain compensation under the Act, the employee bears the burden of showing, by a preponderance of the evidence all of the elements of his or her claim *O'Dette v. Industrial Commission,* 79 Ill. 2d 249, 253 (1980); *Caterpillar Tractor Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 129 Ill. 2d 52, 63 (1989). Decisions of an Arbitrator shall be based exclusively on evidence in the record of proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1(b)3(d); 820 ILCS 305/1.1(e)

Petitioner testified in open hearing before the Arbitrator who had opportunity to view his demeanor under direct examination and under cross-examination. The Arbitrator evaluated the testimony of the Petitioner in consideration of all the evidence in the record. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was a credible witness. The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner's testimony was corroborated by and consistent with the medical records and objective findings. The Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner's wife was straight forward and credible.

With regard to subsection (i) of section 8.1b (b), the Arbitrator notes that the record contains an impairment rating of 16% of the right lower extremity as determined by Dr. League, pursuant to the most current edition of the AMA Guide to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment. (RX1) The Arbitrator notes that this level of impairment does not necessarily equate to permanent partial disability under the Act, but instead is a factor to be considered in making such a disability evaluation.

Dr. League used Table 16-2 (p.506) based on his diagnosis of posttraumatic arthritis as seen on the weightbearing x-rays. The doctor also used Table 16-7 (p.517) for a grade 2 modifier for the physical exam. Table 16-7 refers to Dr. League's moderate findings of pain and loss of sensation upon palpation of the foot and ankle. The impairment rating did not consider the losses in the range of motion, notably the complete loss of dorsiflexion of the right ankle and the 60% loss of plantarflexion. (20 degrees right, 50 degrees left) For these reasons, the Arbitrator assigns less weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (ii) of section 8.1b (b), the occupation of the employee, the Arbitrator notes that the record reveals that Petitioner was employed as a drywaller at the time of the accident and that he was released to return to work without restrictions. The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner now works as a framer. He stands all day at work. Because of the heavy physical demands of his construction job, the Arbitrator gives greater weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iii) of section 8.1b (b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was 33 years old at the time of the accident. Petitioner has a work life expectancy of 34 years. The Arbitrator assigns great weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iv) of section 8.1b (b), Petitioner's future earning capacity, the Arbitrator notes that no evidence was submitted on this factor. The Arbitrator gives little weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (v) of section 8.1b (b), evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records, the subjective complaints of constant pain which is worse at the end of the day, increased pain on ladders, difficulty squatting, limping, the inability to run normally, and nighttime twitching and cramping are all consistent with the injuries sustained and the extensive treatment described in the medical records. Petitioner has three related yet distinct sources for his credible subjective complaints. Petitioner sustained a tri-malleolar fracture and a complete syndesmotic disruption which were reduced with 2 plates and 9 screws. He later developed avascular necrosis in his distal tibia. The three surgical procedures resulted in extensive scar tissue which has encased the saphenous, sural and tibial nerves of his right foot and ankle. Petitioner has lost 64% of the range of motion (55 degrees left, 20 degrees right) of his right foot and ankle. In addition, Petitioner has residual swelling and a loss of sensation over the foot. He takes Tramadol and Naproxen after work. Based on the above, the Arbitrator assigns the greatest weight to this factor.

Based on the above factors, and the record taken as a whole, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has sustained a 60% loss of use of the right foot pursuant to section 8 (e) of the Act.

F. Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner failed to establish that a causal connection exists between the accident of September 8, 2015 and the subsequent condition of ill-being of Petitioner.

Petitioner sustained a minor right ankle sprain on September 8, 2015. At the time of the accident he was performing light duty and he was still under active medical care from his earlier accident of February 9, 2015. The hardware removal surgery performed on October 8, 2015 was recommended by Dr. Fahrenbach two months prior to the second accident. Petitioner offered no medical opinion establishing that the accident of September 8, 2015 resulted in any structural change in the right ankle, altered the course of treatment, or contributed to the Petitioner's current condition of ill-being.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse Choose reason	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☒ Modify up	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Victor Roa,
Petitioner,

vs.

No. 17 WC 013992
(cons. 17 WC 013993, not appealed)

City of Chicago,
Respondent.

21IWCC0132

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the sole issue of medical expenses, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

I. Findings of Fact and Procedural Background

The Commission writes additionally with respect to the issue of medical expenses. The facts of the case are otherwise straightforward and addressed in the Arbitrator's decision. Petitioner, a 71-year-old construction laborer, injured his right knee on May 5, 2017. Petitioner's treating physician and Respondent's Section 12 examiner agreed that Petitioner required a total right knee replacement and that his medical treatment had been reasonable and necessary. Petitioner's treating physician opined that Petitioner's need for the knee replacement was work-related while Respondent's Section 12 examiner concluded that it was not. Petitioner underwent the right knee replacement surgery on July 5, 2017 and returned to work full duty on November 20, 2017.

At the arbitration hearing, Petitioner claimed that he was entitled to $111,127.01 in unpaid medical expenses, $992.61 representing the amount paid by Blue Cross/Blue Shield on his behalf, and $212.84 in out-of-pocket expenses. On the request for hearing form, Respondent disputed the medical bills on the basis of causal connection only. Respondent also claimed, and Petitioner disputed, that it was entitled to §8(j) credit in the amount of $2,617.72 for medical bills paid by a

group health insurance company. In support of his claim for payment of these expenses, Petitioner submitted Petitioner's Exhibit 7 consisting of a listing of three medical providers and the amounts due, followed by the actual bills provided in response to subpoenas, the amounts paid by Blue Cross/Blue Shield, and Petitioner's out-of-pocket expenses. Respondent did not object to the bills exhibit, and they were admitted.

The Arbitrator found that Petitioner's right knee replacement was causally related to his work accident but denied Petitioner's request for medical expenses in total. In so doing, the Arbitrator concluded that Petitioner failed to prove that there were any unpaid balances, that the Blue Cross/Blue Shield payments he claimed were made, or that he was entitled to out-of-pocket expenses. Although he declined to find Respondent liable for any outstanding medical bills, the Arbitrator concluded that Respondent was entitled to the §8(j) credit it requested for payments made by a group health plan to LaGrange Hospital (if any) and to Hinsdale Orthopaedics. The Arbitrator did not address Petitioner's claim for his outstanding bill from ATI Physical Therapy.

II. Conclusions of Law

The Commission views the evidence differently than the Arbitrator. With regard to the LaGrange Hospital bill, the Arbitrator found that Petitioner had failed to prove that this bill remained unpaid, finding the bill "outdated" for its failure to reflect any payments had been made. The LaGrange Hospital charges, based on the dates incurred and the descriptions, were clearly related to Petitioner's total knee replacement and some post-operative physical therapy performed at the hospital. Respondent did not object to the admission of the bill or its reasonableness. The Commission finds that the amount listed on the bill, $55,438.33, should be paid to Petitioner, pursuant to §§8(a) and 8.2.

The Arbitrator did not specifically address the ATI Physical Therapy bills. These bills were submitted by Petitioner at the arbitration hearing and reflect that payments were made by City of Chicago/Committee of Finance/Medrisk for physical therapy services rendered from May 31, 2017 through July 3, 2017 with a balance due of $575.93. The subsequent, post-operative therapy bills list "Medrisk" as the insurance plan to be billed and reflect no payments were made, leaving $34,607.68 as the balance due. This bill was also admitted without objection. Moreover, there is no evidence to suggest that the services rendered were not reasonable or necessary to alleviate Petitioner from the effects of his injury at work. Thus, the Commission finds that any remaining outstanding balances of the ATI bills should be paid directly to Petitioner, pursuant to §§8(a) and 8.2.

After reviewing the charges and payments of Hinsdale Orthopaedics, the Arbitrator found that there was no unpaid balance owed. These billing statements reflect some payments made by Blue Cross/Blue Shield and by the Committee on Finance. However, the bills also clearly shows an unpaid insurance balance of $21,081.00. The Commission finds that the outstanding balance of $21,081.00 should be paid to Petitioner pursuant to §§8(a) and 8.2.

The Arbitrator further found no documentary support for Petitioner's allegation that Blue Cross/Blue Shield had paid any of the bills. However, Petitioner's Exhibit 7 reflects a claim for payments totaling $992.84 made by group health insurer, Blue Cross/Blue Shield, and the billing statements from Hinsdale Orthopaedics document Blue Cross/Blue Shield's total payments of

$1,032.30. The Commission finds that this amount should be paid to Petitioner directly pursuant to §§8(a) and 8.2.

With regard to out-of-pocket expenses, Petitioner listed a total of $214.82[1] on the cover sheet in Petitioner's Exhibit 7. The Arbitrator rejected this claim, as he found there was no documentary support. However, Petitioner's Exhibit 7 also contains billing statements from Hinsdale Orthopaedics in which there are notations indicating that Petitioner paid $215.04 toward that bill. The Commission finds the charges reasonable and necessary and orders Respondent to reimburse Petitioner $215.04 for out-of-pocket expenses to Hinsdale Orthopaedics.

Finally, the Arbitrator concluded that Respondent would be entitled to credit pursuant to §8(j) of the Act for various medical payments made by group health insurers. The Commission disagrees. Section 8(j) establishes three requirements which must be proved before credit can be awarded: (1) group insurance must have paid medical benefits; (2) the employer must have paid into the group policy; and (3) the group policy must preclude medical payments for injuries sustained in work-related accidents. 820 ILCS 305/§8(j). The Respondent's claim for a §8j credit was disputed by Petitioner. Respondent offered no evidence to support it claims. Therefore, the Commission finds that it is not entitled to the awarded §8(j) credit.

Thus, based on the record as a whole and pursuant to §§8(a) and 8.2, the Commission finds that Respondent is liable to pay for all medical services reasonably required to cure or relieve Petitioner from the effects of his injury. Therefore, Respondent is ordered to pay Petitioner the outstanding medical bills for LaGrange Hospital, Hinsdale Orthopaedics, and ATI Physical Therapy, the payments made by Blue Cross/Blue Shield, and the amount of his out-of-pocket expenses.

All else is affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed April 22, 2019, is hereby modified as stated herein and otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay, according to the fee schedule, the outstanding medical bills, if any, of LaGrange Hospital, ATI Physical Therapy, and Hinsdale Orthopaedics to Petitioner, as provided in §§8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay Petitioner the $1,032.30 paid by group health insurer, Blue Cross/Blue Shield, on Petitioner's behalf to Hinsdale Orthopaedics.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay Petitioner $215.04 in reimbursement of his out-of-pocket expenses related to medical treatment of his work-related injury.

---

[1] In his Commission Statement of Exceptions, Petitioner claims that the correct amount of out-of-pocket expenses was $214.82. According to the Commission's calculations, the total was actually $215.04.

21IWCC0132

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall receive no §8(j) credit for medical bills paid.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Under Section 19(f)(2), no "county, city, town, township, incorporated village, school district, body politic, or municipal corporation" shall be required to file a bond. As such, Respondent is exempt from the bonding requirement. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 18 2021

o-2/18/21
mp/dak
68

Marc Parker

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

ROA, VICTOR
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC013992**

17WC013993

CITY OF CHICAGO
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0132

On 4/22/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.39% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2512 THE ROMAKER LAW FIRM
PATRICK SEROWKA
211 W WCKER DR SUITE 1450
CHICAGO, IL 60606

0010 CITY OF CHICAGO LAW DEPT
D TAYLOR CHITTICK
30 N LASALLE ST SUITE 800
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0132

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§ 8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Victor Roa
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **17 WC 13992**
Consolidated Case # **17 WC 13993**

v.

City of Chicago
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Steven Fruth** Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **6/21/2018**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?

J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?

☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD

L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?

M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?

N. ☒ Is Respondent due any credit?

FINDINGS

On **5/5/2017**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On these dates, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of the accident was given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident of **May 5, 2017**.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$83,268.38**; the average weekly wage was **$1,601.32**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **71** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner **has** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

ORDER

Petitioner failed to prove that there were any unpaid balances for the reasonable and necessary medical care and treatment he received. Therefore, Petitioner's claim for unpaid medical charges and expenses of $112,332.46 is denied.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner TTD at a rate of $1067.55/week for the period of **May 9, 2017 through November 19, 2017, 27 & 5/7** weeks, totaling $29,586.39, reduced by a credit of $26,208.68 for TTD, non-occupational indemnity disability and other benefits paid, for a net **$3,377.70** unpaid TTD.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner $775.18/week for injuries which caused a permanent partial disability of **20% loss of the right leg, 43 weeks**, after applying a 30% loss of the right leg credit from an award in 12 WC 30694/15 IWCC 0434 to Petitioner's 50% loss of a right leg from his accident on May 5, 2017.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

April 17, 2019
Date

APR 22 2019

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF MADISON)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☒ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

ASHLEY BRIDGES,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0133

vs.

NO. 18 WC 10060, 19 WC 09771

STATE OF ILLINOIS/
VIENNA CORRECTIONAL CENTER,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses and permanent partial disability, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

Permanent Disability

The Commission views the evidence of disability differently with respect to the Section 8.1b(b) factor (iv).

(iv) the employee's future earning capacity

No evidence was presented to support a finding that Petitioner's injuries have or would detrimentally affect her future earning capacity. The Arbitrator engaged in speculation in concluding that negative repercussions would manifest in the near future. At the time of hearing Petitioner has returned to full-duty and has not sustained a loss of earnings. The Commission finds that less weight should have been given to this factor. This factor weighs heavily in favor of decreased permanent disability.

21IWCC0133

Having weighed the evidence and analyzed the Section 8.1b(b) factor (iv), the Commission finds that Petitioner sustained a 20% loss of the use of the left great toe, and 30% loss of the use of the left foot under Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

All else is affirmed.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $418.31 per week for 50.1 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused 30% loss of the use of the left foot, and the sum of $418.31 for 7.6 weeks because the injuries sustained caused the loss of use of 20% of the left great toe.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $174,987.36 (Petitioner's Exhibit 1) for medical expenses under §8(a) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall be given credit for medical benefits that have been paid through its group carrier, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Pursuant to Section 19(f)(l) of the Act, there shall be no right of appeal as the State of Illinois is Respondent in this matter.

DATED: MAR 18 2021

Stephen J. Mathis

SM/msb
o-1/19/21
44

Thomas J. Tyrrell

L. Elizabeth Coppoletti

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

BRIDGES, ASHLEY
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC010060**
19WC009771

STATE OF ILLINOIS/VIENNA CORR CTR
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0133

On 8/3/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.13% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0969 RICH RICH COOKSEY & CHAPPELL
THOMAS C RICH
6 EXECUTIVE DR SUITE 3
FAIRVIEW HTS, IL 62208

0502 STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT
2101 S VETERANS PARKWAY
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62704

0558 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
SHANNON D RIECKENBERG
601 S UNIVERSITY AVE SUITE 102
CARBONDALE, IL 62901

0498 STATE OF ILLINOIS
ATTORNEY GENERAL
100 W RANDOLPH ST 13TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60601-3227

1350 CENTRAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES
BUREAU OF RISK MANAGEMENT
801 S 7TH ST
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794

CERTIFIED as a true and correct copy
pursuant to 820 ILCS 305/14

AUG - 3 2020

Brendan O'Rourke, Assistant Secretary
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

21IWCC0133

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF MADISON)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

ASHLEY BRIDGES
Employee/Petitioner

v.

STATE OF ILLINOIS/VIENNA CORR. CTR.
Employer/Respondent

Case # 18 WC 10060

Consolidated cases: **19 WC 09771**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Edward Lee**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Collinsville**, on **June 12, 2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [ ] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury? **(19 WC 09771 ankle only)**
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services? **(19 WC 09771 ankle only)**
K. [ ] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
   [ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance [ ] TTD
L. [x] What is the nature and extent of the injury? **(both claims)**
M. [ ] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other _____

FINDINGS

On **March 19, 2017, and February 13, 2019**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year(s) preceding the injuries, Petitioner earned **$36,254.02**; the average weekly wage was **$697.19**.

On the date(s) of accident, Petitioner was **30-32** years of age, ***single*** with **3** dependent child(ren).

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$all paid** for TTD, $- for TPD, $- for maintenance, and $- for other benefits, for a total credit of **$all paid**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$any benefits paid** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay the reasonable and necessary medical services outlined in Petitioner's group exhibit, as provided in §§ 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

Respondent shall be given credit for medical benefits that have been paid through its group carrier, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in § 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of **$418.31**/week for **71.75** weeks, because the injuries sustained caused the **35%** loss of the **left foot (58.45 weeks)** and the **35%** loss of the **left great toe (13.30 weeks)**, as provided in § 8(e) of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

7/30/20
Date

AUG 3 - 2020

Findings of Fact

This matter was presented for Arbitration on June 12, 2020, regarding Petitioner's claims for injury to her left foot and left big toe on February 13, 2019, bearing claim number 19 WC 9771, and her left foot and ankle on March 19, 2017, bearing claim number 18 WC 10060. With respect to claim 19 WC 9771, Respondent disputed causal connection, reasonableness and necessity of treatment to left ankle, as well as nature and extent of her injuries. With respect to 18 WC 10060, Respondent disputed nature and extent only.

On March 19, 2017, (18 WC 10060) Petitioner was employed at Respondent's Choate Mental Health Center in Anna, Illinois, as a Mental Health Technician II. (T.10) She had been employed there almost six (6) years. *Id.* On the day of the accident, Petitioner was participating in "active treatment," which is where the staff takes a group of developmentally disabled individuals to participate in some sort of activity. (T.11) The choice that day was basketball. *Id.* Petitioner was injured when she attempted to keep the basketball from going out of bounds and came down on her left foot wrong. (T.11-12) Petitioner stated that it "made this terrible popping sound and I couldn't get up, I couldn't sustain my weight." (T.11-12) Following the accident, she immediately went to Union County Hospital's emergency room, where the consistent history of the injury by "playing ball game, injured left foot" was taken. (T.12; PX3, 3/19/17) Petitioner's exam was positive for pain upon movement and pain with tenderness on the lateral side of the foot. *Id.* X-rays were taken and the impression was a non-displaced comminuted fracture of the base of the fifth metatarsal. *Id.* Petitioner was discharged with crutches and a boot. *Id.*

Two days later, Petitioner was seen at the Orthopedic Institute of Southern Illinois, where she was examined by Jeremy Palmer, physician's assistant to Dr. JT Davis. (PX4, 3/21/17) Mr. Palmer's assessment was closed non-displaced fracture of the fifth metatarsal bone of the left foot. *Id.* He placed her in a boot with instructions to remain non-weight bearing and ordered a repeat x-ray in four weeks to assess the healing. *Id.* With respect to work, he recommended sedentary duty only with no walking, standing, or lifting. *Id.*

Petitioner returned on April 17, 2017, and was seen by Dr. Davis. (PX4, 417/17) His exam showed minimal swelling with focal tenderness over the base of the small toe metatarsal. New x-rays showed delayed healing of the fifth metatarsal fracture. *Id.* He recommended a bone stimulator

to see if healing could be expedited and allowed Petitioner to continue working with non-weight bearing sedentary work. *Id.*

Follow-up visits and x-rays showed delayed healing of the left base of the metatarsal fracture, and Dr. Davis again tried to arrange a bone stimulator. (PX4) He believed, if Petitioner did not improve, she would need an MRI scan, as she was having some tenderness over the peroneal tendons. (PX4, 7/3/17) He prescribed physical therapy, which was done at Elite Physical Therapy in Anna from May 31, 2017, to September 1, 2017. (PX4, PX5)

On August 7, 2017, Petitioner saw Dr. Davis with continued discomfort over the peroneal tendon area. (PX4, 8/7/17) He again recommended an MRI scan. *Id.* This was finally done on September 7, 2017, at Memorial Hospital of Carbondale. (PX6) It showed ongoing visualization of her fracture line through the fifth metatarsal, some mild tibial tendinitis, and mild inflammation within the peroneal tendons. *Id.* Petitioner finally received the bone growth stimulator, which added to her healing process. (PX4, 10/16/17)

Follow-up visits with Dr. Davis' office showed some improvement; but because she did not return to baseline, Dr. Davis referred her to his partner, Dr. Wood, who Petitioner saw January 4, 2018. (PX4, 11/13/17; 1/4/18) He took the same history of the injury, and noted that Petitioner had tried every manner of conservative treatment, including bracing, physical therapy, ice, medication and a bone growth stimulator. (PX4) Dr. Wood took additional x-rays, which showed normal anatomy without evidence of residual fracture deformity. (PX4, 1/4/18) He also reviewed the MRI, which he believed showed a bone edema within the base of the fifth metatarsal, but was otherwise remarkable. *Id.*

Dr. Wood's assessment was that Petitioner was suffering from a nerve stretch injury of the superficial peroneal nerve. *Id.* He recommended topical nerve cream, Neurontin, and mentioned the possibility of a corticosteroid injection around the peroneal nerve. *Id.* Petitioner was seen again on February 5, 2018, and was still having symptoms, partially because she was not able to secure the neurogenic cream for the dorsum of her foot as "apparently work comp has denied it thus far." (PX4, 2/5/28) Dr. Wood remained most suspicious of a nerve stretch injury. *Id.* Dr. Wood also prescribed additional work hardening/physical therapy at his own facility from March 1, 2018, to March 14, 2018. *Id.*

Petitioner sought a second opinion with Dr. George Paletta on March 21, 2018. (PX7, 3/21/18) He took the history of the injury and noted that Petitioner was still having symptoms of swelling over the lateral ankle, and pain with tingling in the lateral lower leg. *Id.* As stated throughout Petitioner's history, there was no prior history of left ankle or foot problems. *Id.*

Dr. Paletta's examination showed tenderness to palpation at the anterior talofibular ligament and mild tenderness at the calcaneal fibular ligament. (PX7, 3/21/18) She was not tender in other areas of her foot or ankle. *Id.* There was minimal soft tissue swelling posterior to the lateral malleolus. *Id.* He believed that her fracture had healed and was a non-factor in her overall pain symptoms, which appeared to be related to the lateral ligament complex on the lateral side of the ankle. *Id.* He recommended a new MRI scan of her ankle and foot, and allowed Petitioner to continue working with restrictions of no pushing or pulling of more than 20 pounds, no standing or walking for more than 30 minutes in an hour, and no lifting of more than 20 pounds. *Id.*

The MRI was done at MRI Partners of Chesterfield on 3/21/18 and it showed an abnormality of the peroneus brevis, malpositioned at the level of the lateral malleolar pulley. (PX8) There was no evidence of a tear. *Id.* Dr. Paletta referred Petitioner to his partner, Dr. Bagwe, a foot and ankle specialist. (PX7, 3/23/18)

Dr. Bagwe saw Petitioner on March 30, 2018, and noted she had pain along the peroneal tendons in the lateral side of her left foot. *Id.* Examination showed a positive Mulder sign with tenderness along the peroneal tendons, and other tests were negative. *Id.* Dr. Bagwe reviewed plain films of the ankle and the MRI report, and after so doing, his diagnosis was left foot 4-5 Morton's neuroma, peroneal tendonitis, and possible peroneal tendon subluxation. *Id.* He injected the left foot under ultrasound guidance and restricted her work by limiting her lifting, carrying and pushing to no greater than 15 pounds and no direct care with special needs patients. *Id.*

Petitioner returned on April 11, 2018, and advised that the injection gave only temporary relief. (PX9, 4/11/18) Dr. Bagwe then recommended surgery. *Id.* This was done on May 14, 2018. (PX10) Intraoperative objective findings showed a left 4-5 Morton's neuroma, ankle synovitis, and a 2 centimeter tear in the peroneus brevis tendon. *Id.* These were repaired and Petitioner continued to follow up with Dr. Bagwe. *Id.* He recommended physical therapy at Advanced

Training and Rehab, which Petitioner did from July 9, 2018, to November 12, 2018. (PX9, 7/2/18; PX11)

Following surgery, Petitioner was released to work, sedentary duty only, and subsequently with restrictions of no carrying more than 10 pounds wearing a removable boot. (PX9) On August 20th, she reported back to Dr. Bagwe that she was making steady improvement, with minimal discomfort on flat surfaces but problems with uneven surfaces and stairs. (PX9, 8/20/18) Dr. Bagwe recommended transitioning out of the boot an air cast ankle brace. *Id.* On November 5, 2018, and November 19, 2018, Petitioner reported that she was doing well but still had some aching around the ankle and the first MTP joint, because she was favoring the lateral side of her foot. (PX9, 11/5/18; PX18 at p. 17-18) Dr. Bagwe returned Petitioner to work without limitation. *Id.*

During the time between her first and second accidents, Petitioner tried to see Dr. Bagwe for treatment but could not get an appointment. (T.17, 30)

The parties stipulated Petitioner sustained another injury on February 13, 2019, (19 WC 09771) when, while trying to steady a combative individual with Huntington's disease, he began stomping on her left foot. (AX2) Following the accident, she went to urgent care, both on February 13th and 14th. (PX12) She was given x-rays, which were read as negative, ibuprofen, an Ace wrap, and a walking boot. *Id.*

Following the incident, Petitioner tried to call Dr. Bagwe for an appointment; however, was told he would not see her without a referral from Tristar, Respondent's third party administrator. (T.17, 30) Because she could not get in to see Dr. Bagwe, she was referred to Dr. Matthew Bradley. (T.17-18) Dr. Bradley saw Petitioner on February 21, 2018, and took the history of both injuries, and noted Petitioner was placed in a cam boot, had swelling in the left great toe, limited range of flexion and extension, and took x-rays. . (PX13. 2/21/18) These showed an intra-articular fracture of the base of the distal phalanx of the great toe with two (2) to three (3) mm of displacement and an otherwise normal foot. *Id.* Dr. Bradley also performed a diagnostic ultrasound, which showed a small amount of fluid about the IP join of the great toe. *Id.* Dr. Bradley advised Petitioner to wear the cam boot and take non-steroidal anti-inflammatories for swelling and work light duty. *Id.*

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Bradley's office on March 18, 2019, and continued to have pain in her toe and now lateral aspect of her foot. (PX13, 3/18/18) An MRI was recommended. *Id.* This was done on April 2, 2019, and it showed no internal derangement in the left ankle or hind foot. (PX14) She followed up with Dr. Bradley on April 15, 2019, to discuss the results of the MRI and Dr. Bradley noted that while the MRI showed no derangement in the left ankle or hind foot, Petitioner was still tender to palpation and had limited amount of dorsiflexion. (PX13, 4/15/18)

Follow up visits of May 15, 2019, and July 3, 2019, showed that Petitioner was not responding to conservative treatment. (PX13) Dr. Bradley had tried bracing, medication, topical creams, and physical therapy; however Petitioner still had unremitting symptoms along the lateral aspect of her foot. *Id.* An ultrasound done on July 3, 2019, showed that Petitioner's left ankle had a wavy, thickened anterior talofibular ligament without an obvious complete tear. (PX13, 7/3/19)

Because everything else had failed, Dr. Bradley recommended surgery. *Id.* This was done on July 26, 2019. (PX15) During surgery Dr. Bradley was rewarded with intraoperative objective findings of fibers off the tip of the fibula, which were fairly incompetent. *Id.* The intraoperative anterior drawer type test showed significant anterior translation of the foot with a very definitive clunk. *Id.* There was also a significant amount of scar tissue and chronic inflammatory adhesions. *Id.* Dr. Bradley dissected and debrided these down so the tendons could be evaluated. *Id.* These were normal. *Id.* In short, Dr. Bradley's post-operative diagnosis was left ankle instability with an anterior talofibular ligament tear, fibrosis and adhesions to the left peroneal tendons. *Id.* Following surgery Petitioner was placed in a cam boot, given modified activities and medication, and eventually told to increase activities. *Id.* On the last visit of February 3, 2020, he stated:

> Mrs. Bridges returns to the clinic today for a follow-up of her left ankle status post ATFL repair. She has been at work full-time without restrictions. She notes only some mild discomfort in the lateral aspect of her ankle when she runs. When she has this discomfort from running, she notes she wears her lace up ankle brace and it resolves fairly quickly. (PX13, 2/3/2020)

On that day, Dr. Bradley placed Petitioner at maximum medical improvement and discharged her from his care. *Id.*

At Arbitration Petitioner testified that after surgery she came back to work on a light duty basis for a short period of time. (T.21) She finished up her physical therapy and then returned to

work full-duty with restrictions of no overtime. *Id.* She was restricted from working after hours to regain strength, but was now working back full-duty. *Id.* When asked if the surgery helped, she testified, "The surgery was very helpful. It was absolutely helpful, yes." (T.20)

Respondent had Petitioner examined by Dr. Gary Schmidt, the first time on May 30, 2018. (RX3) He took the history of the injury, reviewed the medical records and diagnostic studies, and noted that Petitioner had undergone repair for peroneal tendon and nerve resection on May 21, 2018. *Id.* He also noted that Petitioner had no preexisting conditions or injuries. *Id.* Petitioner's behavior was appropriate, she gave a concise history, and was very accurate. *Id.* Because he had no operative report and wasn't sure what nerve was resected, he was unable to form any opinions regarding the need for surgical intervention, what was done, or the nature of the surgery itself. *Id.* He stated that Petitioner was not at maximum medical improvement. *Id.*

Dr. Schmidt was given additional records and authored a supplemental report on August 20, 2018. At that time he had the operative report and noted that Dr. Bagwe reported the 2 cm tear in her peroneus brevis at the musculotendinous junction. *Id.* Based on his examination and the operative report, Dr. Schmidt's diagnosis was a peroneus brevis tear with ankle synovitis, and he stated there was a causal relationship between Petitioner's accident, the diagnosis, and the need for surgery. (PX16)

Dr. Schmidt examined Petitioner a third time on November 15, 2019. (RX4) He took the history of the second injury, reviewed all the medical records, noted that the MRI was reported to be normal, and that while the initial ultrasound of her ankle was suggestive of intact ligaments and the peroneal tendon gliding normally, a subsequent ultrasound suggested that the ligaments were torn. *Id.* He noted that surgery was performed in July and that Petitioner was in physical therapy at the time of his examination and was improving. *Id.* His diagnosis that Petitioner was recovering from a ligament reconstruction and peroneal tendon debridement. *Id.* In his report, Dr. Schmidt stated that it was difficult to ascertain a direct causative relationship between Petitioner's current symptoms and the findings reported in the accident, stating:

> Dr. Bradley is known to me and is a skilled examiner, and a negative drawer with a normal MRI and a normal ultrasound, as well as a negative stress test on more than one occasion, would certainly not lead one to believe that there was ligament damage leading to the instability feelings in the ankle itself. It is true that a subsequent ultrasound showed

> changes in the ligament itself and his findings at surgery were that there was a partial detachment of the ligament which would lead to the question that there may indeed be a second injury. I would not deny the findings he had in surgery, although the initial findings are overwhelmingly that the ligaments themselves were normal. *Id.*

Deposition of Dr. Bradley

Dr. Bradley testified by way of deposition April 9, 2020. (PX18) He first saw Petitioner on February 21, 2019, when he took a consistent history of her injury and complaints. (*Id.* at p.9) He related that her symptoms were pain in the left foot, specifically the left great toe, which started on February 13, 2019, when her foot and toe were stomped on by a patient. *Id.* Dr. Bradley testified that Petitioner's greatest concern was the pain in her great toe and did not specifically mention pain in her ankle at the first visit. (*Id.* at p. 11) He had ankle x-rays and an ultrasound done the same day, which showed she had an intraarticular fracture in the great toe, displaced two (2) or three (3) millimeters. (*Id.* at p. 11-12) He recommended Petitioner continue with the cam boot, refrain from any kind of heavy lifting or impact-type activities, continue taking anti-inflammatories, and to follow up in three weeks. (*Id.* at p. 13-14)

Dr. Bradley testified that Petitioner had seen his nurse practitioner, on March 18, 2019, and had ongoing pain. *Id.* Petitioner had continued swelling, but was able to flex and extend the joint in the great toe. (*Id.* at p.15) Petitioner now had recurrent pain in the lateral side of her foot, so an MRI scan was ordered. *Id.* The MRI was normal with no acute-appearing injury. (*Id.* at 15-16) On the next visit of April 15, 2019, Petitioner was still having pain in her great toe; but Dr. Bradley stated the greatest amount of pain was over her lateral ankle, and she was having the pain while prolonged walking and twisting-type activity. (*Id.* at p.16) Dr. Bradley testified that this was familiar with people with great toe fractures or injuries, walking on the outside aspect of their foot, causing to supinate or invert the foot to protect the toe. (*Id.* at p.17) He opined that this was the case with Petitioner. (*Id.*) As she transitioned out of her boot to regular footwear, she did indeed walk on the outside of her ankle, and this caused the pain in the front and outside aspect of her ankle. (*Id.* at p.17-18) Dr. Bradley stated that he gave Petitioner lidocaine patches to place over the painful areas, did an intra-articular injection, and continued Petitioner on light duty with limited standing. (*Id.*)

Since Petitioner had continued ankle instability, surgical intervention was discussed. (*Id.* at p. 22-23) The x-rays showed that the great toe was healing well, but the ultrasound showed that the anterior talofibular ligament (ATFL), located right in the area of Petitioner's pain, was wavy and thickened, indicative of an injury. (*Id.* at p. 23-24) Dr. Bradley believed this was significant finding because it identified an anatomic reason for her pain and instability; torn ligaments do not heal through conservative care, and surgical intervention was reasonable. *(Id.* at p. 25)

During surgery, Dr. Bradley stated that he repaired the ATFL and debrided some fibrosis off the peroneal tendons. *Id.* The ATFL was nearly completely torn, and only a couple fibers remained on the fibula. (*Id.* at p.26) He stated this verified his suspicions from clinical findings, verified the instability Petitioner experienced, and was consistent with her symptoms of anterolateral ankle pain. (*Id.* at p. 26-27) He next opined that Petitioner's chronic walking on the outside of her ankle after her toe fracture, led to chronic spraining and straining of the ATFL, which led to instability and rolling inducing a tear. (*Id.* at 27-28) He believed that it all went back to the fact she walked on the outside of her foot due to the fracture to her great toe during her work accident. *Id.* He stated:

> Prior to fracturing her great toe, she had a surgery by Dr. Bagwe for a neuroma and a peroneal injury, but she had seemed to recover from that. She had no complaints of instability. She was able to do all of her activities of daily living, all of her work requirements. She didn't report any instability prior to this.
>
> This has all come about subsequent to her great toe fracture. I don't have any other mechanisms that would really relate and correlate to an ATFL tear subsequent to that, so that's really the only injury. I don't see – I couldn't see how I could say that she would have gotten an ATFL tear had she not fractured her great toe. (*Id.* at p. 28-29)

Dr. Bradley placed Petitioner at maximum medical improvement on February 3, 2020. (*Id.* at p. 29) He testified that Petitioner had good stability, and she was returning to normal activities. *Id.* Petitioner's post-operative care was without complication, included physical therapy and progressed as expected. *Id.* Dr. Bradley testified that he believed that the fracture suffered on February 13, 2019, contributed to the development of Petitioner's ankle instability and subsequent need for surgery. (*Id.* at p. 30)

On cross-examination, Dr. Bradley testified that the 2017 and 2019 accidents were not related to each other, noting that Dr. Bagwe was dealing with the peroneus brevis, a tendon, and he was dealing with a ligament. (*Id.* at p. 39, 40) Dr. Bradley then clarified the difference between the two, one going between a bone and muscle that moves the foot and one going between bones for stability. (*Id.* at p. 40-41) He again testified that Petitioner's development of ankle instability was not uncommon, and even though her great toe was not painful anymore, people tend to be reluctant to walk on a body part that was injured. (*Id.* at p. 45) Additionally he opined, her not putting pressure on the great toe could have caused the pain to subside. *Id.* He stated that Petitioner's symptoms were aggravated by walking and twisting. (*Id.* at p.46) Dr. Bradley was asked his opinion as regards causation, he stated:

> I think it was her gait and her activities in the recovery period that led to this that were a direct result of her fracture…she suffered an injury to her great toe with a fracture. That's pretty much unarguable…What happened subsequent to that that she developed instability and she developed this tear—there's not a great explanation, but what we don't have is we don't have any explanation other than the way that she was walking on it and repetitive microtrauma…We only have one possibility…so there's no other explanation for it other than my explanation. (*Id.* at p.47-48)

Dr. Bradley explained microtrauma, stating that ligaments do not have good blood supply or the ability to heal, so repetitively traumatizing a ligament subsequently leads to a tear, as in Petitioner's situation. (*Id.* at p. 49-50) Dr. Bradley expounded on his restrictions for Petitioner in detail, and stated that even though she had restrictions, her level of activity was sufficient to cause her further injuries. (*Id.* at p. 51-53) He testified that at the May visit Petitioner had pain exactly where Dr. Bradley would have expected it for her injury. (*Id.* at p. 55)

Dr. Bradley explained that ATFL tears have a tendency to show up as a false negative on an MRI. (*Id.* at p. 56) Additionally he stated that MRI's of the foot and ankle are difficult to interpret, so even if there was an injury in April, the MRI could have missed it. (*Id.* at p. 57

When asked why no further imaging studies were ordered prior to surgery, he stated that ankle instability was really about the physical examination and the symptomatic findings, and if he would have waited and the Petitioner's ankle completely gave out, her injuries could be more severe. (*Id.* at p. 71-72) He then testified that ultimately at the time of surgery, the ATFL was in

fact torn, and waiting would not have changed that. (*Id.* at p. 72) At the final visit of February 3, 2020, Dr. Bradley stated Petitioner had mild discomfort when running; she continued to wear her lace-up ankle brace when she had pain, which helped; and she was back to work full duty without restrictions. (*Id.* at p. 72-73) He recommended that Petitioner continued to wear the brace for a year after surgery when participating in activities that could cause reinjures. (*Id.* at p.73) He felt Petitioner would continue to have improved symptoms, and other than over-the-counter pain medications as needed, she did not require medication. (*Id.* at p. 74)

Deposition of Dr. Schmidt

Dr. Schmidt also testified by way of deposition. (RX5) He believed Petitioner's diagnosis was that she was recovering from Brostrom-Gould ligament reconstruction, a peroneal tendon debridement and a fracture of the great toe. (*Id.* at p. 9) He noted that he was in agreement with Dr. Bradley's diagnosis in regards to the great toe. *Id.* Dr. Schmidt was also in agreement with Dr. Bagwe and his diagnosis and surgical repairs done on Petitioner in regards to the accident of 2017. (*Id.* at p.10) He noted that Petitioner was done treating and at maximum medical improvement prior to the accident on February 13, 2019, and did not feel the two accidents were related. (*Id.* at p.10-11) He stated they involved different injuries, the peroneal tendons had healed from the 2017 accident and then referred to Dr. Bradley's indication of her ligament tear from the 2019 accident, which he noted was in the same locale, but a separate type of injury. (*Id.* at p.11)

Dr. Schmidt believed that the wavy, thickened anterior talofibular ligament showed on the ultrasound, must be due to Petitioner rolling her ankle while exiting her car. (*Id.* at p. 17-18) Dr. Schmidt noted that since Dr. Bradley did not find scarring around the injury during surgery, the tear would have to be of an acute nature as Dr. Bradley opined. (*Id.* at p. 20) Dr. Schmidt believed that Petitioner recovered as expected but still required some physical therapy to reach maximum medical improvement. (*Id.* at p.21)

On cross-examination, he testified that he agreed with Dr. Bagwe's treatment and the mechanism of the injury that caused the need for treatment resulting from the first accident. (*Id.* at p. 22)

With regard to the second accident, when asked if he agreed with the care and treatment given Petitioner by Dr. Bradley, he stated, "She seems to have done pretty well." (*Id.* at p. 23) He

further stated that if a patient has a torn ligament, repairing it is appropriate. *Id.* Dr. Schmidt testified that he would not deny Dr. Bradley's findings during surgery. (*Id.* at p. 25)

Petitioner testified she is back to full duty, and did have improvement from both surgeries. (T.21) She felt that Dr. Bradley helped her instability. (T.44) Petitioner stated that before her injuries, she ran three miles per day, hiked with her children and enjoyed many outside activities. (T.21-22) She is a single mother of three young children and she would take advantage of free outdoor activities, but since the accidents, she is less able to participate. (T.22) Petitioner takes anti-inflammatory medication before outings and wears her brace to prevent further injury, especially when involved in activities where the ground may be unstable, wet, or while mowing. (T.22, 39) She is sure to take medication as a preventative measure for pain, when planning to work overtime, go swimming or being active with her children, and almost every night. (T.42)

Petitioner also uses ice nightly, in particular after working or mowing. (T.23) She wears compression socks in the evenings as well, to control the swelling. *Id.* She also noted that stairs can be difficult; however, at work they are vital in assisting other employees or patients quickly, and she has to use the handrail to pull herself up the stairs at times. (T.22-23)

Petitioner stated that not only is she limited in the type of shoe she is able to wear, she has to invest in certain shoes with more cushion in them. *Id.* She testified that although her arch had fallen quite a bit since the accident, she focuses on supporting the left side of her left foot where it was broken. (T.39) Petitioner stated that she has increased sensitivity in her foot when there is a weather change, but both surgeries "absolutely" helped. (T.41, 44)

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

Issue (F): Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury? (19 WC 9771 left ankle only)

In addition to or aside from expert medical testimony, circumstantial evidence may also be used to prove a causal nexus between an accident and the resulting injury. *Gano Electric Contracting v. Industrial Comm'n*, 260 Ill.App.3d 92, 631 N.E.2d 724 (4th Dist. 1994); *International Harvester v. Industrial Comm'n*, 442 N.E.2d 908 (1982). Petitioner suffered an injury on February 13, 2019, which immediately produced symptoms for which she promptly received medical treatment. (T.16) Dr. Bradley's records and testimony reflect that because of her great toe

being broken, Petitioner sustained further injury to her left ankle. (PX18 at p.33) In addition to noting the credible consistency of Petitioner's complaints, Dr. Bradley further noted that Petitioner's imaging demonstrated objective findings of ATFL injuries consistent with Petitioner's accident mechanism and symptoms. (*Id.* at p. 63) Based upon the foregoing facts and medical evidence, Dr. Bradley concluded that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being with regard to the left ankle was causally related to her initial work accident of February 2019. (*Id.* at p. 80)

The issue is whether the initial accident was a causative factor in the condition of ill-being produced in the left ankle. "Petitioner need only show that some act or phase of the employment was a causative factor of the resulting injury." *Fierke v. Indus. Comm'n*, 723 N.E.2d 846 (3d Dist. 2000). "Every natural consequence that flows from an injury that arose out of and in the course of the claimant's employment unless caused by an independent intervening accident that breaks the chain of causation between a work-related injury and an ensuing disability or injury" is compensable. *Vogel v. Indus. Comm'n*, 354 Ill. App. 3d 780, 786, 821 N.E.2d 807, 812 (2d Dist. 2005); *Nat'l Freight Indus. v. Illinois Workers' Comp. Comm'n*, 993 N.E.2d 473, 481, 373 Ill.Dec. 167, 175 (5th Dist. 2013). In *Mendota Twp. High Sch. v. Indus. Comm'n,* had it not been for the original basketball injury, in all probability claimant's back problems would not have reached the stage they did in such a short period of time. *Mendota Twp. High Sch. v. Indus. Comm'n*, 243 Ill. App. 3d 834, 837–38, 612 N.E.2d 77, 79 (1993) The Arbitrator finds that the manifest weight of the evidence demonstrates that Petitioner's second left ankle injury occurred as a result of her altered gait from her toe injury. It is thus a natural consequence stemming from the work injury. The Arbitrator sees absolutely no basis for a dispute of causal connection and finds that Petitioner met his burden of proof on this issue.

Issue (J): Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? (19 WC 09771 ankle only)

Respondents stipulates to all causally related medical bills for the left great toe, but disputes all medical treatment for the left ankle. The Arbitrator finds Dr. Bradley's testimony concerning the reasonableness and necessity of medical treatment to Petitioner's left ankle, credible and persuasive. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Bradley is well-qualified and versed in the identification and treatment in orthopedics. The Arbitrator also places substantial weight on the fact that Petitioner had failed all conservative options to manage her left ankle symptoms, and the fact that he had a largely favorable surgical outcome.

Upon establishing causal connection and the reasonableness and the necessity of recommended medical treatment, employers are responsible for necessary prospective medical care required by their employees. *Plantation Mfg. Co. v. Indus. Comm'n*, 294 Ill.App.3d 705, 691 N.E.2d. 13, 229 Ill.Dec. 77 (Ill. 2000). This includes treatment required to diagnose, relieve, or cure the effects of claimant's injury. *F & B Mfg. Co. v. Indus. Comm'n*, 758 N.E.2d 18 (1st Dist. 2001). Given the evidence, the Arbitrator finds that the care and treatment given to Petitioner's left ankle was reasonable and necessary to cure Petitioner of the effects of his work-related great toe injury.

Issue (L): What is the nature and extent of the injury? (both claims)

Pursuant to § 8.1b of the Act, permanent partial disability from injuries that occur after September 1, 2011, are to be established using the following criteria: (i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a) of the Act; (ii) the occupation of the injured employee; (iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury; (iv) the employee's future earning capacity; and (v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records. 820 ILCS 305/8.1b. The Act provides that, "No single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability." 820 ILCS 305/8.1b(b)(v).

(i) **Level of Impairment**: Neither party submitted an AMA rating. Therefore, the Arbitrator uses the remaining factors to evaluate Petitioner's permanent partial disability.

(ii) **Occupation**: Petitioner continues to serve as a Mental Health Technician II and while she is able work full duty, she still experiences symptom and requires conservative pain management. (T.10, 21, 42) The Arbitrator places some weight on this factor.

(iii) **Age**: Petitioner was 30 years of age at the time of her injury. She is a younger individual and must live and work with her disability for an extended period of time. Pursuant to *Jones v. Southwest Airlines*, 16 I.W.C.C. 0137 (2016) (wherein the Commission concluded that greater weight should have been given to the fact that Petitioner was younger [46 years of age] and would have to work with his disability for an extended period of time). The Arbitrator places greater weight on this factor.

(iv) **Earning Capacity**: While there is no direct evidence of reduced earning capacity contained in the record; based on the severity of Petitioner's injuries, the requisite treatment and the resulting disability, it is reasonable to conclude that such repercussions will manifest in the near future. The Arbitrator places some weight on this factor.

(v) **Disability**: As a result of her accident in 2017, Petitioner sustained a left 4-5 Morton's neuroma, ankle synovitis, and a 2 centimeter tear in the peroneus brevis tendon. Petitioner attempted to manage her condition conservatively, by way of medication, injections, physical therapy and topical creams, but ultimately required surgery.

With respect her accident in 2019, Petitioner sustained an intra-articular fracture of the base of the distal phalanx of the great toe with two (2) to three (3) mm of displacement. Petitioner again attempted to manage her condition conservatively, by way of bracing, medication, topical creams, and physical therapy. Petitioner's chronic walking on the outside of her ankle as a natural result of her toe fracture, however led to chronic spraining and straining of the ATFL. This, in turn, led to instability, rolling, and a tear in the ATFL. Petitioner ultimately underwent surgery to repair the ATFL and debride fibrosis from the peroneal tendons.

Although Petitioner did have improvement due to her surgeries and care, she is not the same. She stated that before her injuries, she ran three miles per day, hiked with her children, and enjoyed many outside activities. (T.21-22) She is a single mother of three young children, and since the accidents, she is less able to participate in extracurricular activities. (T.22) Petitioner takes anti-inflammatory medication before outings and wears her brace to prevent further injury, especially when involved in activities where the ground may be unstable or wet such as lawn mowing. (T.22, 39) She is sure to take medication as a preventative measure for pain almost every night or when planning to work overtime, go swimming or being active with her children. (T.42) Petitioner also uses ice nightly, in particular after working or mowing. (T.23) She wears compression socks in the evenings to control the swelling. *Id.* She also has difficulty using stairs at work, which she must do to assist other employees or patients quickly, and at times uses the handrail to pull herself up the stairs. (T.22-23) Petitioner is limited in the type of footwear she can select and invested in shoes with more cushion in them that shield her injured foot. *Id.* She also reported increased sensitivity in her foot when there is a weather change. (T.41)

Based upon the foregoing evidence and factors, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained serious and permanent injuries that resulted in the 35% loss of Petitioner's left great toe and serious and permanent injuries to her left ankle that resulted in the 35% loss of her left foot.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF DUPAGE)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☒ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse Choose reason	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify Choose direction	☐ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

ALMA CHACON,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 13 WC 42428

LABOR NETWORK,

Respondent.

21IWCC0134

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, temporary total disability, credits and chain of referrals, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Comm'n*, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

The Commission modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator solely to correct a scrivener's error and the temporary total disability (TTD) calculation. The scrivener's error is on page 16, in the first line in the second full paragraph of the Arbitrator's Decision. The Commission strikes "2019" and replaces it with "2016" so the sentence reads as follows, "The Arbitrator finds that Dr. Wingate's June 29, 2016, fusion surgery and Dr. Erickson's February 22, 2017, revision surgery were both reasonable and necessary to diagnose, relieve, or cure the effects of the claimant's injury."

The Arbitrator awarded 137 weeks of TTD, for the period commencing July 15, 2015, through February 28, 2018. The Commission agrees with the dates, however, calculates the time period as 137-1/7 weeks.

21IWCC0134

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Arbitrator's Decision filed on November 4, 2019, is hereby modified for the reasons stated herein, and otherwise affirmed and adopted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to the Petitioner the sum of $304.96 per week for a period of 137-1/7 weeks, commencing July 15, 2015, through February 28, 2018, that being the period of temporary total incapacity for work under §8(b), and that as provided in §19(b) of the Act, this award in no instance shall be a bar to a further hearing and determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay Petitioner's unpaid medical bills, contained in Petitioner's exhibits nine and ten, (PX9, PX10) as they relate to Petitioner's lumbar spine condition only, pursuant to the fee schedule and §8(a) and §8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall receive a credit for any medical bills which Respondent had previously paid. Respondent is not liable for any medical expenses involving Petitioner's cervical spine, as set forth in the Conclusions of Law in the Arbitrator's Decision.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that as stated in the Conclusions of Law in the Arbitrator's Decision, Petitioner did not exceed the limits of "Chain of Referral."

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $75,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 22 2021
KAD/bsd
O012621
42

Kathryn A. Doerries

Thomas J. Tyrrell

Maria E. Portela

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

CHACON, ALMA
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **13WC042428**

LABOR NETWORK
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0134

On 11/4/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.61% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

5015 ESR LAW GROUP LLC
EDWARD S RUEDA
33 N LASALLE ST SUITE 330
CHICAGO, IL 60602

5001 GAIDO & FINTZEN
JASON P ALLEN
30 N LASALLE ST SUITE 3010
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0134

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF DuPage)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Alma Chacon
Employee/Petitioner
v.
Labor Network
Employer/Respondent

Case # **13** WC **42428**
Consolidated cases: **N/A**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Frank Soto**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Wheaton**, on **01/17/2019 and July 18, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☐ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☒ Maintenance ☒ TTD
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☒ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☒ Other **Chain of Referrals**

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **12/16/2013**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**3,354.00**; the average weekly wage was $**304.26**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **36** years of age, ***single*** with **3** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**0** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent is found to be liable and is ordered to pay Petitioner's unpaid medical bills, contained in Petitioner's PX9 and 10, as they related to Petitioner's lumbar spine condition only, pursuant to the fee schedule and Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall receive a credit for any medical bills which Respondent had previously paid. Respondent is not liable for any medical expenses involving Petitioner's cervical spine, as set forth in the attached Conclusions of Law;

Petitioner is awarded TTD from July 15, 2015 through February 28, 2018, representing 137 weeks, as set forth in the attached Conclusions of Law;

As stated in the Conclusions of Law, Petitioner did not exceed the limits of "Chain of Referral".

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

10/31/2019
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

NOV - 4 2019

Procedural Background

On October 16, 2015, Arbitrator Hagerty previously issued a decision in this matter. At that time, the disputed issues were, in part, causal connection, whether Respondent was liable for unpaid medical bills, whether Petitioner was entitled to prospective medical treatment and whether Petitioner exceeded the limits of the "chain of referral". (PX11)

Arbitrator Hagerty found causal connection between and that Respondent was liable for unpaid medical bills and that Petitioner was entitled to prospective medical treatment, consisting of a L4-L5 and L5-S1 lumbar micro lumbar discectomy as proposed by Dr. Geoffrey Dixon, and that Petitioner did not exceed the limits of the "chain of referral". (PX11)

At that trial, Respondent relying upon the opinions of their Section 12 examiner, Dr. Levin, claimed no causal connection, Petitioner only sustained a back contusion, Petitioner was at MMI and additional medical treatment was unnecessary and not reasonable. Arbitrator Hagerty found that Dr. Dixon's causation opinion and recommendation for prospective surgery were supported by clinical and diagnostic evidence which included two MRI's which showed a 3-4 mm L4-5 broad based disc herniation with impaction and a 5-6 mm L5-S1 left sided disc herniation with impaction levels and an EMG showing left L5 and S1 acute radiculopathy with deinervation. (PX11).

Arbitrator Hagerty took found that Petitioner was consistent in the pattern of lumbar spine complaints radiating down her left leg and that all diagnostics showed pathologies and radicular pain consistent with Petitioner's complaints. Arbitrator Hagerty further found Dr. Levin discredited on the question of causation for not acknowledging the existence of substantial objective evidence of a lumbar spine injury and correlating radiculopathy contained in two MRIs and an EMG. Arbitrator Hagerty also noted that the MRI ordered by Dr. Levin was not included in any of his reports nor was it offered into evidence. (PX1).

Arbitrator Hagerty awarded prospective medical care recommended by Petitioner's treating neurosurgeon, Dr. Dixon, consisting of L4-5 and L5-S1 microlumbar discectomy. Arbitrator Hagerty determined that Petitioner was not at MMI and,

therefore, entitled to TTD benefits. Arbitrator Hagerty also found that Petitioner did not violate the "chain of referrals". Respondent was ordered to pay medical expenses to various medical providers including Diversey Medical Center, ION Orthopedics, Dr. Dixon, Sky Point Medical Center, and New life. The decision was affirmed and adopted by the Commission on October 27, 2016 and confirmed by the Circuit Court on June 2, 2017. (PX 11 and PX 14).

This matter proceeded to trial for the second time, pursuant to sections 19(b) and 8(a) of the Act, on January 17, 2019 and July 18, 2019. The issues in dispute involve whether Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is was causally related to her work accident, whether Respondent is liable for unpaid medical bills, whether Petitioner is entitled to TTD benefits and/or maintenance and whether Petitioner violated the "chain of physician". (Arb. Ex. #1).

Respondent claims that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is related to the fusion surgery she underwent, rather than the two-level microlumbar discectomy previously recommended by Dr. Dixon, which was not reasonable or necessary and constituted an intervening act braking the chain of causation. On June 29, 2016, Petitioner underwent a lumbar decompression with segmental reconstruction of the L4-5 and L5-S1 (TLIF).

Findings of Fact

During the period of time this case was on review before the Commission and the Circuit Court, Petitioner's treating physician, Dr. Dixon, left the clinic and Petitioner's treatment was directed to Dr. Wingate, of Illinois Orthopedic Network. Petitioner had previously treated with Dr. Murtaza, of Illinois Orthopedic Network, who had originally referred Petitioner to Dr. Dixon of Chicago Neurological Surgery. (PX 3).

Petitioner saw Dr. Wingate on November 24, 2015. In is initial report, Dr. Wingate indicates that he spent 2 ½ hours preparing, examining and authoring his report. (PX 8). Dr. Wingate's report includes the following entries:

> **Diagnostics**: (Regarding a 6/9/2014 lumbar MRI) I have had an opportunity to review this study directly and discuss it with the patient as well as having had the opportunity to review the transcribed report, and that will be discussed within the body of my report as well. (*Id.* 11/24/2015 Rpt. p.2)
> **The 6/09/2014 Lumbar MRI**:

1. The 06/09/2014 MRI scan that I had an opportunity to review today clearly demonstrates annular tearing with disk herniation at the L5-Sl segment. The L5-Sl disk is a tall black disk.
2. There is evidence of a grade 1 degenerative spondylolisthesis at L4-5, not discussed within the body of the report nor discussed by Dr. Levin nor discussed in medical records by Drs. Murtaza and Dixon. A grade I degenerative spondylolisthesis is present with facet hypertrophy, annular tearing, and plate Modic signal changes and central disk herniation is apparent. (*Id.* P. 2)
3. There is a combination of moderate spinal canal stenosis centrally and, to my interpretation, a moderately significant neural foraminal stenosis bilaterally at the L5-S1 segment. (*Id.*)
4. There is more remarkable neural foraminal stenosis on the left than on the right. My description of the left neural foraminal stenos is in this study is moderately severe. (*Id.*)
5. Both of these segments represent tall dark disks with Modic signal changes. (*Id.*)
6. The annular tearing and herniation are clearly present as well as both central and lateral recess canal stenosing lesions. (*Id.*)

The 7/9/2014 EMG:

1. The EMG/nerve conduction study with abnormal findings. (*Id.* p. 3).
2. left L5 and SI spinal radiculopathy as demonstrated by abnormal EMG findings in the left L5 and SI enervated muscles. (*Id.* p. 3).
3. Reinnervation potentials are present, and there is no evidence of a peripheral neuropathy to suggest any involvement of the patient's diabetes. (*Id.* p. 3).

Dr. Wingate also reviewed Petitioner's medical treatment which included, in part, the following:

1. 2/20/2014, Dr. Murtaza performed a lumbar epidural steroid injection transforaminally using an approach at L4-5 and L5-S1 on the left under fluoroscopy with contrast. Temporary reduction in pain. (*Id.* p. 3).
2. 5/15/2014, Dr. Murtaza performed transforaminal injections along the left side of the spine and he sent the patient for neurosurgical evaluation with Dr. Geoffrey Dixon, MD. Again, temporary reduction in pain. (*Id.* p. 3).
3. At the bottom of page 1 from his 06/01/2015 report, Dr. Dixon states, "in my opinion, given the obvious inconsistencies and inappropriate omissions in his documentation and interpretation, I believe that Dr. Levin's report can be disregarded in full." He goes on to recommend the microdiskectomy that he had been supporting after more than 1 year of clinical evaluations. (*Id.* p. 3 ¶ 3).

Dr. Wingate's Physical Examination:

1. My examination today, 11/24/2015, demonstrates a patient who is unable to rise from a seated position. When assisted to an upright position, she can lean heavily on the cane in her right hand. (*Id.* p. 5).
2. She is unable to bend forward to the mid leg, ankle, or foot. In this position, she has tremendous escalation of her back pain. She also has an extensor lag. (*Id.*).

3. She has to push up on the cane to rise up to an upright position. Any attempt to backward extend, even 10 degrees, greatly exacerbates her back and left leg symptoms. (*Id.*).
4. She is unable in a seated position to lean forward into a position where she can place a sock on her left foot; she has sharply decreased internal rotation of the left hip joint, making this maneuver impossible. (Id.).
5. With standing, she is unable to single-limb toe raise on the left. (*Id.* p. 6).
6. She is not able even with weightbearing and hands on the exam table to perform a single isolated toe raise on the left side. She can perform this maneuver multiple times on the right side with good coordinated musculature function. (*Id.*).

Dr. Wingate's 11/24/2015 Opinions and Recommended treatment plan:

1. It does represent my professional opinion to a reasonable degree of medical certainty that the herniated disks in her lumbar spine are clinically and causally related to the work-described injury.
2. In my professional opinion, this patient is nowhere near maximum medical improvement.
3. I also find that there is a significant diskogenic component to the severity of her back pain in the fact that she cannot flex forward, and the fact that she cannot sustain anterior common loading of the lower lumbar spine is significant and pertinent.
4. Treatment plan: I personally do not agree with microscopic lumbar discectomy in this case because: (*Id.* p. 7).
    a. The patient already has findings of degenerative spondylolisthesis at L4-5. Decompression would be likely unpinch the left-sided nerve roots in her left low back, but could ultimately result in increased instability that would exacerbate the discogenic part of her pain. *Id.*
    b. The fact that epidurals into the canal, both translaminarly and transforaminally, had such an impact would suggest inflamed radiculopathic nerve roots can be calmed by steroids. *Id.*
    c. At this point, 23 months into the course of her injury, a workup for discogenic pain is well indicated. *Id.*

On April 18, 2016, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Wingate complaining of low back pain level of 10/10 and left leg pain level of 9-10/10. Dr. Wingate noted that Petitioner has herniated disks, with loss of anterior column height, posterior central herniations, left greater than the right, neural foraminal stenosis and loss of lordosis at the L4-5 and L5-S1 segments. In his records, Dr. Wingate stated that he recommended lumbar decompression with segmental reconstruction of both the L4-L5 and L5-S1 segments based upon Petitioner's clinical radiographic and electromyographic findings and that Petitioner had been through more than 2-1/2 years of left leg radicular pain,

numbness, tingling and weakness, which, he said, was unacceptable because of her diabetes and continued severe neurologic compression seen on her radiographic studies. (PX 3. 4/18/2016 Rpt.).

On June 29, 2016, Dr. Wingate performed surgery at Michigan Surgical Hospital. (PX 5). The June 29, 2016 Surgical Report indicates that Petitioner was admitted with severe bilateral leg pain and sever left leg pain, disk degeneration on top of centrally and left sided herniated disk including both L4-5 and L5-S1 motion segments and moderately severe neuroforaminal stenosis involving the right exiting nerve roots at L4, L5 and S1. The Surgical Report further states that Petitioner presents for decompression and fusion, with complaints of both severe axial low back pain, and severe leg pain symptoms as well as neurogenic claudicatory type symptoms. The Surgical Report also indicates that, during the procedural, Petitioner was rolled prone and position baseline neuromonitoring was established with both upper and lower extremities being monitored for somatosensory and EMG responses. At the time of baseline neuromonitoring, left lower extremity potentials were quite a bit lower than the right lower extremity which was consistent with her clinical history. (PX 5).

On July 15, 2016, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Wingate whose report states that Petitioner's left leg pain had disappeared but she was experiencing weakness in the left leg. The examination showed excellent motor strength and both ankle and EHL dorsiflexors were faring well. Petitioner reported some discomfort in the right sciatic notch but no pain down either leg. (PX 5).

On August 17, 2016, Petitioner returned to Dr. Wingate. At that time, Dr. Wingate noted that some of Petitioner's symptoms had progressed. Dr. Wingate indicated that Petitioner was describing dystrophic type symptoms involving the right lower extremity. An x-ray showed no evidence for pedicle screw encroachment medially. Dr. Wingate proscribed a TENs unit and he ordered a CT scan. (PX 5).

Petitioner returned to Dr. Wingate on September 13, 2016. In his records, Dr. Wingate noted that Petitioner was experiencing sympathetically-mediated pain syndrome involving her right lower extremity, the nonpainful side prior to surgery. Dr. Wingate indicated that he reviewed the transcribed report and the images themselves which showed some bone graft and debris scattered around the right posterolateral margin of the

L5-S1 cage and also some debris in the canal around the right L4and L5 lateral recess nerve roots related to the L4-5 interbody fusion. Dr. Wingate noted that there was contact of pedicle screw fixation with nerve root. Dr. Wingate ordered an EMG study, MRI and CT scan. (PX 5).

The CT scan showed mild levoconvex curvature of the lumbar spine with mild encroachment upon the L5-S1 spinal canal due to central/left paracentral disc osteophyte complex and moderate L3-4 spinal canal narrowing due to disc bulge and the prominence of the dorsal epidural fat. (PX 3). The MRI, taken on July 30, 2016, was compared to the MRI taken on April 9, 2016. The impression of the MRI was: (1) Congenital central in the lower lumbar spine due to congenitally short pedicles creating a baseline degree of central canal narrowing; (2) At the L5-S1 surgical level there is a residual signal that spans the central to left lateral recess zones, but it is unclear whether this represents residual disc protrusion or scar tissue and the right subarticular stenosis resolved. There is residual left subarticular narrowing improved from the previous study. The overall degree of central canal narrowing has improved; (3) At the L4-5 surgical level, the previously demonstrated central disc protrusion is no longer seen and the central canal stenosis has resolved. (PX3).

The EMG, taken October 21, 2016, at Suburban Pain Care, showed a borderline abnormal study of the right lower extremity suggestive of a right L5-S1 radiculitis. The report further states a frank radiculopathy could not be determined due to incomplete needle exam during the EMG portion of the study because the patient refused a lumbar paraspinal exam. (PX 3).

On November 21, 2016, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Wingate, at Lakeshore Medical Center. Petitioner testified that Dr. Wingate moved to Lakeshore Medical Center. Dr. Wingate reviewed the CT scan and noted that it showed good positioning of the pedicel screws but suggested some bone graft out of the back of the right cage around the L4 neuroforamen. Dr. Wingate also reviewed the MRI. Dr. Wingate found significant residual right L4-5 foraminal narrowing. Dr. Wingate diagnosed possible right L4-5 lateral recess mild foraminal narrowing due to an extruded bone graft. Dr. Wingate recommended revision laminectomies to explore foraminotomies around the nerve roots. (PX 8).

On January 4, 2017, Petitioner returned to Lakeshore Medical Center to follow up with Dr. Wingate. Petitioner was treated with Dr. Erickson. (PX 8). Petitioner testified that her treatment was switched to Dr. Erickson because Dr. Wingate left the Lakeshore Surgery Center. (T. 1/17/19 at pg. 12). Dr. Erickson's records state that Petitioner complained of bilateral sciatica radiating to all of her toes with right sided predominance. Dr. Erickson indicated that he reviewed the postoperative films and he noted lateral recess stenosis at L5-S1 and L4-5. Dr. Erickson also noted that the EMG, dated October 21, 2016, was consistent with radiculopathy affecting the L5-S1 nerve roots on the right side. (PX 8).

Dr. Erickson performed surgery on February 22, 2017. The post-surgical diagnosis was lateral recess stenosis due to bony overgrowth at L4-5 and L5-S1 on the right side beneath posterior instrumentation fusion instrumentation. During the surgery, Dr. Erickson removed the instrumentation from L4 through S1 and performed a total facetectomy and osteotomy of the L4-5 and L5-S1 joint complexes on the right side. (PX 8).

On March 20, 2017, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Erickson who noted that Petitioner responded well to the procedure and her leg pain diminished greatly and she had less back pain. Dr. Erickson recommended physical therapy. (PX 8). Petitioner returned to Dr. Ericson on June 1, 2017, reporting pain radiating into the right leg. Dr. Erickson ordered an MRI. (PX 8).

On July 10, 2017, Petitioner followed up with Dr. Erickson who reviewed Petitioner's MRI of June 26, 2017. Dr. Erickson indicated that the lateral recesses was satisfactory although there was some fibrosis in the lateral recesses which was expected. Dr. Erickson also noted that he found heavy calcification within the lateral recess after the surgery performed by Dr. Wingate. Petitioner reported that 80% relief of her back pain. Dr. Erickson noted that Petitioner had diminished light touch sensation over the ankles and feet which was consistent with peripheral neuropathy. In his records, Dr. Erickson indicted that Petitioner may have peripheral neuropathy with contribution from diabetes. (PX 8).

On July 13, 2017, Petitioner returned to Dr. Erickson reporting severe pain and swelling in her toes. Dr. Erickson noted that Petitioner's back pain overall was improved

following the revision surgery. Dr. Ericson indicted that Petitioner had some intrinsic changes within her nerves consistent with peripheral neuropathy. Dr. Erickson recommend Petitioner treat with her primary care physician to manager her peripheral neuropathy which was likely a diabetic peripheral neuropathy. Dr. Erickson provisionally discharges Petitioner from care. Dr. Erickson continued to keep Petitioner off work. (PX 8).

On February 28, 2018, Petitioner returned to Dr. Erickson. Petitioner reported that she frequently uses a walker because of severe low back pain and the feeling of cramping in her low back. Dr. Erickson noted that Petitioner has multiple medical problems which may be also related to her disability. Petitioner has diabetics, peripheral neuropathy, hypertension obesity and anxiety. Dr. Erickson also noted that Petitioner's overall chronic state is significantly related to her injury of December 16, 2013. Dr. Erickson indicated that Petitioner was not a surgical candidate and he provisionally discharged her from care. Dr. Erickson's notes contain a reference a no lifting more than 10 pounds restriction, but he authored a work status form indicating that Petitioner is unable to work. (PX 8). Petitioner has not returned to Dr. Erickson.

Petitioner testified that she treated at New Life Medical Center from March 9, 2014 through September 11, 2017. (T. 1/17/19 pg. 12).

Testimony of Section 12 Examiner, Dr. Jesse Butler.

Dr. Butler testified that he is an orthopedic surgeon. Dr. Butler evaluated Petitioner's medical treatment. Dr. Butler testified that he agreed with the recommendations of Dr. Dixon for a two-level decompression on the left side, which was the symptomatic side. Dr. Butler opined that the spinal fusion surgery was neither reasonable or necessary. Dr. Butler testified that he disagreed with the diagnosis of spondylolisthesis by Dr. Wingate. Dr. Butler testified that spondylolisthesis did not exist on the imaging he reviewed. Dr. Butler also testified that Petitioner had no instability. Dr. Butler opined that Petitioner had significant neuropathic symptoms on the left leg, combined with the physical exam, Petitioner's response to conservative treatment and the imaging studies, the nerve decompression surgery was the appropriate. (RX 1).

Dr. Butler opined that the EMG and CTs performed in 2016 were medical necessary because Petitioner had severe postoperative neuropathic pain affecting the right

leg. Dr. Butler also opined that the CT scans were reasonable because after an instrumented fusion it is difficult to see at the operative level if there are any complications because of the artifact from the hardware. (RX 1)

Dr. Butler opined that the revision decompression surgery, performed by Dr. Erickson, was medically necessity for the residual nerve compression documented on the CAT scan after the operative procedure. However, Dr. Butler opined that Petitioner did not require the removal of the surgical hardware or revision fusion because the hardware was well-positioned, and all Petitioner needed was her nerves decompressed. (RX 1).

Dr. Butler testified that Petitioner's peripheral neuropathy is not Petitioner's primary issue. Dr. Butler further testified that Petitioner's dystrophic pain comes from the damaged nerves on the right side from the surgery. Dr. Butler also testified that Petitioner's significant activity limitations are primarily the result of complications from the surgery performed. Dr. Butler opined that Petitioner reached maximum medical improvement. (RX 1).

Dr. Butler was asked his opinion as to the anticipated condition of Petitioner has she undergone the decompression surgery rather than the fusion surgery. Dr. Butler answered, "Well it's hard to know what the ultimate outcome may have been. I mean certainly there are positive outcomes and negative outcomes from nerve decompression surgery. The advantage of the nerve decompression is that you're basically just treating what's symptomatic. She only had left leg pain, and by going in and decompression the nerves on that side alone, you could have addressed that without introducing the risk of complications affecting the right side." (RX 1).

Testimony of Lisa Helma, a licensed and certified rehabilitation counselor.

Lisa Helma testified that she is a licensed and certified rehabilitation counselor who works at Vocamotive. Ms. Helma testified that she interviewed Petitioner on September 21, 2018. Ms. Helma testified that Petitioner is 41 years old individual who is unable to speak or write English and does not possess a driver's license. Petitioner had 6 years of education in Mexico. Ms. Helma indicated that Dr. Erickson's suggested that Petitioner was not capable for lifting anything more than 10 pounds. Ms. Helma testified that did not have any transferable skills and she would be at a unskilled sedentary occupation, which only comprises of 1 percent of the labor market. Ms. Helma opined

that Petitioner lost access to her usual and customary line of occupation and that she also loss access to any stable labor market. Ms. Helma further opined that Petitioner is disability was total. (PX 16).

Petitioner did not proffer testimony regarding performing a job search after being released from Dr. Ericson on February 28, 2018.

Conclusions of Law

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law as set forth below. The claimant bears the burden of proving every aspect of her claim by a preponderance of the evidence. *Hutson v. Industrial Commission*, 223 Ill App. 3d 706 (1992).

With respect to issue (F), whether Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the injury, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

When a worker's physical structures, diseased or not, give way under the stress of their usual tasks, the law views it as an accident arising out of and in the course of employment. *Sisbro v. Indust. Com'n*, 207 Ill.2d 193, 205 (2003). Workers need only prove that some act or phase of employment was a causative factor in her ensuing injuries. *Land and Lakes Co. v. Indust. Com'n*, 359 Ill.App.3d 582, 592 (2005). The work-related task need not even be the sole or principal causative factor of the injury, as long the work is a causative factor. See *Sisbro*, 207 Ill.2d at 205. Even if the claimant has a preexisting degenerative condition which makes him more vulnerable to injury, recovery for an accidental injury will not be denied as long as she can show that her employment was also a causative factor. *Id.* At 205. Employers are to take their employees as they find them. *A.C.&S v. Industrial Commission*, 710 N.E.2d 8347 (Ill. App. 1st Dist. 1999) citing *General Electric Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 433 N.E.2d 671, 672 (1982).

The Arbitrator has carefully reviewed and considered all medical evidence along with the testimony. The Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by the preponderance of the evidence that her current lumbar spine condition of ill-being is causally related to her work accident of December 16, 2013.

The issue of whether Petitioner's lumbar disk herniations were related to her work accident of December 16, 2013 was previously decided. The Arbitrator found that Petitioner's

lumbar spine condition was causally related to the accident. The Arbitrator further awarded TTD benefits from December 16, 2013 through July 14, 2015, prospective medical treatment consisting of lumbar spinal microlumbar discectomy at L4-5 and L5-S1. The findings of the Arbitrator become the Law of the Case.

Respondent claim that Petitioner underwent a more intrusive surgery than a microlumbar discectomy at L4-5 and L5-S1, awarded by the Arbitrator, and that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is the result of the more fusion surgery and by proceeding with a different surgery constitutes an intervening cause which breaks the chain of causation.

The Arbitrator finds that proceeding with the fusion surgery, not two-level microlumbar discectomy surgery previously awarded by the Arbitrator, in this case, does not constitute an intervening cause that completely breaks the causal chain. Employers are relieved of liability only if an intervening cause completely breaks the causal chain between the original work-related injury and the ensuring condition of ill-being. *Global Products v. IWCC*, 392 Ill.App.3d 408, 411 (2009). That the subsequent employment may have aggravated the condition is irrelevant. See *Par Electric v. IWCC*, 2018 IL App (3d) 170656WC, p.12 (2019).

Petitioner testified that she started treating with Dr. Wingate, who recommended the fusion surgery, only after Dr. Dixon left the clinic. The Arbitrator issued her decision on October 16, 2015, the Commission affirmed the Arbitrator's decision on October 27, 2016 and the Circuit Court confirmed the Commission's decision on June 2, 2017. (PX 11). Petitioner underwent the fusion surgery on June 26, 2016.

The Arbitrator notes the first trial was not litigated on the issue of which type of surgery should Petitioner undergo. (*i.e.* two-level microdiscectomy vs. fusion). In the first trial, despite the existence of an MRI evaluation showing significant disk herniations at L4-5 and L5-S1 with significant compression of the nerves which was confirmed by the EMG, Respondent's claimed Petitioner's condition was not causally related to her work injury and that she only sustained a low back contusion and she was at MMI and additional medical treatment was not necessary or reasonable. The Arbitrator found Dr. Levin discredited on the question of causation and awarded prospective medical treatment consisting of a two-level microlumbar discectomy recommended by Dr. Dixon. (PX 11). While Respondent contested the Arbitrator's decision at the Commission and Circuit Court level, Dr. Dixon left the clinic and Petitioner's treatment was switched to

Dr. Wingate who, after examining Petitioner and reviewing the testing, elected to procced with a fusion surgery.

The Arbitrator notes that the surgery performed by Dr. Wingate involved the same L4-5 and L5-S1 segments, as those identified by Dr. Dixon in his surgical recommendation. The Arbitrator further notes that Dr. Dixon advised Petitioner that despite proceeding with the microlumbar discectomy, she could still develop instability in her spine and still may need a fusion surgery. In his letter recommending surgery Dr. Dixon wrote "I have discussed the risks, benefits and rational for the surgery including but not limited to neurologic injury resulting in pain, numbness, weakness or all three, bleeding requiring transfusion, infection requiring additional surgery or CFS *leakage or instability requiring additional surgery or possible fusion.". Emphasis added.* (PX 3). In his reports dated August 8, 2014, August 29, 2014 and June 1, 2015, Dr. Dixon reaffirmed that instability requiring additional surgery and the possibility of needing a future fusion surgery was a risk associated with proceeding with the microlumbar discectomy. (PX 3).

The Arbitrator finds that the risks associated with the two level microlumbar discectomy included spinal instability and the possibility of fusion surgery. The Arbitrator further finds that the fusion surgery was an associated risk of the two-level microlumbar discectomy recommended by Dr. Dixon and, as such, there was a foreseeable risk that had Petitioner undergone the two-level microlumbar discectomy she may still have to undergo the fusion surgery. Because the fusion surgery was a foreseeable risk associated of the two-level microlumbar discectomy, the fact that Petitioner underwent the fusion surgery, rather than the two-level micolumbar discectomy does not, in of itself, completely break the causal chain. Employers are relieved of liability only if an intervening cause completely breaks the causal chain between the original work-related injury and the ensuring condition of ill-being. *Global Products v. IWCC*, 392 Ill.App.3d 408, 411 (2009).

The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner's ability to proceed with the original surgical recommendation was delayed by Respondent's vigorous defense at the Commission and Circuit Court levels. During this period, Dr. Dixon left the clinic and Petitioner was directed to Dr. Wingate. The Arbitrator finds it reasonable for Petitioner to treat with a

different doctor after Dr. Dixon left the clinic and that Petitioner's condition could deteriorated between the time Dr. Dixon recommended surgery and presenting to Dr. Wingate and that a different doctor could recommend a different medical approach to address Petitioner's medical condition. Petitioner presented to Dr. Wingate one year and three months after Dr. Dixon recommended surgery.

On November 24, 2015, Petitioner first presented to Dr. Wingate who indicated, in his records, that he performed the fusion because Petitioner had findings of degenerative spondylolisthesis at L4-5 which the decompression surgery which would likely result in increased instability and exacerbate Petitioner's discogenic pain. In his records, Dr. Wingate noted that the epidurals into the canal, both translaminary and transforeminally had an impact which suggested inflamed radiculopathic nerve roots could be calmed by steroids. (PX 3). Dr. Wingate also noted presence of spondylolisthesis during Petitioner's examination, in his report, Dr. Wingate wrote:

> "I also find that there is a significant diskogenic component to the severity of her back pain in the fact that she cannot flex forward, and the fact that she cannot sustain anterior common loading of the lower lumbar spine is significant and pertinent." (PX 3. p. 6 ¶6)

Dr. Wingate further explains why he decided to not to proceed with the microdiscectomy. In his report, Dr. Wingate wrote:

> "I personally do not agree with microscopic lumbar discectomy in this case. The patient already has findings of degenerative spondylolisthesis at L4-5. Decompression would be likely to unpinch the left-sided nerve roots in her left low back, but could ultimately result in increased instability that would exacerbate the discogenic part of her pain." (*Id.* p. 7).

Respondent retained Dr. Butler who performed a records review. Dr. Butler issued a report dated July 13, 2018. In his report, Dr. Butler agreed with the opinions of Dr. Dixon regarding the need for surgery and type of surgery. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Butler did not offer an opinion regarding the likelihood of Petitioner developing instability or needing a fusion surgery had she undergone the two level microlumbar discectomy. The Arbitrator further notes that Dr. Butler was unable or proffer an opinion regarding the anticipated outcome had Petitioner underwent the decompression

surgery. To that question, Dr. Butler testified. "Well it's hard to know what the ultimate outcome may have been. I mean certainly there are positive outcomes and negative outcomes from nerve decompression surgery…). (RX 1).

The Arbitrator also finds that *but for* Petitioner's work-related injury and Respondent's delays, it is likely that Petitioner's care would not have been transferred to a different doctor. Petitioner should not be held liable for the differing opinions of two similarly qualified physicians. *International Harvester Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 46 Ill.2d 238, (1970) (So long as a "but-for" relationship exists between the original event and the subsequent condition, the employer remains liable). The risk that Petitioner's condition could change or that some intervening cause could exacerbate Petitioner's condition is within the foreseeable scope of risk created by the Respondent's "legal delay" in Petitioner's treatment.

With respect to issues "J"; Whether the medical services provided were reasonable, the Arbitrator concludes the following:

Respondent claims that they are not liable to pay for Petitioner's fusion surgery or the revision surgery. The Arbitrator notes that Respondent is not claiming that the extent of their liability is limited to the cost of the two-level microlumbar discectomy previously awarded. Rather, Respondent claims that they are absolved of all liability for all medical costs, including those previously awarded. The Arbitrator notes that Respondent did not elicit opinions regarding the cost of the two-level decompression surgery from Dr. Butler. Respondent claims they are absolved of all liability for medical costs because the surgeries performed by Drs. Windgate and Erickson were unreasonable and unnecessary.

Under Section 8(a) of the Act, a claimant is entitled to recover reasonable medical expenses, the incurrence of which are causally related to an accident arising out of and in the scope of employment and which are necessary to diagnose, relieve, or cure the effects of the claimant's injury. *Absolute Cleaning/SVMBL v. Ill. Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 409 Ill.App.3d 463, 470 (4th Dist. 2011).

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proven by the preponderance of the evidence that Petitioner's medical treatment for her lumbar spine were reasonable and necessary to diagnose, relieve or cure the effects of the Petitioner's injury.

Dr. Wingate recommended fusion surgery, in part, based upon Petitioner's clinical radiographic and electromyographic findings, Petitioner undergoing more than 2-1/2 years of left leg radicular pain, numbness, tingling and weakness, which, he believed, was unacceptable given Petitioner's diabetes and severe neurologic compression seen on the radiographic studies. (PX 3. 4/18/2016 Rpt.). Dr. Wingate reviewed the June 9, 2014 MRI. Upon reviewing the MRI, Dr. Wingate wrote in his records:

> "There is evidence of a grade 1 degenerative spondylolisthesis at L4-5, not discussed within the body of the report nor discussed by Dr. Levin nor discussed in medical records by Drs. Murtaza and Dixon. A grade I degenerative spondylolisthesis is present with facet hypertrophy, annular tearing, and plate Modic signal changes and central disk herniation is apparent." (PX3. p. 2).

Dr. Wingate's interpretation was supported by an earlier interpretation of the same MRI by Dr. Rizwan Arayan M.D who, on July 9, 2014, wrote in his report:

> "She underwent an updated lumbar spine MRI on 6/9/14 which revealed diffuse lumbar spondylosis and disc bulging at L4-LS with moderated spinal and mild bilateral neural foraminal stenosis." (PX 3)

The Arbitrator also notes that Dr. Butler, who performed the Section 12 examination, acknowledged the presence of spondylosis in Petitioner's January 4, 2017 CT scan. In his report, Dr. Butler wrote:

> "On January 4, 2017, CT of the lumbar spine showed extensive post fusion changes with instrumentation at L4, LS and Sl. Mild lumbar spondylosis." (RX 1).

Dr. Wingate further noted the presence of spondylolisthesis during Petitioner's examination, in his report, Dr. Wingate wrote:

> "I also find that there is a significant diskogenic component to the severity of her back pain in the fact that she cannot flex forward, and the fact that she cannot sustain anterior common loading of the lower lumbar spine is significant and pertinent." (PX 3. p. 6 ¶6)

And that:

> "At this point, 23 months into the course of her injury, a workup for discogenic pain is well indicated." (*Id.* p. 7).

In support of his decision to proceed with the fusion surgery, Dr. Wingate wrote:

> "I personally do not agree with microscopic lumbar discectomy in this case. The patient already has findings of degenerative spondylolisthesis at L4-5. Decompression would be likely to unpinch the left-sided nerve roots in her left low back, but could ultimately result in increased instability that would exacerbate the discogenic part of her pain." (*Id.* p. 7).

The medical record shows that Dr. Erickson's involvement in this case came as a result of Petitioner's continuing complaints of bilateral lower extremity pain. (PX 8). Dr. Erickson noted that, on November 21, 2016, Dr. Wingate found that Petitioner's bilateral lumbar lower extremity pain was due to "post-op L4 to S1 TLIF, possible right L4 and L5 lateral recess mild foraminal narrowing due to extruded bone graft." (PX 8). In his report, Dr. Wingate wrote, "This is certainly a case where I would recommend revision laminectomies to explore foraminotomies around those nerve roots." (*Id.* p. 2). Dr. Erickson characterizes the issue as whether the bone graft was migrating or growing in the lateral recess on the right side at L4-L5. (PX 8. 1/4/2017 Rpt.). Revision surgery was performed on February 22, 2017, and the postoperative report identified "lateral recess stenosis due to bony over growth at L4-L5 and L5 and S1 on the right side beneath posterior instrument fusion instrumentation, the reason for the revision fusion. (*Id.* 2/22/2017 Rpt.).

The Arbitrator finds that Dr. Wingate's June 29, 2019 fusion surgery and Dr. Erickson's February 22, 2017 revision surgery were both reasonable and necessary to diagnose, relieve, or cure the effects of the claimant's injury. Petitioner should not be held liable for the differing opinions of two similarly qualified physicians. *International Harvester Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 46 Ill.2d 238, (1970) (So long as a "but-for" relationship exists between the original event and the subsequent condition, the employer remains liable).

The Arbitrator finds the opinions of Dr. Wingate and Dr. Erickson more persuasive then the opinions of Dr. Butler. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Butler did not exam Petitioner but only reviewed her records. Dr. Butler's involvement in this case was limited to a January 8, 2019 deposition and a July 23, 2018 records review which was performed approximately 5 ½ years after Petitioner's work injury, 2 years after Dr. Wingate's surgery, and more than a year after Dr. Erickson's revision surgery.

Dr. Butler opined that Dr. Wingate's sacrum transforaminal lumbar interbody fusion was neither reasonable nor necessary. (RX 1). Dr. Butler supports his position with three sub-opinions: (1) there was no indication to proceed with the spinal fusion based on the radiographic abnormalities outlined on three preoperative MRI scans of the lumbar spine; (2) there was no evidence of spinal instability on the imaging studies that reviewed and (3) the two-level decompression surgery, as recommended by Dr. Dixon, was the appropriate procedure because it addressed the left side which was the symptomatic side. (*Id.*).

Dr. Wingate's recommended fusion surgery was based upon (1) a "discogenic" component to Petitioner's condition (2) diagnostics and (3) his physical examination and (4) 2 ½ years persistent signs and symptoms. (PX3 11/24/2015 and 4/18/2016 Rpts.). Dr. Wingate identifies a spondylosis at L4-5. The finding of spondylosis was also made by Dr. Rizwan Arayan, who wrote in his July 9, 2014 report, that:

> "She underwent an updated lumbar spine MRI on 6/9/14 which revealed diffuse lumbar spondylosis and disc bulging at L4-LS with moderated spinal and mild bilateral neural foraminal stenosis." (PX 3)

Dr. Butler also acknowledged the existence of spondylosis, in his report Dr. Butler wrote:

> "On January 4, 2017, CT of the lumbar spine showed extensive post fusion changes with instrumentation at L4, LS and Sl. Mild lumbar spondylosis." (RX 1)

The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Wingate's decision to proceed with the fusion surgery was supported by the findings made during his examination particularly those showing that Petitioner had significant pain with loading maneuvers which point to a discogenic source and not just a nerve root compressive pathology. (PX. 3).

The issue regarding the type of surgery is a situation of a difference of opinions between two similarly qualified physicians regarding an interpretation of radiograph images. The Arbitrator finds the opinions of Dr. Wingate and Dr. Erickson, who had the opportunity to assess the physical aspects of Petitioner's condition and incorporate them into a full clinical picture, to be more persuasive than the opinions of Dr. Butler.

The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Butler's opinions appear to be based primarily upon his interpretation of radiographs and he does not adequality address Dr. Wingate exam

findings or whether Petitioner's underlying medical condition favors one type of surgery over another.

Petitioner submitted a schedule of his medical expenses at hearing along with copies of his medical expenses. (PX9 and 10) Accordingly, the Arbitrator orders Respondent to pay the medical expenses, as they related to Petitioner's lumbar spine condition only, as set forth in Petitioner's Exhibits 9 and 10, pursuant to the fee schedule and Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act. Respondent shall receive a credit for any medical bills which Respondent had previously paid. Respondent is not liable for any medical expenses involving Petitioner's cervical spine.

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to "L," whether Petitioner is entitled to TTD benefits or maintenance benefits, Arbitrator finds as follows:

Petitioner claims that she is due TTD benefits from July 15, 2015 through January 17, 2019 and due maintenance benefits from February 22, 2018 through the date of trial. (Arb. Ex. #1). On February 28, 2018, Petitioner was released from care by Dr. Erickson. At that time, Dr. Erickson indicated that Petitioner is not a surgical candidate and he provisionally discharged her from care. Dr. Erickson's notes contain a reference of no lifting more than 10 pounds, but he also authored a work status form indicating that Petitioner is unable to work. (PX 8). Petitioner did not participate in a job search after being released from medical care.

Lisa Helma testified that Petitioner is 41 years old individual who is unable to speak or write English and does not possess a driver's license. Ms. Helma testified that Petitioner did not have any transferable skills and she fell into the unskilled sedentary occupation category, which only comprises of 1 percent of the labor market. Ms. Helma opined that Petitioner lost access to her usual and customary line of occupation and that she also loss access to any stable labor market. Ms. Helma further opined that Petitioner is disability was total. (PX 16).

"The period of temporary total disability encompasses the time from which the injury incapacitates the claimant until such time as the claimant has recovered as much as the character of the injury will permit, *i.e.*, until the condition has stabilized." *Gallentine v. Industrial Comm'n*, 201 Ill. App. 3d 880, 886 (2nd Dist. 1990). The dispositive test is whether the claimant's condition has stabilized, i.e., reached MM.I. *Sunny Hill of Will*

County v. Ill. Workers' Comp. Comm'n, 2014 IL App (3d) 130028WC at 28 (June 26, 2014, Opinion Filed); *Mechanical Devices v. Industrial Comm'n*, 344 Ill. App. 3d 752, 760 (4th Dist. 2003). To show entitlement to temporary total disability benefits, a claimant must prove not only that he did not work, *but also that he was unable to work. Gallentine*, 201 Ill. App. 3d at 887 (emphasis added); *see also City of Granite City v. Industrial Comm'n*, 279 Ill. App. 3d 1087, 1090 (5th Dist. 1996).

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's condition stabilized, and she reached maximum medical improvement on February 28, 2018, when she was discharged from care by Dr. Erickson when he indicated that Petitioner was not a surgical candidate. As such, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is entitled to TTD benefits from July 15, 2015 through February 28, 2018.

Petitioner claims to be entitled to maintenance benefits from February 22, 2018 through July 18, 2019. Petitioner did not participate in a self-directed job search. As such, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is not entitled to maintenance benefits pursuant to *Archer Daniels Midland Co. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 138 Ill2d 107. 561 N.E.2d 623, 149 Ill.Dec. 253 (1990).

In support of the Arbitrator's decision relating to "O," whether Petitioner exceeded the "chain of referrals" the Arbitrator finds as follows:

At hearing Petitioner testified her treatment with Dr. Jeffrey Wingate began at Illinois Orthopedic Network on 11/24/2015 when Dr. Geoffrey Dixon left the clinic. (TX. p. 9. 1/17/2019). Petitioner further testified when Dr. Wingate left Illinois Orthopedic Network and moved to Lakeshore Surgery Center she followed him to Lakeshore. (TX. p. 12. 1/17/2019). Thereafter, Dr. Wingate left Lakeshore and Petitioner testified she switched to Dr. Robert Erickson at Lakeshore Surgery Center (T. pp. 12. 1/17/2019). Regarding Petitioner's treatment at New Life Medical had been previously determined by Arbitrator Hegarty to be within the chain of referrals. (PX 11). Under the law-of-the-case doctrine, a court's unreversed decision on an issue that has been litigated and decided settles that question for all subsequent stages of the action. *See Ming Auto Body v. The Industrial Comm'n*, 387 Ill. App.3d 244, 899 N.E.2d 365, 326 Ill.Dec. 148 (First Dist. 2008). Petitioner's medical records show that Petitioner was sent back to New Life Medical on 04/17/2017 by Dr. Erickson (PX p. 17). Based on Petitioner's testimony at

hearing and review of the record related to "chain of referrals", Arbitrator finds Petitioner has remained within her allowable two physician lines of referral.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF LAKE)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☒ Reverse Causal connection	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
X Vacate med. exp. & TPD awards	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
X Reverse Prospective med award	☒ None of the above
☐ Modify Choose direction	

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

LEROY LEWIS,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 18 WC 12691

USF HOLLAND,

Respondent.

21IWCC0135

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b)/8(a) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, prospective medical expenses, and temporary partial disability (TPD), and being advised of the facts and law, reverses the Decision of the Arbitrator as to causal connection. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Comm'n*, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

FINDINGS OF FACTS AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

Petitioner, a 62-year-old line haul driver, testified he has been employed by Respondent, a trucking company, for 25 years and he described his employment tasks. (T. 8-9) He drives for multiple days at a time. When he arrives at the terminal, no one is there, and he punches in, gets his truck and fuels it. Next, he would locate his fully loaded trailer, and hook onto that trailer. (T. 9) He would back up to the trailer, hook up air lines and dolly down the dollies to make sure the tractor was hooked to the trailer. (T. 10) He would make sure everything was working, the steel

was there and make sure it was ready. He testified that these tasks were part of his job over the past 25 years. (T.10)

Prior Work Injury

Petitioner sustained a work-related injury to his cervical spine on November 29, 2015 and filed claims 16 WC 35775 and 17 WC 06688. Petitioner underwent an anterior cervical discectomy and fusion at C3-4 on September 22, 2016, performed by Dr. Broderick. Petitioner returned for follow-up on February 7, 2017, reporting neck and shoulder pain are unchanged despite PT. The medical records indicate, "Neck pain is R sided. c/o numbness/tingling R ulnar nerve distribution. Not taking any pain medications." Petitioner was referred to Dr. Whitehurst to review MRI findings of the right shoulder, referred to Dr. Enke for CESI, and to follow-up in one month for x-rays. (PX14)

Petitioner saw Dr. Whitehurst on February 22, 2017, reporting right shoulder pain due to a work injury radiating into neck and down arms and fingers. Pain level at rest was 8/10 and 10/10 with activity. A review of the right shoulder MRI taken 1/20/2017, revealed status post rotator cuff repair without evidence of re-tear. Dr. Whitehurst noted it is possible that his current symptoms are a combination of some residual impingement or cervical spine mediated pain. He further noted Petitioner continues to have ongoing treatment for the cervical spine by Dr. Broderick. On that date, Petitioner received a subacromial cortisone injection. (PX14)

Petitioner returned for follow-up with Dr. Broderick on April 18, 2017 complaining of cervical and right shoulder pain. His pain level at rest was reported as 7/10 and 10/10 with activity. He exhibits full ROM of the cervical spine, it was reported. (PX14) An EMG, performed on 4/12/17, was reviewed and it was reported it showed no evidence of right cervical radiculopathy. Petitioner was referred for a CESI to see if it would provide relief. (PX14)

Petitioner was examined by Dr. Graf at Respondent's request on May 12, 2017. (RX1, T. 7, 24) Dr. Graf recommended a CT scan (no contrast) of the cervical spine be performed to ensure solid fusion. Dr. Graf reviewed the June 16, 2017, CT scan and prepared an IME Addendum Report dated September 18, 2017. Dr. Graf indicated he had previously examined Petitioner and stated that due to subjective pain complaints post-surgery, he recommended the CT scan to ensure a solid fusion. He had noted if the CT demonstrated solid fusion then Petitioner was at MMI. On review of the CT scan, he indicated the fusion appeared solid. He further noted then that given the solid fusion, Petitioner was at MMI and there was no objective reason Petitioner could not return to full duty. He opined Petitioner did not require additional treatment for the neck. (RX1, T. 24)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick on June 20, 2017, for a follow-up visit post CT scan of the cervical spine taken on June 16, 2017. The main complaint, it was noted, was "RUE numbness and tingling, muscle spasms". He reported a pain level of 6/10 at rest and 7/10 walking around, using arms. Dr. Broderick reviewed the CT images and report noting post-operative changes at C3/4 with metal artifact. He noted it showed no evidence of screw fracture, "but 1

inferior screw has partially backed out, mpoor (*sic*) evidence of bone fusion bridging the interspace." Dr. Broderick stated, "will order a bone stimulator for therapy for 6 weeks and follow up with repeat CT scan at that time. If no fusion maturation, may need to perform revision surgery". (PX14)

Dr. Broderick ordered a bone stimulator on June 29, 2017. Petitioner contacted the doctor's office regarding the status of the bone stimulator in July 5, 2017, and again on September 22, 2017. (PX 14)

Petitioner did not return to work at this time.

On October 17, 2017, Petitioner received the bone stimulator and Dr. Broderick's office instructed Petitioner on proper use. Petitioner underwent a CT scan of the cervical spine on December 4, 2017. (PX3) Clinical indication was "neck pain, status post ACDF". The impression was: "No significant change from prior study with technical limitations causing difficulty in properly assessing the arthrodesis status of the C3-C4 fusion site." (PX3).

On December 5, 2017, Petitioner retuned to Dr. Broderick for follow-up. Petitioner reported his pain level at 5/10 without activity and 6/10 with activity. He reported numbness and tingling in the right upper extremity-right hand. On exam, his range of motion of the cervical spine was limited by mild pain. His motor strength was 5/5 in all muscle groups, his reflexes were 2+ and symmetric and sensation was grossly intact. Dr. Broderick indicated, "Pt is requesting release to work unrestricted and feels he can return to his normal joba (*sic*) t(*sic*) this time, release given, continue cervical bone stim and f.u. with flex/ex xrays in 2 months." (PX14)

A December 14, 2017, addendum authored by Dr. Broderick noted the CT scan showed postop changes at the C3-4 level and he believed there was evidence of increased bone density along the lateral margins of the cage bilaterally when comparing this CT scan to the prior CT scan and it is indicative of increased fusion mass. Dr. Broderick did not indicate Petitioner reached MMI. (PX14)

Petitioner testified that he received the bone stimulator in September of 2017. (T. 12) He testified he returned to work in December 2017, and he did not use the bone stimulator after he returned to work. (T. 12) Petitioner testified he was not receiving any treatment with Dr. Broderick at that time. Petitioner testified when he first returned to work in December 2017, he was feeling fine and was back to normal. (T. 14) When asked if he had ongoing pain in his neck or symptoms down either of his arms, he answered "no". (T. 14)

Petitioner and Respondent settled claims 16 WC 35776 and 17 WC 06688, for injuries to the cervical spine and right shoulder for 32.5% loss of use of a person as a whole. (RX3) The settlement contracts were approved by the Arbitrator on December 13, 2017.

21IWCC0135

Work-Related Accident January 6, 2018

Petitioner testified that on Saturday, January 6, 2018, he arrived at work, and it was "real cold" that morning. (T. 15) The dolly or landing gear was frozen with ice and snow so he had to crank the dolly down "real hard" in order to drop the trailer. When he finally got it down, he felt a lot of pain in his neck and shoulder and it started burning. (T. 14-16)

Petitioner returned to his truck and contacted Central Dispatch on his cell phone and advised what happened. Petitioner testified dispatch asked if he needed to call 911. Petitioner testified he initially said "no", but he was in pain, so he told them "yes". (T. 17) Petitioner testified he was directed to go to Physicians Immediate Care. (T. 17-18) Petitioner testified he was seen there that same day. (T. 18)

The medical records introduced into evidence show Petitioner sought medical treatment at Physician's Immediate Care on January 11, 2018. He reported neck pain radiating into his shoulders and shooting down his arms on both sides after using a crank on his truck that was frozen. He was diagnosed with radiculopathy of the cervical region, prescribed medications and released to return to work full duty. He was to follow up in one week. (PX1)

Petitioner returned to Physicians Immediate Care on February 1, 2018, and an MRI of the neck and right shoulder was recommended, as well as a course of physical therapy. Petitioner underwent a cervical MRI at Progressive Radiology on February 5, 2018, which showed the C3-4 anterior fixation hardware and disc prostheses with prominent associated artifacts, at C5-6 it was noted the broad-based left paracentral disc herniation appears slightly increased since April 26, 2016, indenting the spinal cord. It further showed multiple levels of degenerative disc disease similar to prior imaging. No spinal cord signal abnormality was seen. (PX4)

Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick on February 20, 2018 and reported an onset of neck pain and bilateral symptoms down both upper extremities while cranking a dolly at work. Dr. Broderick examined Petitioner, reviewed the February 5, 2018 cervical MRI scan and recommended physical therapy with traction. He advised Petitioner he may need a C5-6 discectomy and fusion versus arthroplasty. (PX14)

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Broderick, on March 20, 2018, after physical therapy. He reported pain is getting worse and radiates down his right arm. He reported muscle spasms in the RUE and numbness and tingling BUE. He reported constant pain on the bottom of his right foot. Petitioner advised he is still using his spinal cord stimulator once a day for four hours per day. (PX14) Dr. Broderick recommended Petitioner undergo epidural steroid injections and referred Petitioner to Dr. Enke. Dr. Enke administered an epidural injection at C7-T1 on April 24, 2018. (PX14) Petitioner testified that the injection provided no relief. (T. 16-17) Petitioner followed up with Dr. Broderick on May 8, 2018, after the injection. Dr. Broderick did not specify in his record what level had been injected. (PX14) At that time, Petitioner still complained of neck pain that radiates down both arms (right is worse than left) and advised the injection provided no relief. Dr.

Broderick noted Petitioner is still using his spine stimulator, 4 hours daily. (PX14) Again, he recommended a C5/6 ACDF and advised him of the risk of future problems at C4/5. (PX14)

Petitioner testified that during this time he had been working with restrictions for Respondent. Petitioner stated that he had been basically performing clerical work in the office, participating in a transitional work duty program which was for employees who were getting ready to return to work. Petitioner was working in the office on restricted duty, but he was not earning his regular wages. Petitioner was earning $330.00 per week, $8.25 per hour, and he was receiving TPD benefits for 2/3rds of the lost wages. (T.24-26)

Petitioner was examined by Dr. Graf at the request of Respondent on May 16, 2018. Dr. Graf recommended Petitioner undergo another MRI scan with contrast to get a better picture of Petitioner's cervical pathology. (RX1) The new MRI scan performed July 18, 2018, revealed disc bulging at C5-6 that was unchanged from the prior, pre-January imaging studies.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick on July 26, 2018. Petitioner reported pain in his neck radiating to the right upper extremity to the fingers, occasional left. He denied numbness and tingling. (PX14) The records indicate Dr. Broderick reviewed the MRI. No date was given for the MRI that was reviewed. Dr. Broderick stated the patient has degenerative spondylosis at C4-5 and C5-6 with associated foraminal stenosis, right greater than left, and it is causing nerve root impingement. He noted this correlates clinically with his cervical radiculopathy involving the right C5-6 regions. (PX14) Dr. Broderick again recommended C4-5, C5-6 artificial disc replacement, possible C4-5, C5-6 anterior cervical discectomy and fusion. The records indicate Petitioner wants to proceed with surgery. He was not working at this time because of cervical complaints. (PX5) Petitioner was taking Ibuprofen and aspirin.

Dr. Graf issued an addendum report dated November 3, 2018, after reviewing the better quality MRI scan of the cervical spine. He stated this demonstrates disc bulging at C5-6, unchanged as compared to his prior MRI from 4/26/2016. He also reviewed a Utilization Review report non-certifying the proposed surgery. The UR also stated there was no focal disc herniation at C4-6. (RX1, Ex.5) Dr. Graf stated Petitioner's subjective complaints do not correlate with the MRI studies. (RX1)

Dr. Graf issued another addendum report dated September 6, 2019. (RX2) He reviewed additional medical records from Dr. Broderick's office for dates of service January 15, 2019, April 9, 2019, May 7, 2019, and June 11, 2019, and noted complaints of cervical pain radiating down the right arm, cervical spasms and tingling down the right arm. (RX2) He reviewed 4 MRI scans dated April 26, 2016, January 20, 2017, February 4, 2018, and July 18, 2018. He stated that at level C5-6, the two MRI's following the second claimed injury in question appear unchanged when compared to the two MRI's prior to the claimed injury in question. This is not a new disc herniation at C5/6. He further stated, "This opinion is supported by the independent radiologists' reading demonstrating similar findings prior to the claimed second injury in question." (RX2)

Dr. Broderick testified on behalf of Petitioner. He agreed he was familiar with Petitioner for a number of years. He began treating Petitioner in 2016, for a prior work injury for which he performed an anterior cervical discectomy and fusion at the C3-4 level. (PX12, T. 6-7). Dr. Broderick testified on direct examination that he eventually released him at maximum medical improvement for that injury. (PX12, T. 7)

Dr. Broderick testified Petitioner again presented in February 20, 2018. He noted at that time Petitioner reported a new injury sustained while working "to his neck, causing pain in his neck and radiating down his arm". (PX12, T. 7) Prior to returning to Dr. Broderick, Petitioner had presented to an urgent care/immediate care facility. Dr. Broderick did not recall if Petitioner had undergone the MRI scan before his visit or if it was immediately. After Dr. Broderick reviewed his record, he stated Petitioner underwent an MRI scan of the cervical spine on February 5, 2018, at Progressive Radiology. He had reviewed the report and films. He noted Petitioner had the expected post-operative changes at C3-4 level. Dr. Broderick further noted the MRI showed Petitioner had progression of the degenerative condition at C5-6 that, in his opinion, was causing nerve root compression on both neural foramina. (PX12, T. 7-9)

Dr. Broderick testified his clinical examination showed diminished range of motion of his neck flexion, extension, and rotational movements, left and right. He noted some weakness in Petitioner's grip strength bilaterally. He found absent biceps reflex and diminished triceps reflex on the left. He noted a positive Lhermitte's sign and a Spurling's sign on the right and negative Tinel's and Phalen's test. (PX12, T. 9-10) Dr. Broderick noted the Petitioner had had a prior surgery that included a fusion, cervicalgia, and he diagnosed cervical disc disorder with myelopathy. (PX12, T. 12) He recommended physical therapy, light duty work, and return in one month. Petitioner asked if surgery would help him with this presentation. Dr. Broderick discussed surgical options and advised that because Petitioner had a previous fusion at C3-4 level, that if he performed a fusion at C5-6, that could potentially lead to problems at C4-5. So he discussed artificial disc replacement surgery, an alternative to fusion surgery in such situations. (PX12, T. 13)

Dr. Broderick testified he proposed performing surgery at levels C4-5 and C5-6 because of degenerative changes at C4-5 and C5-6. It was his opinion that the C5-6 level was causing clinical symptoms at this time. Only fusing C5-6 would isolate the C4-5 segment and would leave Petitioner with potentially "big problems" and potentially require more surgery. (PX12, T. 14-15)

Dr. Broderick testified Petitioner returned for follow-up on March 20, 2018 and continued to complain of pain. The pain was worse and was radiating down his right arm. (PX12, T. 15) He complained of muscle spasms in his right arm and numbness and tingling in both arms. The pain was constant and in his foot. He rated his pain as a 7 out of 10. Dr. Broderick referred Petitioner to Dr. Enke for an epidural steroid injection which was performed on April 24, 2018. Petitioner returned on May 5, 2018 and advised Dr. Broderick he really didn't find that the injection helped much with his neck and the radiating pain in the arm. (PX12, T. 17)

Dr. Broderick testified Petitioner returned on July 26, 2018, and his findings on clinical evaluation were consistent with earlier findings and his diagnosis remained the same. Dr. Broderick stated, "[m]y belief is that he has a cervical myeloradiculopathy and that he had evidence of some very mild spinal cord issues but more prominently a cervical radicular, nerve root syndrome." (PX12, T. 18) When asked if the findings on the MRI that he reviewed from February 5, 2018, correlate with his clinical examination findings and subjective complaints, he responded, "Yes, they do." (PX12, T. 18) Dr. Broderick testified he disagreed with the radiologist's opinion on the MRI that the left-sided protrusion was more prominent. He believed there was evidence of foraminal stenosis on both sides, noting the symptoms were predominately right sided, but the patient also had some symptoms in his left upper extremity just not as predominant. Dr. Broderick agreed the treatment he recommended is to address the foraminal stenosis that he found. (PX12, T. 19)

On cross examination, Dr. Broderick was asked where in his records it indicated Petitioner had reached MMI after his prior surgery. Dr. Broderick testified, "I am not sure that I specifically stated that." (PX12, T. 30) Dr. Broderick testified he released Petitioner to return to work so in his opinion it is an indication he was at MMI. (PX12, T. 30) Dr. Broderick was asked on cross-examination if "MMI" and "return to work" are essentially the same, to which he responded, "No." (PX12, T. 30) Dr. Broderick testified that on December 5, 2017, the patient was requesting unrestricted work release and he felt that he could, so the work release was given to him. (PX12, T. 31). Dr. Broderick agreed that, on that date, there was no MMI determination as far as the medical record is concerned. (PX12, T. 31)

Dr. Broderick testified on cross-examination that the bone stimulator had been recommended on June 20, 2017, after a review of CT scan images showed "poor evidence of bone fusion bridging the interspace at the C3-4 level." (PX12, T. 32) Petitioner received the bone stimulator in October 2017. (PX12, T. 32) Dr. Broderick testified that when he treats a patient with a bone stimulator, he likes to get CT imaging four to six months after the treatment begins to assess the effect of the treatment. (T. 34) On November 30, 2017, a follow-up CT scan was ordered by Dr. Broderick although he did not see Petitioner on that date. (PX12, T. 33).

Dr. Broderick testified on cross-examination that when Petitioner returned on December 5, 2017, he was complaining of right upper extremity symptoms. (PX12, T. 34) When asked if he was "symptomatic" at that point, Dr. Broderick testified, "What do you mean by 'symptomatic'? Dr. Broderick agreed Petitioner had pain complaints at that time. (PX12, T. 34)

Dr. Broderick testified he personally compared Petitioner's MRI's performed in April 2016 and February 2018. It was his custom and practice to review all imaging and compare all imaging to previous studies that are available. (PX12, T. 36) He did not agree when a patient has complaints predominantly on one side, that you would see the pathology primarily on that side in the imaging studies. (PX12, T. 36)

Dr. Broderick compared treatment recommendations and diagnoses for dates of services July 26, 2018, and January 15, 2019. He testified that on both dates, Petitioner reported pain levels as 7/10. In July 2018, Petitioner denied radiating numbness and tingling. In January, Petitioner complained of right upper extremity numbness and tingling. This, Dr. Broderick testified, was about the only thing he saw as significantly different in those two notes. (PX12, T. 37) He agreed that apart from the difference in the right upper extremity tingling complaints, his diagnosis and treatment recommendations were the same. (PX12, T. 37)

On redirect examination, Dr. Broderick was asked to review the December 5, 2017, note and the February 20, 2018, note. He agreed the December 5, 2017, visit was a post-operative visit regarding the September 2016, fusion. (PX12, T. 38) He further agreed he recommended a two-month follow-up visit at that time. (PX12, T. 39) Dr. Broderick stated the purpose of the two month follow-up is, "Because I wanted to – I follow my patients who are having – that are under active treatment, so his bone stimulation treatment at this point was not necessarily terminated, and so I recommended follow-up just to continue with that purpose." (PX12, T. 39) Dr. Broderick stated he did not comment on the Spurling sign because in his custom and practice if it is not positive, he does not go about and record a negative. (PX12, T. 40) Dr. Broderick testified there were no abnormal findings with his biceps or triceps reflex. He testified that there were changes in his complaints between December and February, namely, bilateral upper extremity numbness and tingling. He found that Petitioner's grip strength was decreased on the right and left in February 2018, as well as a reflex change. He found the Lhermitte and Spurling signs were both positive on the February exam. Dr. Broderick testified that there was a change in the MRI findings between January 20, 2017, MRI and the February 5, 2018, MRI, however he did not testify as to what the changes were. (PX12, T. 41)

Dr. Broderick testified that within a reasonable degree of medical certainty the clinical symptoms and clinical findings are causally related to the accident of January 6, 2018. (PX12, T. 29)

Dr. Graf testified that he examined Petitioner at the request of Respondent pursuant to Section 12 of the Illinois Workers' Compensation Act. He examined Petitioner on two occasions, May 12, 2017 and May 16, 2018. (RX1) During that latter exam, he noted Petitioner claimed an injury on January 6, 2018, cranking down the landing gear while dropping a trailer. As he was cranking down the landing gear, it was hard, and he began to experience pain in the neck, right shoulder and right arm. (RX2, T. 8) Dr. Graf noted Petitioner contacted his supervisor and informed him of the injury. Petitioner parked the truck and went home. The following Monday he called in to Respondent and was offered to go to the emergency room and Petitioner refused. (RX1, T. 9) He noted Petitioner ultimately went to Physicians Immediate Care and was given medication, prescribed therapy and was referred for an MRI scan. Dr. Graf noted Petitioner was told he had a herniated disc and was sent back to his treating physician Dr. Broderick. (RX1, T. 8-9) Dr. Graf noted Petitioner had been sent for additional therapy and an ESI with no improvement. Petitioner had returned to Dr. Broderick and cervical surgery was recommended at adjacent levels of the prior fusion. (RX1, T.9)

21IWCC0135

Dr. Graf noted Petitioner underwent a prior anterior cervical decompression and fusion at C3-4, and Petitioner advised him he had been released back to work December 5, 2017, and then claimed this injury a few weeks later. (RX1, T. 9) Dr. Graf testified he questioned Petitioner regarding his pain for which Petitioner stated he had no pain before the claimed injury, but following the claimed injury, he had pain in the back of the neck into the right side, the upper shoulder. (PX1, T. 9-10) Dr. Graf testified Petitioner reported the pain radiated down the arm from the right shoulder in the ulnar aspect side of the hand with the little finger to the right forearm and the ulnar three digits, the outer three digits toward the little finger. (RX1, T. 9) He rated his initial pain as 8/10, and 7/10 at the time of the evaluation. (RX 1, T. 9-10)

Dr. Graf's examination revealed normal gait, normal tandem gait and a well-healed right sided cervical incision. The range of motion findings were basically normal. Petitioner's forward flexion was slightly limited, his extension and lateral rotation were "pretty normal". (RX1, T. 10-11) He noted no pain to palpation of the neck and a positive Spurling's sign on the right, negative on the left. (RX1, T. 11) He noted motor strength was 5 out of 5 and full. He noted reflexes were equal and symmetric. There was normal sensation throughout the bilateral upper extremities. Examination of the shoulder revealed decreased passive range of motion with pain bilaterally on the right with range of motion which near completely reproduced his upper extremity and shoulder pain while abducting. Thoracic, lumbar, sacral, all motor strength was 5 out of 5 and equal. Dr. Graf testified Petitioner exhibited equal reflexes, normal neurological examination, and found it "essentially normal". (RX1, T. 11) He had Petitioner fill out a pain questionnaire and the score was 120, indicating his self-rated disability as severe. (RX 1, T. 12)

Dr. Graf testified he reviewed Petitioner's medical records and noted that all the medical records, including the past medical records, were significant. (RX1, T. 12) Dr. Graf testified he personally reviewed the February 5, 2018, MRI scan. It showed the prior C3-4 surgery, minimal disc degeneration at C4-5, and a broad-based disc herniation with stenosis at C5-6. He stated it was difficult as the film was overall poor quality. He stated it was hard to tell on the poor-quality scan. (RX 1, T.12-13)

Dr. Graf testified his diagnosis was essentially neck pain with vague right upper extremity radiating pain and these were similar symptoms to his prior evaluation in 2017. (RX1, T. 13) Dr. Graf questioned causation to the January 2018 incident stating Mr. Lewis had a claimed injury with a new onset a few weeks following his previous release to return to work from a similar cervical injury. (RX1, T. 13) Dr. Graf testified Petitioner's symptoms were not stemming from the same levels of the cervical spine as his prior surgery, namely C3-4. He stated this time Petitioner had upper extremity and shoulder radiating pain, but it was more C7-T1 nerve root distribution which would really be from a much lower cervical level. As to further care, he had recommended an MRI of higher quality, in his opinion related to the alleged 1/6/18 work injury. At that time, he felt Petitioner capable of returning to work at a sedentary work level. (RX1, T.14-15)

Dr. Graf prepared an IME addendum, dated October 2, 2018. (RX1, T. 15) He reviewed additional records including a utilization review report (UR), dated September 4, 2018. He had reviewed the UR, regarding non-certification for surgery, and he stated, Given the MRI scan that we had, which was the poor-quality scan, that the surgery recommended was not reasonable, but I did again recommend a higher-quality MRI." (RX1, T. 16)

Dr. Graf prepared a second IME addendum, dated November 3, 2018. He had reviewed the MRI of the cervical spine dated July 18, 2018 and compared it to the previous studies. He testified the MRI demonstrated post-operative changes at C3-4 from the cervical decompression and fusion and there was no evidence of stenosis or nerve root encroachment at that level. He testified that at C4-5, there was no evidence of stenosis in the foramen where the nerve passes out of the spinal canal and it was widely patent or open. (RX1, T. 18) He stated at C5-6, there was a "central disc, slash osteophyte with a bulge. No evidence of foraminal stenosis, nerve root compression, or spinal cord compression." (RX 1, T. 18) He noted there was no disc herniation, stenosis or nerve root encroachment at C6-7 or C7-T1. (RX1, Ex.4) Dr. Graf compared the MRI scan of July 18, 2018, to the MRI scan from April 26, 2016, and noted it was unchanged. (RX 1, T.17-18, RX1, Ex.4)

Dr. Graf testified that the results of the MRI scan did not correlate with Petitioner's symptoms as presented in May 2018. He testified that the bottom 2 levels, C6-7 and C7-T1, could partially correlate with Petitioner's symptoms, however, there was no stenosis, disc herniation, or otherwise at those levels. (RX1, T. 18) He stated Mr. Lewis had subjective complaints of pain from the right shoulder down the outside ulnar aspect of the forearm which would not correlate with C4-5 or C5-6. That was more of a C7 or T1 nerve root distribution. (RX 1, T.18-19) Dr. Graf agreed he did not find any pathology at C6-7, C7-T1. (RX1, T. 19)

Dr. Graf testified the proposed adjacent two-level decompression and fusion versus disc replacement surgery was not medically reasonable regardless of causation. He stated it did not match up with the clinical distribution of symptoms. Further, he did not see any evidence of myelopathy on physical exam or any myomalacia, which is the radiographic finding of cord compression and edema within the cord, on his imaging studies. (RX 1, T.19).

Dr. Graf testified he could not objectively substantiate a causal relationship between Petitioner's current symptoms and the work incident of January 6, 2018. (RX1, T. 20) He testified he found Petitioner at MMI and noted there was no objective reason why Petitioner could not return to his full duty level job. No further care or treatment was necessary or reasonable. (RX 1, T.19-21)

Petitioner was examined by Dr. Sweet for a second opinion on March 11, 2019. (PX9) Dr. Sweet noted Petitioner is a 63-year old gentleman who on January 6, 2018, was cranking a dolly to lower a trailer which was frozen and had sudden onset of neck pain radiating into the right shoulder and arm. (PX9) Petitioner had been unable to work until November 2018. He went back to work for four days and when he was pulling a chain to lower a door at a terminal, he re-injured himself and has been off work since then. (PX9) Petitioner reported his pain as 7/10 on a daily

21IWCC0135

basis. He reported his pain as involving the neck, trapezius, shoulder, periscapular area, arm, forearm with numbness and tingling in the middle digits on the right side. (PX9) On exam, a positive Spurling's test was noted on right lateral rotation and extension, diminished sensation slightly on the index, long and ring fingers. Petitioner exhibited normal station and gait. The dynamic and statis neurologic exam for motor, sensation and deep tendon reflexes in the upper and lower extremities are within normal limits. There was no pain with ROM of the shoulders, elbows or wrists. He had negative Lhermitte's, negative Hoffman's, and negative inverted radial reflex. Peripheral pulses were 2+ and intact. Dr. Sweet reviewed a cervical MRI, however, there is no indication which MRI he reviewed. His impression was C6 radiculopathy from a disc bulge and foraminal stenosis on the right at C5-6. Dr. Sweet agreed with Dr. Broderick that Petitioner needs an anterior cervical discectomy and fusion to treat his pain. He indicated that based on history he believed there was a causal relationship to the January 2018 injury and further exacerbated by the November 2018 work injury. (PX 9)

Petitioner filed claim 18 WC 37273, for injuries resulting from a November 2018 work accident. The Arbitrator found Petitioner's current condition was not related to the November 2018 accident. Respondent filed a Petition for Review and the Arbitrator's Decision was affirmed and adopted.

After a careful review of the totality of the evidence, the Commission finds that Petitioner has failed to prove his current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident of January 6, 2018.

The Commission finds Petitioner's testimony that he was asymptomatic before the January 2018 accident unpersuasive. Petitioner testified that in December 2017, after he returned to work and before his second accident, he was "normal" and not experiencing pain. Dr. Broderick's contemporaneous medical records dispute Petitioner's testimony. The medical records dated 12/5/2017 show he rated his pain level as 5/10 at rest and 6/10 with activity. They further show he complained of numbness and tingling in the right upper extremity-right hand and his range of motion in the cervical spine was limited by mild pain in rotation. Dr. Broderick's records clearly indicate it was Petitioner who requested a release to return to work at this visit. Petitioner was advised to continue with the bone stimulator and to follow-up in two months. The record does not indicate Petitioner was discharged from care or had achieved MMI on this date. It is clear, therefore, he was still under active treatment for his prior cervical fusion, continuing to experience symptoms in his cervical spine and right upper extremity, and continuing to receive ongoing care.

Petitioner's testimony that he was not using his bone stimulator after he returned to work is likewise not credible. The records of 12/5/2017, state he was to *continue* using his bone stimulator. Also, Petitioner contacted Dr. Broderick's office on 2/2018 and asked if he should *continue* to use the bone stimulator. Dr. Broderick's office notes indicate Petitioner was advised to continue using it. The Commission relies on this contemporaneous medical record and finds it reliable to show Petitioner was continuing active medical treatment and continued to be symptomatic for symptoms related to his previous cervical fusion.

21IWCC0135

Finally, Petitioner testified he went to Physician's Immediate Care on the date of the accident. However, the records introduced into evidence show he sought medical treatment on January 11, 2018, five days later. (PX 1) The Commission finds Petitioner's testimony unsupported by the medical records introduced into evidence and thus finds his testimony not credible.

The Commission finds the causation opinions of Drs. Broderick and Sweet unpersuasive. Dr. Broderick performed a C3-4 cervical fusion in September 2016 and participated in Petitioner's post-operative recovery. Dr. Broderick's medical records describing care in 2017, specifically, March 7, April 18, June 2, June 20, and December 5, 2017, show Petitioner continued to complain of cervical pain and numbness and tingling in the right upper extremity. Dr. Broderick noted his concern as to whether Petitioner was having sufficient healing bone growth density from the prior surgery when Petitioner returned for follow-up on June 20, 2017. Dr. Broderick prescribed external bone stimulator therapy for 6 weeks on that date and advised him to follow up with a CT scan. He further stated if no fusion maturation, Petitioner will need revision surgery. Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick in December 2017 and Dr. Broderick notably does not discharge Petitioner from his care at that time. Moreover, Petitioner requested to be released to return to work and Dr. Broderick complied. Petitioner was to return in two months (February 2018) for a follow-up to include x-rays, and Petitioner was instructed to continue using the bone stimulator. At that time Dr. Broderick records did not indicate Petitioner had reached MMI, and at deposition, Dr. Broderick could not state he had placed Petitioner at MMI from the prior injury. (PX 12, T. 31) Dr. Broderick's testimony of Petitioner being at MMI in December 2017 is not supported by his own records.

Dr. Broderick's causation opinion is further undermined by his deposition testimony regarding the change between Petitioner's pre-accident and post-accident MRI scans and symptoms. Dr. Broderick was asked if there was a change in the findings between the January 20, 2017 MRI and the February 5, 2018 MRI scan. Dr. Broderick answered there was a change. However, Dr. Broderick never describes the specific change. Dr. Broderick also testified about Petitioner's change in symptoms after the accident. He responded Petitioner had bilateral numbness and tingling post-accident. However, Dr. Broderick never testified to the change in symptoms after February 20, 2018. His testimony was limited to the specific time frame from December 5, 2017, to February 20, 2018, consistent with a temporary exacerbation. Absent this testimony, his opinion is incomplete and without foundation. Thus, the Commission declines to adopt his opinion on causation.

The Commission notes Dr. Broderick examined Petitioner for the first-time post-accident February 20, 2018. He reviewed the February 2018 MRI that Dr. Graf described as a poor-quality MRI. At that visit and based on that MRI scan, Dr. Broderick recommended further invasive surgery. It must be noted that Dr. Broderick was contemplating revision surgery in June 2017 and Petitioner was still under active care for his pre-accident cervical fusion. The Commission finds the surgical recommendation, which was based on a poor-quality MRI scan, undermines his opinion on the need for surgery.

Dr. Sweet's opinions are similarly unpersuasive. Dr. Sweet saw Petitioner for one visit, March 11, 2019 for a second opinion. At that visit, Petitioner reported his pain was in the neck, trapezius shoulder, periscapular area, arm forearm with numbness and tingling in the middle digits on the right side only. Dr. Sweet reviewed an MRI however, he does not state which MRI he reviewed. Further, Dr. Sweet opined the November 2018 work accident exacerbated Petitioner's condition. The Arbitrator, and affirmed by the Commission, found Petitioner failed to prove a causal relationship between his condition and the November accident. The Commission declines to adopt Dr. Sweet's opinions in this case as well.

The Commission relies on the well-reasoned opinion of Dr. Graf who compared quality diagnostic tests pre- and post-accident. Dr. Graf reviewed the February 2018 MRI and, finding it poor quality, recommended Petitioner undergo a new MRI scan rather than opine based on a poor-quality image, in direct contradiction to Dr. Broderick's reaction. Dr. Graf noted Dr. Broderick's opinions were based on the non-diagnostic quality February 5, 2018 MRI scan, and he opined relying on the July 2018, better quality MRI.

Further, Dr. Graf testified Petitioner's subjective complaints of pain in May 2018 from the right shoulder down the outside ulnar aspect of the forearm, would not correlate with C4-5 or C5-6 distributions; he stated that was more C6 or T1 nerve root distribution. The opinions of Dr. Graf are more persuasive as they more closely correlate with the medical records and diagnostics results recorded before and after January 2018. Even assuming Petitioner's pain was emanating from the bulging disc at C5-6, notably, neither Dr. Broderick nor Dr. Sweet recognized it as changed from the 2017 diagnostic studies. Dr. Graf had the opportunity to view the pre and post injury MRI's and opined there was no change at the C5-6 level. While Dr. Graf opined Petitioner was at MMI in September 2017, the diagnostics indicated, per Dr. Graf, that there had been no changes from the 2017 imaging to 2018 imaging, indicating Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is not related to the January 6, 2018 incident.

The Commission finds Petitioner failed to prove his current condition of ill-being is related to the January 6, 2018 accident. The evidence supports the finding that Petitioner had sustained a temporary aggravation and had returned to his December 2017 baseline by the time he returned to Dr. Broderick February 20, 2018.

The Commission finds the opinions of Dr. Graf more persuasive and reliable than those of Drs. Broderick and Sweet, and further finds since Petitioner failed to prove his current condition of ill-being is causally related to the accident of January 6, 2018, reverses and vacates the award of prospective medical care and the TPD award.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed November 12, 2019, is hereby reversed on the issue of causation. Further, the Commission, finding no causal connection, vacates the award of medical expenses, the award of prospective medical care and the TPD award.

21IWCC0135

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $100.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 2 2 2021
o-1/26/21
KAD/jsf

Kathryn A. Doerries

Maria E. Portela

DISSENT

I respectfully dissent. I believe that the Arbitrator's well-reasoned decision is amply supported by the evidence, and that Petitioner proved by a preponderance of the credible evidence that his current condition of ill-being and need for surgery are causally related to the accident on 1/6/18, that Petitioner is entitled to continuing TPD benefits, and that Petitioner is entitled to ongoing treatment as prescribed by Dr. Broderick, including but not limited to surgical intervention and attendant care.

While Petitioner had previously suffered a work related injury involving his cervical spine, undergoing a fusion at C3-4 on 9/16/16, the record shows he returned to full duty work in December 2017 after Respondent's §12 examining physician (both then and now), Dr. Graf, had found (in his report dated 9/8/17) that Mr. Lewis had reached maximum medical improvement -- an opinion that would appear to be at odds with Dr. Graf's more recent opinion. Indeed, in that prior IME report, Dr. Graf had even noted that the CT scan had demonstrated a solid fusion.

Petitioner subsequently re-injured and/or aggravated his neck while trying to turn a frozen crank by hand on 1/6/18, the date of accident in the current claim. Thereafter, Petitioner provided consistent histories to his providers of new and ongoing symptoms, and both Drs. Broderick and Dr. Sweet interpreted the cervical MRI performed on 2/5/18 as evidencing a bulging/herniated disk at C5-6, as opposed to the C3-4 level the subject of the prior surgery. Furthermore, Dr. Broderick persuasively opined that Petitioner's condition of ill-being and need for additional cervical surgery were causally related to the work injury of 1/6/18 – an opinion that is more than adequately supported by the medical records taken as a whole. Thus, I believe the Arbitrator's reliance on the opinions of Drs. Broderick and Sweet was entirely justified under the circumstances, as was her finding that the subsequent accident on 11/17/18 (18 WC 37273) did not change or alter the course of the recommended treatment, and therefore did not represent an intervening accident sufficient to break the causal chain.

As a result, I dissent from the majority opinion and would have affirmed and adopted the Arbitrator's decision in its entirety.

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b)/8(a) ARBITRATOR DECISION

LEWIS, LEROY
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC012691**

18WC037273

USF HOLLAND
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0135

On 11/12/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.53% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2489 BLACK & JONES ATTY AT LAW
TRACY JONES
308 W STATE ST SUITE 300
ROCKFORD, IL 61101

0766 HENNESSY & ROACH PC
AUKSE R GRIGALIUNAS
140 S DEARBORN ST SUITE 700
CHICAGO, IL 60603

21IWCC0135

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Lake)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)/8(A)

Leroy Lewis
Employee/Petitioner

v.

USF Holland
Employer/Respondent

Case # **18** WC **12691**

Consolidated cases: **18 WC 37273**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Doherty**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Waukegan**, on **10/21/19**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?

B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?

C. [x] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?

D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?

E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?

F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?

G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?

H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?

I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?

J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

K. [x] Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?

L. [x] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
[x] TPD [ ] Maintenance TTD

M. [ ] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?

N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?

O. [ ] Other _____

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **1/6/18**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**87548.76**; the average weekly wage was $**1683.63**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **62** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**0** for TTD, $**72,935.55** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**All sums paid** under Section 8(j) of the Act. ARB EX 1.

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being and need for surgery are causally related to the work injury of 1/6/18 only.

Arbitrator orders Respondent to approve and pay for ongoing treatment as ordered by Dr. Broderick, including but not limited to surgical intervention and the attendant care, pursuant to Sections 8 and 8.2 of the Act.

Arbitrator orders Respondent to continue to pay TPD benefits through the date Petitioner is taken off work or the Respondent is no longer able to accommodate restrictions set forth by Dr. Broderick. Respondent shall receive credit for amounts paid.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Carolyn M. Doherty

Signature of Arbitrator

11/11/19
Date

NOV 12 2019

FINDINGS OF FACT

These two consolidated matters were presented for trial pursuant to Sections 19(b)/8(a) of the Act. In 18 WC 12691, Petitioner alleges an accident date of 1/6/18. ARB EX 1. In case 18 WC 37273, Petitioner alleges an accident date of 11/17/18. ARB EX 2. The main issues in dispute in each case are accident and causal connection for ongoing medical treatment, namely the proposed cervical surgery. Each decision is addressed under separate cover.

Petitioner, a 62 year old truck driver, testified that he has been an employee of Respondent as a line haul truck driver for 25 years. Petitioner testified that he reports for work to the terminal, gets into a truck and locates a trailer to hook to. He then drives to remote locations delivering loads and picking up loads in multiple states.

It is undisputed that Petitioner had a prior work-related injury while working at Respondent on 11/29/15. Petitioner ultimately underwent a C3-4 cervical diskectomy and fusion by Dr. Broderick on 9/22/16. Postoperatively he was noted to have slow healing of the bone and ongoing symptoms. A CT scan done 6/16/17 indicated, because of hardware, it could not be determined if the fusion hardware had been incorporated or not. PX 14 p. 0428. Dr. Broderick suspected poor evidence of bone fusion on the CT and ordered the use of a bone stimulator on 6/20/17. PX 14 p. 383. Respondent obtained an IME with Dr. Carl Graf on 9/18/17 to address the Petitioner's condition at that time. PX 11. Dr. Graf personally reviewed the CT scan and opined the fusion was solid and there appeared to be "bony fusion." He went on to state that, in his opinion, Petition had a "solid fusion" and had reached "maximum medical improvement." PX 11. He opined that Petitioner did not require any additional treatment, including the bone stimulator. He further opined Petitioner could return to work as a truck driver without any restrictions. PX 11. He specifically stated, "there is no objective reason why Mr. Lewis cannot return to his full duty work, without restrictions." PX 11.

Despite Dr. Graf's opinion, Petitioner obtained the bone stimulator on October 17, 2017 and used it for two months. A repeat CT scan was done 12/5/17. PX 14 p 427. Dr. Broderick examined Petitioner and noted improvement in symptoms. He noted only mild pain in rotation and full 5/5 muscle strength. PX 14 p. 363. Dr. Broderick released Petitioner to return to work full duty and advised him to follow up in 2 months for a checkup in February 2018. PX 14 p 364. Petitioner was no longer using the bone stimulator. Petitioner received a settlement for his prior workers' compensation injury in 2015. RX 3, RX 4.

Petitioner then returned to work full duty 12/11/17 for Respondent as agreed to by Dr. Broderick. He testified that he was doing well with only mild symptoms in his neck and down his arm and that he was able to do his job duties.

Petitioner testified that while at work on January 6, 2018, he was using two hands to turn a crank while attaching the trailer to his truck. Petitioner the crank was frozen with ice and snow. Normally the cranks can be turned with only one hand, but because of the ice, Petitioner had to grab the handle with both hands in front of his chest with his hands in fists, the thumbs touching one another. He then had to use a rowing type motion where he moved both hands up and outward from his chest and cranked it around in a circle bringing his hands back to his chest. Petitioner testified that while forcing the frozen crank forward, he had increasing pain in his neck and down both arms to his fingers. He finished the task and got in his truck where he called Central Dispatch and reported the injury.

Petitioner was told by central dispatch to go to Physicians Immediate Care. Petitioner reported the pain in his neck and both upper extremities after pushing the crank. He was told to follow up in one week. Petitioner returned on 2/1/18 and an MRI of his neck and right shoulder was recommended along with physical therapy.

The MRI of 2/5/18 without contrast showed a broad based left paracentral disc herniation which appeared slightly increased from 4/26/16 [MRI] indenting the spinal cord on this exam. No spinal cord signal abnormality is seen. PX 4. Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick on 2/20/18 and explained the onset of pain and the reported neck pain down both arms to his hands. Dr. Broderick noted that the MRI showed C5-6 radiculopathy but that no change was reported at the prior surgery level of C3-4. Dr. Broderick noted that he believed there was evidence of foraminal stenosis on both sides disagreeing with the radiologist determination of left side protrusion only. PX 12. Dr. Broderick recommended physical therapy with traction. Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick for an epidural injection at C7-T1. Petitioner reported no relief.

On May 8, 2018 Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick and reported no relief from the injection. Dr. Broderick indicated that Petitioner would need either another fusion or an artificial disk replacement at C5-6. Petitioner was working on restricted duty performing clerical work for Respondent under a restricted duty program. Respondent paid Petitioner $330 per week or 8.25 per hour to come to work. Petitioner testified that he was also receiving TPD payments to make up the lost wage. He testified that he continued to receive the TPD payments at the time of trial. As of his last visit to Dr. Broderick in July 2018, Dr. Broderick was still recommending a fusion surgery and Petitioner was still taking ibuprofen. Petitioner continued to work his light duty job for Respondent.

Dr. Broderick interpreted a subsequent MRI dated July 18, 2018 and stated that it revealed "... degenerative spondylosis at C4-5 and C5-6 with associated foraminal stenosis right greater than left. This is causing nerve root impingement that correlates clinically with his cervical radiculopathy involving the right C5 and C6 regions." PX 5.

Petitioner testified that Respondent subsequently told him that Dr. Graf indicated Petitioner should be performing regular duty. Petitioner testified that he returned to regular duty for 4 days around 11/17/18. However, on 11/17/18, Petitioner was dropping freight at a terminal and attempted to help another driver pull down a terminal door. Petitioner testified that he used a device to pull the door down, and while reaching up with the device to grab the door and pull it down, he felt pain again. Petitioner testified that he called Central Dispatch and reported the incident. Petitioner then drove back to Rockford and went immediately to Physician's Immediate Care complaining of pain in his neck and upper back.

Petitioner testified that he was sent back to work with a 10 pound restriction and returned to office work. Dr Broderick's treatment recommendations stayed the same.

Respondent sent Petitioner to Dr. Sweet on March 19, 2018. Petitioner complained of neck pain and pain down both arms. Upon review of the MRI, Dr. Sweet recommended a cervical fusion at C5-6 under a diagnosis of C6 radiculopathy. PX 9. Dr. Sweet noted that he reviewed his "cervical MRI" although no date is given. He interpreted the MRI as showing "left sided foraminal stenosis at C4-5 and a disc bulge with severe foraminal stenosis on the right at C5-6 with compression of the exiting C6 nerve root." He

agreed with Dr. Broderick on the diagnosis of C6 radiculopathy from a disc bulge and foraminal stenosis on the right at C5-6 and the recommended treatment in the form of a diskectomy and fusion. PX 9.

Petitioner testified that he has been seen by Dr. Broderick since March 2019 and that his treatment recommendations are the same. He complains of pain from mid level of the back of his head down both sides of his neck and into both arms. He has numbness and tingling of both hands and intermittent spasms in both arms. Petitioner testified that he has seen Dr. Broderick monthly since the January 2018 accident.

Dr. Graf performed one Section 12 exam on May 16, 2018 in connection with the accident of January 2018. Dr. Graf testified via evidence deposition taken on 2/4/19. RX 1. He testified that Petitioner reported the accident on 1/6/18 while cranking down the landing gear. Petitioner reported pain in the neck, right shoulder and right arm. Dr. Graf noted Petitioner's prior C3-4 fusion surgery and that Petitioner had returned to work on 12/5/17. Petitioner reported that he had no pain at the time he returned to work and before the accident of 1/6/18. P. 9.

Dr. Graf reviewed the MRI from 2/5/18 and testified that it revealed the prior surgery at C3-4, minimal disc degeneration at L4-5 and a broad based disc herniation with stenosis at C5-6. He determined that Petitioner had "neck pain with vague upper extremity radiating pain. Similar symptom to the prior evaluation when I had evaluated him back in 2017." P. 13. Dr. Graf did not opine as to causal connection at that time but stated that he "questioned" causal connection due to the short period of time between Petitioner's return to work in December 2017 and the accident date of January 2018. P. 13-14,22. He determined that Petitioner's shoulder and upper extremity pain was not coming from C3-4, the prior fusion site, but rather from C7-T1. He recommended a higher quality MRI be performed. T. 14. He placed Petitioner at sedentary work level.

Dr. Graf authored an addendum report dated 10/2/18. In it he indicated that he reviewed a utilization review report dated 9/4/18 and reiterated his belief in the need for a higher quality MRI to determine the need for additional surgery. P. 16. Dr. Graf authored a third report dated 11/3/18 after he reviewed the MRI scan of July 2018. After comparing that scan to the prior MRI scans, he opined that it demonstrated post operative changes at C3-4 no evidence of stenosis at C4-5, and a central disc/osteophyte with a bulge at C5-6 with no evidence of stenosis, nerve root compression or spinal cord compression. He further noted that there were no abnormal findings at C6-7 or C7-T1 which could partially correlate with Petitioner's purported symptoms of pain from the right shoulder down the outside ulnar aspect of the forearm. He determined that the July 2018 MRI was unchanged from the prior MRI of 4/26/16. P. 18-19.

Dr. Graf testified that the recommended surgery was not medically reasonable "regardless of causation" because the surgery does not "match up with his clinical distribution of symptoms. And further I didn't see any evidence of myelopathy on physical exam. P. 19. When asked his opinion on whether Petitioner's current symptoms were causally related to the work incident of January 6, 2018, he replied, "I could not objectively substantiate such. I further at that point listed him at maximum medical improvement and also noted that there was no objective reason why he could not return to his full duty level job." P. 20. He opined that Petitioner did not need any further treatment.

On cross, he agreed that he was not aware of another claimed accident in November 2018 and had not opinions regard the need for treatment subsequent to that accident. P. 21. He further agreed that he had

returned Petitioner to full duty work in May 2017 and stated no need for any further treatment at that time. P. 24. He acknowledged that the MRI of 2/5/18 revealed a broad based disc herniation with bilateral stenosis at C5-6 but again noted the poor MRI quality and the need for a new MRI. P. 30. He reviewed the subsequent July 2018 MRI films but not the radiologist report or Dr. Broderick's interpretation of the July 2018 MRI. P. 32. He does not agree that Petitioner had a C5-6 radiculopathy but testified that if he did, an adjacent level surgery, either fusion or disc replacement, could be reasonable treatment. P. 32-34.

On redirect he again testified that on his exam of Petitioner on May 16, 2018, he did not have any clinical findings to correlate to a C5-6 radiculopathy and his subjective complaints were the wrong nerve root distribution. P. 35. He interpreted the July 2018 MRI as showing left side foraminal narrowing but Petitioner' claimed right side symptoms. P. 35.

Dr. Broderick disagreed with the radiologist and Dr. Graf who noted that the herniated disk was more prominent on the left side. Dr. Broderick testified "I believe that there is evidence that there was foraminal stenosis on both sides, and the symptoms were predominantly right sided, but the patient also did have some symptoms in his left upper extremity, just not as predominant." Id. at 19. Dr. Broderick testified the MRI showed the "expected postoperative changes at the C3-4 level...progression of the degenerative condition with a new disc herniation or bulge at C5-6, that in [his] opinion it was causing nerve root compression on both neural foramen." PX 12 p. 8-9. Dr. Broderick testified "in my opinion the patient's MRI findings showed foraminal stenosis, which means narrowing of the branch point, where the nerve branches out of the spine, traveling down the arm, so when you have foraminal stenosis, then the nerve root gets compressed or pinched." Id. at 18.

He noted on physical exam that there was a positive Lhermitte's sign, positive Spurling's sign on the right, diminished sensation, diminished reflexes, and subjective complaints consistent with a cervical radiculopathy and myelopathy. Id. at 9-11. Dr. Broderick opined Petitioner's diagnosis included the prior fusion, cervicalgia, and cervical disc disorder with myelopathy. Id. at 12. He further opined that Petitioner's February 5, 2018 MRI findings correlated with this clinical exam findings and subjective complaints. PX 12, p. 18. Dr. Broderick opined additional treatment was medically necessary and recommended surgery including either an anterior cervical diskectomy and fusion from C4 to C6 or a cervical artificial disk replacement at the same levels. Id. at 14-15, 27. According to Dr. Broderick, the rational for the surgery was because the radicular symptoms "are by far and away the dominant problem here. In [his] clinical recommendations, in [his] clinical findings, they are all consistent with a severe radiculopathy. The patient has a very mild myelopathic finding, but...they both go hand-in-hand. In treating the radiculopathy, you will also automatically treat the myelopathic issues." Id. at 28. Dr. Broderick opined that Petitioner's condition and need for another cervical surgery was caused by the work injury of 1/6/18. Id. at 29. Dr. Broderick further testified that there was a difference in the MRI report from January 2017, prior to this accident in January 2018, and the MRI of February 5, 2018, which correlate with Petitioner's presentation of symptoms in February 2018 and the need for the prescribed surgery. PX 12, p. 41-42.

Given the extent of the surgery being proposed and the conflicting opinions between Dr. Broderick and Dr. Graf, Dr. Broderick recommended that Petitioner seek a second opinion with another orthopedic spine surgeon. PX12 p. 23-24. The doctors at Physician's Immediate Care also referred Petitioner to a second opinion. PX 8.

Dr. Sweet, after reviewing the MRI's ultimately agreed with Dr. Broderick that surgery was indicated and that the condition and need for surgery were causally related to the work injury of 1/6/18. PX 9. Dr. Sweet examined him on 3/11/19. Dr. Sweet noted symptoms in the neck, trapezius, shoulder, periscapular area, arm, forearm with numbness and tingling in the middle digits on the right side. He noted physical examination found positive Spurlings with right lateral rotation and extension, diminished sensation on the index, and long and ring fingers. He reviewed the MRI's and x-rays. Dr. Sweet indicated the MRI showed prior C3-4 fusion, left sided foraminal stenosis at C4-5 and a disc bulge with foraminal stenosis on the right at C5-6 with compression of the exiting C6 nerve root. PX 9 p. 262. He diagnosed C6 radiculopathy from a disc bulge and foraminal stenosis on the right at C5-6. He agreed with Dr. Broderick's recommendation for an anterior cervical diskectomy and fusion. He further stated that "based on the patient's history that this was elicited by his work injury on January of 2018 and further exacerbated by the work injury in November of 2018." PX 9 p. 262.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The above findings of fact are incorporated into the following conclusions of law. The following conclusions of law apply in both consolidated matters as stated below.

B. Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment?

The following conclusions apply to both consolidated matters 18 WC 12691 and 18 WC 37273 as stated herein.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner did sustain an injury that arose out of and in the course of his employment. The Respondent disputed accident at trial. However, they presented no evidence to refute that the injury occurred. Petitioner testified credibly that he felt pain on 1/6/18 when he was trying to turn a frozen crank by hand. He felt pain in his neck going into his arms. He reported it immediately by contacting Central Dispatch, whom Petitioner referred to as his "supervisor". Additionally, the contemporaneous medical records contain a very clear and detailed history of the work injury. The records of Physicians Immediate Care, Dr. Broderick, and Dr. Sweet all contain identical histories. Furthermore, Dr. Graf, Respondent's section 12 physician does not deny that something happened on 1/6/18. Instead he implies it is suspicious that he alleged an injury within a month of being sent back to work full duty by Dr. Graf himself. The Arbitrator finds this statement unpersuasive based on the record as a whole. Accordingly, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner sustained an accident arising out of and in the course of his employment by Respondent on 1/6/18 in case 18 WC 12691.

In case 18 WC 37273, the Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner sustained an accident arising out of and in the course of his employment by Respondent on 11/17/18. Petitioner testified that he had returned to work for 4 days during which he was on a run assisting another driver in pulling down a terminal door. In doing so, he felt immediate symptom increase and reported those symptoms to dispatch. Petitioner again sought medical care and treated thereafter. Nothing in the record disputes this occurrence nor detracts from the Arbitrator's finding of accident on 11/17/18.

F. Is the Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury? K. Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?

The following conclusions apply to both consolidated matters 18 WC 12691 and 18 WC 37273 as stated herein.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being and need for additional treatment including surgery is causally related to the work injury of 1/6/18. The Arbitrator further finds that although Petitioner sustained a work related accident on 11/17/18 during his brief return to work, that accident resulted in a flare up of Petitioner's symptoms with a return to baseline thereafter. His symptoms and treatment recommendations did not change following the accident of 11/17/18. Specifically, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's condition of ill-being and the need for surgery are causally related solely to the accident of 1/6/18 causing injury to Petitioner's cervical spine.

In so finding, the Arbitrator further finds that the opinions of Dr. Broderick and Dr. Sweet are more credible than Dr. Graf's opinions on the issue of causation and the need for more treatment. The Arbitrator is aware that Petitioner had an undisputed prior work injury for which he underwent a cervical fusion at C3-4 on 9/16/16. Dr. Graf saw the Petitioner, in connection with that case, for an IME on 9/18/17. PX 11. Dr. Graf opined that the Petitioner's cervical fusion at C3-4 was solid, had healed without complication, and there was no residual compression, stenosis, disc bulge or herniation. He further opined that Petitioner had a completely normal objective examination. Dr. Graf was determined that Petitioner had fully healed, that no further treatment was necessary and that there was no "objective reason why Petition could not return to work full duty" as a truck driver. PX 11. In reliance on that opinion that he was medically cleared to return to work, Petitioner in fact returned to work. The Arbitrator is not dissuaded by the short interval between Petitioner's return to work in December 2017 and the accident on 1/6/18. Rather, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner had returned to full duty work with only a routine follow up scheduled with Dr. Broderick in February 2018. It was during this return to full duty work that Petitioner sustained another work related accident which resulted in increased neck pain and new radicular symptoms down both arms as testified to by Dr. Broderick and verified by Dr. Sweet.

The Arbitrator notes that the MRI of 2/5/18 showed a bulging/herniated disk at C5-6 as interpreted by Drs. Broderick and Sweet. The Arbitrator places greater weight on the opinions of Dr. Broderick, treating surgeon, and Dr. Sweet regarding the diagnosis of foraminal stenosis on both sides with symptoms more prominent on the right side than on the left side. Petitioner's numerous clinical exams by Dr. Broderick as well as Dr. Sweet correlated with this reading of the MRI. Dr. Broderick opined Petitioner's diagnosis included the prior fusion, cervicalgia, and cervical disc disorder with myelopathy. Dr. Broderick opined additional treatment was medically necessary and recommended surgery including either an anterior cervical diskectomy and fusion from C4 to C6 or a cervical artificial disk replacement at the same levels. According to Dr. Broderick, the rational for the surgery was because the radicular symptoms "are by far and away the dominant problem here. In [his] clinical recommendations, in [his] clinical findings, they are all consistent with a severe radiculopathy. The patient has a very mild myelopathic finding, but…they both go hand-in-hand. In treating the radiculopathy, you will also automatically treat the myelopathic issues." Broderick opined that Petitioner's condition and need for another cervical surgery was caused by the work injury of 1/6/18. The Arbitrator agrees and further finds that Petitioner shall receive the surgery

recommended by Dr. Broderick and Respondent shall authorize and pay for the specific type of surgery as currently recommended by Dr. Broderick and the attendant care pursuant to Sections 8 and 8.2 of the Act.

Again, the finding of causal connection and the need for prospective surgery are made in connection with the accident of 1/6/18 only. The Arbitrator finds no causal connection between Petitioner's condition for which surgery is awarded and the accident of 11/17/18 in case 18 WC 37273. Further, the Arbitrator notes that although it is clear Petitioner had a second injury at work, it did not change or alter the recommended course of treatment. Surgery had already been recommended and continued to be recommended. Therefore, the Arbitrator further finds that the 11/17/18 was not an intervening accident sufficient to sever the causal connection between Petitioner's condition and the accident of 1/6/18.

J. Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

The following conclusions apply to both consolidated matters 18 WC 12691 and 18 WC 37273 as stated herein.

The Arbitrator finds that Respondent is liable for all related medical bills outlined in Petitioner's exhibit 13. Arbitrator notes that the parties agreed that the dispute regarding medical bills was based solely on liability for the accident and causal connection. Having found the treatment rendered to be causally related to the work injury of 1/6/18, the Arbitrator further orders Respondent to pay the medical bills incurred pursuant to Sections 8 and 8.2 of the Act in case 18 WC 12691. Respondent shall receive credit for amounts already paid and a credit under Section 8(j) for any sum paid by the group health carrier, if any. No award of medical expenses is made in case 18 WC 37273.

L. What temporary benefits are in dispute?

The following conclusions apply to both consolidated matters 18 WC 12691 and 18 WC 37273 as stated herein.

Having awarded Petitioner ongoing medical treatment, the Arbitrator finds that the restrictions in place by Dr. Broderick and Physicians Immediate Care are reasonable and that Petitioner is entitled to ongoing TPD benefits. ARB EX 1. Respondent shall continue to pay the TPD benefits while Petitioner is working modified duty. Respondent shall receive credit for amounts paid. ARB EX 1. No award of TPD is made in case 18 WC 37273.

TTD was not in dispute based on a reading of ARB EX 1. No award of prospective TTD is made in case 18 WC 12691.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF LAKE)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

LEROY LEWIS,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 18 WC 37273

USF HOLLAND,

Respondent.

21IWCC0136

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review under §19(b)/8(a) having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses-including prospective medical care, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Comm'n*, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed November 17, 2018 is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $100.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 22 2021
o-1/26/21
KAD/jsf

Kathryn A. Doerries

Maria E. Portela

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b)/8(a) ARBITRATOR DECISION

LEWIS, LEROY
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **18WC037273**
18WC012691

USF HOLLAND
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0136

On 11/12/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 1.53% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2489 BLACK AND JONES ATTY AT LAW
TRACY JONES
308 W STATE ST SUITE 300
ROCKFORD, IL 61101

0766 HENNESSY & ROACH PC
AUKSE R GRIGALIUNAS
140 S DEARBORN ST SUITE 700
CHICAGO, IL 60603

21IWCC0136

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Lake)

- ☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- ☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- ☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- ☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)/8(A)

Leroy Lewis
Employee/Petitioner

v.

USF Holland
Employer/Respondent

Case # **18 WC 37273**

Consolidated cases: **18 WC 12691**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Doherty**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Waukegan**, on **10/21/19**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☒ TPD ☐ Maintenance TTD
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **11/17/18**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**87548.76**; the average weekly wage was $**1683.63**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **62** years of age, ***married*** with **0** dependent children.

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being and need for surgery are not causally related to the work injury of 11/17/18. SEE DECISION

No award of benefits is made.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Carolyn M. Doherty

Signature of Arbitrator

11/11/19
Date

NOV 12 2019

FINDINGS OF FACT

These two consolidated matters were presented for trial pursuant to Sections 19(b)/8(a) of the Act. In 18 WC 12691, Petitioner alleges an accident date of 1/6/18. ARB EX 1. In case 18 WC 37273, Petitioner alleges an accident date of 11/17/18. ARB EX 2. The main issues in dispute in each case are accident and causal connection for ongoing medical treatment, namely the proposed cervical surgery. Each decision is addressed under separate cover.

Petitioner, a 62 year old truck driver, testified that he has been an employee of Respondent as a line haul truck driver for 25 years. Petitioner testified that he reports for work to the terminal, gets into a truck and locates a trailer to hook to. He then drives to remote locations delivering loads and picking up loads in multiple states.

It is undisputed that Petitioner had a prior work-related injury while working at Respondent on 11/29/15. Petitioner ultimately underwent a C3-4 cervical diskectomy and fusion by Dr. Broderick on 9/22/16. Postoperatively he was noted to have slow healing of the bone and ongoing symptoms. A CT scan done 6/16/17 indicated, because of hardware, it could not be determined if the fusion hardware had been incorporated or not. PX 14 p. 0428. Dr. Broderick suspected poor evidence of bone fusion on the CT and ordered the use of a bone stimulator on 6/20/17. PX 14 p. 383. Respondent obtained an IME with Dr. Carl Graf on 9/18/17 to address the Petitioner's condition at that time. PX 11. Dr. Graf personally reviewed the CT scan and opined the fusion was solid and there appeared to be "bony fusion." He went on to state that, in his opinion, Petition had a "solid fusion" and had reached "maximum medical improvement." PX 11. He opined that Petitioner did not require any additional treatment, including the bone stimulator. He further opined Petitioner could return to work as a truck driver without any restrictions. PX 11. He specifically stated, "there is no objective reason why Mr. Lewis cannot return to his full duty work, without restrictions." PX 11.

Despite Dr. Graf's opinion, Petitioner obtained the bone stimulator on October 17, 2017 and used it for two months. A repeat CT scan was done 12/5/17. PX 14 p 427. Dr. Broderick examined Petitioner and noted improvement in symptoms. He noted only mild pain in rotation and full 5/5 muscle strength. PX 14 p. 363. Dr. Broderick released Petitioner to return to work full duty and advised him to follow up in 2 months for a checkup in February 2018. PX 14 p 364. Petitioner was no longer using the bone stimulator. Petitioner received a settlement for his prior workers' compensation injury in 2015. RX 3, RX 4.

Petitioner then returned to work full duty 12/11/17 for Respondent as agreed to by Dr. Broderick. He testified that he was doing well with only mild symptoms in his neck and down his arm and that he was able to do his job duties.

Petitioner testified that while at work on January 6, 2018, he was using two hands to turn a crank while attaching the trailer to his truck. Petitioner the crank was frozen with ice and snow. Normally the cranks can be turned with only one hand, but because of the ice, Petitioner had to grab the handle with both hands in front of his chest with his hands in fists, the thumbs touching one another. He then had to use a rowing type motion where he moved both hands up and outward from his chest and cranked it around in a circle bringing his hands back to his chest. Petitioner testified that while forcing the frozen crank forward, he had increasing pain in his neck and down both arms to his fingers. He finished the task and got in his truck where he called Central Dispatch and reported the injury.

Petitioner was told by central dispatch to go to Physicians Immediate Care. Petitioner reported the pain in his neck and both upper extremities after pushing the crank. He was told to follow up in one week. Petitioner returned on 2/1/18 and an MRI of his neck and right shoulder was recommended along with physical therapy.

The MRI of 2/5/18 without contrast showed a broad based left paracentral disc herniation which appeared slightly increased from 4/26/16 [MRI] indenting the spinal cord on this exam. No spinal cord signal abnormality is seen. PX 4. Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick on 2/20/18 and explained the onset of pain and the reported neck pain down both arms to his hands. Dr. Broderick noted that the MRI showed C5-6 radiculopathy but that no change was reported at the prior surgery level of C3-4. Dr. Broderick noted that he believed there was evidence of foraminal stenosis on both sides disagreeing with the radiologist determination of left side protrusion only. PX 12. Dr. Broderick recommended physical therapy with traction. Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick for an epidural injection at C7-T1. Petitioner reported no relief.

On May 8, 2018 Petitioner returned to Dr. Broderick and reported no relief from the injection. Dr. Broderick indicated that Petitioner would need either another fusion or an artificial disk replacement at C5-6. Petitioner was working on restricted duty performing clerical work for Respondent under a restricted duty program. Respondent paid Petitioner $330 per week or 8.25 per hour to come to work. Petitioner testified that he was also receiving TPD payments to make up the lost wage. He testified that he continued to receive the TPD payments at the time of trial. As of his last visit to Dr. Broderick in July 2018, Dr. Broderick was still recommending a fusion surgery and Petitioner was still taking ibuprofen. Petitioner continued to work his light duty job for Respondent.

Dr. Broderick interpreted a subsequent MRI dated July 18, 2018 and stated that it revealed "... degenerative spondylosis at C4-5 and C5-6 with associated foraminal stenosis right greater than left. This is causing nerve root impingement that correlates clinically with his cervical radiculopathy involving the right C5 and C6 regions." PX 5.

Petitioner testified that Respondent subsequently told him that Dr. Graf indicated Petitioner should be performing regular duty. Petitioner testified that he returned to regular duty for 4 days around 11/17/18. However, on 11/17/18, Petitioner was dropping freight at a terminal and attempted to help another driver pull down a terminal door. Petitioner testified that he used a device to pull the door down, and while reaching up with the device to grab the door and pull it down, he felt pain again. Petitioner testified that he called Central Dispatch and reported the incident. Petitioner then drove back to Rockford and went immediately to Physician's Immediate Care complaining of pain in his neck and upper back.

Petitioner testified that he was sent back to work with a 10 pound restriction and returned to office work. Dr Broderick's treatment recommendations stayed the same.

Respondent sent Petitioner to Dr. Sweet on March 19, 2018. Petitioner complained of neck pain and pain down both arms. Upon review of the MRI, Dr. Sweet recommended a cervical fusion at C5-6 under a diagnosis of C6 radiculopathy. PX 9. Dr. Sweet noted that he reviewed his "cervical MRI" although no date is given. He interpreted the MRI as showing "left sided foraminal stenosis at C4-5 and a disc bulge with severe foraminal stenosis on the right at C5-6 with compression of the exiting C6 nerve root." He

agreed with Dr. Broderick on the diagnosis of C6 radiculopathy from a disc bulge and foraminal stenosis on the right at C5-6 and the recommended treatment in the form of a diskectomy and fusion. PX 9.

Petitioner testified that he has been seen by Dr. Broderick since March 2019 and that his treatment recommendations are the same. He complains of pain from mid level of the back of his head down both sides of his neck and into both arms. He has numbness and tingling of both hands and intermittent spasms in both arms. Petitioner testified that he has seen Dr. Broderick monthly since the January 2018 accident.

Dr. Graf performed one Section 12 exam on May 16, 2018 in connection with the accident of January 2018. Dr. Graf testified via evidence deposition taken on 2/4/19. RX 1. He testified that Petitioner reported the accident on 1/6/18 while cranking down the landing gear. Petitioner reported pain in the neck, right shoulder and right arm. Dr. Graf noted Petitioner's prior C3-4 fusion surgery and that Petitioner had returned to work on 12/5/17. Petitioner reported that he had no pain at the time he returned to work and before the accident of 1/6/18. P. 9.

Dr. Graf reviewed the MRI from 2/5/18 and testified that it revealed the prior surgery at C3-4, minimal disc degeneration at L4-5 and a broad based disc herniation with stenosis at C5-6. He determined that Petitioner had "neck pain with vague upper extremity radiating pain. Similar symptom to the prior evaluation when I had evaluated him back in 2017." P. 13. Dr. Graf did not opine as to causal connection at that time but stated that he "questioned" causal connection due to the short period of time between Petitioner's return to work in December 2017 and the accident date of January 2018. P. 13-14,22. He determined that Petitioner's shoulder and upper extremity pain was not coming from C3-4, the prior fusion site, but rather from C7-T1. He recommended a higher quality MRI be performed. T. 14. He placed Petitioner at sedentary work level.

Dr. Graf authored an addendum report dated 10/2/18. In it he indicated that he reviewed a utilization review report dated 9/4/18 and reiterated his belief in the need for a higher quality MRI to determine the need for additional surgery. P. 16. Dr. Graf authored a third report dated 11/3/18 after he reviewed the MRI scan of July 2018. After comparing that scan to the prior MRI scans, he opined that it demonstrated post operative changes at C3-4 no evidence of stenosis at C4-5, and a central disc/osteophyte with a bulge at C5-6 with no evidence of stenosis, nerve root compression or spinal cord compression. He further noted that there were no abnormal findings at C6-7 or C7-T1 which could partially correlate with Petitioner's purported symptoms of pain from the right shoulder down the outside ulnar aspect of the forearm. He determined that the July 2018 MRI was unchanged from the prior MRI of 4/26/16. P. 18-19.

Dr. Graf testified that the recommended surgery was not medically reasonable "regardless of causation" because the surgery does not "match up with his clinical distribution of symptoms. And further I didn't see any evidence of myelopathy on physical exam. P. 19. When asked his opinion on whether Petitioner's current symptoms were causally related to the work incident of January 6, 2018, he replied, "I could not objectively substantiate such. I further at that point listed him at maximum medical improvement and also noted that there was no objective reason why he could not return to his full duty level job." P. 20. He opined that Petitioner did not need any further treatment.

On cross, he agreed that he was not aware of another claimed accident in November 2018 and had not opinions regard the need for treatment subsequent to that accident. P. 21. He further agreed that he had

returned Petitioner to full duty work in May 2017 and stated no need for any further treatment at that time. P. 24. He acknowledged that the MRI of 2/5/18 revealed a broad based disc herniation with bilateral stenosis at C5-6 but again noted the poor MRI quality and the need for a new MRI. P. 30. He reviewed the subsequent July 2018 MRI films but not the radiologist report or Dr. Broderick's interpretation of the July 2018 MRI. P. 32. He does not agree that Petitioner had a C5-6 radiculopathy but testified that if he did, an adjacent level surgery, either fusion or disc replacement, could be reasonable treatment. P. 32-34.

On redirect he again testified that on his exam of Petitioner on May 16, 2018, he did not have any clinical findings to correlate to a C5-6 radiculopathy and his subjective complaints were the wrong nerve root distribution. P. 35. He interpreted the July 2018 MRI as showing left side foraminal narrowing but Petitioner' claimed right side symptoms. P. 35.

Dr. Broderick disagreed with the radiologist and Dr. Graf who noted that the herniated disk was more prominent on the left side. Dr. Broderick testified "I believe that there is evidence that there was foraminal stenosis on both sides, and the symptoms were predominantly right sided, but the patient also did have some symptoms in his left upper extremity, just not as predominant." Id. at 19. Dr. Broderick testified the MRI showed the "expected postoperative changes at the C3-4 level...progression of the degenerative condition with a new disc herniation or bulge at C5-6, that in [his] opinion it was causing nerve root compression on both neural foramen." PX 12 p. 8-9. Dr. Broderick testified "in my opinion the patient's MRI findings showed foraminal stenosis, which means narrowing of the branch point, where the nerve branches out of the spine, traveling down the arm, so when you have foraminal stenosis, then the nerve root gets compressed or pinched." Id. at 18.

He noted on physical exam that there was a positive Lhermitte's sign, positive Spurling's sign on the right, diminished sensation, diminished reflexes, and subjective complaints consistent with a cervical radiculopathy and myelopathy. Id. at 9-11. Dr. Broderick opined Petitioner's diagnosis included the prior fusion, cervicalgia, and cervical disc disorder with myelopathy. Id. at 12. He further opined that Petitioner's February 5, 2018 MRI findings correlated with this clinical exam findings and subjective complaints. PX 12, p. 18. Dr. Broderick opined additional treatment was medically necessary and recommended surgery including either an anterior cervical diskectomy and fusion from C4 to C6 or a cervical artificial disk replacement at the same levels. Id. at 14-15, 27. According to Dr. Broderick, the rational for the surgery was because the radicular symptoms "are by far and away the dominant problem here. In [his] clinical recommendations, in [his] clinical findings, they are all consistent with a severe radiculopathy. The patient has a very mild myelopathic finding, but...they both go hand-in-hand. In treating the radiculopathy, you will also automatically treat the myelopathic issues." Id. at 28. Dr. Broderick opined that Petitioner's condition and need for another cervical surgery was caused by the work injury of 1/6/18. Id. at 29. Dr. Broderick further testified that there was a difference in the MRI report from January 2017, prior to this accident in January 2018, and the MRI of February 5, 2018, which correlate with Petitioner's presentation of symptoms in February 2018 and the need for the prescribed surgery. PX 12, p. 41-42.

Given the extent of the surgery being proposed and the conflicting opinions between Dr. Broderick and Dr. Graf, Dr. Broderick recommended that Petitioner seek a second opinion with another orthopedic spine surgeon. PX12 p. 23-24. The doctors at Physician's Immediate Care also referred Petitioner to a second opinion. PX 8.

Dr. Sweet, after reviewing the MRI's ultimately agreed with Dr. Broderick that surgery was indicated and that the condition and need for surgery were causally related to the work injury of 1/6/18. PX 9. Dr. Sweet examined him on 3/11/19. Dr. Sweet noted symptoms in the neck, trapezius, shoulder, periscapular area, arm, forearm with numbness and tingling in the middle digits on the right side. He noted physical examination found positive Spurlings with right lateral rotation and extension, diminished sensation on the index, and long and ring fingers. He reviewed the MRI's and x-rays. Dr. Sweet indicated the MRI showed prior C3-4 fusion, left sided foraminal stenosis at C4-5 and a disc bulge with foraminal stenosis on the right at C5-6 with compression of the exiting C6 nerve root. PX 9 p. 262. He diagnosed C6 radiculopathy from a disc bulge and foraminal stenosis on the right at C5-6. He agreed with Dr. Broderick's recommendation for an anterior cervical diskectomy and fusion. He further stated that "based on the patient's history that this was elicited by his work injury on January of 2018 and further exacerbated by the work injury in November of 2018." PX 9 p. 262.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The above findings of fact are incorporated into the following conclusions of law. The following conclusions of law apply in both consolidated matters as stated below.

B. Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment?

The following conclusions apply to both consolidated matters 18 WC 12691 and 18 WC 37273 as stated herein.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner did sustain an injury that arose out of and in the course of his employment. The Respondent disputed accident at trial. However, they presented no evidence to refute that the injury occurred. Petitioner testified credibly that he felt pain on 1/6/18 when he was trying to turn a frozen crank by hand. He felt pain in his neck going into his arms. He reported it immediately by contacting Central Dispatch, whom Petitioner referred to as his "supervisor". Additionally, the contemporaneous medical records contain a very clear and detailed history of the work injury. The records of Physicians Immediate Care, Dr. Broderick, and Dr. Sweet all contain identical histories. Furthermore, Dr. Graf, Respondent's section 12 physician does not deny that something happened on 1/6/18. Instead he implies it is suspicious that he alleged an injury within a month of being sent back to work full duty by Dr. Graf himself. The Arbitrator finds this statement unpersuasive based on the record as a whole. Accordingly, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner sustained an accident arising out of and in the course of his employment by Respondent on 1/6/18 in case 18 WC 12691.

In case 18 WC 37273, the Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner sustained an accident arising out of and in the course of his employment by Respondent on 11/17/18. Petitioner testified that he had returned to work for 4 days during which he was on a run assisting another driver in pulling down a terminal door. In doing so, he felt immediate symptom increase and reported those symptoms to dispatch. Petitioner again sought medical care and treated thereafter. Nothing in the record disputes this occurrence nor detracts from the Arbitrator's finding of accident on 11/17/18.

F. Is the Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury? K. Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?

The following conclusions apply to both consolidated matters 18 WC 12691 and 18 WC 37273 as stated herein.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being and need for additional treatment including surgery is causally related to the work injury of 1/6/18. The Arbitrator further finds that although Petitioner sustained a work related accident on 11/17/18 during his brief return to work, that accident resulted in a flare up of Petitioner's symptoms with a return to baseline thereafter. His symptoms and treatment recommendations did not change following the accident of 11/17/18. Specifically, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's condition of ill-being and the need for surgery are causally related solely to the accident of 1/6/18 causing injury to Petitioner's cervical spine.

In so finding, the Arbitrator further finds that the opinions of Dr. Broderick and Dr. Sweet are more credible than Dr. Graf's opinions on the issue of causation and the need for more treatment. The Arbitrator is aware that Petitioner had an undisputed prior work injury for which he underwent a cervical fusion at C3-4 on 9/16/16. Dr. Graf saw the Petitioner, in connection with that case, for an IME on 9/18/17. PX 11. Dr. Graf opined that the Petitioner's cervical fusion at C3-4 was solid, had healed without complication, and there was no residual compression, stenosis, disc bulge or herniation. He further opined that Petitioner had a completely normal objective examination. Dr. Graf was determined that Petitioner had fully healed, that no further treatment was necessary and that there was no "objective reason why Petition could not return to work full duty" as a truck driver. PX 11. In reliance on that opinion that he was medically cleared to return to work, Petitioner in fact returned to work. The Arbitrator is not dissuaded by the short interval between Petitioner's return to work in December 2017 and the accident on 1/6/18. Rather, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner had returned to full duty work with only a routine follow up scheduled with Dr. Broderick in February 2018. It was during this return to full duty work that Petitioner sustained another work related accident which resulted in increased neck pain and new radicular symptoms down both arms as testified to by Dr. Broderick and verified by Dr. Sweet.

The Arbitrator notes that the MRI of 2/5/18 showed a bulging/herniated disk at C5-6 as interpreted by Drs. Broderick and Sweet. The Arbitrator places greater weight on the opinions of Dr. Broderick, treating surgeon, and Dr. Sweet regarding the diagnosis of foraminal stenosis on both sides with symptoms more prominent on the right side than on the left side. Petitioner's numerous clinical exams by Dr. Broderick as well as Dr. Sweet correlated with this reading of the MRI. Dr. Broderick opined Petitioner's diagnosis included the prior fusion, cervicalgia, and cervical disc disorder with myelopathy. Dr. Broderick opined additional treatment was medically necessary and recommended surgery including either an anterior cervical diskectomy and fusion from C4 to C6 or a cervical artificial disk replacement at the same levels. According to Dr. Broderick, the rational for the surgery was because the radicular symptoms "are by far and away the dominant problem here. In [his] clinical recommendations, in [his] clinical findings, they are all consistent with a severe radiculopathy. The patient has a very mild myelopathic finding, but...they both go hand-in-hand. In treating the radiculopathy, you will also automatically treat the myelopathic issues." Broderick opined that Petitioner's condition and need for another cervical surgery was caused by the work injury of 1/6/18. The Arbitrator agrees and further finds that Petitioner shall receive the surgery

recommended by Dr. Broderick and Respondent shall authorize and pay for the specific type of surgery as currently recommended by Dr. Broderick and the attendant care pursuant to Sections 8 and 8.2 of the Act.

Again, the finding of causal connection and the need for prospective surgery are made in connection with the accident of 1/6/18 only. The Arbitrator finds no causal connection between Petitioner's condition for which surgery is awarded and the accident of 11/17/18 in case 18 WC 37273. Further, the Arbitrator notes that although it is clear Petitioner had a second injury at work, it did not change or alter the recommended course of treatment. Surgery had already been recommended and continued to be recommended. Therefore, the Arbitrator further finds that the 11/17/18 was not an intervening accident sufficient to sever the causal connection between Petitioner's condition and the accident of 1/6/18.

J. Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

The following conclusions apply to both consolidated matters 18 WC 12691 and 18 WC 37273 as stated herein.

The Arbitrator finds that Respondent is liable for all related medical bills outlined in Petitioner's exhibit 13. Arbitrator notes that the parties agreed that the dispute regarding medical bills was based solely on liability for the accident and causal connection. Having found the treatment rendered to be causally related to the work injury of 1/6/18, the Arbitrator further orders Respondent to pay the medical bills incurred pursuant to Sections 8 and 8.2 of the Act in case 18 WC 12691. Respondent shall receive credit for amounts already paid and a credit under Section 8(j) for any sum paid by the group health carrier, if any. No award of medical expenses is made in case 18 WC 37273.

L. What temporary benefits are in dispute?

The following conclusions apply to both consolidated matters 18 WC 12691 and 18 WC 37273 as stated herein.

Having awarded Petitioner ongoing medical treatment, the Arbitrator finds that the restrictions in place by Dr. Broderick and Physicians Immediate Care are reasonable and that Petitioner is entitled to ongoing TPD benefits. ARB EX 1. Respondent shall continue to pay the TPD benefits while Petitioner is working modified duty. Respondent shall receive credit for amounts paid. ARB EX 1. No award of TPD is made in case 18 WC 37273.

TTD was not in dispute based on a reading of ARB EX 1. No award of prospective TTD is made in case 18 WC 12691.

STATE OF ILLINOIS	)	☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
	) SS.	☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
COUNTY OF COOK	)	☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
			☐ PTD/Fatal denied
		☒ Modify ☐	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Alec Laule,

Petitioner,

vs.

Village of Niles,

Respondent.

21IWCC0137

NO: 17 WC 3679

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petitions for Review having been filed by the Petitioner and Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection and permanent disability, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The Commission modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator with respect to the issue of the award for disfigurement. The Arbitrator awarded two weeks of partial permanent disability benefits for the disfigurement of Petitioner's right arm and two weeks of benefits for the disfigurement of the left arm. On March 11, 2021, the parties appeared before Commissioner Barbara N. Flores by agreement for a viewing via videoconference of Petitioner's disfigurement and the evidence recorded at that time was shared with the panel. The Commission finds three points of disfigurement on the right elbow, one red and the size of a dime, with two smaller white marks, all indented. Regarding the left forearm, the Commission finds one point of disfigurement, white and the size of a quarter. Given the nature and extent of the demonstrated disfigurement, the Commission modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator and awards five weeks of benefits regarding the disfigurement of Petitioner's right elbow and five weeks of benefits regarding the disfigurement of Petitioner's left forearm.

In all other respects, the Commission affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator.

21IWCC0137

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $1,046.29 per week for a period of 10 weeks, for the reason that the injuries sustained resulted in disfigurement as provided in §8(c) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed on June 15, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted as modified herein.

No county, city, town, township, incorporated village, school district, body politic or municipal corporation is required to file a bond to secure the payment of the award and the costs of the proceedings in the court to authorize the court to issue such summons. 820 ILCS 305/19(f)(2). Based upon the named Respondent herein, no bond is set by the Commission. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 22 2021
o: 3/18/21
BNF/kcb
045

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0137

LAULE, ALEC
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC003679**

VILLAGE OF NILES
Employer/Respondent

On 6/15/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.18% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

5669 ALEKSY BELCHER
JASON CARROLL
30 N LASALLE ST SUITE 750
CHICAGO, IL 60654

2461 NYHAN BAMBRICK KINZIE & LOWRY
DANIEL EGAN
20 N CLARK ST SUITE 1000
CHICAGO, IL 60602-4195

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Alec Laule
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Village of Niles
Employer/Respondent

Case # **17 WC 3679**

Consolidated cases: _____

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Steven Fruth**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **9/30/2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☐ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☐ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **5/17/2016**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**90,678.12**; the average weekly wage was $**1,743.81**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **49** years of age, ***single*** with **1** dependent child.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Petitioner received full pay while off work per collective bargaining agreement of the parties, and therefore TTD is moot.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**132.06** under §8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Petitioner's claim for medical benefits in the amount of $145.99 paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield of Illinois to Illinois Bone & Joint Institute is denied as not being causally related to the instant accident.

Respondent is given a credit of $132.06 and shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by Rezin Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine, for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in §8(j) of the Act, paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield of Illinois for medical treatment on May 23, 2016. No other medical bills were claimed.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner two weeks a permanent partial disability benefits for disfigurement of his right arm and two weeks of permanent partial disability benefits for disfigurement of his left arm.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

June 9, 2020
Date

JUN 15 2020

Alec Laule v. Village of Niles
17 WC 3679

INTRODUCTION

This matter proceeded to hearing before Arbitrator Steven Fruth. The disputed issues were: ***F:*** Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the accident?; ***J:*** Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?; ***L:*** What is the nature and extent of the injury?

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner Alec Laule was employed by the Village of Niles from September 1992 until his retirement on September 15, 2018, as a patrol police officer. Petitioner testified that he was involved in a work-related accident at work on May 17, 2016.

On that date, Petitioner testified he was at the Niles police station when there was a call regarding three male subjects who had stolen back packs full of alcohol from the Jewel grocery store at Oakton and Milwaukee. While at the station, the car that had been described as the get-away car was spotted outside the police station at Milwaukee and Touhy. Petitioner testified that he participated in detaining the three subjects. One of the suspects tried to escape and Petitioner tackled the subject on Touhy Avenue. Petitioner testified that help to the ground injuring his right and left arms and his right knee

Petitioner testified that immediately after this incident, he noticed that he was bleeding from his arms and his right knee. Petitioner identified areas of his injuries on black and white photocopies of photographs (PX #5). The Photocopies of photographs demonstrated abrasions about both forearms and the right knee.

Petitioner was transported to Lutheran General Hospital ER by ambulance (PX #1). Petitioner was diagnosed with abrasions on his forearms and his right knee. The abrasion over the knee had a slightly deeper portion but was not amenable to suturing. Discharge orders kept off Petitioner work.

Petitioner testified he next sought treatment by Dr. Raymond Meyer at Rezin Orthopaedics May 23, 2016 (PX #2). Petitioner testified that Dr. Meyer had treated his son and was also a friend of Petitioner's from high school. Dr. Meyer focused his attention on the right knee as Petitioner reported the arm abrasions were not giving too much discomfort. Petitioner complained of pain in his anterior right knee, where the abrasion was more significant, and also medial knee pain. Dr. Meyer diagnosed a right

knee contusion and abrasion, as well as possible medial meniscal tear. He kept Petitioner off work until May 26, 2016. He provided Petitioner with prescriptions for Cleocin and EC-Naprosyn.

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Meyer on June 3, 2016. Petitioner reported overall improvement in his condition. His abrasions were healing. Petitioner was discharged from care at that time and allowed to return to work without restrictions. Dr. Meyer advised Petitioner to return if he had further complaints with his knee.

Petitioner was temporarily and totally disabled for 1 & 2/7 weeks, from May 18, 2016, through May 26, 2016, and received full pay benefits pursuant to his union contract.

Petitioner did not receive any other treatment for the injuries related to this accident.

Following his discharge by Dr. Rezin, Petitioner presented to Illinois Bone & Joint Institute for right elbow pain July 22, 2016 (PX #3). On that day, he treated with Dr. Taizoon Baxamusa. Petitioner gave a history that he had been dealing with right elbow pain for the past year. Petitioner did not give a history of being injured in a work-related accident on May 17, 2016. Petitioner testified that this was for a longstanding condition in his elbow that predated his work accident. Additional records from Hinsdale Orthopedics (RX #1) and from Athletico (RX #2) bear out that Petitioner's right elbow condition is not related to the instant work accident.

Petitioner testified that he returned to work for Respondent and worked as a patrol officer until he retired on September 15, 2018. Petitioner acknowledged that his retirement was not related to injuries claimed from his May 17, 2016 work accident.

At trial, Petitioner displayed the scars he claims resulted from his accident. The Arbitrator noted that the scar on Petitioner's left forearm is approximately the size of a dime. It was discolored from the surrounding non-injured skin. The scar was visible from at least six feet away. There is scar on Petitioner's right elbow area. It was somewhat larger that the scar on the opposite arm but was not as visible from the same distance. Finally, Petitioner has a slightly larger than dime-sized scar on his right kneecap. It was similar in appearance and size to the left arm scar.

Petitioner testified that he had used lotion on his scars up until about one year ago.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

F: Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the accident?

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner proved by a preponderance of the evidence that his current condition of ill-being as it relates to the scars on his arms are causally related to his work accident of May 17, 2016. The contemporaneous medical records support a finding that these scars were a direct result of his accident. Further, the scars match up with the injuries as visualized in the four photographs admitted into evidence as Petitioner's Exhibit #5.

The Arbitrator notes that the scarring of Petitioner's right knee is at the patella, not below the knee. §8(c) of the Act provides for disfigurement benefits on the leg below the knee. Petitioner scarring on the right leg is not below the knee, and therefore is not compensable.

For these reasons, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being as it relates to the scars on his forearms are causally related to his work accident of May 17, 2016.

J: Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

The Arbitrator finds that medical services provided to Petitioner have been reasonable and necessary. Respondent paid all appropriate charges except for the portion of the Rezin Orthopedics and Sports Medicine bill for date of service May 23, 2016, which was paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield of Illinois in the amount of $132.06.

Respondent shall be given a §8(j) credit of $132.06 for medical benefits that have been paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield, and Respondent shall hold petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in §8(j) of the Act.

The claim for benefits provided in the amount of $145.99 for the July 22, 2016, date of service at Illinois Bone & Joint Institute, is not causally related to Petitioner's accident in this claim and therefore no §8(j) credit is given.

L: What is the nature and extent of the injury?

As a result of his accident, Petitioner sustained disfiguring injuries to both of arms and to his right lower extremity. These scars were clearly visible from a distance at the arbitration hearing. However, as noted above, Petitioner's right knee scarring is not compensable under §8(c) of the Act.

The Arbitrator noted that Petitioner also had evidence of other but unrelated disfigurement on his forearms. The compensable scars are neither large nor significantly discolored as compared to surrounding skin. Nonetheless, the scars are noticeable and are therefore compensable. Therefore, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is entitled to two weeks of benefits for the disfigurement on his right arm and two weeks of benefits for the disfigurement on his left arm.

Steven J. Fruth, Arbitrator

June 9, 2020
Date

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Carol Pugliani,
Petitioner,

vs.

Hobby Lobby Stores, Inc,
Respondent.

21IWCC0138

NO: 19 WC 7002

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Petitioner herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, temporary disability, medical expenses, prospective medical treatment, and penalties and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed August 19, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

There is no bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 22 2021
o3/18/21
DLS/rm
046

Deborah L. Simpson
Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

Marc Parker
Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0138

PUGLIANI, CAROL ANN Case# **19WC007002**
Employee/Petitioner

HOBBY LOBBY STORES INC
Employer/Respondent

On 8/19/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.12% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2988 CUDA LAW OFFICES LTD
ADRIANA PRESTON
6525 W NORTH AVE SUITE 204
OAK PARK, IL 60302

5074 QUINTAIROS PRIETO WOOD & BOYER
SHIRLEY LYDIA SAN
233 S WACKER DR 70TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60606

21IWCC0138

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Carol Ann Pugliani
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Hobby Lobby Stores, Inc.
Employer/Respondent

Case # **19 WC 7002**

Consolidated cases: **N/A**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Steven Fruth**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago** on **January 29, 2020** and **February 21, 2020**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?

L. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD

M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?

N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?

O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **February 13, 2019**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did not*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is not*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$964.89**; the average weekly wage was **$396.95**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **39** years of age, ***single*** with **1** dependent child.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$0** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$0** under §8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Because Petitioner failed to prove that she sustained an accidental injury that arose out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent on February 13, 2019 and, further, failed to prove that her current condition of ill-being is causally related to the claimed accident Petitioner's application for benefits and prospective medical care is denied.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

August 11, 2020
Date

AUG 19 2020

INTRODUCTION

This matter proceeded to hearing before Arbitrator Steven Fruth. The disputed issues included: ***C:*** Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?; ***E:*** Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?; ***F:*** Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the accident?; ***J:*** Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?; ***K:*** Is Petitioner entitled to prospective medical care?; ***L:*** What temporary benefits are in dispute? TTD; ***M:*** Should penalties be imposed upon Respondent?

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner Carol Ann Pugliani testified that she was employed with Respondent Hobby Lobby Stores, Inc. in February 2019. She testified that she had been working for 3 weeks prior to the alleged work related injury on February 13, 2019. Art Swietlik, a co-manager for Respondent, testified for Respondent. He testified that Petitioner was hired on February 5, 2019 as a temporary worker to help set up the store in question.

Before beginning work for Respondent, Petitioner was employed by Martam Construction as a flagger until she was laid off in October 2018. Petitioner denied that she was working at her construction company job on February 13, 2019. Petitioner testified that she only worked half of her shift on February 14, but denied that this was because she worked her other position all night and didn't sleep. She worked half her shift on February 14 because of pain from her injuries.

Petitioner acknowledged that she had had a neck MRI in 2015 which showed some damage but no herniation or bulge. She testified that before working for Respondent she was not receiving medical care for her neck, was not receiving medication for her neck, and was not placed on any light duty work restrictions for her neck.

Petitioner testified that she was involved in building a new store, which she described as hard physical work. Her work required lifting and picking up boxes and loading carts. The boxes weighed anywhere from 10 to 40 pounds. On rebuttal, Petitioner admitted individual items weighed around 2 to 10 pounds. Petitioner testified she would handle 40 to 50 items per day. She also testified that her job duties involved building

displays and putting shelving units together. She would also pick up approximately 7 big metal shelves plus brackets in the back, put them in a cart, and then take them to the front to build the displays and shelving units. She would lift the shelves out of the cart, put them onto the display, and build the display. Each shelf was metal, approximately 4 feet wide, and weighed 10 to 20 pounds. She handled at least 40 shelves per day.

Petitioner testified that she started work at 6 AM. At about 10 AM she grabbed 7 or 8 carts and had to maneuver them between registers, lifting the carts. She lifted the carts only a few inches. As she lifted the carts she felt something pop in her neck, shoulder, and arm. Petitioner testified that it was "excruciating pain." Petitioner continued to work, finishing her shift. She iced her neck on the way home but could not sleep that night.

Petitioner denied that she had had a previous neck injury but acknowledged that she had had a neck MRI in 2015. She testified was "some damage" in her neck but no herniation or bulging and that there was nothing to do for it. She did not have any treatment for her neck at that time.

On cross-examination Petitioner testified that she had been seen at Demorest Consultants before February 2019 for colds, coughs, and headaches, and also neck and back pain for which she had been prescribed Norco. On further cross-examination Petitioner admitted that she had received injections in her lower back and had also been previously diagnosed with chronic neck and shoulder pain.

Petitioner testified that she first sought treatment with a chiropractor, Dr. David Shifman, DC on February 20, 2019 (PX #1). Petitioner testified that she told the chiropractor she was doing physical work and pushing carts when she felt something pop in her neck and shoulder. Dr. Shifman's notes recorded Petitioner's history of complaints of left side neck pain radiating down the left arm of 4 days duration. She reported that she woke up with it on Saturday morning and that she had "been doing a lot of lifting at work prior to this episode." Petitioner reported 8–9/10 pain.

On exam Dr. Shifman noted reduced cervical ranges of motion with 7–8/10 pain. Muscle strength and sensation were normal. Cervical compression and cervical distraction were positive with 8/10 pain. Petitioner testified that Dr. Shifman performed therapy, massage, cupping, and acupuncture. Dr. Shifman did not document a diagnosis but noted he did perform adjustments, CMT, electrostimulation, hot packs, ultrasound, and icepacks. Petitioner was taken off work until February 26.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Shifman on February 22 with continuing complaints of neck pain radiating down the left arm to the elbow. Clinical exam findings were

essentially the same. Dr. Shifman diagnosed neck pain and performed the same modalities as before. Petitioner also reported that she had an appointment with her MD the next day.

Petitioner testified that she next sought treatment from Dr. (Nicholas) Recchia at Demorest Consultants on February 23, 2019 (PX #2). Petitioner presented with complaints of low back pain and sciatica, however the reason for her visit was noted as "Follow-up & Refills." Petitioner's history was noteworthy for cervicalgia in 2017, sciatica in 2016, and "other chronic pain", as well as long-term (current) use of opiate analgesic. "There was a note of "past drug use." Petitioner also had a history of LESI (lumbar epidural steroid injection) in 2017 and the lumbar and cervical MRIs May 13, 2015 which noted degenerative disc disease. Petitioner's history of medication in included 800 mg of ibuprofen prescribed November 30, 2018 by Dr. Recchia and 325 mg Norco prescribed January 25, 2019 by Dr. Recchia.

Petitioner gave a history of a job stocking, arranging items, moving displays, and installing shelves on a job with Hobby Lobby (PX #2). Activities exacerbated chronic neck pain, severe left side left upper back\trapezius, and upper arm pain. Petitioner noted hydrocodone was not helping her pain. On exam Dr. Recchia noted marked spasm in the upper back, shoulder, and left neck. He diagnosed acute strain of the left upper back and shoulder muscles. Dr. Recchia prescribed a muscle relaxant and continued the hydrocodone prescription. He recommended hot bath/hours and massage therapy. There was no note regarding work status. An addendum on March 5, 2019 by Eliza Monarrez added "hurt herself at work moving 6-7 shopping carts."

A mammogram was also ordered on February 23.

Petitioner's Exhibit #2 also contained Dr. Recchia's consultation note dated January 25, 2019 at page 41. Petitioner presented for "Follow-up & Refills", with complaints of cervicalgia, sciatica, and low back pain. Dr. Ritchie noted Petitioner presented for follow-up for chronic opioid management of pain. It was noted that medication helped and allowed her to participate in activities of daily living. Active medications were noted as: Norco, tizanidine (muscle relaxant), triamcinolone topical, Symbicort, clonazepam (anticonvulsant), and ibuprofen.

Petitioner next sought medical care at the Emergency Room of Lutheran General Hospital on February 25, 2019 (PX #4). She testified that she was "in desperate need of medical care." She further testified that she reported to the doctors at the Emergency Room that she was doing physical work at Hobby Lobby and that she pulled something in her neck and shoulder. Petitioner said that the ER doctors did nothing and they did not prescribe her anything.

Petitioner was evaluated by Melanie Perez RN and Ryan Greene MD (PX # 4). Ms. Perez noted Petitioner's complaint of neck and shoulder pain since "last Saturday" and now left arm numbness. Dr. Greene noted that Petitioner was extremely anxious and tearful. She gave a history of chronic neck and back pain and being on daily Norco, baclofen, and ibuprofen. Petitioner complained of left superior trapezius neck pain/spasm that she "woke up with approximately 1 week ago." She complained of shooting pain down the left arm with some numbness. Dr. Greene noted no weakness in the arm. Petitioner had seen a chiropractor for massage, manipulation, and cupping with minimal relief. She reported medications were not helping.

On exam Dr. Greene noted pain complaints over the left superior trapezius muscle with range of motion of the head and pinpoint tenderness to palpation over the left superior trapezius, which appeared to be in spasm. The remainder of the examination was unremarkable. Dr. Greene noted Petitioner's history and physical were consistent with musculoskeletal spasm/strain of the left superior trapezius causing cervical radiculopathy. Dr. Greene noted this also could be from a cervical peripheral herniated disc. He did not believe an emergent MRI was necessary but noted Petitioner's anxiety was contributing to her symptoms. She was advised to stop taking baclofen and was prescribed a Medrol Dosepak diazepam. Petitioner was also given a neurosurgical referral. There was no note regarding Petitioner's work status.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Shifman that same day, February 25 (PX #2) complaining of neck and left arm pain. Petitioner's history of chiropractic care for a month was noted. Petitioner complained of 10/10 unbearable left-sided neck pain, left shoulder and arm pain, and tingling in the left three fingers. Dr. Shifman diagnosed cervical radiculopathy and ordered a cervical MRI with and without contrast.

Petitioner had a cervical MRI March 11, 2019 (PX #5). The referral noted "neck pain status post work injury 2/13/19." Multilevel moderate spondylotic changes were noted. A broad-based herniation at C3-4 caused mild foraminal/central canal stenosis. A disc bulge superimposed over a posterior herniation at C4-5 caused mild to moderate neural foraminal/central canal stenosis. A disc bulge superimposed over a broad-based herniation at C5-6 caused moderate foraminal in central canal stenosis.

Petitioner testified that she saw Dr. Kern Singh March 20, 2019 and reported that she injured herself at work. She testified that she reported excruciating pain from her neck, shoulder, arm, upper arm, lower arm and into her hands. Petitioner testified she was given physical therapy, 3 times a week for 4 to 6 weeks, and was prescribed Meloxicam. Dr. Singh of Midwest Orthopaedics at RUSH noted in his report to Petitioner's counsel that Petitioner was working as a temporary worker at Hobby Lobby

on February 13, 2019 (PX #6). She gave a history of working construction in the summer and temporary work during the winter. Petitioner reported she was pushing 7-8 shopping carts at once and felt a pull in her neck with immediate 10/10 neck and arm pain. She continued to work for a few days. She gave a history of mild chronic neck pain. Petitioner's current complaints were constant 10/10 pain in the neck and arm that traveled down the left lateral upper arm and lateral forearm. Dr. Singh noted Petitioner was off work.

On examination Petitioner's neck was tender to palpation. Upper extremity strength was normal, as were reflexes. She had negative Hoffman's, Spurling's, and Inverted Brachioradialis signs. Dr. Singh noted 5 negative Waddell findings. He noted the cervical MRI findings and diagnosed C4-5 and C5-6 herniated nucleus pulposus. Dr. Singh prescribed a Medrol Dosepak and physical therapy 3 times a week for 4 weeks. He also kept Petitioner off work.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Recchia on March 22, 2019. The doctor noted the findings of the March 11 cervical MRI. Petitioner reported that Dr. Singh informed her that she may need surgical spine intervention. Dr. Recchia did not note orthopedic or neurological exam findings. He diagnosed cervicalgia, neck pain, cervical spondylosis without myelopathy or radiculopathy, and cervical spondylosis without myelopathy. The doctor recommended continued medications and maintain a healthy lifestyle. He also recommended physical therapy as instructed.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Recchia on April 11, May 23, June 24, July 8, July 22, August 22, September 19, and October 18, 2019. Dr. Recchia's clinical notes were essentially the same on each of those visits. There were no notes of a clinical orthopedic or neurological examination. The diagnoses and care plans remained unchanged. Medications included Norco, Ventolin, Symbicort, ibuprofen, and triamcinolone topical.

Petitioner testified that she returned to Dr. Singh on October 28, 2019. The records of Midwest Orthopaedics at RUSH on October 28, 2019, noted she was examined by Christopher McGee PA-C (PX #6). Petitioner gave the same history of injury while working at Hobby Lobby and she was pushing 7-8 shopping carts and felt a pull in her neck with immediate 10/10 neck and arm pain. Petitioner presented with current complaints of 10/10 neck pain from her neck into her left biceps, triceps, shoulder, and wrist. Petitioner complained of subjective weakness in her upper extremity, however muscle strength was noted as normal. Reflexes were symmetrical. She had negative Hoffman's, Spurling's, and Inverted Brachioradialis signs.

PA McGee diagnosed C4-5 and C5-6 herniated nucleus pulposus and diffuse cervical spondylosis. Physical therapy 3 times a week for 4 weeks was again ordered.

Mobic was also ordered, and Petitioner was taken off work again. Dr. Singh countersigned PA McGee's clinical note.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Recchia on November 18 and December 13, 2019, as well as January 14 and February 13, 2020. Those clinical notes were not significantly different from any preceding clinical note.

Petitioner began physical therapy January 23, 2020 at Athletico on referral of Dr. Singh (PX #8). An initial evaluation petitioner gave a history of pushing carts at her job on February 13, 2019 and felt a sudden pain in her neck. She continued to work despite increasing pain. She attempted chiropractic care. She reported an MRI showed a herniated disc in the cervical region. She complained of 9/10 pain in the upper thoracic region which traveled down her left arm and with numbness and tingling in the left hand.

Cervical range of motion was diminished, as was left shoulder motion. Left shoulder strength was less than the right as well as at the elbow. Petitioner received physical therapy through February 7, 2020, after which she did not return without discharge. She was unable to pay for more therapy because it had not been authorized by Respondent.

Petitioner testified that she reported her injury to her manager/supervisor multiple times. She said that she told them she got hurt pushing the carts, picking them up, and felt like she injured her neck. Petitioner testified that she had a conversation with her manager Gary by cell phone in the beginning of March. She also spoke with Art, who was her boss. She said she wanted to come back to work but was told she could not return without a doctor's release. Petitioner testified that she had given Dr. Schifman's and Dr. Demorest's off work notes to Gary.

Petitioner testified that she did not have a prior injury to her cervical spine. She admitted that she had a prior MRI of her spine. She testified that she did not have herniations or bulging. She further testified that she did not receive any treatment or medication for her cervical spine prior to her claim work-related injury. Petitioner testified that she had never been placed any work restrictions for any body part.

Petitioner testified that her neck and shoulder have not improved. She testified that she had excruciating pain in her neck at the trial. She has been unable to work since February 22, 2019 through the present time and has been authorized off of work for that period by Drs. Singh, Shifman, and Recchia.

On cross-examination, Petitioner again testified that she did not have treatment for her cervical spine prior to the claimed work-related injury. She testified that she did

not take any medications for her cervical spine. Petitioner admitted that she had treated at Demorest Consultants prior to the claimed work-related injury. She clarified that it was her primary physician. On further cross-examination Petitioner admitted that she had been previously treated for cervical and lumbar pain at Demorest Consultants. She also testified that she was prescribed both Fentanyl and Norco during that time.

On further cross-examination Petitioner acknowledged that she was involved in a motor vehicle accident at the end of September 2017. However, she denied going to the emergency room for treatment for that accident. Petitioner testified that she was not diagnosed with chronic shoulder and neck pain for the past 8 years in 2011. She denied a second time that she was diagnosed with chronic neck pain for the past 8 years. She further denied that there was any plan to treat her cervical spine after she treated for her neck injuries.

Art Swietlik testified for Respondent. Mr. Swietlik testified when he hired Petitioner. He identified Respondent's Exhibit #12, Interview Checklist dated February 5, 2019, where he noted Petitioner stated that she was presently employed. Petitioner told him in the interview that she was a construction laborer and she would flag and direct traffic as well. Mr. Swietlik also testified that Petitioner told him that she worked numerous different shifts and she wanted a more stable job. It was a new store and employees were hired to put the store together.

Mr. Swietlik testified that shifts for setting up the store were 7 AM to 7 PM, Monday through Saturday, and sometimes Sunday, for all employees. Petitioner had testified that she completed paperwork on this date. Petitioner's timecard noted she was clocked in for 3.77 hours on February 5, 2019 (RX #6). Her timecard noted she only worked 3 shifts, February 8, February 11, and February 12, prior to the claimed work related injury.

Mr. Swietlik further testified that Petitioner came to do the "build" after the main assembly. Associates had already assembled all of the framing of the aisles which were called gondolas. He testified that Petitioner put together shelves, pegs, and merchandise. Petitioner placed the shelves and pegs on the wall and then put merchandise on them.

Mr. Swietlik testified that Petitioner did not help move shopping carts from the back of the store to the front of the store. He and other supervisors personally moved them. He clarified that the carts are smaller than traditional grocery carts. He further testified that he was able to push 7 to 8 carts at once without difficulty. Mr. Swietlik testified that one cannot lift 7 to 8 carts at once. He testified that if the carts were pushed together, the most that can be lifted are the back 2 wheels of the last two carts.

Mr. Swietlik testified that Petitioner worked her entire shift on February 13, 2019. Her timecard showed she worked from 7:56 AM, took a break for lunch, and clocked out for the day at 8:27 PM (RX #6). Mr. Swietlik testified that he spoke with Petitioner on the claimed date of loss and she did not report a work related injury to him on that date.

Mr. Swietlik testified that the next day, February 14, 2019, Petitioner did not work her entire shift. She clocked in at 7:00 AM and clocked out at 12:02 PM (RX #6). Mr. Swietlik testified that Petitioner came to him "in tears, a little hysterical" stating that she was "crashing" and that she had to go home. When he asked why, Petitioner told him that she worked her other job doing construction all night and came straight to work. She told him that she was tired and needed to leave.

Mr. Swietlik testified that it was his understanding on February 13 Petitioner left the Respondent, went to her overnight job doing construction, and came right back to the store without any sleep. He testified that Petitioner did not report a work related injury on February 14, 2019. He testified that Petitioner did not report any pain nor an injury regarding lifting or pushing anything while at work.

Mr. Swietlik testified that Petitioner returned to work on February 15, 2019 and did not report a work-related injury. Petitioner came to work the next day, February 16, and did not report a work-related injury. Petitioner returned to work on February 18, and did not report a work-related injury. Petitioner came to work on February 19, and did not report a work-related injury. Petitioner came to work on February 20, 2019, and did not report a work-related injury. Petitioner came to work on February 21, and did not report a work-related injury. During those 7 shifts that Petitioner worked after the alleged incident, she did not report any pain or bodily injury. Mr. Swietlik also testified that he was not aware that anything was wrong, or anything was bothering her.

Mr. Swietlik was present during a speakerphone conference between Gary Pennington, the store manager, and Petitioner after Petitioner's last day of work, February 21, 2019. There was also a video of the room where Mr. Pennington and Mr. Swietlik held the speakerphone, Mr. Pennington is currently retired. He testified that during the telephone conference (RX #11, refused). Petitioner mentioned that she had an injury but never mentioned if it was work related. Mr. Pennington asked Petitioner several times how she injured herself and where and when. Petitioner responded that she did not know when or how she was injured.

Mr. Swietlik identified Respondent's Exhibit #7, the work schedule on February 24 through March 2, 2019. The schedule notes that Petitioner was scheduled to work February 25, February 26, February 27, February 28, March 1, and March 2. Mr. Swietlik

testified that he continued to put Petitioner on the schedule as he had no reason to believe Petitioner was not going to or unable to come in. Petitioner did not show up or work any of her scheduled shifts over that period.

Mr. Swietlik testified he had received training on how to deal with work-related injuries and accidents. He identified Respondent's Exhibit #7, Employee Occupational Injury Packet. He did not complete an Employee Occupational Injury Packet regarding this claimed injury. He further testified if a work-related injury was reported, he would have completed Employee Occupational Injury Packet.

Mr. Swietlik completed a Hobby Lobby Loss Prevention Voluntary Statement (RX #9). He clarified that this is a statement if he witnessed something or wanted to discuss something that happened. He read the contents of his Statement, dated March 20, 2019, into the record. In his Statement Mr. Swietlik recounted his testimony regarding his conversation with petitioner on February 14, 2019. He also recounted his testimony regarding the speakerphone conference he overheard between Mr. Pennington and petitioner, on February 26, 2019. Mr. Pennington was a witness to this statement.

Mr. Swietlik testified that Mr. Pennington also completed a Hobby Lobby Loss Prevention Voluntary Statement (PX #10). He testified that he read the statement after Mr. Pennington completed it and that he was a witness to this document due to his signature on the bottom right hand side of the page. Mr. Pennington's Statement, dated March 22, 2019, recounted that Petitioner delivered a doctor's note on November 21, 2019 stating she was restricted to working 1/2 days. Mr. Pennington noted petitioner's statement that that she waited until the end of the day on February 21 because she was trying to work through her pain. He noted that Petitioner said that she had no idea of "what, when, how, & where it happened."

Mr. Pennington also recounted in his Statement, PX #10, that he had a telephone conference with petitioner witnessed by Mr. Swietlik. It was noted that Mr. Pennington asked Petitioner again how she was heard and when it happened and where did it happen. It was noted again that Petitioner responded that she did not know. Mr. Pennington also noted Petitioner's report that she had been on "pain medications and muscle relaxers for some time."

Mr. Pennington confirmed that Petitioner never notified him of any injury that she incurred while working at Hobby Lobby.

Respondent's Exhibits #9 and #10 were admitted into evidence.

Dr. Kern Singh gave his evidence deposition December 4, 2019 (PX #10). Dr. Singh is a board-certified orthopedic surgeon affiliated with Midwest Orthopaedics at RUSH. Dr. Singh relied on his records of Petitioner's care for his testimony.

Dr. Singh first saw Petitioner on March 20, 2019. She gave a history of it being a temporary worker at Hobby Lobby when she was pushing 7 to 8 shopping carts at once. She felt a pull in her neck and developed neck and arm pain. On examination Petitioner had tenderness to palpation in the back of the neck, but the remainder of the examination, particularly the neurological component, was normal. Dr. Singh reviewed Petitioner's March 11, 2019 cervical MRI which demonstrated degenerative changes at multiple levels from C2 to C6 and with disc herniations at C4-5 and C5-6.

Dr. Singh diagnosed C4-5 and C5-6 herniated nucleus pulposus. He recommended physical therapy and a Medrol Dosepak, and that Petitioner remain off work.

Dr. Singh then testified that he saw Petitioner again on October 28, 2019. At that time, she complained of continued neck pain and arm pain into her left biceps and triceps as well as the shoulder and the wrist on the left. He noted that Petitioner had been seen Dr. Recchia, pain management specialist. The findings on exam were unchanged, including negative Waddell signs. The diagnoses were the same, including diffuse cervical spondylosis. Dr. Singh added that the complaints of arm pain correlated with the MRI findings. Dr. Singh again recommended physical therapy and an anti-inflammatory, meloxicam or Mobic.

Dr. Singh opined that, based on Petitioner's history of neck pain and the degenerative findings on MRI, that Petitioner's reported work accident aggravated her underlying degenerative condition at C4-5 and C5-6. He found Petitioner's explanation of the mechanism of injury to be a plausible explanation of her injury. Dr. Singh further opined that Petitioner needs further physical therapy and anti-inflammatories for her symptomatic cervical disc herniations with radiculopathy.

Respondent's counsel objected to direct examination regarding specific recommendations for future care after completion of physical therapy, based on *Ghere,* which was sustained, and the response was disregarded.

On cross-examination Dr. Singh testified that the temporal onset of symptoms and the location of symptoms is more important to the clinician than the mechanism of an accident. He added that causation is more important to lawyers. Dr. Singh noted petitioner's report of immediate 10/10 pain as she pushed 7 to 8 carts. He did not rely on that mechanism of injury for his diagnosis of cervical radiculopathy with disc herniation.

Dr. Singh acknowledged that at the March 20, 2019 consultation Petitioner's physical examination was normal. The neurological examination was also normal. He reiterated that he took Petitioner off work for 4 weeks. Dr. Singh acknowledged that Petitioner was examined by a Physician Assistant Christopher McGee on October 28, 2019 added that he too saw Petitioner that day. He kept her off work another 4 weeks.

On redirect examination Dr. Singh confirmed that Petitioner's subjective complaints consistent with his clinical findings and diagnosis. On re-cross-examination Dr. Singh confirmed that he had not seen any radiology imaging from before the March 11, 2019 MRI. He confirmed that Petitioner's pre-existing nucleus pulposus were pre-existing and were aggravated by the work accident.

Various of Petitioner's medical records were admitted in evidence:

Respondent's Exhibit #3 was records from Gottlieb Memorial Hospital. On January 18, 2011 Petitioner presented with complaints of 9/10 and cervical pain with radiating pain and numbness in both shoulders down to the fingers. She gave a history of chronic shoulder pain for 8 years. On January 22, 2015, Petitioner presented to Gottlieb complaining of 10/10 back and neck pain (RX #3). Petitioner's past medical history noted that Petitioner was diagnosed with mechanical and motor problems with neck and trunk. Petitioner stated her back pain was chronic and that she "deals with this all the time." RN notes documented that "patient appears comfortable, smiling, and texting on her phone as she talks."

Respondent's Exhibit #1 was records from Demorest Consultants. Petitioner was seen for an initial evaluation on April 10, 2015. Petitioner complained of constant pain from the neck down. She stated that she had pain in her neck and shoulders, with tingling down both arms to her hands. MRIs of the cervical spine and lumbar spine were ordered.

Respondent's Exhibit #4 was records from Westlake Hospital on May 13, 2015, when Petitioner had her May 13, 2015 MRIs for the MRIs of the lumbar spine and cervical spine. The lumbar MRI demonstrated a mild wedging deformity of T11, which was likely related to old trauma and associated mild degenerative change of the T10-11 intervertebral disc. The cervical MRI demonstrated a small center and right of center posterior disk protrusions at C3-4 and C5-6 which in conjunction with small osteophytes resulted in mild degree of encroachment on the anterior aspect of the central vertebral canal and the right neural foramina and mild bulging of the C4-5 intervertebral disc but no evidence of central vertebral canal or neural foraminal stenosis.

On May 29, 2015, Petitioner returned to Demorest Consultants to review her MRIs (RX #1). Petitioner reported ongoing cervical pain, along with arm tingling and pain.

Petitioner reported that Norco helped. Petitioner was diagnosed with chronic cervical pain with structural changes and mechanical lower lumbar pain. Petitioner was given prescription refills. Petitioner filled multiple prescriptions for opioids monthly at Walgreens for her pain (RX #5).

Petitioner continued to treat at Demorest Consultants for her cervical pain, along with pain, tingling, and numbness into her arm and fingers (RX #1). On October 1, 2015, Petitioner reported that she drops things as well. Petitioner also continued to using Fentanyl and Norco prescribed by Demorest Consultants (RX #1 & RX #5). Petitioner returned with a flare-up June 3, 2016, complaining of severe cervical and lumbar pain with difficulty reaching up, carrying, lifting, climbing, and bending. She was diagnosed with chronic cervical and lumbar pain, with degenerative disc disease, along with cervical and lumbar radiculopathy. On April 7, 2017, Petitioner complained of cervical and lumbar pain. She was diagnosed with cervicalgia on this date.

Petitioner presented to Presence Resurrection Health (Presence Resurrection) on April 21, 2017 (RX #2). She reported 8/10 pain in the cervical spine and lumbar spine, but with pain was radiating down her left leg for a week. Petitioner was unsure of the cause of pain, but it guessed that it could be from a motor vehicle accident a few years earlier.

Petitioner continued to treat at both Presence Resurrection and Demorest Consultants in 2017 (RX #1 & RX 2). On June 19, 2017, Petitioner was diagnosed by Demorest Consultants with cervical and lumbar pain, and sciatica due to degenerative disc disease. On July 18, 2017, Petitioner told Demorest that her quality of life had improved due to her recent injections. She stated that Presence Health would address her cervical spine in the future. It was noted that Petitioner had been working for 2 months for a road construction crew.

On September 18, 2017, Petitioner presented at Demorest Consultants and complained of cervical and lumbar pain due to a recent motor vehicle accident a few days ago (RX #1). Petitioner reported that she had difficulty turning her head and cervical spine and when reaching upwards. She was diagnosed with cervicalgia, cervical pain, and lumbar pain. Petitioner was given light duty restrictions. Petitioner presented Presence Resurrection Emergency Room September 20, 2017 with neck pain, chest pain, and head pain, along with bruising on her chin where she hit the steering wheel in the car accident. Petitioner followed up to Demorest Consultants on September 25, 2017, complaining of a concussion, cervical, and lumbar pain, along with arm and leg weakness (RX #1).

On October 14, 2017, at Demorest Consultants, Petitioner reported ongoing headaches, cervical, and lumbar pain. She also said that she had difficulty raising her arms upward, lifting, carrying, and bending. Through the end of 2017 and beginning of 2018, Petitioner continued to treat for her cervical and lumbar spine. She also continued to obtain opioid prescription refills for her chronic pain (RX #1 & RX #5).

On February 22, 2018, Petitioner presented at Presence Resurrection for lumbar pain radiating down her legs and feet, as well as her cervical spine radiating down to her bilateral elbows and wrists (RX #2). On May 30, 2018, Petitioner returned to Demorest Consultants, complaining of cervicalgia, sciatica, and insomnia (RX #1). She was evaluated for chronic opioid use for chronic pain. Petitioner returned June 28, 2018 with cervical and lumbar pain due to degenerative disc disease, poor mechanics, and obesity. She was given another prescription for Norco and Tizanidine.

Petitioner treated for her cervicalgia, lumbar pain, sciatica, and weakness in arms and legs throughout 2018 at Demorest Consultants (RX #1). On November 30, 2018, Petitioner reported that she was more productive with opioid therapy than without. Petitioner reported that she was not exercising due to cervical and lumbar back pain. On January 25, 2019, Petitioner again returned to Demorest Consultants for chronic opioid pain management and prescription refills. Petitioner was advised to return in a month.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

C: Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner failed to prove that she sustained an accidental injury that arose out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent on February 13, 2019. The Arbitrator's finding is based principally on finding Petitioner was not a credible witness.

Petitioner testified that she was employed by Respondent to help build and set up Respondent's new store in preparation for opening for business. She testified that while pushing shopping carts she had to lift the carts in order to maneuver them through Respondent's store. Petitioner stated that she felt a pop in her neck and developed 10/10 pain in her neck and left arm. Despite suffering from 10/10 pain Petitioner continued to work and completed her shift. It is incongruous that a person suffering from 10/10 pain (the worst pain ever experienced) would continue to work the job described by Petitioner: repetitively lifting and mounting steel shelving weighing up to 20 pounds and stocking

shelves from boxes weighing up to 40 pounds. It is equally incongruous that a person suffering the degree of excruciating pain, as claimed by Petitioner, would report for work at 7 AM on the day following their claimed injury.

In addition, Petitioner testified that she had been laid off from her flagger's job with Martam Construction in October 2018. However, in her job interview with respondent on February 5, 2019 she reported that she was employed as a construction flagger and truck driver. Moreover, Respondent's witness Art Swietlik, Petitioner's supervisor, testified that on February 14 Petitioner had an emotional breakdown and left work early, stating that she was "crashing" because she had worked the night before on her construction job and had come straight to work at Hobby Lobby.

When she presented to her chiropractor, Dr. Shifman, on February 20, 2019 Petitioner reported that first had neck and arm pain when she woke up 4 days before, which would be February 16. Dr. Shifman's clinical notes contradict Petitioner's testimony that she reported that her neck arm pain began from a work accident on February 13. When she presented to Lutheran General Hospital emergency department on February 25, 2019 Petitioner reported that her neck and arm pain began "last Saturday", which was February 23 or when she "woke up with approximately 1 week ago." These clinical notes also contradict Petitioner's testimony that she reported her neck and arm pain beginning February 13 due to a work accident. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's memory of the onset of her complaints was more likely fresher when she consulted her chiropractor and the care of the staff of Lutheran General Hospital's emergency department staff.

Respondent's witness and Petitioner's supervisor Art Swietlik testified credibly that Petitioner never reported a work related injury. He was witness to a telephone conversation between manager Gary Pennington and Petitioner, at which time petitioner stated she did not know how or when she injured herself. Both Mr. Swietlik and Mr. Pennington wrote Hobby Lobby Loss Prevention Voluntary Statements confirming the contents of the telephone conversation with Petitioner.

In addition, the evidence showed that Petitioner had a long term history of complaints and medical intervention with analgesic opioids for chronic neck pain which she minimized and diminished during her testimony at trial. A credible witness would have been more forthcoming about the extent of her medical history. Further, Petitioner testified at trial that just prior to her claimed accident she was not under active medical care for neck pain. Dr. Recchia's clinical notes on January 25, 2019 (PX #2 & RX #1) demonstrate the untruth of Petitioner's denial.

Credible evidence rebuts Petitioner's claim that she was injured in an accident February 13, 2019 that arose out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent Hobby Lobby. Petitioner's claim that she suffered excruciating 10/10 pain immediately after her claimed accident is not credible, particularly in light of the fact that she continued to work the remainder of her shift, clocking out at 8:27 PM.

Healthcare providers, Dr. Shifman and emergency department staff at Lutheran General Hospital, documented Petitioner's report that her symptoms began after February 13, 2019. Respondent's witness Art Swietlik testified that Petitioner never told him she had been injured at work. Moreover, he confirmed that in a telephone conversation between Petitioner and Gary Pennington he overheard Petitioner state she did not know the how or when of her claimed injury. This testimony was corroborated by Mr. Swietlik's and Mr. Pennington's written statements (RX #9 & RX #10).

E: Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner proved that she gave timely notice of the claimed accident to Respondent.

Petitioner claims that she was injured in an accident that arose out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent on February 13, 2019. Petitioner filed her Application for Adjustment of Claim on March 7, 2019, within the 45 day mandate under §6(c) of the Act. The Application for Adjustment of Claim sets forth the date and place of the accident on its face. Inasmuch as the Application is a written document, all elements of required notice are satisfied.

Respondent's counsel acknowledged that the application for adjustment of claim was filed within 45 days of the claimed work related injury. Respondent's dispute of notice is frivolous and without factual basis.

F: Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the accident?

The Arbitrator has found that Petitioner failed to prove that she sustained an accidental injury arising out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent on February 13, 2019. However, given that, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner failed to prove that her current condition of ill-being was causally related to the claimed accident.

As noted above, in her encounters with her chiropractor, Dr. Shifman, and the emergency department staff at Lutheran General Hospital, Petitioner gave a history of onset of her complaints of neck and arm pain beginning on dates subsequent to February 13, 2019. Further, she did not attribute her symptoms to a work-related accident. It is

noteworthy that in the later encounters with medical care providers Petitioner gave February 13 as the date of onset of her symptoms. Nonetheless, Petitioner's later reports of attributing her symptoms to the claimed date of accident of February 13, 2019 do not rehabilitate her damaged credibility.

Petitioner presented the evidence of orthopedic surgeon Dr. Kern Singh, who opined that the mechanism described by Petitioner caused an aggravation of a pre-existing degenerative condition in petitioner's cervical spine. Cervical MRIs from May 2015 and March 2019 demonstrated cervical spine abnormalities.

However, Dr. Singh had not reviewed any medical records of petitioner, including the May 2015 MRI, during his assessments of Petitioner's clinical condition. Dr. Singh was unaware of the extent of degeneration evident in Petitioner's cervical spine in the 2015 MRI. In addition, Dr. Singh was unaware of Petitioner's history of medical care and intervention prior to his first encounter with her on March 20, 2019, particularly Petitioner's last encounter before her claimed accident with Dr. Recchia on January 25, 2019.

This lack of anything approaching a full and complete medical history undermines the reliability and persuasiveness of Dr. Kern's causation opinion. Moreover, Dr. Kern's opinion that the claimed accident aggravated petitioner's pre-existing degenerative cervical spine lacked specificity. He did not specify whether Petitioner's subjective symptoms, of which he knew nothing, were aggravated or exacerbated or whether the degenerative components of Petitioner's cervical spine were further compromised or exacerbated, which he could not assess without review of the 2015 MRI. In sum, the Arbitrator rejects the causation opinion of Dr. Singh.

Due to Petitioner's lack of credibility and the unreliable and unpersuasive causation opinion of Dr. Kern Singh, the Arbitrator reiterates his finding that Petitioner failed to prove that her current condition of ill being is causally related to the claimed accident on February 13, 2019.

J: Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

The Arbitrator has found that Petitioner failed to prove that she sustained a compensable accidental injury that was causally related to her work for Respondent. Therefore, this issue is moot.

K: Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?

The Arbitrator has found that Petitioner failed to prove that she sustained a compensable accidental injury that was causally related to her work for Respondent. Therefore, this issue is moot.

L: What temporary benefits are in dispute? TTD

The Arbitrator has found that Petitioner failed to prove that she sustained a compensable accidental injury that was causally related to her work for Respondent. Therefore, this issue is moot.

M: Should penalties be imposed upon Respondent?

The Arbitrator had found that Respondent asserted a frivolous defense on the issue of timely notice in violation of §19(k) of the Act. However, Petitioner presented no evidence that a Petition for Penalties and Attorney's Fees was filed. Further, the Arbitrator has found that Petitioner failed to prove that she sustained a compensable accidental injury that was causally related to her work for Respondent. Therefore, this issue is moot.

Steven J. Fruth, Arbitrator

August 11, 2020

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse Choose reason	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify Choose direction	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Kerwin Henderson, Sr.,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 11 WC 15795

Illinois State University,

Respondent.

21IWCC0139

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causal connection, temporary disability and permanent disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 11, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0139

No bond is required for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 22 2021
o-01/19/2021
SM/sk
44

Stephen Mathis

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

HENDERSON, KERWIN
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **11WC015795**

06WC034533
08WC011818
08WC032625
11WC015796

STATE OF IL/ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0139

On 3/11/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
WILLIAM D TRIMBLE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

0499 CMS RISK MANAGEMENT
801 S SEVENTH ST 8M
PO BOX 19208
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794-9208

0000 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
LOUIS LAUGGES
500 S SECOND ST
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62706

0903 ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
1320 ENVIRONMTL HEALTH SAFETY
NORMAL, IL 61790

0904 STATE UNIVERSITY RETIREMT SYS
PO BOX 2710 STATION A
CHAMPAIGN, IL 61825

CERTIFIED as a true and correct copy
pursuant to 820 ILCS 305 / 14

MAR 11 2020

Brendan O'Rourke, Assistant Secretary
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Kerwin Henderson
Employee/Petitioner

v.

State of Illinois/Illinois State University
Employer/Respondent

Case # **11** WC **15795**

Consolidated cases: **06 WC 34533, 08 WC 11818, 08 WC 32625, 11 WC 15796**

21IWCC0139

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Gerald Granada**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the cities of **Peoria**, on **12/12/2019 and Bloomington**, on **2/28/20**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☐ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☒ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other ___

FINDINGS

On **8/19/10**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$33,383.70**; the average weekly wage was **$641.99**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **52** years of age, ***married*** with **4** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit for any benefits it has paid toward TTD, TPD, maintenance, and other related benefits.

Respondent is entitled to a credit for any expenses paid under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $427.99/week for 167 weeks, commencing 9/29/10 through 12/16/13, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

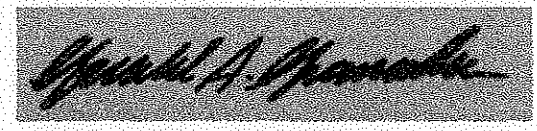
Respondent shall pay any outstanding, related, reasonable and necessary medical expenses, subject to the Medical Fee Schedule, as set forth in Petitioner's medical bill exhibits. Respondent shall receive a credit for any medical expenses it has already paid and shall hold Petitioner harmless under Section 8(j) of the Workers' Compensation Act for any amounts paid and/or adjusted by insurance.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $385.19/week for 62.5 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused the 12.5% loss of the person as a whole, as provided in Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $385.19/week for 37.95 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused the 15% loss of the right arm, as provided in Section 8(e) of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.



Signature of Arbitrator Gerald Granada

3/10/20
Date

MAR 11 2020

21IWCC0139

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner Kerwin Henderson alleges to have been injured while working for Respondent, the State of Illinois / Illinois State University on the following dates: May 31, 2006 (06 WC 34533); June 14, 2006 (08 WC 32625); February 15, 2008 (08 WC 11818); August 19, 2010 (11 WC 15795); and September 10, 2010 (11 WC 15796). Petitioner has filed separate Applications for Adjustment of Claim for all of these accidents, and all the claims have been consolidated. Although all these claims were heard together, this decision is on Petitioner's August 19, 2010 claim, in which the issues in dispute are as follows: 1) accident; 2) medical expenses; 3) TTD and maintenance; and 4) nature and extent.

On August 19, 2010, Petitioner was working for Respondent as a building service worker. On that date, Petitioner was cleaning the inside of an elevator, which included wiping fingerprints off the interior metal elevator walls. The elevator had a rail almost halfway down separating the top from the bottom. Because Petitioner had issues with his back, he would clean the bottom sections of the elevator walls by getting down on one knee and scooting around the elevator. As he was cleaning the bottom section of the elevator, he went to stand up, felt a twinge in his back. Petitioner then grabbed the rail to pull himself up and felt a sharp pain in his right shoulder. Petitioner testified that he experienced back pain after feeling the shoulder pain. Petitioner reported this incident to his supervisor. (RX. 4)

On August 23, 2010 Petitioner saw Dr. Lawrence Li for his right shoulder. (PX. 35) Dr. Li had previously treated Petitioner for a prior right arm injury that involved surgery. (See 08 WC 11818) Dr. Li ordered an MRI of the right shoulder, which was performed August 25, 2010. (PX. 26) Dr. Li diagnosed Petitioner with a rotator cuff tear. Dr. Li explained that Petitioner's previous rotator cuff supraspinatus tendon repair was intact and that Petitioner now has a tear of the infraspinatus tendon. (PX. 35) He recommended lifting restrictions, which included no overhead work and limited use of right arm. Petitioner was also prescribed Darvocet for pain control. (PX. 36) Petitioner underwent physical therapy at Orthopedic & Sports Medicine Center from August 31, 2010 through January 20, 2011. (Px. 41) On September 29, 2010 Dr. Li performed surgery on Petitioner involving a right shoulder arthroscopy with repair of the subscapularis tendon, biceps tenodesis and debridement of a type superior labral tear. (PX. 35) Petitioner was taken off work completely following the surgery.

Following his September 29, 2010 right shoulder surgery, Petitioner began experiencing increased numbness and tingling in his right arm. On December 3, 2010, Petitioner underwent an EMG, which indicated right ulnar nerve entrapment. (PX. 40, pp. 68-69; PX. 33; Rx. 10). Upon review of the EMG, Dr. Li opined that the Petitioner's ulnar nerve condition was most likely due to him having his elbow in a sling to protect his shoulder rotator cuff repair. (PX. 35) On January 25, 2011, Dr. Li performed a right cubital tunnel release and anterior transposition of Petitioner's ulnar nerve. (PX. 35) Following this surgery, Dr. Li recommended work hardening, but later noted that Petitioner could not undergo the work hardening because of his high blood pressure and the risk of Petitioner having a stroke.

Petitioner testified that he was able to return to restricted work with Respondent following his August 19, 2010 accident, but sustained another accident to his left arm on September 10, 2010 – which is the subject of companion case 11 WC 15796. Petitioner was paid TTD from September 29, 2010 - the date of his right shoulder surgery - through December 15, 2013. (Arb. Exh. 4A)

On December 16, 2013, Dr. George Paletta examined Petitioner at Respondent's request. Dr. Paletta does not refute the causal relationship between Petitioner's August 19, 2010 incident and Petitioner's shoulder injury and

21IWCC0139

eventual surgery. Dr. Paletta does dispute the casual relationship between Petitioner's accident and his cubital tunnel syndrome. Dr. Paletta found Petitioner's medical treatment to be reasonable and necessary, and placed Petitioner at maximum medical improvement for his right shoulder as of December 16, 2013, the date of his independent medical examination. (RX6, Deposition of Dr. Paletta and IME, generally).

Petitioner currently complains that he still has occasional right shoulder pain as high as 5/10 and has difficulty getting up from a seated position due to his back pain. His right arm is much better since the surgery, but he testified that he now has muscle loss in his right arm.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. Regarding the issue of accident, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner has met his burden of proof. In support of this finding, the Arbitrator relies on the Petitioner's unrebutted testimony and the documentary evidence submitted at the time of trial. The Arbitrator finds credible the Petitioner's description of injuring his back and right shoulder while cleaning the interior of an elevator August 19, 2010. At that time, Petitioner's job required him to be in an awkward and uncomfortable position on one knee for a period of time and scooting around as he cleaned the bottom portion of the elevator. This awkward position of being on one knee and scooting around on one knee also required Petitioner to use the elevator railing to hold onto and to lift himself up off the floor with his right arm. All of these factors created an increased risk of injury for Petitioner that was distinct to his job as a building service worker. As such, the Arbitrator concludes that the Petitioner sustained an accident while working for Respondent on August 19, 2010.

2. Based on the Arbitrator's conclusions regarding the issue of accident, the Arbitrator further finds that the Petitioner's medical treatment for his right shoulder and right arm stemming from the August 19, 2010 accident has been reasonable and necessary. Subject to the Fee Schedule, Respondent shall pay any outstanding medical expenses related to treatment for Petitioner's right shoulder and right arm as set forth in Petitioner's medical bill exhibits. Respondent shall receive a credit for any related medical expenses it has already paid.

3. Regarding the issues of TTD and maintenance, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from September 29, 2010 - the date of his right shoulder surgery - through December 16, 2013. Petitioner reached MMI as of December 16, 2013 as per the IME with Dr. Paletta. Petitioner's claim for TTD or maintenance beyond December 16, 2013 for this claim is denied. Respondent shall pay Petitioner TTD benefits for this time period representing 167 weeks and shall receive a credit for any TTD it has already paid. The Arbitrator acknowledges the Petitioner testified to being off work beyond December 16, 2013, but the evidence shows that the Petitioner's inability to return to work beyond the aforementioned MMI date is most likely due to his subsequent accident on September 10, 2010 - which is the subject of companion case 11 WC 15796.

4. With regard to the issue of nature and extent, the Arbitrator concludes that based on the Petitioner's medical evidence and his unrebutted testimony regarding his medical treatment, complaints and physical limitations following his work accident, the Petitioner's injuries stemming from his August 19, 2010 accident have resulted in a 12.5% loss of the man as a whole pursuant to Section 8(d)(2) of the Act and 15% loss of use of the right arm pursuant to Section 8(e) of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☒ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse Choose reason	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify Choose direction	☐ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Kerwin Henderson, Sr.,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 11 WC 15796

Illinois State University,

Respondent.

21IWCC0140

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of accident, causal connection, temporary disability and permanent disability, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed March 11, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Commencing on the second July 15th after the entry of this award, Petitioner may become eligible for cost-of-living adjustments, paid by the Rate Adjustment Fund, as provided in Section 8(g) of the Act.

21IWCC0140

No bond is required for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 22 2021
o-01/19/2021
SM/sk
44

Stephen J. Mathis
Stephen Mathis

Thomas J. Tyrrell
Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

HENDERSON, KERWIN
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **11WC015796**

06WC034533
08WC011818
08WC032625
11WC015795

STATE OF IL/ILLINOIS STATE UIVERSITY
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0140

On 3/11/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.40% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

0564 WILLIAMS & SWEE LTD
WILLIAM D TRIMBLE
2011 FOX CREEK RD
BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701

0499 CMS RISK MANAGEMENT
801 S SEVENTH ST 8M
PO BOX 19208
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794-9208

4971 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
LOUIS LAUGGES
500 S SECOND ST
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62706

0903 ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
1320 ENVIRONMTL HEALTH SAFETY
NORMAL, IL 61790

0904 STATE UNIVERSITY RETIREMT SYS
PO BOX 2710 STATION A
CHAMPAIGN, IL 61825

CERTIFIED as a true and correct copy pursuant to 820 ILCS 305 / 14

MAR 11 2020

Brendan O'Rourke, Assistant Secretary
Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF McLEAN)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Kerwin Henderson
Employee/Petitioner

v.

State of Illinois/Illinois State University
Employer/Respondent

Case # **11** WC **15796**

Consolidated cases: **06 WC 34533, 08 WC 11818, 08 WC 32625, 11 WC 15795**

21IWCC0140

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Gerald Granada**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the cities of **Peoria**, on **12/12/2019 and Bloomington**, on **2/28/20**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☐ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☒ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other ___

FINDINGS

On **9/10/10**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**33,429.82**; the average weekly wage was $**642.88**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **52** years of age, ***married*** with **4** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit for any benefits it has paid toward TTD, TPD, maintenance, and other related benefits.

Respondent is entitled to a credit for any expenses paid under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of $428.58/week for 205 weeks, commencing 9/11/10 through 9/28/10 and 12/16/13 through 11/1/17, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner maintenance benefits of $428.58/week for 121-2/7 weeks, commencing 11/2/17 through 2/28/20, as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay any outstanding, related, reasonable and necessary medical expenses, subject to the Medical Fee Schedule, as set forth in Petitioner's medical bill exhibits. Respondent shall receive a credit for any medical expenses it has already paid and shall hold Petitioner harmless under Section 8(j) of the Workers' Compensation Act for any amounts paid and/or adjusted by insurance.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent and total disability benefits of $**428.58**/week for life, commencing **2/28/20**, as provided in Section 8(f) of the Act. Commencing on the second July 15th after the entry of this award, Petitioner may become eligible for cost-of-living adjustments, paid by the Rate Adjustment Fund, as provided in Section 8(g) of the Act.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator Gerald Granada

3/10/20
Date

MAR 11 2020

FINDINGS OF FACT

21IWCC0140

Petitioner Kerwin Henderson alleges to have been injured while working for Respondent, the State of Illinois / Illinois State University on the following dates: May 31, 2006 (06 WC 34533); June 14, 2006 (08 WC 32625); February 15, 2008 (08 WC 11818); August 19, 2010 (11 WC 15795); and September 10, 2010 (11 WC 15796). Petitioner has filed separate Applications for Adjustment of Claim for all of these accidents, and all the claims have been consolidated. Although all these claims were heard together, this decision is on Petitioner's September 10, 2010 claim, in which the issues in dispute are as follows: 1) accident; 2) medical expenses; 3) TTD and maintenance; and 4) nature and extent.

Petitioner was 52 years old at the time of this injury and 61 years at the time of this hearing. He has a 12th grade education and has worked for the Respondent since 1996. His prior jobs involved housekeeping and working for temporary agencies.

On September 10, 2010, Petitioner was working for Respondent as a building service worker. On that date, Petitioner was moving tables weighing approximately 50 lbs. At the time, Petitioner was working with lifting restrictions on his right hand/arm, which was in a sling due to a prior injury from August 19, 2010 and is the subject of companion case 11 WC 15795. Petitioner was doing all the lifting with his left hand/arm. On September 10, 2010, Petitioner was moving a table when he felt a twinge in his back and pain in his left arm. In the initial incident reports, Petitioner described experiencing increased lower back pain and a bad cramping in his left arm. (RX 5)

Petitioner was already treating with Dr. Lawrence Li and Dr. Joseph Liu for his prior August 19, 2010 work injury to his right arm and back. At the time of the September 10, 2010 accident, Petitioner was awaiting authorization for surgery to his right arm.

Petitioner saw Dr. Joseph Liu on September 15, 2010 and reported that the pain in his left shoulder and his back was hurting his ability to sleep at night, both because his left shoulder hurt, and because he felt like he had a big knot in his tailbone. (PX 38, p. 14; PX 40, pp. 32-35) Dr. Liu gave Petitioner work restrictions of no lifting over 10 lbs. and no repetitive activities involving Petitioner's back. Dr. Liu continued to treat Petitioner for his back and shoulder complaints by prescribing physical therapy and pain medication.

On September 23, 2010, Dr. Lawrence Li noted that Petitioner had aggravated his left arm at work, over the anterior aspect of the shoulder and with pain raising the left arm. At the time, Dr. Li speculated that this was from overuse of the left arm due to the fact that Petitioner could not use his right arm. (PX 35) Dr. Li provided an off work slip restricting Petitioner from work pending his right shoulder surgery. (Px. 36) Dr. Li performed surgery on Petitioner's right shoulder on September 29, 2010 and on his right elbow on January 25, 2011. Dr. Li subsequently treated Petitioner for his left shoulder, including surgery on March 7, 2017. The surgery involved a left shoulder arthroscopy with rotator cuff repair, arthroscopic subacromial decompression, extensive debridement of tenosynovitis, and excision of distal clavicle. (PX 53) Petitioner subsequently underwent physical therapy at Orthopedic & Shoulder Center. Petitioner's follow up treatment with Dr. Li also included pain medication and a kenalog injection.

On October 25, 2017, Dr. Stephen F. Weiss examined Petitioner to evaluate his left arm injury at the Respondent's request. (RX. 8) Dr. Weiss opined that Petitioner's left shoulder condition was probably caused

21IWCC0140

by his September 10, 2010 accident. Dr. Weiss indicated that Petitioner's medical treatment for his left shoulder was reasonable and necessary. He further opined that Petitioner requires permanent work and life restrictions regarding his left shoulder.

Petitioner testified that his last day of work with Respondent was the day that he injured his left arm and back when moving tables at work, September 10, 2010. He further testified that he is still under work restrictions for both shoulders and his back that include his inability to safely lift from floor to knuckle level of more than 29 pounds, inability to carry more than 24 pounds or to push more than 84.7 pounds or pull more than 67.3 pounds. Petitioner began vocational rehabilitation in December, 2015. He worked with a vocational counselor by conducting job searches, attending computer classes, and applying for jobs on-line, via telephone, and in-person. Petitioner testified, and records reflect, that between November 28, 2015, when Petitioner began vocational rehabilitation and May 20, 2019 when vocational rehabilitation stopped, Petitioner had approximately 1,166 job contacts or applications while working with vocational rehabilitation. (PX 51) Petitioner further testified that even when vocational rehabilitation was put on hold, he continued his job search without the assistance of the vocational counselor. Petitioner testified that he is willing to work, but cannot find any work or any employers that will hire him.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. Regarding the issue of accident, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner has met his burden of proof. In support of this finding, the Arbitrator relies on the Petitioner's unrebutted testimony and the documentary evidence submitted at the time of trial. The Arbitrator finds credible the Petitioner's description of injuring his back and left shoulder while moving 50 lb. tables with one hand on September 10, 2010. At that time, Petitioner was working light duty with his right arm in a sling from a prior injury involving his right arm and back. All of these factors created an increased risk of injury for Petitioner that was distinct to his job as a building service worker. As such, the Arbitrator concludes that the Petitioner sustained an accident while working for Respondent on September 10, 2010.

2. Based on the Arbitrator's conclusions regarding the issue of accident, the Arbitrator further finds that the Petitioner's medical treatment for his left shoulder and back stemming from the September 10, 2010 accident has been reasonable and necessary. Subject to the Fee Schedule, Respondent shall pay any outstanding medical expenses related to treatment for Petitioner's left shoulder and back as set forth in Petitioner's medical bill exhibits. Respondent shall receive a credit for any related medical expenses it has already paid.

3. Regarding the issues of TTD and maintenance, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled for this left arm injury from September 11, 2010 through September 28, 2010, and from December 16, 2013 through November 1, 2017. Petitioner was off work and temporarily totally disabled from his prior right arm injury from September 29, 2010 - the date of his right shoulder surgery - through December 16, 2013 – the date Petitioner reached MMI for his right shoulder injury as per the IME with Dr. Paletta. From December 16, 2013 through November 1, 2017 - the date Dr. Weiss placed Petitioner at MMI for his left shoulder condition - Petitioner remained off work due to this claim involving his left arm injury and is entitled to TTD for that time period. Therefore, Respondent shall pay Petitioner TTD from September 11, 2010 through September 28, 2010 and from December 16, 2013 through November 1, 2017 – a period of 205 weeks. Respondent has paid Petitioner some TTD benefits during these time periods and shall receive a credit for any TTD it has already paid.

21IWCC0140

The Arbitrator further finds that the Petitioner is entitled to maintenance benefits from November 2, 2017 through the date of the arbitration hearing. The evidence shows that Petitioner has permanent work restrictions as a result of his September 10, 2010 accident and actively participated in the vocational rehabilitation process from December 2015 through the date of the arbitration hearing. Although he reached MMI for his left shoulder injury as of November 1, 2017 per Dr. Weiss, he continued to actively participate in vocational rehabilitation – either through the assistance of a counselor or on his own. Therefore, Respondent shall pay Petitioner maintenance benefits from November 2, 2017 through the date of the arbitration hearing – a period of 121 and 2/7 weeks. Respondent shall receive a credit for any maintenance benefits it may have paid for this time period.

4. With regard to the issue of nature and extent, the Arbitrator concludes that based on the Petitioner's medical evidence and his unrebutted testimony regarding his medical treatment, complaints and physical limitations following his work accident, the Petitioner's injuries stemming from his August 19, 2010 accident have resulted in him becoming permanently totally disabled under the "odd lot" category. The Appellate Court held in Pisano v Ill Workers Comp Comm'n, 2018 IL app (1st)172712WC, if an employee's disability is limited and it is not obvious that the employee is unemployable, the employee may nevertheless demonstrate an entitlement to permanent total disability by proving he or she fits within the "odd lot" category, which consists of employees who, "though not altogether incapacitated for work, are so handicapped that they will not be employed regularly in any well-known branch of the labor market." The Appellate Court further noted that an employee generally fulfills the burden of establishing that he or she falls into the "odd lot" category in one of two ways: 1) by showing a diligent but unsuccessful search for employment; or 2) by demonstrating that because of age, training, education, experience, and condition, there are no available jobs for a person in his or her circumstance. Pisano v IL Worker's Compensation Comm'n, 2018 IL App (1st)172712WC, paragraph 73. In the present case, the Petitioner has shown a diligent but unsuccessful search for employment – thereby satisfying the first criteria of falling into an odd-lot category per Pisano. Furthermore, the facts show that Petitioner has satisfied the second criteria set forth in the Pisano decision, given Petitioner's current age of 61, his 12th grade education, his limited work experience in housekeeping/building maintenance, his permanent work restrictions, and his inability to find work after a protracted job search with the assistance of a vocational case manager for almost three and a half years, with over 1,666 job contacts.

Therefore, the Respondent shall pay Petitioner Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent and total disability benefits of $ 428.58/week for life, commencing February 28, 2020, as provided in Section 8(f) of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Alec Laule,

Petitioner,

vs.

NO: 17 WC 3679,
21 IWCC 0137

Village of Niles,

Respondent.

ORDER OF RECALL OF DECISION UNDER SECTION 19(f)

Pursuant to Section 19(f) of the Act, the Commission, *sua sponte*, finds that a clerical error exists in the Decision and Opinion on Review dated March 22, 2021 in the above captioned matter, as the permanent partial disability (PPD) benefits were awarded at a rate exceeding the maximum PPD rate for the date of accident pursuant to the Act.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision and Opinion on Review dated March 22, 2021 is hereby vacated and recalled pursuant to Section 19(f) for a clerical error contained therein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that a Corrected Decision and Opinion on Review shall be issued simultaneously with this Order.

DATED:
o: 3/18/21 MAR 22 2021
BNF/kcb
45

Barbara N. Flores

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☒ Modify ☐	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Alec Laule,

Petitioner,

vs.

NO: 17 WC 3679
21 IWCC 0137

Village of Niles,

Respondent.

CORRECTED DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petitions for Review having been filed by the Petitioner and Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection and permanent disability, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

The Commission modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator with respect to the issue of the award for disfigurement. The Arbitrator awarded two weeks of partial permanent disability benefits for the disfigurement of Petitioner's right arm and two weeks of benefits for the disfigurement of the left arm. On March 11, 2021, the parties appeared before Commissioner Barbara N. Flores by agreement for a viewing via videoconference of Petitioner's disfigurement and the evidence recorded at that time was shared with the panel. The Commission finds three points of disfigurement on the right elbow, one red and the size of a dime, with two smaller white marks, all indented. Regarding the left forearm, the Commission finds one point of disfigurement, white and the size of a quarter. Given the nature and extent of the demonstrated disfigurement, the Commission modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator and awards five weeks of benefits regarding the disfigurement of Petitioner's right elbow and five weeks of benefits regarding the disfigurement of Petitioner's left forearm.

In all other respects, the Commission affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner the sum of $755.22 per week for a period of 10 weeks, for the reason that the injuries sustained resulted in disfigurement as provided in §8(c) of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of the Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed on June 15, 2020 is hereby affirmed and adopted as modified herein.

No county, city, town, township, incorporated village, school district, body politic or municipal corporation is required to file a bond to secure the payment of the award and the costs of the proceedings in the court to authorize the court to issue such summons. 820 ILCS 305/19(f)(2). Based upon the named Respondent herein, no bond is set by the Commission. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 2 2 2021
o: 3/18/21
BNF/kcb
045

Barbara N. Flores

Deborah L. Simpson

Marc Parker

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

21IWCC0137

LAULE, ALEC
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **17WC003679**

VILLAGE OF NILES
Employer/Respondent

On 6/15/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.18% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

5669 ALEKSY BELCHER
JASON CARROLL
30 N LASALLE ST SUITE 750
CHICAGO, IL 60654

2461 NYHAN BAMBRICK KINZIE & LOWRY
DANIEL EGAN
20 N CLARK ST SUITE 1000
CHICAGO, IL 60602-4195

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Alec Laule
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Village of Niles
Employer/Respondent

Case # **17 WC 3679**

Consolidated cases: _____

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Steven Fruth**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **9/30/2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☐ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☐ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **5/17/2016**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**90,678.12**; the average weekly wage was $**1,743.81**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **49** years of age, ***single*** with **1** dependent child.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Petitioner received full pay while off work per collective bargaining agreement of the parties, and therefore TTD is moot.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**132.06** under §8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Petitioner's claim for medical benefits in the amount of $145.99 paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield of Illinois to Illinois Bone & Joint Institute is denied as not being causally related to the instant accident.

Respondent is given a credit of $132.06 and shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by Rezin Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine, for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in §8(j) of the Act, paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield of Illinois for medical treatment on May 23, 2016. No other medical bills were claimed.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner two weeks a permanent partial disability benefits for disfigurement of his right arm and two weeks of permanent partial disability benefits for disfigurement of his left arm.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

21IWCC0137

Signature of Arbitrator

June 9, 2020
Date

JUN 15 2020

Alec Laule v. Village of Niles
17 WC 3679

INTRODUCTION

This matter proceeded to hearing before Arbitrator Steven Fruth. The disputed issues were: ***F:*** Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the accident?; ***J:*** Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?; ***L:*** What is the nature and extent of the injury?

FINDINGS OF FACT

Petitioner Alec Laule was employed by the Village of Niles from September 1992 until his retirement on September 15, 2018, as a patrol police officer. Petitioner testified that he was involved in a work-related accident at work on May 17, 2016.

On that date, Petitioner testified he was at the Niles police station when there was a call regarding three male subjects who had stolen back packs full of alcohol from the Jewel grocery store at Oakton and Milwaukee. While at the station, the car that had been described as the get-away car was spotted outside the police station at Milwaukee and Touhy. Petitioner testified that he participated in detaining the three subjects. One of the suspects tried to escape and Petitioner tackled the subject on Touhy Avenue. Petitioner testified that help to the ground injuring his right and left arms and his right knee

Petitioner testified that immediately after this incident, he noticed that he was bleeding from his arms and his right knee. Petitioner identified areas of his injuries on black and white photocopies of photographs (PX #5). The Photocopies of photographs demonstrated abrasions about both forearms and the right knee.

Petitioner was transported to Lutheran General Hospital ER by ambulance (PX #1). Petitioner was diagnosed with abrasions on his forearms and his right knee. The abrasion over the knee had a slightly deeper portion but was not amenable to suturing. Discharge orders kept off Petitioner work.

Petitioner testified he next sought treatment by Dr. Raymond Meyer at Rezin Orthopaedics May 23, 2016 (PX #2). Petitioner testified that Dr. Meyer had treated his son and was also a friend of Petitioner's from high school. Dr. Meyer focused his attention on the right knee as Petitioner reported the arm abrasions were not giving too much discomfort. Petitioner complained of pain in his anterior right knee, where the abrasion was more significant, and also medial knee pain. Dr. Meyer diagnosed a right

knee contusion and abrasion, as well as possible medial meniscal tear. He kept Petitioner off work until May 26, 2016. He provided Petitioner with prescriptions for Cleocin and EC-Naprosyn.

Petitioner followed up with Dr. Meyer on June 3, 2016. Petitioner reported overall improvement in his condition. His abrasions were healing. Petitioner was discharged from care at that time and allowed to return to work without restrictions. Dr. Meyer advised Petitioner to return if he had further complaints with his knee.

Petitioner was temporarily and totally disabled for 1 & 2/7 weeks, from May 18, 2016, through May 26, 2016, and received full pay benefits pursuant to his union contract.

Petitioner did not receive any other treatment for the injuries related to this accident.

Following his discharge by Dr. Rezin, Petitioner presented to Illinois Bone & Joint Institute for right elbow pain July 22, 2016 (PX #3). On that day, he treated with Dr. Taizoon Baxamusa. Petitioner gave a history that he had been dealing with right elbow pain for the past year. Petitioner did not give a history of being injured in a work-related accident on May 17, 2016. Petitioner testified that this was for a longstanding condition in his elbow that predated his work accident. Additional records from Hinsdale Orthopedics (RX #1) and from Athletico (RX #2) bear out that Petitioner's right elbow condition is not related to the instant work accident.

Petitioner testified that he returned to work for Respondent and worked as a patrol officer until he retired on September 15, 2018. Petitioner acknowledged that his retirement was not related to injuries claimed from his May 17, 2016 work accident.

At trial, Petitioner displayed the scars he claims resulted from his accident. The Arbitrator noted that the scar on Petitioner's left forearm is approximately the size of a dime. It was discolored from the surrounding non-injured skin. The scar was visible from at least six feet away. There is scar on Petitioner's right elbow area. It was somewhat larger that the scar on the opposite arm but was not as visible from the same distance. Finally, Petitioner has a slightly larger than dime-sized scar on his right kneecap. It was similar in appearance and size to the left arm scar.

Petitioner testified that he had used lotion on his scars up until about one year ago.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

F: Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the accident?

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner proved by a preponderance of the evidence that his current condition of ill-being as it relates to the scars on his arms are causally related to his work accident of May 17, 2016. The contemporaneous medical records support a finding that these scars were a direct result of his accident. Further, the scars match up with the injuries as visualized in the four photographs admitted into evidence as Petitioner's Exhibit #5.

The Arbitrator notes that the scarring of Petitioner's right knee is at the patella, not below the knee. §8(c) of the Act provides for disfigurement benefits on the leg below the knee. Petitioner scarring on the right leg is not below the knee, and therefore is not compensable.

For these reasons, the Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner's current condition of ill-being as it relates to the scars on his forearms are causally related to his work accident of May 17, 2016.

J: Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?

The Arbitrator finds that medical services provided to Petitioner have been reasonable and necessary. Respondent paid all appropriate charges except for the portion of the Rezin Orthopedics and Sports Medicine bill for date of service May 23, 2016, which was paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield of Illinois in the amount of $132.06.

Respondent shall be given a §8(j) credit of $132.06 for medical benefits that have been paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield, and Respondent shall hold petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in §8(j) of the Act.

The claim for benefits provided in the amount of $145.99 for the July 22, 2016, date of service at Illinois Bone & Joint Institute, is not causally related to Petitioner's accident in this claim and therefore no §8(j) credit is given.

L: What is the nature and extent of the injury?

As a result of his accident, Petitioner sustained disfiguring injuries to both of arms and to his right lower extremity. These scars were clearly visible from a distance at the arbitration hearing. However, as noted above, Petitioner's right knee scarring is not compensable under §8(c) of the Act.

The Arbitrator noted that Petitioner also had evidence of other but unrelated disfigurement on his forearms. The compensable scars are neither large nor significantly discolored as compared to surrounding skin. Nonetheless, the scars are noticeable and are therefore compensable. Therefore, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is entitled to two weeks of benefits for the disfigurement on his right arm and two weeks of benefits for the disfigurement on his left arm.

Steven J. Fruth, Arbitrator

June 9, 2020
Date

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF DU PAGE)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Maria Magdalena Trujillo Lopez,

Petitioner,

vs. No. 17 WC 10180

Corsicana Investors,

21IWCC0141

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW PURSUANT TO §19(B) AND §8(A)

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, temporary disability and prospective medical care, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to *Thomas v. Industrial Commission,* 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed June 3, 2019, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0141

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

Bond for removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $29,000.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 23 2021
o-03/18/2021
MP/mcp
68

Marc Parker

Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF 19(b) ARBITRATOR DECISION

LOPEZ, MARIA MAGDALENA TRUJILLO Case# **17WC010180**
Employee/Petitioner

CORSICANA INVESTORS
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0141

On 6/3/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.32% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

5122 PORRO NIERMANN LAW GROUP
MICHELLE PORRO
821 W GALENA BLVD
AURORA, IL 60506

3227 HOLECEK & ASSOCIATES
MONICA DEMBNY
PO BOX 64093
ST PAUL, MN 55164-0093

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF DuPage)

21IWCC0141

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION
19(b)

Maria Magdalena Trujillo Lopez
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Corsicana Investors
Employer/Respondent

Case # **17** WC **10180**

Consolidated cases: **n/a**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Frank Soto**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Wheaton**, on **3/8/19**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [ ] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [x] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [x] Is Petitioner entitled to any prospective medical care?
L. [x] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
[ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance [x] TTD
M. [ ] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other

21IWCC0141

FINDINGS

On the date of accident, **2/16/17**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**31,481.84**; the average weekly wage was $**605.42**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **46** years of age, ***married*** with **-0-** dependent children.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all reasonable and necessary charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $2,786.65 for TTD, $3,049.73 for TPD, $**-0-** for maintenance, and $**-0-** for other benefits, for a total credit of $5,836.38.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**-0-** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services, pursuant to the medical fee schedule, of $**301.76** to **Dreyer Clinic**, $**171.00** to **Hinsdale Orthopaedic** provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, as set forth in the Conclusions of Law attached hereto,

Respondent shall authorize and pay the medical treatment proposed by Dr. Chudik, consisting of left shoulder surgery and right knee MRI, pursuant to Section 8(a) of the Act, as set forth in the Conclusions of Law attached hereto,

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits of **$403.61**/week for **70-4/7ths** weeks, commencing **10/30/17** through **3/8/19**, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

In no instance shall this award be a bar to subsequent hearing and determination of an additional amount of medical benefits or compensation for a temporary or permanent disability, if any.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

5/31/2019
Date

ICArbDec19(b)

JUN 3 – 2019

21IWCC0141

Procedural History

This matter was tried on March 8, 2019 pursuant to Sections 19(b) and 8(a) of the Act. The issues in dispute are whether Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally connected to his injury, whether Respondent is liable for unpaid medical bills, whether Petitioner is entitled to TTD benefits and whether Petitioner is entitled to prospective medical care. Respondent paid TTD benefits from 7/22/17 through 8/28/17. Respondent paid Petitioner's medical expenses through 10/27/17. Respondent asserts that Petitioner reached maximum medical improvement as of 10/27/17 and has denied TTD benefits and medical treatment after that date. (Arb. Ex. #1)

Finding of Facts

Magdalena Trujillo Lopez (hereafter referred to as "Petitioner") worked for Corsican Investors (hereafter referred to as "Respondent") as a mattress seamstress. Petitioner was employed with Respondent for 2 ½ years. Petitioner testified that she works between 12 to 16 hours a day and her shift ends at 7:30 P.M.

Petitioner testified, on February 16, 2017, at approximately 7:15 P.M., she was working when a manager turned off the lights in the shop. The only light was from emergency lighting. As Petitioner was leaving her work station, she tripped over a wooden cart. Petitioner's left foot stepped into the wooden cart and got caught causing her to fall. Petitioner testified that she first struck her right knee on the floor followed by her left knee. Petitioner tried to break the fall with her outstretched hands and arms but her left elbow buckled and went into her ribs. Petitioner fell striking her face on the ground. Petitioner testified that when the left side of her face struck the ground her glasses cut her nose. Petitioner also testified the force of the fall caused her to break a bone in her left hand.

Petitioner testified that after the fall she was taken to Physicians Immediate Care (hereafter referred to as the "Clinic"). The Clinic medical records, dated February 16, 2017, show that Petitioner reported pain in her left wrist, left hand, right knee and neck after tripping on a cart at work. Petitioner also reported striking her right knee. Petitioner said that she tried to catch herself but that her left hand folded causing her to strike her face on the ground. Petitioner reported pain levels of 9 out of 10 in her wrist pain, left hand and right knee. The examination noted that Petitioner's left paraspinal muscle was tender and her left wrist was swollen. Petitioner had ecchymosis on the right knee and left forehead. A laceration of the nasal bridge was also noted. X-rays of the knees were ordered. Petitioner was diagnosed with a laceration of

the head, contusion of the head, left knee contusion, left elbow contusion, sprain of the left wrist, cervical sprain, contusion of the left hand and right knee. Petitioner was placed on restrictions of no kneeling, squatting, twisting, bending and only right-handed work. (PX 12).

Petitioner returned to the Clinic on February 17, 2017. Petitioner reported intense pain in her neck, right knee, left hand and neck. Petitioner indicated that she placed her left and out when falling to stop the rest of her body from striking the ground but her arms could not hold her weight. The records show that Petitioner's right knee and left hand were not improving. The examination showed paraspinal muscle tenderness along the cervical muscle. Petitioner was assessed with a worsening right knee contusion and ligament sprain of the cervical spine. (PX 12).

Petitioner continued to treat at the Clinic. On March 10, 2017, Petitioner reported left shoulder and upper back pain which was gradually getting worse. At that visit, Petitioner further reported some improvement with her left and right knee pain but that she was experiencing buckling of her right knee. The records indicate that Petitioner sustained a closed fracture of the left fifth metacarpal.

On March 23, 2017, Petitioner returned to the Clinic for a followed-up visit. At that time, Petitioner's left hand was not improving. The medical records show that Petitioner was also experiencing left shoulder and upper back pain that was gradually worsening. An MRI of the right knee was ordered. Petitioner was issued work restrictions of no prolong kneeling, squatting, bending and, for the left arm, no lifting over the shoulder greater than 1 pound. (PX 12).

The MRI of the right knee showed a meniscal tear, PCL tear and an MCL sprain. Petitioner was referred to Dr. Thomas for her left hand and Dr. Burt for her right knee. (T 23) Dr. Burt performed surgery on Petitioner's right knee.

Midwest Sports

On April 25, 2017, Petitioner presented to Dr. Burt, Midwest Sports. Petitioner was working with restrictions. Dr. Burt reviewed the MRI of the right knee and assessed meniscus tear and MCL/PCL sprains. Dr. Burt recommended surgery. Right knee arthroscopy was completed July 22, 2017. The post-operative diagnoses consisted of a partial healed tear, of the posterior root medical meniscus with grade 3 chondromalacial of the patella and trochlea and grade 3 chondromalacial of the medical femoral condyle. After

surgery, Petitioner attended physical therapy and a Functional Capacity Examination (hereafter referred to as the "FCE') at Athletico. The FCE was completed on October 25, 2017. The FCE indicated that Petitioner performance was inconsistent, and her efforts were unacceptable. The FCE determined that Petitioner's job description was at the light physical demand level and Petitioner can perform light physical demand duties. The FCE found that Petitioner was functionally employable and could be placed in a position within the physical capabilities and tolerances outlined in the report. On October 27, 2017, Petitioner returned to Dr. Burt. At that time, Petitioner complained of pain after the FCE. Dr. Burt noted the FCE findings and released Petitioner to work. Dr. Burt recommended a left sided foot petal for the sewing machine. (PX 14).

Northwestern Medicine

Petitioner was referred to Dr. Thomas for consultation regarding her upper left extremity. Dr. Thomas noted tenderness to palpation over the fifth metacarpal base. The Finkelstein's maneuver was negative. The Tinel's at the carpal tunnel was negative but Petitioner had a positive Tinel's sign at the Guyon's canal and the cubital tunnel. The digital compression test at the carpal tunnel caused paradoxical numbness and the elbow flexion test caused increased numbness.

Dr. Thomas assessed ulnar neuropathy of the left upper extremity. Dr. Thomas did not recommend any additional treatment regarding the fifth metacarpal base fracture. Dr. Thomas noted that Petitioner's history was negative for prior numbness and tingling. Dr. Thomas stated, in his records, that Petitioner is diabetic which may make her predisposed to ulnar nerve difficulties and the impact of the hand could cause neuropraxia to the ulnar nerve at Guyon's canal. Dr. Thomas indicated that if Petitioner's symptoms continue for four months electrodiagnostic studies of the left upper extremity may be needed. Dr. Thomas subsequently ordered an upper extremity EMG which was performed on August 29, 2017. The assessment showed electromyographic evidence of mild ulnar neuropathy at the left elbow.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Thomas on September 13, 2017. Petitioner reported that her symptoms were still present and that she experiences off-and-on numbness and tingling at the right and small fingers of the left hand. After reviewing the EMG, Dr. Thomas assessed mild left ulnar neuropathy and cubital tunnel syndrome. Dr. Thomas opined that

the cubital tunnel syndrome was not related to her fall. Dr. Thomas released Petitioner to work. (Px 15).

Presence Mercy Medical Center

On October 30, 2017, Petitioner went to the emergency room at Presence Mercy Medical Center. Petitioner reported pain in her shoulders, mid back and chest after undergoing a physical therapy test on October 25, 2017. Petitioner was assessed with unspecified dorsalgia and she was advised to follow up with an orthopedic physician. Petitioner was proscribed Flexeril and taken off work until scene by an orthopedic physician. Petitioner was also advised to discontinue physical therapy. (PX 16).

Hinsdale Orthopedics

On November 9, 2017 Petitioner was seen by Dr. Lorenz at Hinsdale Orthopedics. Dr. Lorenz noted that Petitioner had significant pain in the left shoulder with deltoid and biceps strength testing, decreased strength with upside down can testing and abduction against resistance. Pain was also noted over the left AC joint. Petitioner had a positive 3/5 Waddell signs. Dr. Lorenze assessed left shoulder pain secondary to work related injury on February 16, 2017. Dr. Lorenze noted that Petitioner's pain was not originating from the spine. Dr. Lorenze referred Petitioner to Dr. Chudik for evaluation and treatment of the left shoulder. Dr. Lorenze restricted Petitioner from work at that time. (PX 11).

Petitioner was examined by Dr. Chudik on November 13, 2017. Petitioner reported left shoulder pain that began approximately on February 16, 2017. Petitioner said that she fell forward and landed on her knees, left upper extremity and left hand, wrist and face. Petitioner reported that she initially experienced left shoulder pain after the February 16, 2017 fall and that her complaints were treated based upon the severity of the injury. Petitioner also reported that her shoulder pain inhibited her completing a physical therapy test.

Dr. Chudik indicated that Petitioner's left shoulder pain was the result of Petitioner's work fall on February 16, 2017. Dr. Chudik noted that Petitioner did not suffer any prior injuries to her left shoulder. Dr. Chudik assessed a left rotator cuff supraspinatus tear. Dr. Chudik recommended an MRI of the left shoulder to confirm his assessment. Dr. Chudik restricted Petitioner from working. Petitioner underwent the MRI on November 21, 2017.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Chudik on December 1, 2017. Dr. Chudik reviewed the MRI which identified a small bursal sided rotator cuff tear with subacromial fluid. Dr. Chudik assessed a small rotator cuff tear and cervical radiculopathy. Dr. Chudik noted that some of Petitioner's symptoms were stemming from the cervical spine. Dr. Chudik recommended left shoulder physical therapy and he referred Petitioner to Dr. Lorenz for further evaluation of the spine.

On December 13, 2013, Petitioner returned to Dr. Lorenz. Petitioner reported left thoracic back pain which radiates to her left shoulder and left side of the chest. Dr. Lorenz recommended a cervical MRI to determine if there is an underlying cervical radiculopathy. The cervical MRI showed no disc desiccation, herniation or cervical stenosis. On January 10, 2018, Dr. Lorenz recommended that Petitioner continue treating with Dr. Chudik.

On January 15, 2018, Petitioner returned to Dr. Chudik who noted that Petitioner was not responding to conservative treatment. Dr. Lorenz recommended arthroscopic rotator cuff repair surgery. Dr. Chudik also noted that Petitioner was also complaining of right knee pain, but that Petitioner did not wish to address the knee until after the shoulder surgery.

On April 11, 2018, Petitioner returned to Dr. Chudik complaining of right knee pain. Petitioner reported numbness and burning in the right thigh over the past two weeks. Dr. Chudik noted that Petitioner was walking with an antalgic gait. X-rays of the right knee were taken and found to be normal except for medical compartment arthritis. Dr. Chudik noted that Petitioner underwent a prior medial menisectomy and the x-rays show signs of medical compartment arthritis. Dr. Chudik recommended an MRI. (PX 11).

Section 12 Examination

On February 20, 2018, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Gleason, an orthopedic surgeon, pursuant to Section 12 of the Act. At the examination, Petitioner reported falling over a small cart after the lights had been turned off. Petitioner fell forward onto a cement floor. After the fall, Petitioner developed pain in the neck, left shoulder, upper back, lower back, both knees and the left wrist. Petitioner was given work restrictions and she continued to work over the next month. Petitioner continued to complain of left wrist pain and bilateral knee pain. Surgery was on the right knee. Petitioner was off of work approximately 1 ½ months due to the right knee surgery. Petitioner was taken off work by

Drs. Lorenz and Chudik as of October 26, 2017. Dr. Gleason noted a non-antalgic gait being somewhat stiff legged favoring the right lower extremity. Dr. Gleason also noted mild lumbar pain and left upper and mid para-lumbar tenderness upon palpation. Petitioner's shoulder range of motion was symmetric, but Petitioner had pain on extremes of motion. Dr. Gleason also noted the left range of motion was decreased on the left side during internal rotation. Petitioner had a positive impingement test and cross over test on the left. Dr. Gleason diagnosed mild ulnar neuropathy and left shoulder impingement.

Dr. Gleason agreed that an orthopedic follow-up with respect to the left shoulder including the possibility of an arthroscopy of the left shoulder should be considered but that treatment would be unrelated to Petitioner's work accident of February 16, 2017. Dr. Gleason opined that Petitioner reached maximum medical improvement, as of May 31, 2017, and that she could return to work full duty. Dr. Gleason further opined that Petitioner sustained a soft tissue type sprain and or temporary exacerbation of a pre-existing condition to her left shoulder, cervical, thoracic and lumbar spine. (RX E).

Testimony of Dr. Gleason-Section 12 Examiner

Dr. Gleason examined Petitioner on February 20, 2018. At that time, Petitioner reported neck, upper back, low back pain and left shoulder pain. During the exam, Petitioner complained of pain knee pain upon rotation of the hips without engaging the knee joint. Dr. Gleason noted that Petitioner reported pain to the knees upon walking and she walked in a non-antalgic fashion. Dr. Gleason reviewed the cervical MRI and the left shoulder MRI. (RX D at 21). Dr. Gleason opined that had Petitioner been injured her rotator cuff her active range of motion would be have been diminished and she would not have had normal motion without tenderness for two or three days after the injury. (RX D at 25-27). Dr. Gleason reviewed the FCE and noted that Petitioner was able to perform sustained forward reach with no mechanical changes and she was able to climb 20 of 20 rungs on a ladder. (RX D at 31-33). Dr. Gleason further opined that had Petitioner's rotator cuff been symptomatic that she would not have been able to complete the tasks on the FCE.

Dr. Gleason opined that Petitioner suffered soft tissue contusions and/or sprains of the left knee, left elbow, left hand, cervical spine, right knee, non-displaced fracture of left 5th metacarpal because of her work accident of February 16, 2017. (RX D at 35-26).

Dr. Gleason opined that the left shoulder arthroscopy would be unrelated to her work accident of February 16, 2017. Dr. Gleason said that Petitioner would have had immediate symptoms had the work injury caused or aggravated a rotator cuff tear. (RX D at 36-37). Dr. Gleason said rotator cuff tears can occur because of aging, wearing, degeneration and, in part, related to genetics and heredity. Dr. Gleason opined the MRI findings suggests a chronic process. Dr. Gleason agrees that Petitioner should seek treatment for her shoulder condition, but that condition is not related to her work injury of February 16, 2017.

Dr. Gleason also opined that Petitioner had recovered from her knee surgery and that Petitioner had no other significant musculoskeletal symptomatic conditions. (RX D at 32).

Testimony of Dr. Chudik

Dr. Chudik testified that he began treating Petitioner on November 13, 2017. Petitioner reported that she had not suffered any prior shoulder injury. Petitioner reported tripping over a wooden cart at work. Petitioner fell forward landing on her knees and left upper extremity. Petitioner experienced immediate pain in the left hand, left wrist, upper left extremity, and numbness over the left side. Petitioner started treating at a clinic and she subsequently underwent right knee surgery in July of 2017. Petitioner reported that she experienced immediate left shoulder pain but that she was treating her other injuries based upon priority and severity. Petitioner also reported that her left shoulder pain inhibited her in physical therapy and testing.

The examination found tenderness over the AC joint, weakness and pain with resisted abduction and external rotation. Petitioner had some apprehension with forward flection. Dr. Chudik testified that he was concerned about a tear involving the supraspinatus rotator cuff based upon the exam and history. An MRI was ordered to confirm his diagnosis. The MRI revealed a high-grade bursal surface partial thickness tear of the supraspinatus with some retraction. Dr. Chudik testified that he believed Petitioner sustained a bursal sided rotator cuff tear with some subacromial fluid. Dr. Chudik testified the MRI, which was objective evidence of a rotator cuff tear, was consistent with his findings and the Petitioner's symptoms. Dr. Chudik recommended left shoulder arthroscopy and rotator cuff repair. (PX 1 at 14).

Petitioner also complained of right knee pain but she did not wish to address the knee until after her shoulder surgery. Petitioner reported that she had persistent pain

following her right knee surgery. Petitioner further reported that after the independent medical examination her right knee pain increased. Dr. Chudik noted that Petitioner walks with an antalgic gait. The exam showed tenderness to palpation on the medial and lateral sides of the joint line and Petitioner had a positive McMurray test. The x-ray showed that Petitioner developed medial compartment arthritis or narrowing of the joint space. Dr. Chudik opined that the operative report shows the injury caused damage to the root of the meniscus and injury to the cartilage that developed into posttraumatic arthritis. Dr. Chudik testified that he ordered an MRI to get a sense of what has progressed to determine what treatment may be needed. (PX 1 at 19).

Dr. Chudik opined that the type of fall Petitioner had, with enough force to cause a fracture in her left hand and wrist area, could also damage her rotator cuff. Dr. Chudik further opined that upon a review of the record and operative report, Petitioner's right knee condition is consistent with a traumatic injury. (PX 1 at 22). Dr. Chudik testified that based upon the operative report that the type of cartilage damage in the medial compartment and the compromised meniscus function leads to accelerated posttraumatic arthritis. (PX 1 at 24). Dr. Chudik also opined that Petitioner is unable to return to her duties and her job at this time. (PX 1 at 23).

After reviewing Dr. Gleason's February 27, 2018, Dr. Chudik noted that it is interesting that Dr. Gleason identifies Petitioner's pains, objective findings of pathology and MRI's but claim that there are not causally related to Petitioner's February 16, 2017 without any reasonable explanation. Dr. Chudik noted that Dr. Gleason doesn't even say why he feels differently. Dr. Chudik testified that "*...he just opines that they are not related without any reasonable explanation which is rather odd in my opinion to give that kind of medical opinion and not a foundation why when all facts point to that they are related. I think that's highly irregular.*". (RX 1 at 26-27).

Petitioner testified that she was paid TTD benefits from 7/22/17 through 8/28/17 and that she worked light duty from 8/29/17 through 10/27/17 and received her benefits. Petitioner testified that she has been off work from 10/28/17 through the date of the trial without receiving any benefits. (T 26). Petitioner also testified that medical bills from Dreyer and Hinsdale Orthopedics are unpaid.

Petitioner performed an FCE at Athletico on 10/25/17. Petitioner testified that the person who performed the exam was asking her to do things that hurt her and told her to do it, so they could examine her knee. (T 27) The examiner told petitioner to kneel on the floor, but petitioner told her that it hurt a lot. (T 29). The examiner told her that she did not know that the left knee was also painful because it had not been examined. (T 29) After the FCE, Petitioner went to the ER because of pain in her back and chest from lifting at the FCE. (T 29-30).

Petitioner testified that her right knee, left shoulder, and left hand still hurts. Petitioner testified that prior to her injury at work that she never injured her left shoulder or leg. Petitioner also testified that her right knee feels as if it is asleep.

The Arbitrator found the testimony of Petitioner to be credible.

Conclusions of Law

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law as set forth below. The claimant bears the burden of proving every aspect of her claim by a preponderance of the evidence. *Hutson v. Industrial Commission*, 223 Ill App. 3d 706 (1992).

With Respect to Issue (F) Is Petitioner's Current Condition of Ill-being Causally Related to The Injury, The Arbitrator finds as follows:

An accidental injury need not be the sole causative factor, or even the primary causative factor, as long as it is a causative factor in the resulting condition of ill-being. *Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Commission*, 797 N.E.2d 665, 672 (2003). Employers are to take their employees as they find them. *A.C.&S v. Industrial Commission*, 710 N.E.2d 8347 (Ill. App. 1st Dist. 1999) citing *General Electric Co. v. Industrial Commission*, 433 N.E.2d 671, 672 (1982). Causal connection between work duties and an injured condition may be established by a claim of events including claimant's ability to perform duties before the date of an accident and inability to perform same duties following date of accident. *Darling v. Industrial Commission*, 176 Ill.App.3d 186, 530 N.E.2d 1135 (First Dist. 1988). A claimant's prior condition need not be a of good health prior to the accident, if a claimant is in a certain condition, an accident occurs, and following the accident, the claimant's condition has deteriorated, it is plainly inferable that the intervening accident caused the deterioration. The salient factor is not the precise previous condition, it is the resulting deterioration from whatever the previous condition had been. *Schroeder v. Illinois Worker's Compensation Comm'n*, 4-16-0192WC (Fourth Dist. 2017).

The Arbitrator has carefully reviewed and considered all medical evidence along with all testimony. The Arbitrator concludes that Petitioner has proven by the preponderance of the credible evidence that her current left shoulder and right knee conditions are causally related to Petitioner's work accident of February 16, 2017, as more fully explained below.

Petitioner testified that prior to her work accident she did not suffer any injuries to her right leg, left leg, left wrist or hand, left shoulder, low back, neck, or chest. Petitioner also testified that she has not sustained any subsequent injuries to her right leg, left leg, left wrist or hand, left shoulder, low back, neck, or chest.

Dr. Gleason opined that Petitioner suffered soft tissue type sprains and or temporary exacerbation of pre-existing conditions to her left shoulder, cervical, thoracic and lumbar spine but that she reached maximum medical improvement by May 31, 2017. (RX E). Dr. Gleason opined that Petitioner's left rotator cuff tear was not related to her work accident of February 16, 2017, in part, because individuals with acute tears of the rotator cuff or aggravations of a preexisting conditions would have immediate symptoms and Petitioner had normal physical findings immediately after her fall of February 16, 2017. (RX E at 36-37). Immediately after the accident, Petitioner had paraspinal muscle tenderness along the cervical muscle. Petitioner was diagnosed with a left wrist, sprain, cervical sprain, contusions of the left hand, both knees, left elbow contusion and laceration with contusion of the head. By March 10, 2010, Petitioner was reporting left shoulder pain. Petitioner testified that she had left shoulder pain immediately after her February 16, 2017 fall and the pain gradually increased. Petitioner also testified that the treatment immediately after the fall focused on the more painful and serious complaints. Petitioner was diagnosed with a fracture of the left fifth metacarpal and she underwent right knee surgery.

The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner sustained a closed fracture of the left fifth metacarpal at the time of her fall and, at that time, Petitioner was complaining of significant left wrist, hand and arm pain. Petitioner was also complaining of cervical and lumbar pain and she had paraspinal muscle tenderness. The Arbitrator finds Petitioner's testimony credible regarding the immediate onset of left shoulder pain that gradually increased and consistent with the medical records. The Arbitrator finds the opinion of Dr. Gleason regarding the lack of immediate left

shoulder complaints not to be persuasive because his opinions do not account for the nature and scope of Petitioner's condition immediately after the fall.

The Arbitrator finds the opinions of Dr. Chudik to be more persuasive then the opinions of Dr. Gleason. Dr. Chudik believed Petitioner's complaints and exam findings were consistent with a rotator cuff tear and ordered an MRI which confirmed his diagnoses. Dr. Chudik further testified that Petitioner's mechanism of injury was consistent with the type of rotator cuff tear diagnosed and that Petitioner did not have any prior left shoulder injuries. Dr. Gleason testified that Petitioner suffered a left shoulder soft tissue type sprain or temporary exacerbation of a pre-existing condition but the need of surgery is not related to Petitioner's fall. The Arbitrator notes that Dr. Gleason does not provide an opinion as to when the temporary exacerbation resolved. The Arbitrator finds that Dr. Gleason did not provide a reasonable explanation or foundation supporting his opinion.

Regarding the right knee condition. Petitioner sustained a meniscus tear and underwent surgery. There is no issue reading the initial right knee injury or surgery. Dr. Gleason opines that Petitioner's current right knee condition is not related to her fall. Dr. Chudik opines that the operative report shows the initial injury caused damage to the root of the meniscus and an injury to the cartilage that is now developing into posttraumatic arthritis. Dr. Chudik testified the operative report shows cartilage damage in the medial compartment and a compromised meniscus that leads to accelerated posttraumatic arthritis. The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's current right knee condition to be related to her February 16, 2016 fall. The Arbitrator finds the opinions of Dr. Chudik to be more persuasive than the opinion of Dr. Gleason.

With Respect to Issue (J) Whether the Medical Services Were Reasonable and Necessary and Whether Respondent Has Paid All Appropriate Changes For All Reasonable And Necessary Medical Services, the Arbitrator Finds As Follows:

Pursuant to Section 8(a) of the Act, the employer shall pay all necessary first aid, medical and surgical services and all necessary medical, surgical and hospital services which are reasonably required to cure or relieve the employee from the effects of the accidental injury.

Based in part on the conclusions relating to causal connection above, the Arbitrator further finds that the treatment that Petitioner received from Dreyer Clinic, in the amount of $301.76, and Hinsdale Orthopaedic, in the amount of $171.00, reasonable, necessary and

causally related to her accident of February 16, 2017. As such, Respondent shall pay Petitioner the sum of $301.76 due Dreyer Clinic and the sum of $171.00 due Hinsdale Orthopaedic. The sums shall be paid pursuant to Sections 8 and 8.2 of the Act and subject to fee schedule.

With Respect to Issue (K), Is Petitioner Entitled to Prospective Medical Care, the Arbitrator finds as follows:

The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner is entitled to prospective medical care as recommended by Dr. Chudik (right knee MRI and left shoulder arthroscopy and rotator cuff repair). The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner proved by the preponderance of the medical evidence that the treatment and tests recommended by Dr. Chudik to be supported by the objective medical evidence and reasonable, necessary and related treatment intending to alleviate Petitioner's current state of ill-being.

With Respect to Issue (L) What Temporary Benefits, If Any, Is Petitioner Entitled, The Arbitrator Finds as Follows:

A claimant is temporarily and totally disabled from the time an injury incapacitates her until such time as she is as far recovered or restored as the permanent character of her injury will permit. *Westin Hotel. V. Industrial Comm'n*, 372 Ill. App. 3d 527 (2007). In determining whether a claimant is no longer entitled to continue receiving TTD benefits, the primary consideration is whether the claimant's condition has stabilized and whether she is capable of return to the workforce. *Interstate Scaffolding, Inc. Illinois Workers' Compensation Comm'n*, 236 Ill. 2d 132 (2010). Once a claimant has reached MMI, her condition has become permanent and she is no longer eligible for TTD benefits. *Archer Daniels Midland Co. v. Industrial Comm'n*, 138 Ill. 2d. 107 (1990).

Petitioner claims to be entitled to temporary total disability benefits from October 28, 2017 through March 8, 2019 representing 76 4/7 weeks. On October 27, 2017, Dr. Burt released Petitioner to return to work based upon the findings of the FCE. The FCE was performed on October 25, 2017. The FCE found that Petitioner's job qualified as a light duty position, Petitioner was capable for working light duty and, as a result, Petitioner was functionally employable. On October 30, 2017, Petitioner went to the emergency room at Presence Mercy Medical Center due to pain complaints associated, in part, with the participation in the FCE. Upon being released from Presence Mercy Medical Center, Petitioner was taken off work until she follows up with an orthopedic physical. On November 9, 2017, Petitioner was examined by

Dr. Lorenz who kept Petitioner off work. Dr. Lorenz referred Petitioner to Dr. Chudik for her left shoulder complaints. Dr. Chudik also issued restrictions keeping Petitioner off work. Dr. Chudik has recommended surgery and he has maintained the work restrictions.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has proven that she has been temporarily and totally disabled from the October 30, 2017 through March 8, 2019 and that she has not recovered or restored from the permanent character of her injury. Based upon the opinions of Dr. Chudik regarding the need for additional medical treatment, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's condition has not stabilized to the extent that she is capable of return to the workforce. As such, the Respondent shall pay Petitioner TTD benefits from October 30, 2017 through March 8, 2019.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)	☐ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☒ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
) SS.	☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
COUNTY OF COOK)	☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
		☐ PTD/Fatal denied
	☒ Modify Down	☐ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Janet Kaiser,

Petitioner,

vs. NO: 14 WC 33647

St. Michael's Counseling Center Inc. and the State Treasurer as Ex Officio Custodian of the Illinois Injured Workers' Benefit Fund,

21IWCC0142

Respondents.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by Respondent Injured Workers' Benefit Fund ("IWBF") herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issue of nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator as stated below and otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

Petitioner worked as a nurse in a methadone clinic owned by Respondent St. Michael's Counseling Center, Inc. ("Respondent"). Petitioner's job duties originally included taking blood pressure and dispensing medication. On August 22, 2014, the clinic owner added drawing patients' blood to Petitioner's duties. Petitioner's first patient that day was addicted to heroin and had hepatitis C. The clinic doctor wanted Petitioner to draw the patient's blood to test for other diseases including HIV. Petitioner testified that after she inserted the needle into the vein and started to draw blood, the patient jumped, and the needle came out and pricked her left thumb.

Petitioner testified that she was a little panicked after the needle prick because she knew she could potentially contract a contagious disease due to the incident. Petitioner was particularly worried she might contract hepatitis C or HIV. Petitioner visited the ER later that day. Medical personnel drew Petitioner's blood and ran tests for both hepatitis and HIV. The doctor prescribed a 28-day course of antiviral medications as well as an HIV prophylaxis. After filling her prescriptions, Petitioner was to follow up for viral testing in three months and six months. Petitioner testified that the medications made her physically ill. She testified that she was nauseous for over a month and experienced significant abdominal pains. Petitioner testified, "There were days where it was really hard to get out of bed, go to work, and I had to get driven to work because

21IWCC0142

physically I couldn't. And then I would come home and I would just crawl up in a ball because the pain was so bad." (Tr. at 31).

On March 12, 2015, Dr. Patel examined Petitioner. Dr. Patel noted Petitioner's blood work in September 2014 was negative for HIV and hepatitis C and A. He wrote, "Since then, the patient has remained asymptomatic. No abdominal pain, fatigue, nausea or vomiting." The tests Dr. Patel performed that day were also negative for HIV and hepatitis C and A. Petitioner was to undergo an additional hepatitis C test in six months. Petitioner did not return to Dr. Patel following this visit and there is no evidence that she underwent the recommended additional hepatitis C test.

Petitioner testified that the work incident caused her to experience stress. She testified that she was worried about what could happen because of the incident. Petitioner testified that she was stressed every day for months after the incident due to her worries and was also stressed for most of the first year following the incident. Petitioner testified that she continues to think about the incident occasionally. She has never developed any symptoms of hepatitis C and has never tested positive for any communicable disease including HIV and hepatitis C. Petitioner testified that she continues to discuss the incident with her family doctor as the latency period for hepatitis C is five to six years.

Under cross-examination, Petitioner admitted that she has never sought any treatment from a counselor, therapist, psychologist, or psychiatrist due to the work incident. She continued to work for Respondent until 2016, but refused to perform any more blood draws because she was uncomfortable. Petitioner testified that she eventually left her job with Respondent due to an incident unrelated to this work incident. Petitioner continues to work as a nurse.

The Arbitrator concluded that Petitioner met her burden of proving she sustained a 3.5% loss of use of the whole person due to the August 22, 2014, work incident. The Arbitrator primarily based his conclusion on Petitioner's testimony that she experienced "some stress" because she remained within the latency period for developing hepatitis C and HIV.

After considering the evidence, the Commission views the case differently. After carefully weighing the relevant factors pursuant to Section 8.1b(b) of the Act, the Commission finds Petitioner failed to meet her burden of proving she sustained any permanent disability as a result of the work incident. While Petitioner testified that she occasionally thinks about the incident and continues to discuss the matter with her doctor, Petitioner submitted no credible evidence that she has sustained any level of disability because of the work exposure. The Commission notes that while Petitioner testified that she remains concerned that she might test positive for a disease, there is no evidence that Petitioner ever followed up with Dr. Patel to undergo the recommended additional hepatitis C test in 2015. There is no evidence that Petitioner has undergone *any* additional testing for HIV or hepatitis in the three years since her visit with Dr. Patel in March 2015. Petitioner also has admittedly never tested positive for any disease as a result of the work incident and has never exhibited any symptoms relating to any possible communicable disease.

The Commission does not take Petitioner's exposure to HIV and hepatitis C lightly. However, there is absolutely no medical evidence that Petitioner sustained any level of permanent disability due to this work exposure. While Petitioner understandably may have experienced a

21IWCC0142

level of stress following the work incident, there is no indication that the stress she experienced caused a permanent disability. After all, Petitioner has never sought any medical treatment relating to her stress. Petitioner has also never been diagnosed with any type of stress or anxiety disorder. Petitioner's valid worries regarding the incident also did not prevent her from continuing her work as a nurse. Furthermore, while Petitioner refused to draw blood following this incident, she continued to work for Respondent and left her employment due to an unrelated dispute.

After considering the totality of the evidence, the Commission finds Petitioner failed to meet her burden of proving she sustained any level of permanent disability as a result of the August 22, 2014, work incident. For the foregoing reasons, the Commission modifies the Decision of the Arbitrator and finds Petitioner sustained no permanent partial disability due to the work incident.

The Commission otherwise affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed October 22, 2018, is modified as stated herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Petitioner sustained no permanent disability as a result of the August 22, 2014, work incident.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $**5,720.28**, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest pursuant to §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Illinois State Treasurer, ex-officio custodian of the Injured Workers' Benefit Fund, was named as a co-respondent in this matter. The Treasurer was represented by the Illinois Attorney General. This award is hereby entered against the Fund to the extent permitted and allowed under Section 4(d) of this Act. In the event the Respondent/Employer/Owner/Officer fails to pay the benefits, the Injured Workers' Benefit Fund has the right to recover the benefits paid due and owing the Petitioner pursuant to Section 5(b) and 4(d) of this Act. Respondent/Employer/Owner/Officer shall reimburse the Injured Workers' Benefit Fund for any compensation obligations of Respondent/Employer/Owner/Officer that are paid to the Petitioner from the Injured Workers' Benefit Fund.

21IWCC0142

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $5,900.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 24 2021

d: 1/26/21
TJT/jds
51

Maria E. Portela

Kathryn A. Doerries

DISSENT

I respectfully dissent from the opinion of the majority and would affirm and adopt the Decision of the Arbitrator. After carefully considering the totality of the evidence, I believe Petitioner met her burden of proving the August 22, 2014, work incident caused her to sustain a loss of 3.5% use of the whole person.

Petitioner worked for Respondent as a nurse. She testified that this was her first job after she completed her nursing studies. On the date of accident, she was told to draw blood from a patient who had at least one known communicable disease. Without any additional training, she attempted to fulfill this new job duty. Unfortunately, she ended up pricking her thumb with the needle used to draw the patient's blood. As a nurse, Petitioner was keenly aware of the dangers she faced due to this needle prick. Given the patient's history of drug use, Petitioner was especially worried about contracting HIV and hepatitis C. Luckily, Petitioner has never shown any symptoms of either of these diseases and has never tested positive for any disease related to this work incident.

Contrary to the majority, I believe Petitioner more than met her burden of proving she sustained a permanent partial disability due to the work incident. Petitioner credibly testified that she was panicked in the days and weeks following the incident. She credibly testified that she became physically ill for a time due to both the antiviral medications she had to take and her heightened stress level. Additionally, while Petitioner has not tested positive for any diseases, she remains within the latency period; therefore, the chance remains that she could still contract either HIV or hepatitis C. Petitioner credibly testified that she remains concerned and even continues to discuss her worries with her family doctor. I believe the majority's view diminishes the emotional effect this type of exposure can have on a person. Even after all these years, Petitioner continues to be haunted by the potential effects of this work incident. I do not believe a person must seek professional help or receive a medical diagnosis before she meets her burden of proving that she suffered a permanent disability under these circumstances.

For the forgoing reasons, I would affirm and adopt the Decision of the Arbitrator in its entirety. Petitioner clearly met her burden of proving she sustained a permanent partial disability due to the August 22, 2014, work incident.

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

KAISER, JANET
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **14WC033647**

ST MICHAEL'S COUNSELING CENTER INC AND THE STATE TREASURER AS EX OFFICIO CUSTODIAN OF THE ILLINOIS INJURED WORKERS' BENEFIT FUND
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0142

On 10/22/2018, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.41% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

1905 LAW OFFICE OF STEVEN A SIGMOND
345 N CANAL ST
SUITE 1208
CHICAGO, IL 60606

0000 ST MICHAELS COUNSELING CTR
7124 W GRAND AVE
CHICAGO, IL 60707

5462 ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
MAGGIE TIMLIN
100 W RANDOLPH ST 13TH FL
CHICAGO, IL 60601

J. Kaiser v. St. Michaels, etc. and the IWBF, 14 WC 033647

21IWCC0142

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

☒ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☐ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Janet Kaiser
Employee/Petitioner

Case # **14** WC **033647**

v.

St. Michael's Counseling Center, Inc., and the Illinois State Treasurer as Ex Officio Custodian of the Illinois Injured Workers' Benefit Fund
Employer/Respondent

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Jeffrey Huebsch**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **July 10, 2018**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☒ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☒ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☒ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☒ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☒ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☒ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☒ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☒ Other **Insurance-Liability of the IWBF**

21IWCC0142

FINDINGS

On **August 22, 2014**, Respondent *was* operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employer-employee relationship *did* exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner *did* sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident *was* given to Respondent-Employer.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being *is* causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned **$27,092.00**; the average weekly wage was **$521.00**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **31** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent-Employer ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$0** for TTD, **$0** for TPD, **$0** for maintenance, and **$0** for other benefits, for a total credit of **$0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of **$0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services of $5,720.28, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act, and as is set forth below.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $312.60 per week for 17.5 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused the 3-1/2% loss of the person as a whole, as provided in Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner the compensation benefits that have accrued from 8/22/2014 through 7/102018, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

Injured Workers' Benefit Fund

The Illinois State Treasurer, as *ex-officio* custodian of the Injured Workers' Benefit Fund, was named as a co-Respondent in this matter. The Treasurer was represented by the Illinois Attorney General. This award is hereby entered against the Fund to the extent permitted and allowed under §4(d) of the Act. In the event of the failure of Respondent-Employer to pay the benefits due and owing the Petitioner, Respondent-Employer shall reimburse the Injured Workers' Benefit Fund for any compensation obligations of Respondent-Employer that are paid to the Petitioner from the Injury Workers' Benefit Fund.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

October 22, 2018
Date

OCT 22 2018

21IWCC0142

FINDINGS OF FACT

Procedural Background

Janet Kaiser ("Petitioner") alleged injuries occurring on 8/22/14 arising in and out of and in the course of her employment with St. Michaels Counseling Center, Inc ("Respondent-Employer"). An appearance of representative was filed on behalf of Respondent-Employer by Attorney Ryan Sullivan of the firm, Kozonis & Associates, Ltd on November 17,2014. Subsequently, Mr. Sullivan filed a motion to withdraw which was granted on 6/11/2015. No further appearance has ever been filed on behalf of Respondent.

In 2016, Petitioner moved to amend the Application to name the State Treasurer as ex officio custodian of the Injured Workers Benefit Fund ("The Fund"), which was allowed. The Fund has been represented by Maggie Timlin of the Illinois Attorney General's Office. Respondent has been properly certified as uninsured by an employee of the National Council on Compensation Insurance. (PX 1)

Notice was sent by regular and certified mail to the Respondent-Employer both of the intent of Request a Hearing, and of the Actual Hearing date. Hearing was held on July 10, 2018. Petitioner and her Counsel were present, as was the attorney for the Fund. Respondent-Employer did not appear or participate in the hearing.

Testimonial and Other Evidence

Petitioner testified that she was employed by Respondent-Employer as a Nurse. Petitioner is a LPN. At the time of the accident, Respondent-Employer operated a for-profit business as a methadone clinic. Respondent-Employer was not and is not affiliated with any religious or charitable organization. Respondent accepted only cash payments. The clinic was operated by George J. Gikopoulos. Respondent employed George Sianis, a medical doctor who was the uncle of George Gikopoulos. Patients of the clinic would generally see Dr. Sianis for a prescription, then not see him again unless they needed the dosage changed. It was Petitioner's job to dispense the medicine to patients and perform initial assessments.

Testimony of Petitioner regarding the Respondent-Employer corporation is corroborated by PX 7, a corporation detail report from the office of the Illinois Secretary of State showing Respondent-Employer to be an Active Corporation.

Petitioner testified that she had worked for Respondent-Employer for over one full year and was paid $17.00 per hour for at least 30 hours per week.

Petitioner testified that on August 22, 2014, she was working at the Respondent's clinic. The only other employee present was Yasmine, a receptionist. Petitioner had been recently informed by Gikopoulos that she would have to begin taking blood draws from patients. Her understanding was that she would be fired if she refused to do so. On 8/22/14, she was instructed to take blood from "NR" a patient whom she knew to be infected with Hepatitis C. She understood that the purpose of the blood draw was to determine whether or not "NR" had also been infected with HIV.

While Petitioner was drawing blood from NR, the patient jumped, and a needle which had already began taking blood from NR punctured the glove and skin of Petitioner. Based upon her education and training as an LPN, Petitioner was concerned about the possibility of contracting Hep C and/or AIDS.

Later that day, on 8/22/14, petitioner called Gikopoulos, and informed him of the event and her intention to seek medical treatment.

Petitioner then went to the Resurrection Medical Center Emergency Room. Records show that she gave a history of having been stuck by a needle while drawing blood from a patient known to have Hepatitis C. Lab tests were ordered, antiviral medications were prescribed, and Petitioner was instructed to return to work. (PX 2)

Petitioner followed up with her Primary Care Physician, Marek Gawrysz, MD, who reviewed the bloodwork and recommended a specialist. (PX 3) In accordance with the recommendation, Petitioner followed up at Community First Medical Center. (PX 4)

Petitioner testified that she has yet to develop symptoms of Hep C or AIDS, but remains concerned and aware of the possibility that this still could happen as a result of the accident in question. There could be a 5 to 6 year latency period. Petitioner testified that she was under stress due to the blood born pathogen exposure, which has improved lately.

Petitioner testified regarding medical expenses incurred and paid and submitted Petitioner's Exhibit 6, her bills exhibit. Exhibit 6 consists of a letter dated January 20, 2015 from Petitioner's counsel to Respondent-Employer's (then) attorney of record, demanding payment of medical bills for which Petitioner was out of pocket, as well as an attached summary of the bills and copies of the bills themselves. The Exhibit includes bills from Resurrection Medical Center for $2,095.50, Addison Central Pathology for $150.00, Dr. Gawrysz for $591.00, and Medtar Lab for $86.50 Also attached were paid receipts from Walgreens dated 8/23/14 for prescription medicines purchased at a cost of $2,797.28 Petitioner testified that she paid for the medications prescribed with her credit card and offered foundational testimony for all of the bills listed, as paid bills. She has received no reimbursement from Respondent-Employer.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Arbitrator adopts the above Findings of Fact in support of the Conclusions of Law set forth below.

To obtain compensation under the Act, petitioner has the burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, all of the elements of her claim (O'Dette v. Industrial Commission, 79 Ill.2d 249, 253 (1980)), including that there is some causal relationship between her employment and his injury. Caterpillar Tractor Company v. Industrial Commission, 129 Ill.2d 52, 63 (1989) To be compensable under the Act, an injury need only be a cause of an employee's condition of ill-being, not the sole or primary causative factor. Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Comm'n, 207 Ill.2d 193, 205 (2003)

Decisions of the Arbitrator shall be based exclusively on evidence in the record of proceeding and material that has been officially noticed. 820 ILCS 305/1.1 (e)

Petitioner's unrebutted testimony is found to be credible and forthright. The Arbitrator's findings are based upon Petitioner's testimony, unless otherwise stated.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (A), WAS RESPONDENT OPERATING UNDER AND SUBJECT TO THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION OR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES ACT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Respondent was operating under the Act, in accordance with Section 3.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (B), WAS THERE AN EMPLOYEE-EMPLOYER RELATIONSHIP, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

There was an employee/employer relationship between Petitioner and Respondent-Employer.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (C), DID AN ACCIDENT OCCUR THAT AROSE OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF PETITIONER'S EMPLOYMENT BY RESPONDENT-EMPLOYER, AND ISSUE (D), WHAT WAS THE DATE OF THE ACCIDENT THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Petitioner sustained accidental injuries which arose out of and in the course of her employment by Respondent on August 22, 2014. This finding is based upon Petitioner's testimony and the medical records.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (E), WAS TIMELY NOTICE OF THE ACCIDENT GIVEN TO RESPONDENT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Timely Notice was given to Respondent.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (F), IS PETITIONER'S PRESENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being, to wit: status post injection wound with potential exposure to blood born pathogens (still in potential latency period), is causally related to the injury. This finding is based upon Petitioner's testimony and the medical records.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (G), WHAT WERE THE PETITIONER'S EARNINGS, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Petitioner's AWW was $510.00.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (H), WHAT WAS THE PETITIONER'S AGE AT THE TIME OF THE ACCIDENT, AND ISSUE (I), WHAT WAS THE PETITIONER'S MARITAL STATUS AT THE TIME OF THE ACCIDENT,THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Petitioner was 31 years old and single with no dependents on the date of accident.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (J), WERE THE MEDICAL SERVICES THAT WERE PROVIDED TO PETITIONER REASONABLE AND NECESSARY AND HAS RESPONDENT PAID ALL APPROPRIATE CHARGES FOR ALL REASONABLE AND NECESSARY MEDICAL SERVICES, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

The medical services provided to Petitioner are found to be reasonable and necessary to cure or relieve the effects of the injury, based upon the medical records and Petitioner's testimony.

Accordingly, the following medical bills are awarded:

Resurrection Medical Center for $2,095.50, Addison Central Pathology for $150.00, Dr. Gawrysz for $591.00, and Medtar Lab for $86.50, along with Prescription reimbursement to Petitioner of $2,797.28, a total of $5,720.28. The same shall be paid to Petitioner, in accordance with Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (L), WHAT IS THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

When making the determination of permanent partial disability as related to Petitioner's injuries, the Arbitrator is to address five factors, pursuant to Section 8.1b(b) of the Workers' Compensation Act: "(i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a); (ii) the occupation of the injured employee; (iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury; (iv) the employee's future earning capacity; and (v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records."

With regard to subsection (i) of Section 8.lb(b), the reported level of impairment pursuant to Section 8.1b(a), the Arbitrator notes that neither party entered into evidence an impairment rating. Therefore, the Arbitrator gives no weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (ii) of Section 8.lb(b), the occupation of the injured employee, Petitioner testified that she currently works as a nurse, as she did at the time of the accident. The Arbitrator gives moderate weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iii) of Section 8.1b(b), the age of the employee at the time of the injury, Petitioner was 31 years old at the time of his work injury. Petitioner therefore has more work years in which she may experience the lingering effects of his injury than an older employee. The Arbitrator gives moderate weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (iv) of Section 8.1b(b), Petitioner's future earnings capacity, Petitioner testified that she was able to return to his prior line of employment at full duty. No evidence was presented that Petitioner's

future earnings capacity was diminished due to this work injury. The Arbitrator gives moderate weight to this factor.

With regard to subsection (v) of Section 8.1b(b), evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records, Petitioner testified that she is within the latency period for development of very serios systemic conditions and she has some stress related to this. While she is not seeking active treatment for this, the Arbitrator gives moderate weight to this factor.

In consideration of the factors enumerated in Section 8.1b, which does not simply require a calculation, but rather a measured evaluation of all five factors, of which no single factor is conclusive on the issue of permanency, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner has established permanent partial disability to the extent of 3.5% loss of use of the person as a whole, pursuant to Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (O), Liability of the IWBF, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

RX 1 establishes that Respondent-Employer had no Workers' Compensation insurance on 8/22/2014, the date of accident. Accordingly, liability of the IWBF is established.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Dwayne Cooper,
Petitioner,

vs.

No: 11 WC 030282
(Consolidated with 12 WC 023801, 14 WC 007604)

21IWCC0143

City of Chicago,
Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Petition for Review having been timely filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, maintenance, and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

Respondent's Petition for Review listed all three consolidated cases. However, in its Statement of Exceptions, Respondent concedes that this case, 11 WC 030282, should be affirmed in its entirety. The issues raised by Respondent on review pertain only to consolidated Case No. 14 WC 007604 and have been addressed by the Commission in a separate opinion.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed on March 27, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0143

Under Section 19(f)(2), no "county, city, town, township, incorporated village, school district, body politic, or municipal corporation" shall be required to file a bond. As such, Respondent is exempt from the bonding requirement. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED:
MAR 24 2021

Marc Parker

mp/dk
o-3/18/21
68

Deborah L. Simpson

Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

COOPER, DWAYNE
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **11WC030282**

12WC023801
14WC007604

CITY OF CHICAGO
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0143

On 3/27/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.80% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2675 COVEN LAW GROUP
MARK J SCHECHTER
180 N LASALLE ST SUITE 3650
CHICAGO, IL 60601

0010 CITY OF CHICAGO DEPT OF LAW
LUCY HUANG
30 N LASALLE ST SUITE 800
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0143

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF **COOK**)

- ☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- ☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- ☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- ☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DWAYNE COOPER
Employee/Petitioner

v.

CITY OF CHICAGO
Employer/Respondent

Case # **11** WC **30282**

Consolidated cases: **12 WC 23801 & 14 WC 07604**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Paul Cellini**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **July 22, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☐ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☐ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **August 5, 2011**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**71,468.80**; the average weekly wage was $**1,376.40**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **48** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**40,315.44** for TTD, $**N/A** for TPD, $**N/A** for maintenance, and $**N/A** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**40,315.44**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner's left shoulder condition is causally related to the August 5, 2011 accident.

Respondent shall pay the reasonable and necessary medical expenses from **RX Development totaling $895.08** (Px7) and **Dr. Silver totaling $26,155.00** (Px1), as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 (Medical Fee Schedule) of the Act.

Respondent shall be given a credit for any and all of the awarded medical expenses that have been paid by Respondent prior to hearing, whether via workers' compensation or Section 8(j) covered group health insurance, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of **$695.78 per week**, the maximum statutory rate, for **35 weeks**, because the injuries sustained caused the loss of use of **7% of the person as a whole**, as provided in Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner compensation that has accrued from **August 5, 2011** through **July 22, 2019**, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 26, 2020
Date

MAR 27 2020

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Petitioner testified he has worked as a garbage truck driver for Respondent for about 26 years. His duties involved driving down city alleys, letting his laborers fill the truck with garbage and going to dump the truckload. Petitioner testified he has to climb up into the truck, push the bed blade up and push the track back. How long this takes depending on whether it gets stuck. If he does get stuck, he has to get back into the truck to shake the compost loose. His normal shift ran from 6 am to 2:30 pm, five days per week.

On 8/5/11, Petitioner testified he was getting out of his truck. The steps down were slippery due to being at the dump, and he slipped and fell and hurt his left shoulder. He testified he felt a tingling sensation and pain, and later was unable to lift his arm. He contacted his supervisor and was taken to MercyWorks. He testified he was referred to a specialist, Dr. Silver.

On 8/12/11, Petitioner initially saw Dr. Silver. He reported that while working on a garbage truck on 7/5/11 he was trying to loosen some tight clamps by pounding them with a brick and he felt severe left shoulder pain. He indicated he had no left shoulder problems prior to this incident. Left shoulder x-rays were normal. Following exam, Dr. Silver diagnosed rotator cuff impingement and injected the shoulder. He also prescribed physical therapy, noting that anti-inflammatories would not be used due to Petitioner's chronic renal failure. Petitioner was held off work for 4 weeks. (Px1).

At 9/16/11 follow-up, Dr. Silver noted Petitioner's shoulder continued to do poorly with positive impingement and loss of motion. A left shoulder MRI was prescribed, and he was continued off work. (Px1).

The left shoulder MRI on 10/4/11 reflected articular surface and intrasubstance tearing of the supraspinatus without full thickness tearing, prominent erosion and degenerative change along the inferior glenoid with posterior inferior labral tear not excluded, as well as biceps tenosynovitis. Cystic changes were also noted in various locations. (Px1).

Noting a left partial thickness rotator cuff tear, Dr. Silver on 10/5/11 noted Petitioner's symptoms continued despite the injection and therapy. Arthroscopic surgery was prescribed, which would be followed by a continuous passive motion (CPM) machine "due to the severe stiffness and frozen shoulder that he presently has." (Px1).

Surgery was performed on 12/13/11, involving arthroscopic debridement, synovectomy, lysis of adhesions, distal clavicle resection and subacromial decompression with partial anterior acromioplasty and coracoacromial ligament transection. Diagnosis was left rotator cuff impingement. The report notes that the labrum, articular

surfaces, biceps tendon, subscapularis tendon and articular surface of the rotator cuff were all normal, but there was obvious cuff impingement. (Px1). The Arbitrator notes there is a dispensary note prescribing not only the CPM machine, but also a Game Ready Cooling Device and a Thermal Tech/Vascutherm. (Px1).

Petitioner testified that he still had pain and the shoulder felt weak after surgery. On 1/3/12, it was noted Petitioner had a PCM machine at home and was to move from Stage 1 to Stage 2. On 2/10/12, Petitioner had regained approximately 160 degrees of forward flexion and lateral abduction. He was limited to right hand use only and if this could not be accommodated, he was to remain off work. On 2/24/12, Dr. Silver indicated that Respondent had obtained a Utilization Review regarding the use of the PCM machine, opining the device was needed due to Petitioner having had a frozen shoulder, and indicating that a 2/21/12 attempt to contact Dr. Ross for peer-to-peer review failed because the phone number Ross left would not accept incoming calls. On 3/23/12, Dr. Silver indicated Petitioner had regained full forward flexion and lateral abduction and would begin working on rotational motion and strengthening. He was to continue PCM use. On 4/20/12, Petitioner had regained rotational motion and was limited to a 5-pound lifting restriction. On 6/1/12, Dr. Silver determined Petitioner had reached MMI and could return to his regular work duties. (Px1).

When Dr. Silver returned him to work in June, Petitioner testified he was still having left shoulder pain. He also testified that Dr. Silver injected the shoulder, but there is no record of this. He did return to work as a truck driver but testified he had ongoing problems with the left shoulder when climbing down from his truck and pushing and pulling the controls. The pain was sharp, but he continued to perform his work duties.

While working on 7/11/12, Petitioner testified that he fell again while trying to climb up into the truck, resulting in his body being partly inside and partly outside of the truck. He testified he injured his right shoulder at that time with sharp pain. HIs supervisor came out to the scene, had Petitioner complete an accident report and he was again sent to MercyWorks. He testified that he had x-rays and was again referred to a specialist. The records of MercyWorks were not located within the evidence submitted.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Silver on 7/13/12. The report states that Petitioner hurt his right shoulder on 7/10/12 while climbing into his garbage truck, slipping and falling into the cab, striking his right shoulder. Petitioner reported he had no prior right shoulder problems. He reported persistent pain and limited range of motion. Dr. Silver made the same diagnosis as with the left shoulder, rotator cuff impingement, and injected the shoulder. Petitioner was referred to physical therapy, held off work and advised to follow up in 4 weeks. A revised report was prepared which modified the injury date from 7/10/12 to 7/11/12. (Px1).

On 8/10/12, Petitioner reported only temporary relief with the injection. Right shoulder MRI was ordered, and Petitioner was continued off work. The radiologist reported the 8/31/12 films showed arthritic changes of the AC joint as well as the glenohumeral joint. Also noted was articular surface tearing of the supraspinatus tendon without evidence of a full thickness tear, thickening of the inferior glenohumeral ligament with degenerative changes of the glenoid labrum, moderate joint effusion and adherent debris suspected along the anterior subcoracoid process. Petitioner followed up on the same date with Dr. Silver and he prescribed arthroscopic surgery, again noting a PCM machine would be utilized post-surgery. Dr. Silver also opined that the surgery was causally related to the 7/11/12 accident. (Px1).

Petitioner was examined by orthopedic surgeon Dr. Cole with regard to his right shoulder on 10/22/12 at the Respondent's request pursuant to Section 12 of the Act. He reported slipping and falling hard getting into his truck on 7/11/12, resulting in constant 10 out of 10 (10/10) pain as a result. He denied any prior right shoulder problems or treatment. He noted MercyWorks had taken negative shoulder x-rays and diagnosed a strain. After obtaining new x-rays, indicating loss of glenohumeral space but no bone-on-bone findings, and reviewing the MRI, Dr. Cole diagnosed a possible partial thickness rotator cuff tear with preexisting arthritis. It was his

opinion that Petitioner aggravated his preexisting condition and this resulted in his need for care. He noted his concern was that Petitioner had gross osteoarthritis and pain below shoulder level. He noted the prognosis was "a bit more guarded" because he didn't have great relief with the injection and there was no significant cuff tear indicated on MRI. Dr. Cole stated: "Although it is reasonable to consider surgery, the prognosis is a bit more guarded given the above factors. As a result, I would first and foremost, recommend an injection into the glenohumeral joint itself and a few more weeks of physical therapy. Surgery in the arena of osteoarthritis in the shoulder with a questionable rotator cuff tear is a bit more guarded as well for the reasons outlined above." He opined that Petitioner should not lift over 5 pounds above shoulder level and do nothing repetitive over 10 pounds lifting, pushing and pulling below shoulder level. (Rx1).

Dr. Silver on 11/9/12 noted he reviewed Dr. Cole's report and performed the injection into the Petitioner's right shoulder, which was to be followed by three weeks of therapy. On 11/30/12, Dr. Silver noted the injection did not relieve Petitioner's symptoms and he therefore planned to perform surgery. The next note of 1/18/13 indicated Petitioner's surgery would be performed "over the coming weeks" and that he remained off work pending same. Norco, Meloxicam and Omeprazole were prescribed. (Px1).

Right shoulder arthroscopic surgery was performed by Dr. Silver on 1/29/13, and the procedure was virtually identical to what had been performed on the left side, with an identical post-surgical diagnosis of rotator cuff impingement. (Px1).

Petitioner testified he had ongoing pain after this surgery as well. Petitioner continued to follow up with Dr. Silver postoperatively. He was advised to start therapy on 2/6/13 and to continue to use his CPM machine. On 3/8/13, Dr. Silver noted Petitioner had only recently started therapy due to delay in authorization. On 4/12/13, he continued therapy and released Petitioner to left-handed work only. On 5/17/13, Dr. Silver indicated Petitioner had full forward flexion and lateral abduction with internal rotation to the belt line. Petitioner was advised he could lift up to 5 pounds with the right arm below shoulder level but that he was still unable to climb into or drive the garbage truck. (Px1). Petitioner testified that during therapy he was getting some numbness and "a little pain."

On 6/21/13, Dr. Haskell examined Petitioner on behalf of Dr. Silver, noting Petitioner had "improved somewhat in strength and range of motion but not sufficiently to return to his former work." He was advised to continue therapy and to limit to left arm use only. On 7/12/13, Dr. Silver indicated Petitioner continued to improve and was capable of a 10-pound lifting restriction. He was to continue therapy for four weeks. On 8/16/13, his restriction was changed to 20 to 25 pounds of lifting. It was noted that he needed to lift over 100 pounds at his job. Therapy was continued. (Px1).

Petitioner was reexamined by Dr. Cole on 8/26/13. His understanding of the surgery was "an arthroscopy/clean out", though he acknowledged he did not have the actual operative report to review. Petitioner reported 50% subjective improvement since surgery. Left shoulder exam was unremarkable. Dr. Cole stated: "Of note, (Petitioner) has ongoing knee complaints. He is walking with a cane. He has bilateral lower extremity edema as well." He further stated: "Also noteworthy is his morbid obesity. The combination of his comorbidities is enough to significantly restrict him in any activity. I would submit that, absent of the significant comorbidities, he is actually capable of working a full-duty job with no restrictions as related to the right shoulder. If he vehemently was unable to conduct the duties of his full job, then a functional capacity evaluation (FCE) would be warranted. Please note that I would make every attempt to avoid an FCE, as I think he is a legitimate risk to injure himself further during the FCE and would likely be invalid as well." Dr. Cole indicated that Petitioner had a moderate ongoing right shoulder disability with pain but with no significant objective findings on exam. He opined that Petitioner was at MMI and could work as noted. (Rx2).

Petitioner testified he continued to treat with Dr. Silver until 9/6/13, when he was released to return to work. However, on 9/20/13, a Dr. Silver note stated: "Per phone conversation with (Petitioner) we are recommending an FCE be performed at this time." (Px1).

The Arbitrator notes that there are additional records in Px1 which indicate that Dr. Silver had been prescribing hydrocodone in two different doses simultaneously (one for regular pain and one for more severe pain), Mobic and Tranzgel Pain Relief Gel, Voltaren gel and Terocin Lotion.

Petitioner testified that after he was released, he continued to have right shoulder problems. He would awaken in the morning with sharp pain. He was taking Tylenol and would use the cream rub each morning so he could be ready to work. While he continued to work, he testified he felt pain and the numb feeling when he would climb up into the truck.

On 2/26/14, Petitioner testified that while working he and his crew pulled into a McDonald's during a break to use the restroom. While exiting the truck he testified he fell again, indicating this time he fell to the ground, injuring his left side, right knee and re-injuring his right shoulder.

Petitioner was taken to Roseland Community Hospital, where he testified he was advised by the doctor there that they really couldn't do anything for him and advised him to go to the County to see a specialist. These records are not in the evidentiary record. Petitioner testified that he called his supervisor and was instead advised to see a doctor on Dearborn Street in downtown Chicago, who indicated he had a torn rotator cuff but "didn't really look at my knee." It is unclear when this occurred or who the provider on Dearborn is.

Petitioner testified he had no left shoulder injuries prior to 8/5/11 and has not reinjured it since. He had no right shoulder injuries prior to 7/11/12. He testified he'd had no problems with his right knee prior to 2/26/14.
Petitioner returned to Dr. Silver on 3/5/14. Petitioner reported he slipped on slippery steps getting out of his garbage truck on 2/26/14, falling to the ground and "crashing upon his right knee and hyperflexing it as well as onto his right shoulder." He reported pain in the shoulder and knee since the accident with painful and limited motion. No fractures were indicated at the ER. X-rays of the right knee showed complete loss of articular cartilage in the medial compartment. Diagnosis was preexisting asymptomatic degenerative changes of the right knee that were exacerbated and accelerated by the injury, and recurrent right rotator cuff impingement. The plan was to prescribe pain and anti-inflammatory medication and physical therapy. A right knee injection was performed, and a right shoulder injection was planned. (Px2).

Petitioner testified that the right knee injection only helped temporarily. The knee would pop, and he would have difficulty getting out of a chair after prolonged sitting.

Respondent referred Petitioner back to Dr. Cole for examination on 4/7/14. Petitioner reported he had returned to regular duty since his last visit with Cole and did well as to the right shoulder from 9/2013 to 2/26/14, when he fell off the back of the truck and injured his right shoulder and right knee. Petitioner noted he also was awaiting a kidney transplant for chronic renal failure due to hypertension. Petitioner was noted to have had preexisting right knee arthritis but indicated he had no symptoms prior to 2/26/14. He reported injection provided only temporary relief and he continued to have unresolved anterior and anterolateral right knee pain since the injury. As to the shoulder, Dr. Cole recommended a subacromial injection followed by 4 to 6 weeks of therapy. As to the knee, he recommended a series of 3 to 4 viscosupplementation injections, which he indicated is appropriate for symptomatic osteoarthritis in the knee. Dr. Cole noted that none of these conditions were related to the 2012 injury. He opined the Petitioner could work with restrictions of no over-the-shoulder work with the right arm. As to the knee, he diagnosed a work-related aggravation of right knee osteoarthritis and a new injury to the right shoulder on 2/26/14. (Px2).

On 4/18/14, Petitioner told Dr. Silver the right knee injection provided only mild temporary relief and that his therapy had been denied. His right shoulder had worsened. Dr. Silver injected the right shoulder and prescribed Meloxicam, Ultram, hydrocodone and Terocin cream and patches, and again prescribed therapy. On 5/30/14, Petitioner reported improvement with the right shoulder injection. Dr. Silver indicated he was awaiting authorization for a right knee replacement surgery "due to the articular cartilage damage he sustained" on 2/26/14. Petitioner was noted to have to use a cane to ambulate. He was continued off work. (Px2).

On 7/18/14, Dr. Silver reported that Petitioner had regained 160 degrees of flexion and abduction in the right shoulder following the injection and that impingement signs were now negative. He nevertheless continued therapy for the shoulder and again indicated Petitioner remained temporarily disabled pending the recommended right knee replacement surgery. Medications were continued. By 8/29/14, Petitioner had regained 170 degrees of shoulder motion. Therapy and medications were again continued. (Px2).

Petitioner was reexamined by Dr. Cole on 9/8/14. Petitioner indicated he had relief with the right shoulder cortisone injection in the spring and was "overall plus/minus better now" compared to 4/7/14, but that the right knee has failed to thrive with therapy. He was awaiting kidney transplant. Dr. Cole noted: "As a reminder, (Petitioner) is morbidly obese, diabetic, and dealing with chronic renal failure." He understood the mechanism of injury and inciting event to be falling onto the right shoulder and knee. Petitioner complained of pain all over the right knee, while the shoulder hurt with overhead movement. Petitioner was using a cane and "is actually seen in a wheelchair today as he was transported from the entrance to the exam room" and remained in the wheelchair for exam, which reflected mild right shoulder impingement signs but nearly full active range of motion. The right knee was warm with an effusion and mild tenderness medially and laterally. March 2014 right knee x-rays showed advanced bone on bone degenerative joint disease (DJD) with collapse medially on the right and left. Dr. Cole diagnosed an essentially resolved right shoulder, which was at MMI and with no need for work restrictions, and advanced DJD in the right knee with aggravation of the preexisting condition. While he agreed that a total knee replacement was "the next and most viable appropriate and definitive option for him", but "from a causality standpoint, I cannot state that the need for right knee care is categorically related to the February 2014 injury in question." He noted Petitioner did fall off the truck and struck the knee directly, and he "undoubtedly aggravated a preexisting condition", but the condition was of advanced, end-stage DJD in association with comorbidities of chronic renal failure, diabetes and morbid obesity. He stated: "In my opinion, undoubtedly the claimant would have arrived at a need for care for the right knee in the near future, even absent of this injury. I cannot categorically state that the injury in question in February 2014 really changed the fate/natural history of the right knee to any large degree, but rather simply might have brough the claimant to a need for care somewhat sooner than otherwise might have been necessary." He opined that Petitioner as not at MMI as to the right knee and was capable of only a job with "minimum walking and sedentary/seated desk based work." (Rx3).

On 10/3/14, Dr. Silver drafted a letter in response to the report of Dr. Cole. Silver disputed Cole's opinion that he could not say the "2/2/14" accident really changed the natural history of Petitioner's right knee. Dr. Silver states that Petitioner's right knee was asymptomatic prior to the accident, he had no history of previous symptoms or medical treatment for the knee and had been working full duty at the time of the injury. He stated: "He definitely sustained an injury to the right knee as noted previously and this has caused a permanent exacerbation and acceleration of asymptomatic pre-existing degenerative changes." Petitioner was to continue his medications and right shoulder therapy pending knee replacement surgery. (Px2).

Petitioner returned to Dr. Silver on 11/7/14, 12/12/14 and 1/16/15, and the doctor indicated his right shoulder was at a "4 to 4+ level" with negative impingement signs, but he again continued physical therapy for the shoulder while awaiting knee surgery authorization. Medications, including hydrocodone, were continued.

Another letter from Dr. Silver on 1/23/15 to Petitioner's counsel reiterates this opinion, noting Petitioner "had no previous history whatsoever of any symptoms, care or treatment to the right knee and therefore the opinion that he was in eminent [sic] need of a total knee replacement does not make any orthopedic sense unfortunately with all due respect." (Px2).

On 12/9/14, Dr. Cole issued an addendum report in response to questions from Respondent. He stated that Petitioner had an aggravation of his preexisting right knee condition "that has not been temporized to the point to reach an end of care. This being stated, I cannot categorically say that the injury in question changed the natural history of his knee condition in any significant way. The claimant maintained such a diathesis for arthritis that on a more likely than not basis he would have become symptomatic in the near imminent future absent of the injury." He also stated that Petitioner's obesity, chronic renal failure and diabetes creates a significant predisposition to knee osteoarthritis. Dr. Cole concluded the report by stating that Petitioner more likely than not would have needed a total knee replacement regardless of the 2/26/14 accident and that he didn't believe the accident accelerated the need to any large degree "given the fact pattern provided and his significant diathesis for osteoarthritis of the knee." (Px2).

Petitioner continued to follow up with Dr. Silver throughout 2015 (8 visits). Despite what appears to have been relatively normal right shoulder function, the reports note formal physical therapy was continued. The right knee remained significantly symptomatic while awaiting surgical authorization, and Meloxicam, hydrocodone, Ultram and Terocin cream continued to be prescribed. On 2/27/15, Dr. Silver noted the replacement surgery was needed due to articular cartilage damage at the time of the work injury. On 8/14/15, Dr. Silver found that Petitioner's right shoulder motion had "regressed somewhat" to a 150-degree range of motion. Therapy was continued. On 9/25/15, Dr. Silver again opined that the work accident damaged the articular knee cartilage resulting in a bone-on-bone situation, again noting the knee was asymptomatic prior to the accident. By 11/9/15, he indicated the shoulder motion had regressed to 130 degrees of flexion and abduction, and to 120 degrees by 12/18/15. (Px2).

Petitioner was examined by orthopedic surgeon Dr. Jimenez on 2/11/16. His understanding was that Petitioner injured his right knee on 2/26/14 when he slipped and fell of the running board on his truck, injuring the knee and right shoulder. He reviewed the records of Dr. Silver and Dr. Cole. Petitioner's current complaints included clicking, popping and swelling in the knee, difficulty arising from a chair, walking great distances and going down stairs. Examination and x-rays were consistent with end-stage knee osteoarthritis, and Dr. Jimenez agreed with the recommendation for total knee replacement given worsening pain and activity limitations and the failure of conservative measures. He noted Petitioner had a history of high blood pressure, cholesterol and morbid obesity, but indicated he had no history of diabetes. Dr. Jimenez opined that the knee replacement was related to the aggravation of Petitioner's preexisting right knee arthritis as a result of the 2/26/14 accident. He related that Petitioner's right knee was "relatively asymptomatic" prior to 2/26/14 and that there had been significant worsening following the accident "and therefore the timeline and the necessity for knee replacement has been moved up and the timeline has been shortened because of his work-related event." (Px3). It is unclear to the Arbitrator whether this examination was requested by the Petitioner's counsel or Respondent.

Petitioner was again seen by Dr. Silver on 1/29/16 and 3/11/16. On the latter date, he indicated Petitioner's right knee pain had worsened to the point that he had to walk with two canes with 10/10 pain that would reduce to 7/10 to 8/10 pain with medication. On 4/22/16, Dr. Silver indicated that he was awaiting further physical therapy to maximize Petitioner's functional shoulder capacity, "otherwise he will be permanently restricted with regard to his right shoulder with no use of the right arm above the shoulder level and no repetitive motion activities of the right shoulder with a 10 pound lifting restriction." He indicated Petitioner had been weaned down to a 2.5 mg dose of hydrocodone for severe pain and Ultram for lesser pain. On 6/3/16, Dr. Silver noted Petitioner's shoulder motion had improved back to 140 degrees while still awaiting authorization for further

therapy. He continued to await right knee replacement authorization. Off work status was continued throughout 2015 and through this 6/3/16 report, which appears to be the last report of Dr. Silver. (Px2).

Petitioner had a preoperative visit with Dr. Jimenez on 7/26/16. His elevated body mass index (BMI) was noted to be a risk. (Px3).

Petitioner testified he had been waiting for seven years for a kidney transplant and going through dialysis, and he received a call on 8/2/16 indicating he had to be at the hospital that same night and he underwent the kidney transplant, resulting in postponement of his planned right knee surgery. As a result, the parties indicated Petitioner's TTD was suspended as of 1/29/16 and reinstated as of 3/10/16.

Following a 3/9/17 pre-surgery visit, Petitioner ultimately underwent right total knee replacement surgery with Dr. Jimenez on 5/17/17. (Px3).

Petitioner underwent extensive post-operative physical therapy, initially as an inpatient at a rehabilitation facility (Carlton On The Lake), and continued to follow up with Dr. Jimenez through 12/14/17. Petitioner was at Carlton On The Lake from 5/21/17 to 7/10/17 (see Px11). After his release from Carlton, Petitioner testified he was still having problems walking and still had pain in his shoulder. He initially used a cane while at Carlton, and ultimately began to use a wheelchair. He testified it was difficult to get in and out of the wheelchair initially, but therapy helped him build the strength to do so. He continued to use a wheelchair following his release and testified the Respondent installed a lift at his home so he could get in and out of the house. He also has a motorized scooter.

On 7/13/17, Dr. Jimenez noted that Petitioner indicated he was using a walker but appeared for the visit in a wheelchair, and he recommended work on gait training and avoiding sitting in a wheelchair for any prolonged period of time to prevent any sacral ulcers. On 8/17/17, Petitioner was ambulating with a walker and was using Tramadol for pain control. Petitioner was noted to have left knee swelling on 10/3/17, x-rays showed degenerative changes, and the left knee was injected while therapy continued for the right knee. On 11/7/17, Petitioner reported doing well with therapy and x-rays showed good right knee alignment. There was full right knee range of motion and no evidence of instability. Dr. Jimenez discontinued therapy and ordered an FCE. Petitioner was held off work throughout this time. (Px3).

The 11/6/17 final physical therapy report from Athletico notes Petitioner attended 34 of 37 visits. While he had full right knee range of motion, he continued to have deficits in right knee and hip strength, muscular endurance, balance and gait. He was using a cane or walker due to complaints of the right knee giving out. His progress had been affected by his comorbidities. He was noted to have achieved his short-term goal and two out of three long term goals, falling short in ambulating without any assistive devices. He was to have two additional sessions focused on providing him with a home exercise program and strengthening. (Px6). Petitioner agreed his walking was getting a little bit better with therapy at Athletico but testified he still had right shoulder pain and had difficulty with overhead lifting.

On 12/6/17, Athletico physical therapist Paul Sullivan reported that when Petitioner was attempting to perform the FCE, during the musculoskeletal portion Petitioner demonstrated significant restrictions to his right shoulder range of motion along with significant pain behaviors with resisted shoulder flexion and abduction. Impingement sign was positive for right shoulder pain behaviors. Sullivan stated: "Given the client's significant ROM and strength limitations and pain behaviors to his right shoulder, he is recommended to seek medical clearance for performance of the FCE regarding his right shoulder." A separate letter was issued by therapist Sullivan that same day indicating that Petitioner reported a history of kidney replacement surgery in August 2016 and kidney removal surgery in April 2017. As he indicated his kidney surgeon had not been made aware

that he was going to be performing an FCE, Sullivan indicated that given Petitioner's surgeries and current comorbidities, he had to also seek clearance from is kidney physician. (Px6).

At the last visit of 12/14/17, Dr. Jimenez noted Petitioner's knee on exam showed some residual pain and stiffness on range of motion but was improving. There were no neurologic issues and x-rays showed good hardware positioning with no evidence of loosening. He advised Petitioner to advance activity, continue strengthening and range of motion, and weightbearing as tolerated. Dr. Jimenez found Petitioner to be at MMI and stated: "I am recommending at this juncture since he was unable to complete the FCE, they staged the function of his renal issues and other issues to determine if this patient is at MMI. He will have permanent restriction with sedentary duty on the right knee." He was to follow up annually. (Px3).

Petitioner testified he was examined by orthopedic surgeon Dr. Wolin for his right shoulder due to continued pain and inability to use the arm overhead. Petitioner saw Dr. Wolin on 2/6/18, whose report notes it was with regard to the shoulders. Noted was the 2/26/14 accident where he fell on his right side with the knee and shoulder hitting the ground first. Petitioner complained of right greater than left shoulder pain. He was unable to use anti-inflammatory medication due to his kidneys. The report states Petitioner underwent bilateral rotator cuff repairs in 2005 and had done well since then. He had not worked since 2/26/14. Following examination and review of right shoulder x-rays reflecting moderate glenohumeral narrowing, Dr. Wolin performed a right intraarticular shoulder injection and prescribed physical therapy. The records of Dr. Wolin indicate Petitioner was then a no show for a 3/7/18 visit and canceled an 8/20/18 visit. (Px4). Petitioner testified that 3/7/18 was his last visit with Dr. Wolin because Respondent was not paying his bill.

Petitioner was again examined by Dr. Cole at Respondent's request on 4/16/18. He noted that he felt that Petitioner was likely to have needed a right knee replacement regardless of injury due to his comorbidities, but stated: "I thought he might have arrived at a need for care sooner than otherwise might have been necessary but to an indeterminate degree." Petitioner reported 8/10 level right knee pain, and he refused height and weight measurements, reporting that he weighed 400 pounds. Examination took place with Petitioner in a wheelchair, and he had full range of motion and strength, the knee did feel warm with no effusion. He noted Petitioner felt he was "half-way there" with recovery, and Dr. Cole felt he had a great outcome but needed to lose weight, noting it "will surely help him in many ways, both prolonging the longevity of his right knee replacement and quite literally possibly save his life with regard to his comorbidities." Dr. Cole opined that Petitioner's current complaints were really residuals related to his preexisting disease and comorbidities. Dr. Cole found Petitioner had reached MMI, advised against an FCE ("it really will only over limit him and risk further injury with unnecessary risk and expense") and recommended permanent sedentary restrictions with limited squatting, kneeling and climbing. His final statement was: "Regarding his extensive disability, I would loosely label his level of disability as 'marked/severe' but this does not relate directly to the right knee injury." (Rx4).

Petitioner testified that after his 5/17/17 release from Dr. Jimenez he wasn't able to "get about" without a wheelchair or scooter, but he agreed he could get in and out of the chair and "can walk some, yes." He testified: "Well, I walk to like the bathroom and the kitchen, but I can't stand too long. I get pain in my back and legs." He cannot use stairs. Petitioner was using a scooter at the time of the hearing. He believed he had seen Dr. Jimenez after 5/7/17, but could not recall the date, then testified that his benefits were being paid until an 11/9/18 visit with Dr. Jimenez, at which point they were terminated. He indicated that right after the 11/9/18 release Respondent asked him to perform a job search.

On 9/11/18, Respondent's Committee on Finance sent a letter to Petitioner indicating it was determined he had temporary or permanent work restrictions and "may be required to pursue certain job search and/or vocational rehabilitation as part of your continued entitlement to workers' compensation benefits." He was to participate in an orientation at DHR on 9/16/18, at which time he was to receive resources and tools aimed at helping him

maximize his ability to find a job. He was to meet with a DHR representative who would help him to create a profile for the City online job screening system as well as guidance on performing a self-directed job search outside of City employment. This would apply whether Petitioner was in a formal vocational rehabilitation program or not. He was advised to bring to the orientation: current resume, email address, driver's license, copies of evidence of specialized skills or training. It was noted that a failure to attend could jeopardize his benefits. Copies were sent to both attorneys. (Px10).

Petitioner testified that the Respondent's Ashley Pak sent a 12/24/18 letter to him (Rx8), after which Petitioner made an appointment to see her. Prior to meeting with Ms. Pak, Petitioner was evaluated by Vocamotive with regard to vocational rehabilitation. He agreed he did not provide the report from this evaluation to Ms. Pak and did not bring any of his medical records to the meeting with Ms. Pak. He testified she advised him that he had to take a written test "to see what the job was about" but wasn't told what the job was. Petitioner also testified that prior to this time, on 10/26/18, he attended a vocational orientation at Respondent's request, where he watched films regarding how to write a resume and to obtain employment. No job leads were provided, he was requested to do his own job search. He testified he had to look for jobs ("Calling places to find out if they're hiring, filling out applications.") and send weekly job logs to Respondent evidencing compliance. Petitioner provided his logs to Respondent weekly but was unable to secure employment.

Petitioner testified that the Respondent offered him the job as a watchman. He had to go to the City Water Department, where he met Ms. Pak. He testified she did not provide him with a job description, testifying: "No. All she did was hand me some paperwork I had to fill out", which he agreed included a "Willingness and Ability, Watchman" questionnaire. (Rx10). Petitioner testified the questionnaire described what his duties and physical requirements would be as a watchman and for each asked if he was "able" and/or "willing" to perform the job. Petitioner acknowledged that he indicated he was not able or willing to walk or stand too long, use steel toed boots or perform patrols, as well as deal with the weather. He then testified: "The only problem I had was the walking." He testified he was not told at that time how much he would have to walk. Petitioner then agreed that he was provided with job descriptions for the watchman position (Rx11), testifying his answers to the questionnaire was based on the indicated descriptions. Petitioner testified he was not asked for any of his medical records or physical restrictions. Overall, he did not feel he could perform the watchman job, mainly due to the walking and standing. He testified that he presented himself to Ms. Pak that day the same way he presented to the hearing, i.e. using an assistive vehicle for ambulation. Ms. Pak indicated that it was not her decision and that corporation counsel would get back to him. Petitioned testified that he never was contacted, and he was never offered any other job by Respondent. His benefits were again terminated, and he was not provided an explanation why.

A second essentially identical letter was sent to Petitioner by the Committee on Finance on 10/15/18, this time with a 10/26/18 date of orientation. He was to call to confirm by 10/23/18. (Rx7).

Rx12 is the MMI orientation packet that was presented to Petitioner on 10/26/18. There is a sign in page with a signature next to Petitioner's name. Of note, the packet contains job search tips, instructions on how to apply for City positions (involving a power point demo), resume advice, a copy of the City's reasonable accommodation policy and a form for requesting a reasonable accommodation, and a discussion regarding pension benefits. (Rx12).

Two job descriptions for a watchman, Codes 6327 and 6328 was submitted into evidence as Rx11. The latter code is dated July 2011 and indicates as the physical requirements of the job the ability to stand and walk for extended or continuous periods of time and the ability to climb staircases. The essential duties include responding to alarms system wide, patrolling the interior and exterior of designated facilities and locations during working and non-working hours to protect the premises, walking through the interiors and exteriors of

facilities, checking that doors are secured, fence lines are intact and that lighting is in working order. It also includes driving to various locations as part of a roving or mobile patrol to check various facilities. In reviewing the description with code 6327, dated February 2014, the Arbitrator notes that the document is virtually identical to code 6328 in all relevant ways. (Rx11).

The Respondent's Ashley Pak testified that the watchman job descriptions are not given to the employee but are available online. As to the two separate descriptions, she believed one was an updated version.

The "Willingness and Ability Questionnaire" for the watchman job completed by Petitioner was submitted into evidence as Rx10. Petitioner indicated both that he was not physically able or willing to perform the following: 1) working in all weather conditions with a uniform and possible steel toed boots, rain gear and safety vest; 2) remain attentive while monitoring video cameras and occasionally via random patrols of critical Water Department infrastructure; 4) be part of a roving patrol involving driving; and 5) be assigned to various Water Department locations throughout the city. He indicated he was not physically able to check exterior facility doors, check the property perimeter fence, check vehicle gates, check lighting as being in working order, checking the perimeter of construction sites for unsecured materials and tools, but that he was willing to perform these activities. (Rx10).

On 12/24/18, a letter was sent from Ms. Pak to Petitioner on Department of Water Management letterhead indicating that a watchman job was located which fit within his physical capabilities and that it was being offered to Petitioner. He was to contact Ms. Pak to start the process. He was advised that the paperwork involved required confirmation that he is able to perform the job duties of a watchman, and that if he believed his restrictions would prevent him from performing the duties "you MUST bring the relevant documentation to the appointment." (Rx8).

Petitioner testified he continued to perform a self-directed job search but did not find employment. Petitioner was again advised to contact the city via letter (Rx9). The 3/20/19 letter was sent by the City Department of Fleet and Facility Management's Paul Plantz to Petitioner indicating his name had been forwarded by the Department on Finance indicating he was capable of performing the job of watchman. Petitioner was advised to contact Mr. Plantz by 3/27/19 to discuss, and that if he failed to make contact it could result in the suspension of his benefits. (Rx9). Petitioner testified he called Mr. Platz and indicated he did not refuse the watchman job, but rather that he couldn't do the job. He asked Mr. Platz if he had any information regarding his physical restrictions and was told no. Petitioner testified he never heard from him again.

Petitioner was reevaluated a final time by Dr. Cole on 5/13/19. Petitioner reported he felt a "little better" since the last evaluation as to the right knee but reported still having difficulty with weightbearing for long periods of time and ambulating. Petitioner again appeared in a wheelchair. Dr. Cole was provided with a "watchman" job description and was asked if Petitioner could perform the job. Dr. Cole opined that "I have reviewed the job description of 'watchman' and believe he is capable of doing almost all that job description. However, the job needs to be primarily seated with minimal ambulation on his feet. It is my opinion after examining him again today and reviewing his fact pattern of medical records, the claimant will almost certainly have a difficult time with any significant amount of walking. A reasonable accommodation needs to be made there, but otherwise I think he can do the job." Petitioner remained at MMI. (Rx5).

Petitioner testified he has not received any additional benefits or medical treatment since he saw Dr. Cole on 5/13/19. Currently, he testified he continues to wake up with sharp left shoulder pain. He has to take Tylenol or put an over-the-counter cream/rub on it. He testified that every now and then he gets a sharp pain up the arm when he sleeps on that side, and it's hard to lift that arm overhead. As to the right shoulder he testified: "just it's a little weak." He continues to have pain and popping in the right knee, and sometimes it gives way. He has pain

with walking and has to walk slower. He can walk about 40 to 50 feet and has to take a break because he loses his breath. He testified that it is very hard for him to use stairs. He does not drive, he uses Pace transportation, which is how he got to the hearing.

Petitioner testified he has not had any other accidents besides what has already been testified to. His activities basically involve getting himself up, resting a little bit, sitting up. He takes Tylenol and uses Icy Hot on his knee so he can stand. He testified he doesn't do housework. He tries but really can't because it involves walking and lifting. He has a medical service / Salvation Army to do his housekeeping, and someone helps to either shop for him or to get a scooter for him to go into the grocery store.

On cross-examination, Petitioner testified he is currently 6'1", 399 pounds. Asked what his permanent restrictions from Dr. Jimenez were, Petitioner testified "just walking and climbing up and down stairs. . . and lifting something heavy." He didn't know exactly how much he was restricted from lifting. He did not recall what level of work Dr. Cole indicated he could do. He could not say exactly when he started using a cane, but that it was prescribed by Dr. Silver. He could not recall when he started using a wheelchair, though he believed Dr. Jimenez prescribed the wheelchair, scooter and a walker.

Petitioner testified he was unable to return to his regular job as a motor truck driver due to his restrictions. During his job search he testified that he initially applied for 10 jobs per week, which was later changed to 12 per week. He testified he generally applied by phone, though his friend drove him to some in person. He would call and ask to speak to the manager of the prospective employer. He received benefits while performing this search. Petitioner then testified that he would look for maybe 5 jobs on a daily basis, and that he would apply for about 10 jobs per week in person and 5 per week by phone. He would do this throughout the week, maybe a 50/50 split between phone and in person applications.

Petitioner testified he was diagnosed with chronic kidney failure and diabetes in 2014. His weight in 2013 was approximately 350 pounds.

Petitioner acknowledged that on 10/26/18 he attended an the MMI orientation at Respondent's request and received the information package submitted into evidence as Rx12. He testified that he submitted the contained paperwork to request a reasonable accommodation but did not recall when or to which department he submitted it. When questioned on re-cross, he testified he provided it to the Department of Personnel. Petitioner did not create a profile on the City Career website, testifying "I'm not good with computers. I'm computer illiterate. I don't know how to work computers." Petitioner verified that his mailing address is 125 East 87th Street and acknowledged that he received the 12/24/18 letter from Respondent (Rx8). He acknowledged the letter advised him that if he believed his restrictions would have prevented him from performing the job duties of a watchman, he was to bring relevant documentation to his appointment with Ms. Pak and agreed he did not do so in January 2019. As to some of the questions asked and his responses on the questionnaire he completed (Rx10) on 1/10/19, Petitioner agreed he had no medical restrictions on wearing a uniform, his ability to concentrate or his ability to drive. Petitioner agreed he received a 3/20/19 letter from Respondent's Department of Fleet and Facility Management (Rx9).

Petitioner initially agreed that at the time he saw Dr. Cole on 8/26/13, he was using a cane, walker, scooter and wheelchair to ambulate. Questioned on redirect, Petitioner indicated he didn't realize that the 8/26/13 exam with Dr. Cole preceded his 2/26/14 accident, and that he was there for a shoulder exam, and that he therefore was not using any assistive devices to ambulate on 8/26/13. He meant a later exam with Dr. Cole. As to his 5/13/19 exam with Dr. Cole, Petitioner answered "no" when asked if it was his understanding that Dr. Cole determined he was able to perform the watchman job: "He said the only thing you could do is sit behind a desk and watch a

. . . TV screen." He testified that he did not discuss accommodations with Dr. Cole, and that the Respondent did not offer any accommodations to the watchman job offer.

At the MMI orientation, Petitioner agreed he was provided with information on how to prepare a resume, but not as to how to perform a job search. He was never told whether he should look for work in person or by phone: "I was never told none of that. They just gave me – I picked up the sheets, and I went for the job search." Someone named "Bates" gave the packet to him and "just said you have to go to places and get it filled out." No one ever indicated he was doing the job logs he submitted to Respondent incorrectly, and he continued to receive benefits during his job searches until the dispute arose about the watchman job, at which point his benefits were suspended. At no time was he told he could return to his regular job. As to Dr. Jimenez, Petitioner could not recall what specific restriction he had on walking, standing or lifting.

Petitioner testified that while his chronic kidney condition was diagnosed in 2014, he was able to continue to perform his regular job with Respondent until the 2/26/14 accident occurred. When he met with Ms. Pak, she did not have a copy of his work restrictions. Neither did Mr. Platz when he spoke to him, and he did not ask Petitioner to provide him with them. Petitioner testified that while he did make copies of his job logs, he turned the originals in to Respondent, and he left his copies in his prior home when it was foreclosed on. This was the same situation with his copy of his request to Respondent for reasonable accommodation. Petitioner testified that he would dispute Dr. Cole's 8/26/13 record if it indicates he said he had to use a cane to ambulate. He has no future appointments scheduled with Dr. Silver or Dr. Jimenez.

Ms. Ashley Pak testified on behalf of the Respondent. She is an Administrative Service Officer I for the Department of Water Management, which she testified is a human resources position. She testified that she is familiar with the watchman position.

Ms. Pak indicated that she receives an "MMI" (maximum medical improvement) list from the City's Committee on Finance, which lists City employees with workers' compensation injuries who have reached their maximum potential through medical treatment. She testified that there are many candidates and she would hire watchmen from this list. The process involved contacting the candidate, indicating the opportunity is available, and asking them to make contact to get a "willing and able" questionnaire to start the process. An appointment would be scheduled at Ms. Pak's office and the questionnaire is provided to the employee and completed. If the employee answers yes to all questions, they would next be sent for finger printing. Once they are then cleared by the Department of Human Resources (DHR), the employee would be provided with a date to start work.
For someone looking for a watchman job who is not on the MMI list, they would find the job posting on the City of Chicago careers website, apply, and then a recruiter would review the candidates from a list. Ms. Pak then would also contact the candidate to have them complete the questionnaire, after which they would be sent for a physical and for fingerprints. The DHR has to review the package and approve an offer for the job being made. People on the MMI list, on the other hand, get a job offer right away after fingerprinting and questionnaire.

As to the 12/24/18 letter (Rx8), Ms. Pak recalled sending the letter to the Petitioner based on him being on the MMI list, indicating he was to contact her to start the process for the watchman job. He was asked to bring in any medical statements relevant to the job. Ms. Pak testified that when a worker on the list answers "no" to some willing and able questions, they need to provide supporting documentation to present to Committee on Finance. She recalled the Petitioner completed the questionnaire (Rx10) in January 2019, testifying that he did not provide medical documentation of his inability to perform work tasks he indicated he was unable to perform. She was not aware of Petitioner's permanent restrictions. Based on the Petitioner indicating he was unable to perform some of the tasks, she let him know he needed to send in the medical info in support of his

inabilities. Ms. Pak testified that a job candidate can ask questions about the form, though she could not recall if Petitioner asked her any questions about the form at the meeting.

Petitioner was no longer considered for the position after this because he didn't answer yes to the questions. Had Petitioner indicated that he could perform all the duties of a watchman in the questionnaire, he would have been sent for fingerprinting and his paperwork would have been forwarded to the Department of Human Resources, which she indicated was the same thing as the Department of Personnel, and Petitioner would have been hired. Petitioner was a priority on the MMI list based on his classification, so had he indicated he was willing and able to perform the job and went through fingerprinting, he would be able to get the job
On cross exam, Ms. Pak agreed that workers on the MMI list would have some type of physical restrictions. She believed that there were about 50 people on the list Petitioner was on while there were only 11 or 12 openings. However, she testified that there would have been an immediate job available to Petitioner had he completed the questionnaire and indicated he was capable of performing the job. Ms. Pak testified that the MMI list comes from the Committee on Finance and they don't provide any additional information on the worker's physical restrictions. She does not specifically review the job description (Rx11) with the employee. She would think the Department would have Petitioner's medical records and thus his restrictions. She has never asked the Department on Finance for this type of information herself. She reiterated that she asked the Petitioner for his work restrictions and he didn't provide anything to her. Had he sent them at a later time, she would have had it in her file. The MMI questionnaire goes to the Committee on Finance. Ms. Pak is not involved in whether the Petitioner received benefits or not, indicating she believed the Committee on Finance decides this based on copies of letters she has received from them indicating a workers' benefits were being terminated. She was not certain whether the Committee would consider Petitioner for the watchman job if he provided his work restrictions a couple weeks after the questionnaire was completed, as she had never had this happen. She has never had an employee say they wanted to re-do the questionnaire. Ms. Pak agreed the only job she would be able to offer an MMI employee is a watchman job. She is not privy to what the prior departments or jobs were of employees on the MMI list.

At the request of his attorney, the Petitioner was evaluated by vocational counselor Kari Stafseth of Vocamotive on 8/3/18 and issued a 9/24/18 report. Petitioner indicated he used assistive devices to walk all of the time, including a cane, walker, wheelchair and scooter. He used a walker with a seat for the meeting. He reported he didn't drive much, hadn't driven in 4 months and generally used a Pace bus to get around. Someone else washed his clothes and cleaned his home. He reported difficulty in getting his day started in the morning, and that this would take one to two hours. She noted that Petitioner was limited to sedentary work by both Dr. Jimenez and Dr. Cole. His job with Respondent was at the medium level, and he is no longer able to perform it. He completed high school and had a year of junior college but reported difficulty with math, reading and spelling and that he participated in special education classes throughout high school. His work experience was essentially limited to various driving jobs, so he therefore had minimal transferrable skills. She indicated the Social Security Administration considered him to be at an advanced age which significantly "affects a person's ability to adjust to other work." His multiple comorbidities were also noted. Counselor Stafseth, concluded that: "Given Mr. Cooper's age, education, narrow work history, lack of transferable skills, sedentary restrictions, and overall presentation, it is the opinion of this consultant that Mr. Cooper does not have access to a viable, stable labor market" due to his age, education, narrow work history, lack of transferable skills, sedentary restrictions and overall presentation. Ms. Stafseth also opined that the Petitioner is not a viable vocational rehabilitation candidate. (Px8).

On 4/30/19, vocational rehabilitation counselor Julie Bose completed a report to address whether the Petitioner has the residual functional capabilities to perform the work of a watchman. Ms. Bose indicated it was her understanding that Petitioner was offered two different watchman positions. She reviewed the Respondent's job description for a watchman, indicating the essential duties included monitoring security cameras, receiving calls

from watchmen, calling 911 if necessary, and to patrol the interior and exterior of the building. The indicated physical requirements included a "need to stand and walk for extended or continuous periods." Because the standing and walking were not further defined, Ms. Bose asked for a clarification in order to determine whether the Petitioner was able to perform the watchman's job per Dr. Cole's restrictions. She stated that the City's Assistant Commissioner of Security indicated that standing and walking was minimal in both of the offered watchman positions, and totaled less than three hours in a watchman's eight-hour workday. Ms. Bose noted that "sedentary work does allow for up to three hours in an eight-hour workday" based on the definition of the U.S. Department of Labor DOT. Her review of the watchman job description indicated squatting, kneeling, and climbing are not required. She further stated: "It is important to note that this consultant is familiar with the City of Chicago's watchman position, as this consultant has placed individuals in watchman positions in the past. Also, of note, the watchman is a recognized position in the Dictionary of Occupational Titles and is not a temporary modified duty position or makeshift position. Based on the information provided and reviewed, it is this consultant's opinion that the watchman position offered to Mr. Cooper falls within the parameters of the work restrictions by Dr. Cole on 4/16/18." (Rx6).

On 5/22/19 vocational counselor Stafseth was deposed by the parties regarding her 9/24/2018 vocational report. In her deposition, counselor Stafseth reiterated her opinion that Petitioner had no transferrable skills "and that he did not have any experience performing any type of work that is within the sedentary level of his physical command." This included the fact that the Petitioner reported a work history almost exclusively involving the driving industry, and that he had a level of learning disability which Counselor Stafseth indicated impacted his ability to undergo vocational retraining. She opined that he had lost access to his previous job as a motor truck driver due his work injury, that he is permanently restricted to a sedentary duty level and that he was facing multiple barriers to a successful return to work and did not have access to any viable stable labor market. Regarding the watchman's position that was offered by Respondent, counselor Stafseth stated that the position required activities that were outside Petitioner's sedentary restrictions and was considered a light-duty job according to the Dictionary of Occupational Titles. (Px9).

On cross-examination, counselor Stafseth acknowledged that she usually is retained by claimants and has been retained by Petitioner's counsel 20 to 30 times in her career since earning her certification in 2009. She testified she did not recommend that Petitioner undergo aptitude or interest-based testing because looking at his overall picture he would not have access to gainful employment. She testified that the sedentary physical demand work level involves lifting no more than 10 pounds, sitting for the majority of the shift. As to whether a job involving three hours of walking fits within the category depends on other factors such as frequency and duration of the walking. However, she acknowledged that as long as the job involved only occasionally lifting up to 10 pounds and sitting for the majority of the day it would fall within the definition of sedentary duty. She agreed he has not been medically permanently disabled from work and has not been medically restricted from driving. When she met with the Petitioner, she was not aware that he had been offered a job as a watchman. She agreed he should have no problems wearing a uniform or paying attention to a monitor. (Px9).

On redirect, counselor Stafseth testified that her understanding of a watchman job would involve some level of patrolling, which would involve walking exterior or interior facilities, standing a post and/or checking in people/drivers. She disputed such a job being sedentary in that, based on her experience, it requires the ability to stand and walk, which would be the light physical demand work level. (Px9).

Petitioner submitted the prescription expenses he claims to be causally related to the accidents at issue as Px7. Respondent submitted documentation of medical expenses and weekly benefits paid to or on behalf of the Petitioner. (Rx12).

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (F), IS THE PETITIONER'S PRESENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Petitioner testified before the 8/5/11 accident, he had never injured his left shoulder before, nor had he reinjured his left shoulder since that date. The Petitioner's credibility on this count is suspect, given that Dr. Wolin indicated he had undergone bilateral rotator cuff repairs in 2005.

At the same time, there is no evidence that Petitioner has had any ongoing treatment since 2005, and the evidence supports that he was working his regular duty job at the time of the 8/5/11 accident and had been for some time. The Arbitrator noted there also is discrepancy in the accident description that the Petitioner testified to, that he slipped on his truck steps, and the history provided to Dr. Silver, that he was trying to loosen some tight clamps by pounding them with a brick and he felt severe left shoulder pain. However, the Respondent stipulated that an accident occurred on that date which arose out of and in the course of his employment. The Petitioner's initial complaints were clearly related to the left shoulder.

The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner's left shoulder condition is causally related to the 8/5/11 accident.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (J), WERE THE MEDICAL SERVICES THAT WERE PROVIDED TO PETITIONER REASONABLE AND NECESSARY AND HAS RESPONDENT PAID ALL APPROPRIATE CHARGES FOR ALL REASONABLE AND NECESSARY MEDICAL SERVICES, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

While Petitioner was under the care of Dr. Silver for his left shoulder injury, he was prescribed Medrox patches for the use of pain relief for the left shoulder. According to the RX Development bill dated 7/11/17 contained within Px7, Petitioner received thirty Medrox patches on 6/21/13 for his 8/5/11 injury, totaling $895.08. While Respondent's payment listings (Rx13) for the 8/5/11 accident lists receipt of the $895.08 bill, there is no indication the Arbitrator could locate that indicates this bill was ever paid. Additionally, the bill for Dr. Silver's medical and surgical services for Petitioner's left shoulder totaling $26,155.00, contained within Px1, does not appear to have been paid by Respondent according to Rx13.

The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner is entitled to have these expenses paid by Respondent pursuant to Sections 8(a) and 8.2 (Medical Fee Schedule) of the Act. As the Arbitrator is not an expert in deciphering the Respondent's payment records, the Arbitrator finds that the Respondent is entitled to credit for any and all payments made towards the awarded bills, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner safe and harmless with regard to same. The Arbitrator would further note that the Respondent's liability for the awarded expenses is limited to that allowed by the Medical Fee Schedule, and Dr. Silver may not seek to recover any remaining balances that may be alleged beyond what the Fee Schedule allows from either the Petitioner or the Respondent.

The parties stipulated at hearing that the Respondent may address medical expense issues directly with the providers and, if applicable, make any outstanding payments directly to the providers.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (L), WHAT IS THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Pursuant to §8.1b of the Act, a number of specific factors must be weighed in determining the level of permanent partial disability for accidental injuries occurring on or after 9/1/11. As this accident predates 9/1/11, §8.1b is not applicable to the case at bar.

The Petitioner was diagnosed with left shoulder impingement and underwent what essentially was a clean-out decompression procedure. The MRI indicated no full thickness tears, and the surgical report notes no tendon or ligament repairs were performed, outside of coracoacromial ligament transection that was related to decompression. Dr. Silver released Petitioner to regular work duties following his recovery. Petitioner testified he continues to awaken with sharp left shoulder pain and difficulty with overhead use. It is relevant to the Arbitrator that the Petitioner's testimony regarding how the accident occurred does not match with the records of Dr. Silver, as well as that he testified he had no prior left shoulder problems and then reported to Dr. Wolin that he had previously undergone bilateral rotator cuff repairs, and the fact that the surgery really addressed degeneration and impingement as opposed to internal derangement.

Based on the record as a whole and a review of prior Commission awards with similar injuries similar outcomes, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of the loss of 7% of the person as a whole pursuant to §8(d)2 of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Dwayne Cooper,
Petitioner,

vs.

No: 12 WC 023801
(Consolidated with 11 WC 030282, 14 WC 007604)

City of Chicago,
Respondent.

21IWCC0144

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Petition for Review having been timely filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, maintenance, and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

Respondent's Petition for Review listed all three consolidated cases. However, in its Statement of Exceptions, Respondent concedes that this case, 12 WC 023801, should be affirmed in its entirety. The issues raised by Respondent on review pertain only to consolidated Case No. 14 WC 007604 and have been addressed by the Commission in a separate opinion.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed on March 27, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

21IWCC0144

Under Section 19(f)(2), no "county, city, town, township, incorporated village, school district, body politic, or municipal corporation" shall be required to file a bond. As such, Respondent is exempt from the bonding requirement. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 24 2021

Marc Parker

mp/dk
o-3/18/21
68

Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

COOPER, DWAYNE
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **12WC023801**

11WC030282
14WC007604

CITY OF CHICAGO
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0144

On 3/27/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.80% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2675 COVEN LAW GROUP
MARK J SCHECHTER
180 N LASALLE ST SUITE 3650
CHICAGO, IL 60601

0010 CITY OF CHICAGO DEPT OF LAW
LUCY HUANG
30 N LASALLE ST SUITE 800
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0144

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

- [ ] Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- [ ] Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- [ ] Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
- [x] None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DWAYNE COOPER
Employee/Petitioner

v.

CITY OF CHICAGO
Employer/Respondent

Case # **12** WC **23801**

Consolidated cases: **11 WC 30282 & 14 WC 07604**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Paul Cellini**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **July 22, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. [ ] Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. [ ] Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. [ ] Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. [ ] What was the date of the accident?
E. [ ] Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. [x] Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. [ ] What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. [ ] What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. [ ] What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. [ ] Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. [ ] What temporary benefits are in dispute?
[ ] TPD [ ] Maintenance [ ] TTD
L. [x] What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. [ ] Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. [ ] Is Respondent due any credit?
O. [ ] Other _____

FINDINGS

On **July 11, 2012**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**71,468.80**; the average weekly wage was $**1,374.40**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **49** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**55,240.40** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**55,240.40**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner's right shoulder condition is causally related to the July 11, 2012 accident.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent partial disability benefits of $712.15 per week, the maximum allowable statutory rate, for 35 weeks, because the injuries sustained caused the loss of use of 7% of the person as a whole, as provided in Section 8(d)2 of the Act.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner compensation that has accrued from **July 11, 2012** through **July 22, 2019**, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 26, 2020
Date

MAR 27 2020

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Petitioner testified he has worked as a garbage truck driver for Respondent for about 26 years. His duties involved driving down city alleys, letting his laborers fill the truck with garbage and going to dump the truckload. Petitioner testified he has to climb up into the truck, push the bed blade up and push the track back.. How long this takes depending on whether it gets stuck. If he does get stuck, he has to get back into the truck to shake the compost loose. His normal shift ran from 6 am to 2:30 pm, five days per week.

On 8/5/11, Petitioner testified he was getting out of his truck. The steps down were slippery due to being at the dump, and he slipped and fell and hurt his left shoulder. He testified he felt a tingling sensation and pain, and later was unable to lift his arm. He contacted his supervisor and was taken to MercyWorks. He testified he was referred to a specialist, Dr. Silver.

On 8/12/11, Petitioner initially saw Dr. Silver. He reported that while working on a garbage truck on 7/5/11 he was trying to loosen some tight clamps by pounding them with a brick and he felt severe left shoulder pain. He indicated he had no left shoulder problems prior to this incident. Left shoulder x-rays were normal. Following exam, Dr. Silver diagnosed rotator cuff impingement and injected the shoulder. He also prescribed physical therapy, noting that anti-inflammatories would not be used due to Petitioner's chronic renal failure. Petitioner was held off work for 4 weeks. (Px1).

At 9/16/11 follow-up, Dr. Silver noted Petitioner's shoulder continued to do poorly with positive impingement and loss of motion. A left shoulder MRI was prescribed, and he was continued off work. (Px1).

The left shoulder MRI on 10/4/11 reflected articular surface and intrasubstance tearing of the supraspinatus without full thickness tearing, prominent erosion and degenerative change along the inferior glenoid with posterior inferior labral tear not excluded, as well as biceps tenosynovitis. Cystic changes were also noted in various locations. (Px1).

Noting a left partial thickness rotator cuff tear, Dr. Silver on 10/5/11 noted Petitioner's symptoms continued despite the injection and therapy. Arthroscopic surgery was prescribed, which would be followed by a continuous passive motion (CPM) machine "due to the severe stiffness and frozen shoulder that he presently has." (Px1).

Surgery was performed on 12/13/11, involving arthroscopic debridement, synovectomy, lysis of adhesions, distal clavicle resection and subacromial decompression with partial anterior acromioplasty and coracoacromial ligament transection. Diagnosis was left rotator cuff impingement. The report notes that the labrum, articular surfaces, biceps tendon, subscapularis tendon and articular surface of the rotator cuff were all normal, but there was obvious cuff impingement. (Px1). The Arbitrator notes there is a dispensary note prescribing not only the CPM machine, but also a Game Ready Cooling Device and a Thermal Tech/Vascutherm. (Px1).

Petitioner testified that he still had pain and the shoulder felt weak after surgery. On 1/3/12, it was noted Petitioner had a PCM machine at home and was to move from Stage 1 to Stage 2. On 2/10/12, Petitioner had regained approximately 160 degrees of forward flexion and lateral abduction. He was limited to right hand use only and if this could not be accommodated, he was to remain off work. On 2/24/12, Dr. Silver indicated that Respondent had obtained a Utilization Review regarding the use of the PCM machine, opining the device was needed due to Petitioner having had a frozen shoulder, and indicating that a 2/21/12 attempt to contact Dr. Ross for peer-to-peer review failed because the phone number Ross left would not accept incoming calls. On 3/23/12, Dr. Silver indicated Petitioner had regained full forward flexion and lateral abduction and would begin working on rotational motion and strengthening. He was to continue PCM use. On 4/20/12, Petitioner had regained

rotational motion and was limited to a 5-pound lifting restriction. On 6/1/12, Dr. Silver determined Petitioner had reached MMI and could return to his regular work duties. (Px1).

When Dr. Silver returned him to work in June, Petitioner testified he was still having left shoulder pain. He also testified that Dr. Silver injected the shoulder, but there is no record of this. He did return to work as a truck driver but testified he had ongoing problems with the left shoulder when climbing down from his truck and pushing and pulling the controls. The pain was sharp, but he continued to perform his work duties.

While working on 7/11/12, Petitioner testified that he fell again while trying to climb up into the truck, resulting in his body being partly inside and partly outside of the truck. He testified he injured his right shoulder at that time with sharp pain. HIs supervisor came out to the scene, had Petitioner complete an accident report and he was again sent to MercyWorks. He testified that he had x-rays and was again referred to a specialist. The records of MercyWorks were not located within the evidence submitted.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Silver on 7/13/12. The report states that Petitioner hurt his right shoulder on 7/10/12 while climbing into his garbage truck, slipping and falling into the cab, striking his right shoulder. Petitioner reported he had no prior right shoulder problems. He reported persistent pain and limited range of motion. Dr. Silver made the same diagnosis as with the left shoulder, rotator cuff impingement, and injected the shoulder. Petitioner was referred to physical therapy, held off work and advised to follow up in 4 weeks. A revised report was prepared which modified the injury date from 7/10/12 to 7/11/12. (Px1).

On 8/10/12, Petitioner reported only temporary relief with the injection. Right shoulder MRI was ordered, and Petitioner was continued off work. The radiologist reported the 8/31/12 films showed arthritic changes of the AC joint as well as the glenohumeral joint. Also noted was articular surface tearing of the supraspinatus tendon without evidence of a full thickness tear, thickening of the inferior glenohumeral ligament with degenerative changes of the glenoid labrum, moderate joint effusion and adherent debris suspected along the anterior subcoracoid process. Petitioner followed up on the same date with Dr. Silver and he prescribed arthroscopic surgery, again noting a PCM machine would be utilized post-surgery. Dr. Silver also opined that the surgery was causally related to the 7/11/12 accident. (Px1).

Petitioner was examined by orthopedic surgeon Dr. Cole with regard to his right shoulder on 10/22/12 at the Respondent's request pursuant to Section 12 of the Act. He reported slipping and falling hard getting into his truck on 7/11/12, resulting in constant 10 out of 10 (10/10) pain as a result. He denied any prior right shoulder problems or treatment. He noted MercyWorks had taken negative shoulder x-rays and diagnosed a strain. After obtaining new x-rays, indicating loss of glenohumeral space but no bone-on-bone findings, and reviewing the MRI, Dr. Cole diagnosed a possible partial thickness rotator cuff tear with preexisting arthritis. It was his opinion that Petitioner aggravated his preexisting condition and this resulted in his need for care. He noted his concern was that Petitioner had gross osteoarthritis and pain below shoulder level. He noted the prognosis was "a bit more guarded" because he didn't have great relief with the injection and there was no significant cuff tear indicated on MRI. Dr. Cole stated: "Although it is reasonable to consider surgery, the prognosis is a bit more guarded given the above factors. As a result, I would first and foremost, recommend an injection into the glenohumeral joint itself and a few more weeks of physical therapy. Surgery in the arena of osteoarthritis in the shoulder with a questionable rotator cuff tear is a bit more guarded as well for the reasons outlined above." He opined that Petitioner should not lift over 5 pounds above shoulder level and do nothing repetitive over 10 pounds lifting, pushing and pulling below shoulder level. (Rx1).

Dr. Silver on 11/9/12 noted he reviewed Dr. Cole's report and performed the injection into the Petitioner's right shoulder, which was to be followed by three weeks of therapy. On 11/30/12, Dr. Silver noted the injection did not relieve Petitioner's symptoms and he therefore planned to perform surgery. The next note of 1/18/13

indicated Petitioner's surgery would be performed "over the coming weeks" and that he remained off work pending same. Norco, Meloxicam and Omeprazole were prescribed. (Px1).

Right shoulder arthroscopic surgery was performed by Dr. Silver on 1/29/13, and the procedure was virtually identical to what had been performed on the left side, with an identical post-surgical diagnosis of rotator cuff impingement. (Px1).

Petitioner testified he had ongoing pain after this surgery as well. Petitioner continued to follow up with Dr. Silver postoperatively. He was advised to start therapy on 2/6/13 and to continue to use his CPM machine. On 3/8/13, Dr. Silver noted Petitioner had only recently started therapy due to delay in authorization. On 4/12/13, he continued therapy and released Petitioner to left-handed work only. On 5/17/13, Dr. Silver indicated Petitioner had full forward flexion and lateral abduction with internal rotation to the belt line. Petitioner was advised he could lift up to 5 pounds with the right arm below shoulder level but that he was still unable to climb into or drive the garbage truck. (Px1). Petitioner testified that during therapy he was getting some numbness and "a little pain."

On 6/21/13, Dr. Haskell examined Petitioner on behalf of Dr. Silver, noting Petitioner had "improved somewhat in strength and range of motion but not sufficiently to return to his former work." He was advised to continue therapy and to limit to left arm use only. On 7/12/13, Dr. Silver indicated Petitioner continued to improve and was capable of a 10-pound lifting restriction. He was to continue therapy for four weeks. On 8/16/13, his restriction was changed to 20 to 25 pounds of lifting. It was noted that he needed to lift over 100 pounds at his job. Therapy was continued. (Px1).

Petitioner was reexamined by Dr. Cole on 8/26/13. His understanding of the surgery was "an arthroscopy/clean out", though he acknowledged he did not have the actual operative report to review. Petitioner reported 50% subjective improvement since surgery. Left shoulder exam was unremarkable. Dr. Cole stated: "Of note, (Petitioner) has ongoing knee complaints. He is walking with a cane. He has bilateral lower extremity edema as well." He further stated: "Also noteworthy is his morbid obesity. The combination of his comorbidities is enough to significantly restrict him in any activity. I would submit that, absent of the significant comorbidities, he is actually capable of working a full-duty job with no restrictions as related to the right shoulder. If he vehemently was unable to conduct the duties of his full job, then a functional capacity evaluation (FCE) would be warranted. Please note that I would make every attempt to avoid an FCE, as I think he is a legitimate risk to injure himself further during the FCE and would likely be invalid as well." Dr. Cole indicated that Petitioner had a moderate ongoing right shoulder disability with pain but with no significant objective findings on exam. He opined that Petitioner was at MMI and could work as noted. (Rx2).

Petitioner testified he continued to treat with Dr. Silver until 9/6/13, when he was released to return to work. However, on 9/20/13, a Dr. Silver note stated: "Per phone conversation with (Petitioner) we are recommending an FCE be performed at this time." (Px1).

The Arbitrator notes that there are additional records in Px1 which indicate that Dr. Silver had been prescribing hydrocodone in two different doses simultaneously (one for regular pain and one for more severe pain), Mobic and Tranzgel Pain Relief Gel, Voltaren gel and Terocin Lotion.

Petitioner testified that after he was released, he continued to have right shoulder problems. He would awaken in the morning with sharp pain. He was taking Tylenol and would use the cream rub each morning so he could be ready to work. While he continued to work, he testified he felt pain and the numb feeling when he would climb up into the truck.

On 2/26/14, Petitioner testified that while working he and his crew pulled into a McDonald's during a break to use the restroom. While exiting the truck he testified he fell again, indicating this time he fell to the ground, injuring his left side, right knee and re-injuring his right shoulder.

Petitioner was taken to Roseland Community Hospital, where he testified he was advised by the doctor there that they really couldn't do anything for him and advised him to go to the County to see a specialist. These records are not in the evidentiary record. Petitioner testified that he called his supervisor and was instead advised to see a doctor on Dearborn Street in downtown Chicago, who indicated he had a torn rotator cuff but "didn't really look at my knee." It is unclear when this occurred or who the provider on Dearborn is.

Petitioner testified he had no left shoulder injuries prior to 8/5/11 and has not reinjured it since. He had no right shoulder injuries prior to 7/11/12. He testified he'd had no problems with his right knee prior to 2/26/14. Petitioner returned to Dr. Silver on 3/5/14. Petitioner reported he slipped on slippery steps getting out of his garbage truck on 2/26/14, falling to the ground and "crashing upon his right knee and hyperflexing it as well as onto his right shoulder." He reported pain in the shoulder and knee since the accident with painful and limited motion. No fractures were indicated at the ER. X-rays of the right knee showed complete loss of articular cartilage in the medial compartment. Diagnosis was preexisting asymptomatic degenerative changes of the right knee that were exacerbated and accelerated by the injury, and recurrent right rotator cuff impingement. The plan was to prescribe pain and anti-inflammatory medication and physical therapy. A right knee injection was performed, and a right shoulder injection was planned. (Px2).

Petitioner testified that the right knee injection only helped temporarily. The knee would pop, and he would have difficulty getting out of a chair after prolonged sitting.

Respondent referred Petitioner back to Dr. Cole for examination on 4/7/14. Petitioner reported he had returned to regular duty since his last visit with Cole and did well as to the right shoulder from 9/2013 to 2/26/14, when he fell off the back of the truck and injured his right shoulder and right knee. Petitioner noted he also was awaiting a kidney transplant for chronic renal failure due to hypertension. Petitioner was noted to have had preexisting right knee arthritis but indicated he had no symptoms prior to 2/26/14. He reported injection provided only temporary relief and he continued to have unresolved anterior and anterolateral right knee pain since the injury. As to the shoulder, Dr. Cole recommended a subacromial injection followed by 4 to 6 weeks of therapy. As to the knee, he recommended a series of 3 to 4 viscosupplementation injections, which he indicated is appropriate for symptomatic osteoarthritis in the knee. Dr. Cole noted that none of these conditions were related to the 2012 injury. He opined the Petitioner could work with restrictions of no over-the-shoulder work with the right arm. As to the knee, he diagnosed a work-related aggravation of right knee osteoarthritis and a new injury to the right shoulder on 2/26/14. (Px2).

On 4/18/14, Petitioner told Dr. Silver the right knee injection provided only mild temporary relief and that his therapy had been denied. His right shoulder had worsened. Dr. Silver injected the right shoulder and prescribed Meloxicam, Ultram, hydrocodone and Terocin cream and patches, and again prescribed therapy. On 5/30/14, Petitioner reported improvement with the right shoulder injection. Dr. Silver indicated he was awaiting authorization for a right knee replacement surgery "due to the articular cartilage damage he sustained" on 2/26/14. Petitioner was noted to have to use a cane to ambulate. He was continued off work. (Px2).

On 7/18/14, Dr. Silver reported that Petitioner had regained 160 degrees of flexion and abduction in the right shoulder following the injection and that impingement signs were now negative. He nevertheless continued therapy for the shoulder and again indicated Petitioner remained temporarily disabled pending the recommended right knee replacement surgery. Medications were continued. By 8/29/14, Petitioner had regained 170 degrees of shoulder motion. Therapy and medications were again continued. (Px2).

Petitioner was reexamined by Dr. Cole on 9/8/14. Petitioner indicated he had relief with the right shoulder cortisone injection in the spring and was "overall plus/minus better now" compared to 4/7/14, but that the right knee has failed to thrive with therapy. He was awaiting kidney transplant. Dr. Cole noted: "As a reminder, (Petitioner) is morbidly obese, diabetic, and dealing with chronic renal failure." He understood the mechanism of injury and inciting event to be falling onto the right shoulder and knee. Petitioner complained of pain all over the right knee, while the shoulder hurt with overhead movement. Petitioner was using a cane and "is actually seen in a wheelchair today as he was transported from the entrance to the exam room" and remained in the wheelchair for exam, which reflected mild right shoulder impingement signs but nearly full active range of motion. The right knee was warm with an effusion and mild tenderness medially and laterally. March 2014 right knee x-rays showed advanced bone on bone degenerative joint disease (DJD) with collapse medially on the right and left. Dr. Cole diagnosed an essentially resolved right shoulder, which was at MMI and with no need for work restrictions, and advanced DJD in the right knee with aggravation of the preexisting condition. While he agreed that a total knee replacement was "the next and most viable appropriate and definitive option for him", but "from a causality standpoint, I cannot state that the need for right knee care is categorically related to the February 2014 injury in question." He noted Petitioner did fall off the truck and struck the knee directly, and he "undoubtedly aggravated a preexisting condition", but the condition was of advanced, end-stage DJD in association with comorbidities of chronic renal failure, diabetes and morbid obesity. He stated: "In my opinion, undoubtedly the claimant would have arrived at a need for care for the right knee in the near future, even absent of this injury. I cannot categorically state that the injury in question in February 2014 really changed the fate/natural history of the right knee to any large degree, but rather simply might have brough the claimant to a need for care somewhat sooner than otherwise might have been necessary." He opined that Petitioner as not at MMI as to the right knee and was capable of only a job with "minimum walking and sedentary/seated desk based work." (Rx3).

On 10/3/14, Dr. Silver drafted a letter in response to the report of Dr. Cole. Silver disputed Cole's opinion that he could not say the "2/2/14" accident really changed the natural history of Petitioner's right knee. Dr. Silver states that Petitioner's right knee was asymptomatic prior to the accident, he had no history of previous symptoms or medical treatment for the knee and had been working full duty at the time of the injury. He stated: "He definitely sustained an injury to the right knee as noted previously and this has caused a permanent exacerbation and acceleration of asymptomatic pre-existing degenerative changes." Petitioner was to continue his medications and right shoulder therapy pending knee replacement surgery. (Px2).

Petitioner returned to Dr. Silver on 11/7/14, 12/12/14 and 1/16/15, and the doctor indicated his right shoulder was at a "4 to 4+ level" with negative impingement signs, but he again continued physical therapy for the shoulder while awaiting knee surgery authorization. Medications, including hydrocodone, were continued. Another letter from Dr. Silver on 1/23/15 to Petitioner's counsel reiterates this opinion, noting Petitioner "had no previous history whatsoever of any symptoms, care or treatment to the right knee and therefore the opinion that he was in eminent [sic] need of a total knee replacement does not make any orthopedic sense unfortunately with all due respect." (Px2).

On 12/9/14, Dr. Cole issued an addendum report in response to questions from Respondent. He stated that Petitioner had an aggravation of his preexisting right knee condition "that has not been temporized to the point to reach an end of care. This being stated, I cannot categorically say that the injury in question changed the natural history of his knee condition in any significant way. The claimant maintained such a diathesis for arthritis that on a more likely than not basis he would have become symptomatic in the near imminent future absent of the injury." He also stated that Petitioner's obesity, chronic renal failure and diabetes creates a significant predisposition to knee osteoarthritis. Dr. Cole concluded the report by stating that Petitioner more likely than not would have needed a total knee replacement regardless of the 2/26/14 accident and that he didn't

believe the accident accelerated the need to any large degree "given the fact pattern provided and his significant diathesis for osteoarthritis of the knee." (Px2).

Petitioner continued to follow up with Dr. Silver throughout 2015 (8 visits). Despite what appears to have been relatively normal right shoulder function, the reports note formal physical therapy was continued. The right knee remained significantly symptomatic while awaiting surgical authorization, and Meloxicam, hydrocodone, Ultram and Terocin cream continued to be prescribed. On 2/27/15, Dr. Silver noted the replacement surgery was needed due to articular cartilage damage at the time of the work injury. On 8/14/15, Dr. Silver found that Petitioner's right shoulder motion had "regressed somewhat" to a 150-degree range of motion. Therapy was continued. On 9/25/15, Dr. Silver again opined that the work accident damaged the articular knee cartilage resulting in a bone-on-bone situation, again noting the knee was asymptomatic prior to the accident. By 11/9/15, he indicated the shoulder motion had regressed to 130 degrees of flexion and abduction, and to 120 degrees by 12/18/15. (Px2).

Petitioner was examined by orthopedic surgeon Dr. Jimenez on 2/11/16. His understanding was that Petitioner injured his right knee on 2/26/14 when he slipped and fell of the running board on his truck, injuring the knee and right shoulder. He reviewed the records of Dr. Silver and Dr. Cole. Petitioner's current complaints included clicking, popping and swelling in the knee, difficulty arising from a chair, walking great distances and going down stairs. Examination and x-rays were consistent with end-stage knee osteoarthritis, and Dr. Jimenez agreed with the recommendation for total knee replacement given worsening pain and activity limitations and the failure of conservative measures. He noted Petitioner had a history of high blood pressure, cholesterol and morbid obesity, but indicated he had no history of diabetes. Dr. Jimenez opined that the knee replacement was related to the aggravation of Petitioner's preexisting right knee arthritis as a result of the 2/26/14 accident. He related that Petitioner's right knee was "relatively asymptomatic" prior to 2/26/14 and that there had been significant worsening following the accident "and therefore the timeline and the necessity for knee replacement has been moved up and the timeline has been shortened because of his work-related event." (Px3). It is unclear to the Arbitrator whether this examination was requested by the Petitioner's counsel or Respondent.

Petitioner was again seen by Dr. Silver on 1/29/16 and 3/11/16. On the latter date, he indicated Petitioner's right knee pain had worsened to the point that he had to walk with two canes with 10/10 pain that would reduce to 7/10 to 8/10 pain with medication. On 4/22/16, Dr. Silver indicated that he was awaiting further physical therapy to maximize Petitioner's functional shoulder capacity, "otherwise he will be permanently restricted with regard to his right shoulder with no use of the right arm above the shoulder level and no repetitive motion activities of the right shoulder with a 10 pound lifting restriction." He indicated Petitioner had been weaned down to a 2.5 mg dose of hydrocodone for severe pain and Ultram for lesser pain. On 6/3/16, Dr. Silver noted Petitioner's shoulder motion had improved back to 140 degrees while still awaiting authorization for further therapy. He continued to await right knee replacement authorization. Off work status was continued throughout 2015 and through this 6/3/16 report, which appears to be the last report of Dr. Silver. (Px2).

Petitioner had a preoperative visit with Dr. Jimenez on 7/26/16. His elevated body mass index (BMI) was noted to be a risk. (Px3).

Petitioner testified he had been waiting for seven years for a kidney transplant and going through dialysis, and he received a call on 8/2/16 indicating he had to be at the hospital that same night and he underwent the kidney transplant, resulting in postponement of his planned right knee surgery. As a result, the parties indicated Petitioner's TTD was suspended as of 1/29/16 and reinstated as of 3/10/16.

Following a 3/9/17 pre-surgery visit, Petitioner ultimately underwent right total knee replacement surgery with Dr. Jimenez on 5/17/17. (Px3).

Petitioner underwent extensive post-operative physical therapy, initially as an inpatient at a rehabilitation facility (Carlton On The Lake), and continued to follow up with Dr. Jimenez through 12/14/17. Petitioner was at Carlton On The Lake from 5/21/17 to 7/10/17 (see Px11). After his release from Carlton, Petitioner testified he was still having problems walking and still had pain in his shoulder. He initially used a cane while at Carlton, and ultimately began to use a wheelchair. He testified it was difficult to get in and out of the wheelchair initially, but therapy helped him build the strength to do so. He continued to use a wheelchair following his release and testified the Respondent installed a lift at his home so he could get in and out of the house. He also has a motorized scooter.

On 7/13/17, Dr. Jimenez noted that Petitioner indicated he was using a walker but appeared for the visit in a wheelchair, and he recommended work on gait training and avoiding sitting in a wheelchair for any prolonged period of time to prevent any sacral ulcers. On 8/17/17, Petitioner was ambulating with a walker and was using Tramadol for pain control. Petitioner was noted to have left knee swelling on 10/3/17, x-rays showed degenerative changes, and the left knee was injected while therapy continued for the right knee. On 11/7/17, Petitioner reported doing well with therapy and x-rays showed good right knee alignment. There was full right knee range of motion and no evidence of instability. Dr. Jimenez discontinued therapy and ordered an FCE. Petitioner was held off work throughout this time. (Px3).

The 11/6/17 final physical therapy report from Athletico notes Petitioner attended 34 of 37 visits. While he had full right knee range of motion, he continued to have deficits in right knee and hip strength, muscular endurance, balance and gait. He was using a cane or walker due to complaints of the right knee giving out. His progress had been affected by his comorbidities. He was noted to have achieved his short-term goal and two out of three long term goals, falling short in ambulating without any assistive devices. He was to have two additional sessions focused on providing him with a home exercise program and strengthening. (Px6). Petitioner agreed his walking was getting a little bit better with therapy at Athletico but testified he still had right shoulder pain and had difficulty with overhead lifting.

On 12/6/17, Athletico physical therapist Paul Sullivan reported that when Petitioner was attempting to perform the FCE, during the musculoskeletal portion Petitioner demonstrated significant restrictions to his right shoulder range of motion along with significant pain behaviors with resisted shoulder flexion and abduction. Impingement sign was positive for right shoulder pain behaviors. Sullivan stated: "Given the client's significant ROM and strength limitations and pain behaviors to his right shoulder, he is recommended to seek medical clearance for performance of the FCE regarding his right shoulder." A separate letter was issued by therapist Sullivan that same day indicating that Petitioner reported a history of kidney replacement surgery in August 2016 and kidney removal surgery in April 2017. As he indicated his kidney surgeon had not been made aware that he was going to be performing an FCE, Sullivan indicated that given Petitioner's surgeries and current comorbidities, he had to also seek clearance from is kidney physician. (Px6).

At the last visit of 12/14/17, Dr. Jimenez noted Petitioner's knee on exam showed some residual pain and stiffness on range of motion but was improving. There were no neurologic issues and x-rays showed good hardware positioning with no evidence of loosening. He advised Petitioner to advance activity, continue strengthening and range of motion, and weightbearing as tolerated. Dr. Jimenez found Petitioner to be at MMI and stated: "I am recommending at this juncture since he was unable to complete the FCE, they staged the function of his renal issues and other issues to determine if this patient is at MMI. He will have permanent restriction with sedentary duty on the right knee." He was to follow up annually. (Px3).

Petitioner testified he was examined by orthopedic surgeon Dr. Wolin for his right shoulder due to continued pain and inability to use the arm overhead. Petitioner saw Dr. Wolin on 2/6/18, whose report notes it was with

regard to the shoulders. Noted was the 2/26/14 accident where he fell on his right side with the knee and shoulder hitting the ground first. Petitioner complained of right greater than left shoulder pain. He was unable to use anti-inflammatory medication due to his kidneys. The report states Petitioner underwent bilateral rotator cuff repairs in 2005 and had done well since then. He had not worked since 2/26/14. Following examination and review of right shoulder x-rays reflecting moderate glenohumeral narrowing, Dr. Wolin performed a right intraarticular shoulder injection and prescribed physical therapy. The records of Dr. Wolin indicate Petitioner was then a no show for a 3/7/18 visit and canceled an 8/20/18 visit. (Px4). Petitioner testified that 3/7/18 was his last visit with Dr. Wolin because Respondent was not paying his bill.

Petitioner was again examined by Dr. Cole at Respondent's request on 4/16/18. He noted that he felt that Petitioner was likely to have needed a right knee replacement regardless of injury due to his comorbidities, but stated: "I thought he might have arrived at a need for care sooner than otherwise might have been necessary but to an indeterminate degree." Petitioner reported 8/10 level right knee pain, and he refused height and weight measurements, reporting that he weighed 400 pounds. Examination took place with Petitioner in a wheelchair, and he had full range of motion and strength, the knee did feel warm with no effusion. He noted Petitioner felt he was "half-way there" with recovery, and Dr. Cole felt he had a great outcome but needed to lose weight, noting it "will surely help him in many ways, both prolonging the longevity of his right knee replacement and quite literally possibly save his life with regard to his comorbidities." Dr. Cole opined that Petitioner's current complaints were really residuals related to his preexisting disease and comorbidities. Dr. Cole found Petitioner had reached MMI, advised against an FCE ("it really will only over limit him and risk further injury with unnecessary risk and expense") and recommended permanent sedentary restrictions with limited squatting, kneeling and climbing. His final statement was: "Regarding his extensive disability, I would loosely label his level of disability as 'marked/severe' but this does not relate directly to the right knee injury." (Rx4).

Petitioner testified that after his 5/17/17 release from Dr. Jimenez he wasn't able to "get about" without a wheelchair or scooter, but he agreed he could get in and out of the chair and "can walk some, yes." He testified: "Well, I walk to like the bathroom and the kitchen, but I can't stand too long. I get pain in my back and legs." He cannot use stairs. Petitioner was using a scooter at the time of the hearing. He believed he had seen Dr. Jimenez after 5/7/17, but could not recall the date, then testified that his benefits were being paid until an 11/9/18 visit with Dr. Jimenez, at which point they were terminated. He indicated that right after the 11/9/18 release Respondent asked him to perform a job search.

On 9/11/18, Respondent's Committee on Finance sent a letter to Petitioner indicating it was determined he had temporary or permanent work restrictions and "may be required to pursue certain job search and/or vocational rehabilitation as part of your continued entitlement to workers' compensation benefits." He was to participate in an orientation at DHR on 9/16/18, at which time he was to receive resources and tools aimed at helping him maximize his ability to find a job. He was to meet with a DHR representative who would help him to create a profile for the City online job screening system as well as guidance on performing a self-directed job search outside of City employment. This would apply whether Petitioner was in a formal vocational rehabilitation program or not. He was advised to bring to the orientation: current resume, email address, driver's license, copies of evidence of specialized skills or training. It was noted that a failure to attend could jeopardize his benefits. Copies were sent to both attorneys. (Px10).

Petitioner testified that the Respondent's Ashley Pak sent a 12/24/18 letter to him (Rx8), after which Petitioner made an appointment to see her. Prior to meeting with Ms. Pak, Petitioner was evaluated by Vocamotive with regard to vocational rehabilitation. He agreed he did not provide the report from this evaluation to Ms. Pak and did not bring any of his medical records to the meeting with Ms. Pak. He testified she advised him that he had to take a written test "to see what the job was about" but wasn't told what the job was. Petitioner also testified that prior to this time, on 10/26/18, he attended a vocational orientation at Respondent's request, where he watched

films regarding how to write a resume and to obtain employment. No job leads were provided, he was requested to do his own job search. He testified he had to look for jobs ("Calling places to find out if they're hiring, filling out applications.") and send weekly job logs to Respondent evidencing compliance. Petitioner provided his logs to Respondent weekly but was unable to secure employment.

Petitioner testified that the Respondent offered him the job as a watchman. He had to go to the City Water Department, where he met Ms. Pak. He testified she did not provide him with a job description, testifying: "No. All she did was hand me some paperwork I had to fill out", which he agreed included a "Willingness and Ability, Watchman" questionnaire. (Rx10). Petitioner testified the questionnaire described what his duties and physical requirements would be as a watchman and for each asked if he was "able" and/or "willing" to perform the job. Petitioner acknowledged that he indicated he was not able or willing to walk or stand too long, use steel toed boots or perform patrols, as well as deal with the weather. He then testified: "The only problem I had was the walking." He testified he was not told at that time how much he would have to walk. Petitioner then agreed that he was provided with job descriptions for the watchman position (Rx11), testifying his answers to the questionnaire was based on the indicated descriptions. Petitioner testified he was not asked for any of his medical records or physical restrictions. Overall, he did not feel he could perform the watchman job, mainly due to the walking and standing. He testified that he presented himself to Ms. Pak that day the same way he presented to the hearing, i.e. using an assistive vehicle for ambulation. Ms. Pak indicated that it was not her decision and that corporation counsel would get back to him. Petitioned testified that he never was contacted, and he was never offered any other job by Respondent. His benefits were again terminated, and he was not provided an explanation why.

A second essentially identical letter was sent to Petitioner by the Committee on Finance on 10/15/18, this time with a 10/26/18 date of orientation. He was to call to confirm by 10/23/18. (Rx7).

Rx12 is the MMI orientation packet that was presented to Petitioner on 10/26/18. There is a sign in page with a signature next to Petitioner's name. Of note, the packet contains job search tips, instructions on how to apply for City positions (involving a power point demo), resume advice, a copy of the City's reasonable accommodation policy and a form for requesting a reasonable accommodation, and a discussion regarding pension benefits. (Rx12).

Two job descriptions for a watchman, Codes 6327 and 6328 was submitted into evidence as Rx11. The latter code is dated July 2011 and indicates as the physical requirements of the job the ability to stand and walk for extended or continuous periods of time and the ability to climb staircases. The essential duties include responding to alarms system wide, patrolling the interior and exterior of designated facilities and locations during working and non-working hours to protect the premises, walking through the interiors and exteriors of facilities, checking that doors are secured, fence lines are intact and that lighting is in working order. It also includes driving to various locations as part of a roving or mobile patrol to check various facilities. In reviewing the description with code 6327, dated February 2014, the Arbitrator notes that the document is virtually identical to code 6328 in all relevant ways. (Rx11).

The Respondent's Ashley Pak testified that the watchman job descriptions are not given to the employee but are available online. As to the two separate descriptions, she believed one was an updated version.

The "Willingness and Ability Questionnaire" for the watchman job completed by Petitioner was submitted into evidence as Rx10. Petitioner indicated both that he was not physically able or willing to perform the following: 1) working in all weather conditions with a uniform and possible steel toed boots, rain gear and safety vest; 2) remain attentive while monitoring video cameras and occasionally via random patrols of critical Water Department infrastructure; 4) be part of a roving patrol involving driving; and 5) be assigned to various Water

Department locations throughout the city. He indicated he was not physically able to check exterior facility doors, check the property perimeter fence, check vehicle gates, check lighting as being in working order, checking the perimeter of construction sites for unsecured materials and tools, but that he was willing to perform these activities. (Rx10).

On 12/24/18, a letter was sent from Ms. Pak to Petitioner on Department of Water Management letterhead indicating that a watchman job was located which fit within his physical capabilities and that it was being offered to Petitioner. He was to contact Ms. Pak to start the process. He was advised that the paperwork involved required confirmation that he is able to perform the job duties of a watchman, and that if he believed his restrictions would prevent him from performing the duties "you MUST bring the relevant documentation to the appointment." (Rx8).

Petitioner testified he continued to perform a self-directed job search but did not find employment. Petitioner was again advised to contact the city via letter (Rx9). The 3/20/19 letter was sent by the City Department of Fleet and Facility Management's Paul Plantz to Petitioner indicating his name had been forwarded by the Department on Finance indicating he was capable of performing the job of watchman. Petitioner was advised to contact Mr. Plantz by 3/27/19 to discuss, and that if he failed to make contact it could result in the suspension of his benefits. (Rx9). Petitioner testified he called Mr. Platz and indicated he did not refuse the watchman job, but rather that he couldn't do the job. He asked Mr. Platz if he had any information regarding his physical restrictions and was told no. Petitioner testified he never heard from him again.

Petitioner was reevaluated a final time by Dr. Cole on 5/13/19. Petitioner reported he felt a "little better" since the last evaluation as to the right knee but reported still having difficulty with weightbearing for long periods of time and ambulating. Petitioner again appeared in a wheelchair. Dr. Cole was provided with a "watchman" job description and was asked if Petitioner could perform the job. Dr. Cole opined that "I have reviewed the job description of 'watchman' and believe he is capable of doing almost all that job description. However, the job needs to be primarily seated with minimal ambulation on his feet. It is my opinion after examining him again today and reviewing his fact pattern of medical records, the claimant will almost certainly have a difficult time with any significant amount of walking. A reasonable accommodation needs to be made there, but otherwise I think he can do the job." Petitioner remained at MMI. (Rx5).

Petitioner testified he has not received any additional benefits or medical treatment since he saw Dr. Cole on 5/13/19. Currently, he testified he continues to wake up with sharp left shoulder pain. He has to take Tylenol or put an over-the-counter cream/rub on it. He testified that every now and then he gets a sharp pain up the arm when he sleeps on that side, and it's hard to lift that arm overhead. As to the right shoulder he testified: "just it's a little weak." He continues to have pain and popping in the right knee, and sometimes it gives way. He has pain with walking and has to walk slower. He can walk about 40 to 50 feet and has to take a break because he loses his breath. He testified that it is very hard for him to use stairs. He does not drive, he uses Pace transportation, which is how he got to the hearing.

Petitioner testified he has not had any other accidents besides what has already been testified to. His activities basically involve getting himself up, resting a little bit, sitting up. He takes Tylenol and uses Icy Hot on his knee so he can stand. He testified he doesn't do housework. He tries but really can't because it involves walking and lifting. He has a medical service / Salvation Army to do his housekeeping, and someone helps to either shop for him or to get a scooter for him to go into the grocery store.

On cross-examination, Petitioner testified he is currently 6'1", 399 pounds. Asked what his permanent restrictions from Dr. Jimenez were, Petitioner testified "just walking and climbing up and down stairs. . . and lifting something heavy." He didn't know exactly how much he was restricted from lifting. He did not recall

what level of work Dr. Cole indicated he could do. He could not say exactly when he started using a cane, but that it was prescribed by Dr. Silver. He could not recall when he started using a wheelchair, though he believed Dr. Jimenez prescribed the wheelchair, scooter and a walker.

Petitioner testified he was unable to return to his regular job as a motor truck driver due to his restrictions. During his job search he testified that he initially applied for 10 jobs per week, which was later changed to 12 per week. He testified he generally applied by phone, though his friend drove him to some in person. He would call and ask to speak to the manager of the prospective employer. He received benefits while performing this search. Petitioner then testified that he would look for maybe 5 jobs on a daily basis, and that he would apply for about 10 jobs per week in person and 5 per week by phone. He would do this throughout the week, maybe a 50/50 split between phone and in person applications.

Petitioner testified he was diagnosed with chronic kidney failure and diabetes in 2014. His weight in 2013 was approximately 350 pounds.

Petitioner acknowledged that on 10/26/18 he attended an the MMI orientation at Respondent's request and received the information package submitted into evidence as Rx12. He testified that he submitted the contained paperwork to request a reasonable accommodation but did not recall when or to which department he submitted it. When questioned on re-cross, he testified he provided it to the Department of Personnel. Petitioner did not create a profile on the City Career website, testifying "I'm not good with computers. I'm computer illiterate. I don't know how to work computers." Petitioner verified that his mailing address is 125 East 87th Street and acknowledged that he received the 12/24/18 letter from Respondent (Rx8). He acknowledged the letter advised him that if he believed his restrictions would have prevented him from performing the job duties of a watchman, he was to bring relevant documentation to his appointment with Ms. Pak and agreed he did not do so in January 2019. As to some of the questions asked and his responses on the questionnaire he completed (Rx10) on 1/10/19, Petitioner agreed he had no medical restrictions on wearing a uniform, his ability to concentrate or his ability to drive. Petitioner agreed he received a 3/20/19 letter from Respondent's Department of Fleet and Facility Management (Rx9).

Petitioner initially agreed that at the time he saw Dr. Cole on 8/26/13, he was using a cane, walker, scooter and wheelchair to ambulate. Questioned on redirect, Petitioner indicated he didn't realize that the 8/26/13 exam with Dr. Cole preceded his 2/26/14 accident, and that he was there for a shoulder exam, and that he therefore was not using any assistive devices to ambulate on 8/26/13. He meant a later exam with Dr. Cole. As to his 5/13/19 exam with Dr. Cole, Petitioner answered "no" when asked if it was his understanding that Dr. Cole determined he was able to perform the watchman job: "He said the only thing you could do is sit behind a desk and watch a . . . TV screen." He testified that he did not discuss accommodations with Dr. Cole, and that the Respondent did not offer any accommodations to the watchman job offer.

At the MMI orientation, Petitioner agreed he was provided with information on how to prepare a resume, but not as to how to perform a job search. He was never told whether he should look for work in person or by phone: "I was never told none of that. They just gave me – I picked up the sheets, and I went for the job search." Someone named "Bates" gave the packet to him and "just said you have to go to places and get it filled out." No one ever indicated he was doing the job logs he submitted to Respondent incorrectly, and he continued to receive benefits during his job searches until the dispute arose about the watchman job, at which point his benefits were suspended. At no time was he told he could return to his regular job. As to Dr. Jimenez, Petitioner could not recall what specific restriction he had on walking, standing or lifting.

Petitioner testified that while his chronic kidney condition was diagnosed in 2014, he was able to continue to perform his regular job with Respondent until the 2/26/14 accident occurred. When he met with Ms. Pak, she

did not have a copy of his work restrictions. Neither did Mr. Platz when he spoke to him, and he did not ask Petitioner to provide him with them. Petitioner testified that while he did make copies of his job logs, he turned the originals in to Respondent, and he left his copies in his prior home when it was foreclosed on. This was the same situation with his copy of his request to Respondent for reasonable accommodation. Petitioner testified that he would dispute Dr. Cole's 8/26/13 record if it indicates he said he had to use a cane to ambulate. He has no future appointments scheduled with Dr. Silver or Dr. Jimenez.

Ms. Ashley Pak testified on behalf of the Respondent. She is an Administrative Service Officer I for the Department of Water Management, which she testified is a human resources position. She testified that she is familiar with the watchman position.

Ms. Pak indicated that she receives an "MMI" (maximum medical improvement) list from the City's Committee on Finance, which lists City employees with workers' compensation injuries who have reached their maximum potential through medical treatment. She testified that there are many candidates and she would hire watchmen from this list. The process involved contacting the candidate, indicating the opportunity is available, and asking them to make contact to get a "willing and able" questionnaire to start the process. An appointment would be scheduled at Ms. Pak's office and the questionnaire is provided to the employee and completed. If the employee answers yes to all questions, they would next be sent for finger printing. Once they are then cleared by the Department of Human Resources (DHR), the employee would be provided with a date to start work.
For someone looking for a watchman job who is not on the MMI list, they would find the job posting on the City of Chicago careers website, apply, and then a recruiter would review the candidates from a list. Ms. Pak then would also contact the candidate to have them complete the questionnaire, after which they would be sent for a physical and for fingerprints. The DHR has to review the package and approve an offer for the job being made. People on the MMI list, on the other hand, get a job offer right away after fingerprinting and questionnaire.

As to the 12/24/18 letter (Rx8), Ms. Pak recalled sending the letter to the Petitioner based on him being on the MMI list, indicating he was to contact her to start the process for the watchman job. He was asked to bring in any medical statements relevant to the job. Ms. Pak testified that when a worker on the list answers "no" to some willing and able questions, they need to provide supporting documentation to present to Committee on Finance. She recalled the Petitioner completed the questionnaire (Rx10) in January 2019, testifying that he did not provide medical documentation of his inability to perform work tasks he indicated he was unable to perform. She was not aware of Petitioner's permanent restrictions. Based on the Petitioner indicating he was unable to perform some of the tasks, she let him know he needed to send in the medical info in support of his inabilities. Ms. Pak testified that a job candidate can ask questions about the form, though she could not recall if Petitioner asked her any questions about the form at the meeting.

Petitioner was no longer considered for the position after this because he didn't answer yes to the questions. Had Petitioner indicated that he could perform all the duties of a watchman in the questionnaire, he would have been sent for fingerprinting and his paperwork would have been forwarded to the Department of Human Resources, which she indicated was the same thing as the Department of Personnel, and Petitioner would have been hired. Petitioner was a priority on the MMI list based on his classification, so had he indicated he was willing and able to perform the job and went through fingerprinting, he would be able to get the job
On cross exam, Ms. Pak agreed that workers on the MMI list would have some type of physical restrictions. She believed that there were about 50 people on the list Petitioner was on while there were only 11 or 12 openings. However, she testified that there would have been an immediate job available to Petitioner had he completed the questionnaire and indicated he was capable of performing the job. Ms. Pak testified that the MMI list comes from the Committee on Finance and they don't provide any additional information on the worker's physical restrictions. She does not specifically review the job description (Rx11) with the employee. She would think the

Department would have Petitioner's medical records and thus his restrictions. She has never asked the Department on Finance for this type of information herself. She reiterated that she asked the Petitioner for his work restrictions and he didn't provide anything to her. Had he sent them at a later time, she would have had it in her file. The MMI questionnaire goes to the Committee on Finance. Ms. Pak is not involved in whether the Petitioner received benefits or not, indicating she believed the Committee on Finance decides this based on copies of letters she has received from them indicating a workers' benefits were being terminated. She was not certain whether the Committee would consider Petitioner for the watchman job if he provided his work restrictions a couple weeks after the questionnaire was completed, as she had never had this happen. She has never had an employee say they wanted to re-do the questionnaire. Ms. Pak agreed the only job she would be able to offer an MMI employee is a watchman job. She is not privy to what the prior departments or jobs were of employees on the MMI list.

At the request of his attorney, the Petitioner was evaluated by vocational counselor Kari Stafseth of Vocamotive on 8/3/18 and issued a 9/24/18 report. Petitioner indicated he used assistive devices to walk all of the time, including a cane, walker, wheelchair and scooter. He used a walker with a seat for the meeting. He reported he didn't drive much, hadn't driven in 4 months and generally used a Pace bus to get around. Someone else washed his clothes and cleaned his home. He reported difficulty in getting his day started in the morning, and that this would take one to two hours. She noted that Petitioner was limited to sedentary work by both Dr. Jimenez and Dr. Cole. His job with Respondent was at the medium level, and he is no longer able to perform it. He completed high school and had a year of junior college but reported difficulty with math, reading and spelling and that he participated in special education classes throughout high school. His work experience was essentially limited to various driving jobs, so he therefore had minimal transferrable skills. She indicated the Social Security Administration considered him to be at an advanced age which significantly "affects a person's ability to adjust to other work." His multiple comorbidities were also noted. Counselor Stafseth, concluded that: "Given Mr. Cooper's age, education, narrow work history, lack of transferable skills, sedentary restrictions, and overall presentation, it is the opinion of this consultant that Mr. Cooper does not have access to a viable, stable labor market" due to his age, education, narrow work history, lack of transferable skills, sedentary restrictions and overall presentation. Ms. Stafseth also opined that the Petitioner is not a viable vocational rehabilitation candidate. (Px8).

On 4/30/19, vocational rehabilitation counselor Julie Bose completed a report to address whether the Petitioner has the residual functional capabilities to perform the work of a watchman. Ms. Bose indicated it was her understanding that Petitioner was offered two different watchman positions. She reviewed the Respondent's job description for a watchman, indicating the essential duties included monitoring security cameras, receiving calls from watchmen, calling 911 if necessary, and to patrol the interior and exterior of the building. The indicated physical requirements included a "need to stand and walk for extended or continuous periods." Because the standing and walking were not further defined, Ms. Bose asked for a clarification in order to determine whether the Petitioner was able to perform the watchman's job per Dr. Cole's restrictions. She stated that the City's Assistant Commissioner of Security indicated that standing and walking was minimal in both of the offered watchman positions, and totaled less than three hours in a watchman's eight-hour workday. Ms. Bose noted that "sedentary work does allow for up to three hours in an eight-hour workday" based on the definition of the U.S. Department of Labor DOT. Her review of the watchman job description indicated squatting, kneeling, and climbing are not required. She further stated: "It is important to note that this consultant is familiar with the City of Chicago's watchman position, as this consultant has placed individuals in watchman positions in the past. Also, of note, the watchman is a recognized position in the Dictionary of Occupational Titles and is not a temporary modified duty position or makeshift position. Based on the information provided and reviewed, it is this consultant's opinion that the watchman position offered to Mr. Cooper falls within the parameters of the work restrictions by Dr. Cole on 4/16/18." (Rx6).

On 5/22/19 vocational counselor Stafseth was deposed by the parties regarding her 9/24/2018 vocational report. In her deposition, counselor Stafseth reiterated her opinion that Petitioner had no transferrable skills "and that he did not have any experience performing any type of work that is within the sedentary level of his physical command." This included the fact that the Petitioner reported a work history almost exclusively involving the driving industry, and that he had a level of learning disability which Counselor Stafseth indicated impacted his ability to undergo vocational retraining. She opined that he had lost access to his previous job as a motor truck driver due his work injury, that he is permanently restricted to a sedentary duty level and that he was facing multiple barriers to a successful return to work and did not have access to any viable stable labor market. Regarding the watchman's position that was offered by Respondent, counselor Stafseth stated that the position required activities that were outside Petitioner's sedentary restrictions and was considered a light-duty job according to the Dictionary of Occupational Titles. (Px9).

On cross-examination, counselor Stafseth acknowledged that she usually is retained by claimants and has been retained by Petitioner's counsel 20 to 30 times in her career since earning her certification in 2009. She testified she did not recommend that Petitioner undergo aptitude or interest-based testing because looking at his overall picture he would not have access to gainful employment. She testified that the sedentary physical demand work level involves lifting no more than 10 pounds, sitting for the majority of the shift. As to whether a job involving three hours of walking fits within the category depends on other factors such as frequency and duration of the walking. However, she acknowledged that as long as the job involved only occasionally lifting up to 10 pounds and sitting for the majority of the day it would fall within the definition of sedentary duty. She agreed he has not been medically permanently disabled from work and has not been medically restricted from driving. When she met with the Petitioner, she was not aware that he had been offered a job as a watchman. She agreed he should have no problems wearing a uniform or paying attention to a monitor. (Px9).

On redirect, counselor Stafseth testified that her understanding of a watchman job would involve some level of patrolling, which would involve walking exterior or interior facilities, standing a post and/or checking in people/drivers. She disputed such a job being sedentary in that, based on her experience, it requires the ability to stand and walk, which would be the light physical demand work level. (Px9).

Petitioner submitted the prescription expenses he claims to be causally related to the accidents at issue as Px7. Respondent submitted documentation of medical expenses and weekly benefits paid to or on behalf of the Petitioner. (Rx12).

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (F), IS THE PETITIONER'S PRESENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Petitioner testified that prior to the 7/11/12 accident, he had never injured the right shoulder before. It is unclear to the Arbitrator if this is accurate, as he gave a history to Dr. Wolin of bilateral rotator cuff repair surgeries in 2005. However, the parties have stipulated that a compensable accident occurred on that date, and his unrebutted testimony was that he reported the 7/11/12 incident to his supervisor, who came to the scene, an accident report was completed and Petitioner was referred to MercyWorks before seeing Dr. Silver on 7/13/12 with right shoulder complaints. Furthermore, in his 8/26/13 report, Section 12 examiner Dr. Cole opined that Petitioner incurred an aggravation of a preexisting condition and was "brought to a need for care" as a result of the 7/11/12 fall at work. The Arbitrator finds that the preponderance of the evidence supports the finding that the Petitioner's right shoulder condition was causally related to the 7/11/12 accident.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (L), WHAT IS THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Pursuant to §8.1b of the Act, the following criteria and factors must be weighed in determining the level of permanent partial disability for accidental injuries occurring on or after September 1, 2011:

(a) A physician licensed to practice medicine in all of its branches preparing a permanent partial disability impairment report shall report the level of impairment in writing. The report shall include an evaluation of medically defined and professionally appropriate measurements of impairment that include, but are not limited to: loss of range of motion; loss of strength; measured atrophy of tissue mass consistent with the injury; and any other measurements that establish the nature and extent of the impairment. The most current edition of the American Medical Association's (AMA) "Guides to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment" shall be used by the physician in determining the level of impairment.

(b) In determining the level of permanent partial disability, the Commission shall base its determination on the following factors;

(i) the reported level of impairment pursuant to subsection (a);
(ii) the occupation of the injured employee;
(iii) the age of the employee at the time of the injury;
(iv) the employee's future earning capacity; and
(v) evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records. No single enumerated factor shall be the sole determinant of disability. In determining the level of disability, the relevance and weight of any factors used in addition to the level of impairment as reported by the physician must be explained in a written order.

With regard to subsection (i) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that neither party has presented an AMA permanent partial impairment rating or report into evidence. Therefore, this factor carries no weight in the permanency determination.

With regard to subsection (ii) of §8.1b(b), the occupation of the employee, the Arbitrator notes that the record reveals that Petitioner was employed as a motor truck driver at the time of the accident and was released to return to unrestricted duties in that position. He testified he did return to that job that he is/is not able to return to work in his prior capacity as a result of said injury.

With regard to subsection (iii) of §8.1b(b), the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner was 49 years old at the time of the accident. Neither party has presented evidence which would tend to show the impact of the Petitioner's age on any permanent disability resulting from the 7/11/12 accident. This factor carries minimal weight in the permanency determination.

With regard to subsection (iv) of §8.1b(b), Petitioner's future earnings capacity, the Arbitrator notes that Petitioner returned to his regular job when he returned to work after the 7/11/12 accident. There is no evidence which would support that his future earnings were impacted by this right shoulder injury. This factor carries moderate weight in the permanency determination.

With regard to subsection (v) of §8.1b(b), evidence of disability corroborated by the treating medical records, the Arbitrator notes Dr. Silver performed surgery on 1/29/13, consisting of an arthroscopic subacromial decompression with partial anterior acromioplasty, coracoaromial ligament transection, distal clavicle resection, synovectomy resection, synovectomy and debridement of the right shoulder. The postoperative diagnosis was right rotator impingement and Petitioner underwent post-operative physical therapy. The Arbitrator notes that Petitioner last saw Dr. Silver on 8/16/13, at which time the doctor reduced Petitioner's work restrictions, noting

he needed to be able to lift 100 pounds at work. When he saw Dr. Cole on 8/26/13, Petitioner reported subjective improvement of 50% with surgery. Dr. Cole opined that Petitioner was capable of regular work duties as to the right shoulder, but that his combination of comorbidities were significant enough to restrict him. As such, he did not recommend an FCE. Petitioner's Statement of Exceptions indicates Petitioner was released to full duty as of 9/7/13. Dr. Silver documented a 9/20/13 phone conversation with Petitioner and that he was recommending an FCE. There is no evidence this was ever completed. The Petitioner then re-injured his right shoulder on 2/26/14 after having returned to regular duty work for several months. The Arbitrator finds that this is the most significant factor in the permanency determination.

Based on the above factors, the record taken as a whole and a review of prior Commission awards with similar injuries similar outcomes, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner sustained permanent partial disability to the extent of the loss of use of 7% of the person as a whole pursuant to §8(d)2 of the Act.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☒ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☐ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

Dwayne Cooper,
Petitioner,

vs. No: 14 WC 007604
(Consolidated with 11 WC 030282, 12 WC 023801)

City of Chicago,
Respondent.

21IWCC0145

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Petition for Review having been timely filed by Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of causal connection, medical expenses, maintenance, and nature and extent, and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed on March 27, 2020, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that commencing on the second July 15th after the entry of this award, Petitioner may become eligible for cost-of-living adjustments, paid by the Rate Adjustment Fund, as provided in Section 8(g) of the Act.

Under Section 19(f)(2), no "county, city, town, township, incorporated village, school district, body politic, or municipal corporation" shall be required to file a bond. As such, Respondent is exempt from the bonding requirement. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 24 2021

Marc Parker

mp/dk
o-3/18/21
68

Deborah L. Simpson

Barbara N. Flores

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

COOPER, DWAYNE
Employee/Petitioner

Case# **14WC007604**

11WC030282
12WC023801

CITY OF CHICAGO
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0145

On 3/27/2020, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 0.80% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

2675 COVEN LAW GROUP
MARK J SCHECHTER
180 N LASALLE ST SUITE 3650
CHICAGO, IL 60601

0010 CITY OF CHICAGO DEPT OF LAW
LUCY HUANG
30 N LASALLE ST SUITE 800
CHICAGO, IL 60602

21IWCC0145

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF **COOK**)

- ☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
- ☒ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
- ☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e) 18)
- ☐ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

DWAYNE COOPER
Employee/Petitioner

v.

CITY OF CHICAGO
Employer/Respondent

Case # **14** WC **07604**

Consolidated cases: **11 WC 30282 & 12 WC 23801**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Paul Cellini**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **July 22, 2019**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☐ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☐ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☐ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☐ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☐ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☐ TTD
L. ☐ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☐ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **February 26, 2014**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

Petitioner's current condition of ill-being ***is*** causally related to the accident.

In the year preceding the injury, Petitioner earned $**71,015.42**; the average weekly wage was $**1,365.68**.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **51** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**206,321.78** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**12,746.86** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**219,068.64**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

The Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner's current condition of ill-being is causally related to the February 26, 2014 accident.

The parties have stipulated that Petitioner is entitled to temporary total disability benefits of **$910.45 per week** for **245-2/7 weeks**, commencing **February 27, 2014 through November 9, 2018**, as provided in Section 8(b) of the Act.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$206,321.78** for temporary total disability benefits that have been paid.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner maintenance benefits of **$910.45 per week** for **36-3/7 weeks**, commencing **November 10, 2018 through July 22, 2019**, as provided in Section 8(a) of the Act.

Respondent shall be given a credit of **$12,746.86** for maintenance benefits that have been paid.

Respondent shall pay reasonable and necessary medical services, pursuant to the medical fee schedule, of **$7,014.56 to Advanced Physical Medicine, $28,973.70 to RX Development, $611.72 to Infinite Strategic Innovations and $2,066.00 to Athletico**, as provided in Sections 8(a) and 8.2 of the Act.

Respondent shall be given a **credit for any and all awarded medical expenses that have been paid by Respondent prior to the hearing date**, either via workers' compensation or nonoccupational group health coverage, and Respondent shall hold Petitioner harmless from any claims by any providers of the services for which Respondent is receiving this credit, as provided in Section 8(j) of the Act. Respondent may address any unpaid expenses directly with the providers pursuant to stipulation.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner permanent and total disability benefits of $**910.45 per week for life**, commencing **July 23, 2019**, as provided in Section 8(f) of the Act.

Commencing on the second July 15th after the entry of this award, Petitioner may become eligible for cost-of-living adjustments, paid by the ***Rate Adjustment Fund***, as provided in Section 8(g) of the Act.

Petitioner's Petitions for Penalties pursuant to Section 19(k) of the Act and Attorney Fees pursuant to Section 16 of the Act are denied.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner compensation that has accrued from **February 26, 2014** through **July 22, 2019**, and shall pay the remainder of the award, if any, in weekly payments.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS: Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE: If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Signature of Arbitrator

March 26, 2020
Date

MAR 27 2020

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Petitioner testified he has worked as a garbage truck driver for Respondent for about 26 years. His duties involved driving down city alleys, letting his laborers fill the truck with garbage and going to dump the truckload. Petitioner testified he has to climb up into the truck, push the bed blade up and push the track back. How long this takes depending on whether it gets stuck. If he does get stuck, he has to get back into the truck to shake the compost loose. His normal shift ran from 6 am to 2:30 pm, five days per week.

On 8/5/11, Petitioner testified he was getting out of his truck. The steps down were slippery due to being at the dump, and he slipped and fell and hurt his left shoulder. He testified he felt a tingling sensation and pain, and later was unable to lift his arm. He contacted his supervisor and was taken to MercyWorks. He testified he was referred to a specialist, Dr. Silver.

On 8/12/11, Petitioner initially saw Dr. Silver. He reported that while working on a garbage truck on 7/5/11 he was trying to loosen some tight clamps by pounding them with a brick and he felt severe left shoulder pain. He indicated he had no left shoulder problems prior to this incident. Left shoulder x-rays were normal. Following exam, Dr. Silver diagnosed rotator cuff impingement and injected the shoulder. He also prescribed physical therapy, noting that anti-inflammatories would not be used due to Petitioner's chronic renal failure. Petitioner was held off work for 4 weeks. (Px1).

At 9/16/11 follow-up, Dr. Silver noted Petitioner's shoulder continued to do poorly with positive impingement and loss of motion. A left shoulder MRI was prescribed, and he was continued off work. (Px1).

The left shoulder MRI on 10/4/11 reflected articular surface and intrasubstance tearing of the supraspinatus without full thickness tearing, prominent erosion and degenerative change along the inferior glenoid with posterior inferior labral tear not excluded, as well as biceps tenosynovitis. Cystic changes were also noted in various locations. (Px1).

Noting a left partial thickness rotator cuff tear, Dr. Silver on 10/5/11 noted Petitioner's symptoms continued despite the injection and therapy. Arthroscopic surgery was prescribed, which would be followed by a continuous passive motion (CPM) machine "due to the severe stiffness and frozen shoulder that he presently has." (Px1).

Surgery was performed on 12/13/11, involving arthroscopic debridement, synovectomy, lysis of adhesions, distal clavicle resection and subacromial decompression with partial anterior acromioplasty and coracoacromial ligament transection. Diagnosis was left rotator cuff impingement. The report notes that the labrum, articular surfaces, biceps tendon, subscapularis tendon and articular surface of the rotator cuff were all normal, but there was obvious cuff impingement. (Px1). The Arbitrator notes there is a dispensary note prescribing not only the CPM machine, but also a Game Ready Cooling Device and a Thermal Tech/Vascutherm. (Px1).

Petitioner testified that he still had pain and the shoulder felt weak after surgery. On 1/3/12, it was noted Petitioner had a PCM machine at home and was to move from Stage 1 to Stage 2. On 2/10/12, Petitioner had regained approximately 160 degrees of forward flexion and lateral abduction. He was limited to right hand use only and if this could not be accommodated, he was to remain off work. On 2/24/12, Dr. Silver indicated that Respondent had obtained a Utilization Review regarding the use of the PCM machine, opining the device was needed due to Petitioner having had a frozen shoulder, and indicating that a 2/21/12 attempt to contact Dr. Ross for peer-to-peer review failed because the phone number Ross left would not accept incoming calls. On 3/23/12, Dr. Silver indicated Petitioner had regained full forward flexion and lateral abduction and would begin working on rotational motion and strengthening. He was to continue PCM use. On 4/20/12, Petitioner had regained rotational motion and was limited to a 5-pound lifting restriction. On 6/1/12, Dr. Silver determined Petitioner had reached MMI and could return to his regular work duties. (Px1).

When Dr. Silver returned him to work in June, Petitioner testified he was still having left shoulder pain. He also testified that Dr. Silver injected the shoulder, but there is no record of this. He did return to work as a truck driver but testified he had ongoing problems with the left shoulder when climbing down from his truck and pushing and pulling the controls. The pain was sharp, but he continued to perform his work duties.

While working on 7/11/12, Petitioner testified that he fell again while trying to climb up into the truck, resulting in his body being partly inside and partly outside of the truck. He testified he injured his right shoulder at that time with sharp pain. HIs supervisor came out to the scene, had Petitioner complete an accident report and he was again sent to MercyWorks. He testified that he had x-rays and was again referred to a specialist. The records of MercyWorks were not located within the evidence submitted.

Petitioner returned to Dr. Silver on 7/13/12. The report states that Petitioner hurt his right shoulder on 7/10/12 while climbing into his garbage truck, slipping and falling into the cab, striking his right shoulder. Petitioner reported he had no prior right shoulder problems. He reported persistent pain and limited range of motion. Dr. Silver made the same diagnosis as with the left shoulder, rotator cuff impingement, and injected the shoulder.

Petitioner was referred to physical therapy, held off work and advised to follow up in 4 weeks. A revised report was prepared which modified the injury date from 7/10/12 to 7/11/12. (Px1).

On 8/10/12, Petitioner reported only temporary relief with the injection. Right shoulder MRI was ordered, and Petitioner was continued off work. The radiologist reported the 8/31/12 films showed arthritic changes of the AC joint as well as the glenohumeral joint. Also noted was articular surface tearing of the supraspinatus tendon without evidence of a full thickness tear, thickening of the inferior glenohumeral ligament with degenerative changes of the glenoid labrum, moderate joint effusion and adherent debris suspected along the anterior subcoracoid process. Petitioner followed up on the same date with Dr. Silver and he prescribed arthroscopic surgery, again noting a PCM machine would be utilized post-surgery. Dr. Silver also opined that the surgery was causally related to the 7/11/12 accident. (Px1).

Petitioner was examined by orthopedic surgeon Dr. Cole with regard to his right shoulder on 10/22/12 at the Respondent's request pursuant to Section 12 of the Act. He reported slipping and falling hard getting into his truck on 7/11/12, resulting in constant 10 out of 10 (10/10) pain as a result. He denied any prior right shoulder problems or treatment. He noted MercyWorks had taken negative shoulder x-rays and diagnosed a strain. After obtaining new x-rays, indicating loss of glenohumeral space but no bone-on-bone findings, and reviewing the MRI, Dr. Cole diagnosed a possible partial thickness rotator cuff tear with preexisting arthritis. It was his opinion that Petitioner aggravated his preexisting condition, and this resulted in his need for care. He noted his concern was that Petitioner had gross osteoarthritis and pain below shoulder level. He noted the prognosis was "a bit more guarded" because he didn't have great relief with the injection and there was no significant cuff tear indicated on MRI. Dr. Cole stated: "Although it is reasonable to consider surgery, the prognosis is a bit more guarded given the above factors. As a result, I would first and foremost, recommend an injection into the glenohumeral joint itself and a few more weeks of physical therapy. Surgery in the arena of osteoarthritis in the shoulder with a questionable rotator cuff tear is a bit more guarded as well for the reasons outlined above." He opined that Petitioner should not lift over 5 pounds above shoulder level and do nothing repetitive over 10 pounds lifting, pushing and pulling below shoulder level. (Rx1).

Dr. Silver on 11/9/12 noted he reviewed Dr. Cole's report and performed the injection into the Petitioner's right shoulder, which was to be followed by three weeks of therapy. On 11/30/12, Dr. Silver noted the injection did not relieve Petitioner's symptoms and he therefore planned to perform surgery. The next note of 1/18/13 indicated Petitioner's surgery would be performed "over the coming weeks" and that he remained off work pending same. Norco, Meloxicam and Omeprazole were prescribed. (Px1).

Right shoulder arthroscopic surgery was performed by Dr. Silver on 1/29/13, and the procedure was virtually identical to what had been performed on the left side, with an identical post-surgical diagnosis of rotator cuff impingement. (Px1).

Petitioner testified he had ongoing pain after this surgery as well. Petitioner continued to follow up with Dr. Silver postoperatively. He was advised to start therapy on 2/6/13 and to continue to use his CPM machine. On 3/8/13, Dr. Silver noted Petitioner had only recently started therapy due to delay in authorization. On 4/12/13, he continued therapy and released Petitioner to left-handed work only. On 5/17/13, Dr. Silver indicated Petitioner had full forward flexion and lateral abduction with internal rotation to the belt line. Petitioner was advised he could lift up to 5 pounds with the right arm below shoulder level but that he was still unable to climb into or drive the garbage truck. (Px1). Petitioner testified that during therapy he was getting some numbness and "a little pain."

On 6/21/13, Dr. Haskell examined Petitioner on behalf of Dr. Silver, noting Petitioner had "improved somewhat in strength and range of motion but not sufficiently to return to his former work." He was advised to continue

therapy and to limit to left arm use only. On 7/12/13, Dr. Silver indicated Petitioner continued to improve and was capable of a 10-pound lifting restriction. He was to continue therapy for four weeks. On 8/16/13, his restriction was changed to 20 to 25 pounds of lifting. It was noted that he needed to lift over 100 pounds at his job. Therapy was continued. (Px1).

Petitioner was reexamined by Dr. Cole on 8/26/13. His understanding of the surgery was "an arthroscopy/clean out", though he acknowledged he did not have the actual operative report to review. Petitioner reported 50% subjective improvement since surgery. Left shoulder exam was unremarkable. Dr. Cole stated: "Of note, (Petitioner) has ongoing knee complaints. He is walking with a cane. He has bilateral lower extremity edema as well." He further stated: "Also noteworthy is his morbid obesity. The combination of his comorbidities is enough to significantly restrict him in any activity. I would submit that, absent of the significant comorbidities, he is actually capable of working a full-duty job with no restrictions as related to the right shoulder. If he vehemently was unable to conduct the duties of his full job, then a functional capacity evaluation (FCE) would be warranted. Please note that I would make every attempt to avoid an FCE, as I think he is a legitimate risk to injure himself further during the FCE and would likely be invalid as well." Dr. Cole indicated that Petitioner had a moderate ongoing right shoulder disability with pain but with no significant objective findings on exam. He opined that Petitioner was at MMI and could work as noted. (Rx2).

Petitioner testified he continued to treat with Dr. Silver until 9/6/13, when he was released to return to work. However, on 9/20/13, a Dr. Silver note stated: "Per phone conversation with (Petitioner) we are recommending an FCE be performed at this time." (Px1).

The Arbitrator notes that there are additional records in Px1 which indicate that Dr. Silver had been prescribing hydrocodone in two different doses simultaneously (one for regular pain and one for more severe pain), Mobic and Tranzgel Pain Relief Gel, Voltaren gel and Terocin Lotion.

Petitioner testified that after he was released, he continued to have right shoulder problems. He would awaken in the morning with sharp pain. He was taking Tylenol and would use the cream rub each morning so he could be ready to work. While he continued to work, he testified he felt pain and the numb feeling when he would climb up into the truck.

On 2/26/14, Petitioner testified that while working he and his crew pulled into a McDonald's during a break to use the restroom. While exiting the truck he testified he fell again, indicating this time he fell to the ground, injuring his left side, right knee and re-injuring his right shoulder.

Petitioner was taken to Roseland Community Hospital, where he testified he was advised by the doctor there that they really couldn't do anything for him and advised him to go to the County to see a specialist. These records are not in the evidentiary record. Petitioner testified that he called his supervisor and was instead advised to see a doctor on Dearborn Street in downtown Chicago, who indicated he had a torn rotator cuff but "didn't really look at my knee." It is unclear when this occurred or who the provider on Dearborn is.

Petitioner testified he had no left shoulder injuries prior to 8/5/11 and has not reinjured it since. He had no right shoulder injuries prior to 7/11/12. He testified he'd had no problems with his right knee prior to 2/26/14.
Petitioner returned to Dr. Silver on 3/5/14. Petitioner reported he slipped on slippery steps getting out of his garbage truck on 2/26/14, falling to the ground and "crashing upon his right knee and hyperflexing it as well as onto his right shoulder." He reported pain in the shoulder and knee since the accident with painful and limited motion. No fractures were indicated at the ER. X-rays of the right knee showed complete loss of articular cartilage in the medial compartment. Diagnosis was preexisting asymptomatic degenerative changes of the right knee that were exacerbated and accelerated by the injury, and recurrent right rotator cuff impingement. The plan

was to prescribe pain and anti-inflammatory medication and physical therapy. A right knee injection was performed, and a right shoulder injection was planned. (Px2).

Petitioner testified that the right knee injection only helped temporarily. The knee would pop, and he would have difficulty getting out of a chair after prolonged sitting.

Respondent referred Petitioner back to Dr. Cole for examination on 4/7/14. Petitioner reported he had returned to regular duty since his last visit with Cole and did well as to the right shoulder from 9/2013 to 2/26/14, when he fell off the back of the truck and injured his right shoulder and right knee. Petitioner noted he also was awaiting a kidney transplant for chronic renal failure due to hypertension. Petitioner was noted to have had preexisting right knee arthritis but indicated he had no symptoms prior to 2/26/14. He reported injection provided only temporary relief and he continued to have unresolved anterior and anterolateral right knee pain since the injury. As to the shoulder, Dr. Cole recommended a subacromial injection followed by 4 to 6 weeks of therapy. As to the knee, he recommended a series of 3 to 4 viscosupplementation injections, which he indicated is appropriate for symptomatic osteoarthritis in the knee. Dr. Cole noted that none of these conditions were related to the 2012 injury. He opined the Petitioner could work with restrictions of no over-the-shoulder work with the right arm. As to the knee, he diagnosed a work-related aggravation of right knee osteoarthritis and a new injury to the right shoulder on 2/26/14. (Px2).

On 4/18/14, Petitioner told Dr. Silver the right knee injection provided only mild temporary relief and that his therapy had been denied. His right shoulder had worsened. Dr. Silver injected the right shoulder and prescribed Meloxicam, Ultram, hydrocodone and Terocin cream and patches, and again prescribed therapy. On 5/30/14, Petitioner reported improvement with the right shoulder injection. Dr. Silver indicated he was awaiting authorization for a right knee replacement surgery "due to the articular cartilage damage he sustained" on 2/26/14. Petitioner was noted to have to use a cane to ambulate. He was continued off work. (Px2).

On 7/18/14, Dr. Silver reported that Petitioner had regained 160 degrees of flexion and abduction in the right shoulder following the injection and that impingement signs were now negative. He nevertheless continued therapy for the shoulder and again indicated Petitioner remained temporarily disabled pending the recommended right knee replacement surgery. Medications were continued. By 8/29/14, Petitioner had regained 170 degrees of shoulder motion. Therapy and medications were again continued. (Px2).

Petitioner was reexamined by Dr. Cole on 9/8/14. Petitioner indicated he had relief with the right shoulder cortisone injection in the spring and was "overall plus/minus better now" compared to 4/7/14, but that the right knee has failed to thrive with therapy. He was awaiting kidney transplant. Dr. Cole noted: "As a reminder, (Petitioner) is morbidly obese, diabetic, and dealing with chronic renal failure." He understood the mechanism of injury and inciting event to be falling onto the right shoulder and knee. Petitioner complained of pain all over the right knee, while the shoulder hurt with overhead movement. Petitioner was using a cane and "is actually seen in a wheelchair today as he was transported from the entrance to the exam room" and remained in the wheelchair for exam, which reflected mild right shoulder impingement signs but nearly full active range of motion. The right knee was warm with an effusion and mild tenderness medially and laterally. March 2014 right knee x-rays showed advanced bone on bone degenerative joint disease (DJD) with collapse medially on the right and left. Dr. Cole diagnosed an essentially resolved right shoulder, which was at MMI and with no need for work restrictions, and advanced DJD in the right knee with aggravation of the preexisting condition. While he agreed that a total knee replacement was "the next and most viable appropriate and definitive option for him", but "from a causality standpoint, I cannot state that the need for right knee care is categorically related to the February 2014 injury in question." He noted Petitioner did fall off the truck and struck the knee directly, and he "undoubtedly aggravated a preexisting condition", but the condition was of advanced, end-stage DJD in association with comorbidities of chronic renal failure, diabetes and morbid obesity. He stated: "In my opinion,

undoubtedly the claimant would have arrived at a need for care for the right knee in the near future, even absent of this injury. I cannot categorically state that the injury in question in February 2014 really changed the fate/natural history of the right knee to any large degree, but rather simply might have brough the claimant to a need for care somewhat sooner than otherwise might have been necessary." He opined that Petitioner as not at MMI as to the right knee and was capable of only a job with "minimum walking and sedentary/seated desk-based work." (Rx3).

On 10/3/14, Dr. Silver drafted a letter in response to the report of Dr. Cole. Silver disputed Cole's opinion that he could not say the "2/2/14" accident really changed the natural history of Petitioner's right knee. Dr. Silver states that Petitioner's right knee was asymptomatic prior to the accident, he had no history of previous symptoms or medical treatment for the knee and had been working full duty at the time of the injury. He stated: "He definitely sustained an injury to the right knee as noted previously and this has caused a permanent exacerbation and acceleration of asymptomatic pre-existing degenerative changes." Petitioner was to continue his medications and right shoulder therapy pending knee replacement surgery. (Px2).

Petitioner returned to Dr. Silver on 11/7/14, 12/12/14 and 1/16/15, and the doctor indicated his right shoulder was at a "4 to 4+ level" with negative impingement signs, but he again continued physical therapy for the shoulder while awaiting knee surgery authorization. Medications, including hydrocodone, were continued. Another letter from Dr. Silver on 1/23/15 to Petitioner's counsel reiterates this opinion, noting Petitioner "had no previous history whatsoever of any symptoms, care or treatment to the right knee and therefore the opinion that he was in eminent [sic] need of a total knee replacement does not make any orthopedic sense unfortunately with all due respect." (Px2).

On 12/9/14, Dr. Cole issued an addendum report in response to questions from Respondent. He stated that Petitioner had an aggravation of his preexisting right knee condition "that has not been temporized to the point to reach an end of care. This being stated, I cannot categorically say that the injury in question changed the natural history of his knee condition in any significant way. The claimant maintained such a diathesis for arthritis that on a more likely than not basis he would have become symptomatic in the near imminent future absent of the injury." He also stated that Petitioner's obesity, chronic renal failure and diabetes creates a significant predisposition to knee osteoarthritis. Dr. Cole concluded the report by stating that Petitioner more likely than not would have needed a total knee replacement regardless of the 2/26/14 accident and that he didn't believe the accident accelerated the need to any large degree "given the fact pattern provided and his significant diathesis for osteoarthritis of the knee." (Px2).

Petitioner continued to follow up with Dr. Silver throughout 2015 (8 visits). Despite what appears to have been relatively normal right shoulder function, the reports note formal physical therapy was continued. The right knee remained significantly symptomatic while awaiting surgical authorization, and Meloxicam, hydrocodone, Ultram and Terocin cream continued to be prescribed. On 2/27/15, Dr. Silver noted the replacement surgery was needed due to articular cartilage damage at the time of the work injury. On 8/14/15, Dr. Silver found that Petitioner's right shoulder motion had "regressed somewhat" to a 150-degree range of motion. Therapy was continued. On 9/25/15, Dr. Silver again opined that the work accident damaged the articular knee cartilage resulting in a bone-on-bone situation, again noting the knee was asymptomatic prior to the accident. By 11/9/15, he indicated the shoulder motion had regressed to 130 degrees of flexion and abduction, and to 120 degrees by 12/18/15. (Px2).

Petitioner was examined by orthopedic surgeon Dr. Jimenez on 2/11/16. His understanding was that Petitioner injured his right knee on 2/26/14 when he slipped and fell of the running board on his truck, injuring the knee and right shoulder. He reviewed the records of Dr. Silver and Dr. Cole. Petitioner's current complaints included clicking, popping and swelling in the knee, difficulty arising from a chair, walking great distances and going

down stairs. Examination and x-rays were consistent with end-stage knee osteoarthritis, and Dr. Jimenez agreed with the recommendation for total knee replacement given worsening pain and activity limitations and the failure of conservative measures. He noted Petitioner had a history of high blood pressure, cholesterol and morbid obesity, but indicated he had no history of diabetes. Dr. Jimenez opined that the knee replacement was related to the aggravation of Petitioner's preexisting right knee arthritis as a result of the 2/26/14 accident. He related that Petitioner's right knee was "relatively asymptomatic" prior to 2/26/14 and that there had been significant worsening following the accident "and therefore the timeline and the necessity for knee replacement has been moved up and the timeline has been shortened because of his work-related event." (Px3). It is unclear to the Arbitrator whether this examination was requested by the Petitioner's counsel or Respondent.

Petitioner was again seen by Dr. Silver on 1/29/16 and 3/11/16. On the latter date, he indicated Petitioner's right knee pain had worsened to the point that he had to walk with two canes with 10/10 pain that would reduce to 7/10 to 8/10 pain with medication. On 4/22/16, Dr. Silver indicated that he was awaiting further physical therapy to maximize Petitioner's functional shoulder capacity, "otherwise he will be permanently restricted with regard to his right shoulder with no use of the right arm above the shoulder level and no repetitive motion activities of the right shoulder with a 10 pound lifting restriction." He indicated Petitioner had been weaned down to a 2.5 mg dose of hydrocodone for severe pain and Ultram for lesser pain. On 6/3/16, Dr. Silver noted Petitioner's shoulder motion had improved back to 140 degrees while still awaiting authorization for further therapy. He continued to await right knee replacement authorization. Off work status was continued throughout 2015 and through this 6/3/16 report, which appears to be the last report of Dr. Silver. (Px2).

Petitioner had a preoperative visit with Dr. Jimenez on 7/26/16. His elevated body mass index (BMI) was noted to be a risk. (Px3).

Petitioner testified he had been waiting for seven years for a kidney transplant and going through dialysis, and he received a call on 8/2/16 indicating he had to be at the hospital that same night and he underwent the kidney transplant, resulting in postponement of his planned right knee surgery. As a result, the parties indicated Petitioner's TTD was suspended as of 1/29/16 and reinstated as of 3/10/16.

Following a 3/9/17 pre-surgery visit, Petitioner ultimately underwent right total knee replacement surgery with Dr. Jimenez on 5/17/17. (Px3).

Petitioner underwent extensive post-operative physical therapy, initially as an inpatient at a rehabilitation facility (Carlton On The Lake) and continued to follow up with Dr. Jimenez through 12/14/17. Petitioner was at Carlton On The Lake from 5/21/17 to 7/10/17 (see Px11). After his release from Carlton, Petitioner testified he was still having problems walking and still had pain in his shoulder. He initially used a cane while at Carlton, and ultimately began to use a wheelchair. He testified it was difficult to get in and out of the wheelchair initially, but therapy helped him build the strength to do so. He continued to use a wheelchair following his release and testified the Respondent installed a lift at his home so he could get in and out of the house. He also has a motorized scooter.

On 7/13/17, Dr. Jimenez noted that Petitioner indicated he was using a walker but appeared for the visit in a wheelchair, and he recommended work on gait training and avoiding sitting in a wheelchair for any prolonged period of time to prevent any sacral ulcers. On 8/17/17, Petitioner was ambulating with a walker and was using Tramadol for pain control. Petitioner was noted to have left knee swelling on 10/3/17, x-rays showed degenerative changes, and the left knee was injected while therapy continued for the right knee. On 11/7/17, Petitioner reported doing well with therapy and x-rays showed good right knee alignment. There was full right knee range of motion and no evidence of instability. Dr. Jimenez discontinued therapy and ordered an FCE. Petitioner was held off work throughout this time. (Px3).

The 11/6/17 final physical therapy report from Athletico notes Petitioner attended 34 of 37 visits. While he had full right knee range of motion, he continued to have deficits in right knee and hip strength, muscular endurance, balance and gait. He was using a cane or walker due to complaints of the right knee giving out. His progress had been affected by his comorbidities. He was noted to have achieved his short-term goal and two out of three long term goals, falling short in ambulating without any assistive devices. He was to have two additional sessions focused on providing him with a home exercise program and strengthening. (Px6). Petitioner agreed his walking was getting a little bit better with therapy at Athletico but testified he still had right shoulder pain and had difficulty with overhead lifting.

On 12/6/17, Athletico physical therapist Paul Sullivan reported that when Petitioner was attempting to perform the FCE, during the musculoskeletal portion Petitioner demonstrated significant restrictions to his right shoulder range of motion along with significant pain behaviors with resisted shoulder flexion and abduction. Impingement sign was positive for right shoulder pain behaviors. Sullivan stated: "Given the client's significant ROM and strength limitations and pain behaviors to his right shoulder, he is recommended to seek medical clearance for performance of the FCE regarding his right shoulder." A separate letter was issued by therapist Sullivan that same day indicating that Petitioner reported a history of kidney replacement surgery in August 2016 and kidney removal surgery in April 2017. As he indicated his kidney surgeon had not been made aware that he was going to be performing an FCE, Sullivan indicated that given Petitioner's surgeries and current comorbidities, he had to also seek clearance from is kidney physician. (Px6).

At the last visit of 12/14/17, Dr. Jimenez noted Petitioner's knee on exam showed some residual pain and stiffness on range of motion but was improving. There were no neurologic issues and x-rays showed good hardware positioning with no evidence of loosening. He advised Petitioner to advance activity, continue strengthening and range of motion, and weightbearing as tolerated. Dr. Jimenez found Petitioner to be at MMI and stated: "I am recommending at this juncture since he was unable to complete the FCE, they staged the function of his renal issues and other issues to determine if this patient is at MMI. He will have permanent restriction with sedentary duty on the right knee." He was to follow up annually. (Px3).

Petitioner testified he was examined by orthopedic surgeon Dr. Wolin for his right shoulder due to continued pain and inability to use the arm overhead. Petitioner saw Dr. Wolin on 2/6/18, whose report notes it was with regard to the shoulders. Noted was the 2/26/14 accident where he fell on his right side with the knee and shoulder hitting the ground first. Petitioner complained of right greater than left shoulder pain. He was unable to use anti-inflammatory medication due to his kidneys. The report states Petitioner underwent bilateral rotator cuff repairs in 2005 and had done well since then. He had not worked since 2/26/14. Following examination and review of right shoulder x-rays reflecting moderate glenohumeral narrowing, Dr. Wolin performed a right intraarticular shoulder injection and prescribed physical therapy. The records of Dr. Wolin indicate Petitioner was then a no show for a 3/7/18 visit and canceled an 8/20/18 visit. (Px4). Petitioner testified that 3/7/18 was his last visit with Dr. Wolin because Respondent was not paying his bill.

Petitioner was again examined by Dr. Cole at Respondent's request on 4/16/18. He noted that he felt that Petitioner was likely to have needed a right knee replacement regardless of injury due to his comorbidities, but stated: "I thought he might have arrived at a need for care sooner than otherwise might have been necessary but to an indeterminate degree." Petitioner reported 8/10 level right knee pain, and he refused height and weight measurements, reporting that he weighed 400 pounds. Examination took place with Petitioner in a wheelchair, and he had full range of motion and strength, the knee did feel warm with no effusion. He noted Petitioner felt he was "half-way there" with recovery, and Dr. Cole felt he had a great outcome but needed to lose weight, noting it "will surely help him in many ways, both prolonging the longevity of his right knee replacement and quite literally possibly save his life with regard to his comorbidities." Dr. Cole opined that Petitioner's current

complaints were really residuals related to his preexisting disease and comorbidities. Dr. Cole found Petitioner had reached MMI, advised against an FCE ("it really will only over limit him and risk further injury with unnecessary risk and expense") and recommended permanent sedentary restrictions with limited squatting, kneeling and climbing. His final statement was: "Regarding his extensive disability, I would loosely label his level of disability as 'marked/severe' but this does not relate directly to the right knee injury." (Rx4).

Petitioner testified that after his 5/17/17 release from Dr. Jimenez he wasn't able to "get about" without a wheelchair or scooter, but he agreed he could get in and out of the chair and "can walk some, yes." He testified: "Well, I walk to like the bathroom and the kitchen, but I can't stand too long. I get pain in my back and legs." He cannot use stairs. Petitioner was using a scooter at the time of the hearing. He believed he had seen Dr. Jimenez after 5/7/17, but could not recall the date, then testified that his benefits were being paid until an 11/9/18 visit with Dr. Jimenez, at which point they were terminated. He indicated that right after the 11/9/18 release Respondent asked him to perform a job search.

On 9/11/18, Respondent's Committee on Finance sent a letter to Petitioner indicating it was determined he had temporary or permanent work restrictions and "may be required to pursue certain job search and/or vocational rehabilitation as part of your continued entitlement to workers' compensation benefits." He was to participate in an orientation at DHR on 9/16/18, at which time he was to receive resources and tools aimed at helping him maximize his ability to find a job. He was to meet with a DHR representative who would help him to create a profile for the City online job screening system as well as guidance on performing a self-directed job search outside of City employment. This would apply whether Petitioner was in a formal vocational rehabilitation program or not. He was advised to bring to the orientation: current resume, email address, driver's license, copies of evidence of specialized skills or training. It was noted that a failure to attend could jeopardize his benefits. Copies were sent to both attorneys. (Px10).

Petitioner testified that the Respondent's Ashley Pak sent a 12/24/18 letter to him (Rx8), after which Petitioner made an appointment to see her. Prior to meeting with Ms. Pak, Petitioner was evaluated by Vocamotive with regard to vocational rehabilitation. He agreed he did not provide the report from this evaluation to Ms. Pak and did not bring any of his medical records to the meeting with Ms. Pak. He testified she advised him that he had to take a written test "to see what the job was about" but wasn't told what the job was. Petitioner also testified that prior to this time, on 10/26/18, he attended a vocational orientation at Respondent's request, where he watched films regarding how to write a resume and to obtain employment. No job leads were provided, he was requested to do his own job search. He testified he had to look for jobs ("Calling places to find out if they're hiring, filling out applications.") and send weekly job logs to Respondent evidencing compliance. Petitioner provided his logs to Respondent weekly but was unable to secure employment.

Petitioner testified that the Respondent offered him the job as a watchman. He had to go to the City Water Department, where he met Ms. Pak. He testified she did not provide him with a job description, testifying: "No. All she did was hand me some paperwork I had to fill out", which he agreed included a "Willingness and Ability, Watchman" questionnaire. (Rx10). Petitioner testified the questionnaire described what his duties and physical requirements would be as a watchman and for each asked if he was "able" and/or "willing" to perform the job. Petitioner acknowledged that he indicated he was not able or willing to walk or stand too long, use steel toed boots or perform patrols, as well as deal with the weather. He then testified: "The only problem I had was the walking." He testified he was not told at that time how much he would have to walk. Petitioner then agreed that he was provided with job descriptions for the watchman position (Rx11), testifying his answers to the questionnaire was based on the indicated descriptions. Petitioner testified he was not asked for any of his medical records or physical restrictions. Overall, he did not feel he could perform the watchman job, mainly due to the walking and standing. He testified that he presented himself to Ms. Pak that day the same way he presented to the hearing, i.e. using an assistive vehicle for ambulation. Ms. Pak indicated that it was not her

decision and that corporation counsel would get back to him. Petitioned testified that he never was contacted, and he was never offered any other job by Respondent. His benefits were again terminated, and he was not provided an explanation why.

A second essentially identical letter was sent to Petitioner by the Committee on Finance on 10/15/18, this time with a 10/26/18 date of orientation. He was to call to confirm by 10/23/18. (Rx7).

Rx12 is the MMI orientation packet that was presented to Petitioner on 10/26/18. There is a sign in page with a signature next to Petitioner's name. Of note, the packet contains job search tips, instructions on how to apply for City positions (involving a power point demo), resume advice, a copy of the City's reasonable accommodation policy and a form for requesting a reasonable accommodation, and a discussion regarding pension benefits. (Rx12).

Two job descriptions for a watchman, Codes 6327 and 6328 was submitted into evidence as Rx11. The latter code is dated July 2011 and indicates as the physical requirements of the job the ability to stand and walk for extended or continuous periods of time and the ability to climb staircases. The essential duties include responding to alarms system wide, patrolling the interior and exterior of designated facilities and locations during working and non-working hours to protect the premises, walking through the interiors and exteriors of facilities, checking that doors are secured, fence lines are intact and that lighting is in working order. It also includes driving to various locations as part of a roving or mobile patrol to check various facilities. In reviewing the description with code 6327, dated February 2014, the Arbitrator notes that the document is virtually identical to code 6328 in all relevant ways. (Rx11).

The Respondent's Ashley Pak testified that the watchman job descriptions are not given to the employee but are available online. As to the two separate descriptions, she believed one was an updated version.

The "Willingness and Ability Questionnaire" for the watchman job completed by Petitioner was submitted into evidence as Rx10. Petitioner indicated both that he was not physically able or willing to perform the following: 1) working in all weather conditions with a uniform and possible steel toed boots, rain gear and safety vest; 2) remain attentive while monitoring video cameras and occasionally via random patrols of critical Water Department infrastructure; 4) be part of a roving patrol involving driving; and 5) be assigned to various Water Department locations throughout the city. He indicated he was not physically able to check exterior facility doors, check the property perimeter fence, check vehicle gates, check lighting as being in working order, checking the perimeter of construction sites for unsecured materials and tools, but that he was willing to perform these activities. (Rx10).

On 12/24/18, a letter was sent from Ms. Pak to Petitioner on Department of Water Management letterhead indicating that a watchman job was located which fit within his physical capabilities and that it was being offered to Petitioner. He was to contact Ms. Pak to start the process. He was advised that the paperwork involved required confirmation that he is able to perform the job duties of a watchman, and that if he believed his restrictions would prevent him from performing the duties "you MUST bring the relevant documentation to the appointment." (Rx8).

Petitioner testified he continued to perform a self-directed job search but did not find employment. Petitioner was again advised to contact the city via letter (Rx9). The 3/20/19 letter was sent by the City Department of Fleet and Facility Management's Paul Plantz to Petitioner indicating his name had been forwarded by the Department on Finance indicating he was capable of performing the job of watchman. Petitioner was advised to contact Mr. Plantz by 3/27/19 to discuss, and that if he failed to make contact it could result in the suspension of his benefits. (Rx9). Petitioner testified he called Mr. Platz and indicated he did not refuse the watchman job, but

rather that he couldn't do the job. He asked Mr. Platz if he had any information regarding his physical restrictions and was told no. Petitioner testified he never heard from him again.

Petitioner was reevaluated a final time by Dr. Cole on 5/13/19. Petitioner reported he felt a "little better" since the last evaluation as to the right knee but reported still having difficulty with weightbearing for long periods of time and ambulating. Petitioner again appeared in a wheelchair. Dr. Cole was provided with a "watchman" job description and was asked if Petitioner could perform the job. Dr. Cole opined that "I have reviewed the job description of 'watchman' and believe he is capable of doing almost all that job description. However, the job needs to be primarily seated with minimal ambulation on his feet. It is my opinion after examining him again today and reviewing his fact pattern of medical records, the claimant will almost certainly have a difficult time with any significant amount of walking. A reasonable accommodation needs to be made there, but otherwise I think he can do the job." Petitioner remained at MMI. (Rx5).

Petitioner testified he has not received any additional benefits or medical treatment since he saw Dr. Cole on 5/13/19. Currently, he testified he continues to wake up with sharp left shoulder pain. He has to take Tylenol or put an over-the-counter cream/rub on it. He testified that every now and then he gets a sharp pain up the arm when he sleeps on that side, and it's hard to lift that arm overhead. As to the right shoulder he testified: "just it's a little weak." He continues to have pain and popping in the right knee, and sometimes it gives way. He has pain with walking and has to walk slower. He can walk about 40 to 50 feet and has to take a break because he loses his breath. He testified that it is very hard for him to use stairs. He does not drive, he uses Pace transportation, which is how he got to the hearing.

Petitioner testified he has not had any other accidents besides what has already been testified to. His activities basically involve getting himself up, resting a little bit, sitting up. He takes Tylenol and uses Icy Hot on his knee so he can stand. He testified he doesn't do housework. He tries but really can't because it involves walking and lifting. He has a medical service / Salvation Army to do his housekeeping, and someone helps to either shop for him or to get a scooter for him to go into the grocery store.

On cross-examination, Petitioner testified he is currently 6'1", 399 pounds. Asked what his permanent restrictions from Dr. Jimenez were, Petitioner testified "just walking and climbing up and down stairs. . . and lifting something heavy." He didn't know exactly how much he was restricted from lifting. He did not recall what level of work Dr. Cole indicated he could do. He could not say exactly when he started using a cane, but that it was prescribed by Dr. Silver. He could not recall when he started using a wheelchair, though he believed Dr. Jimenez prescribed the wheelchair, scooter and a walker.

Petitioner testified he was unable to return to his regular job as a motor truck driver due to his restrictions. During his job search he testified that he initially applied for 10 jobs per week, which was later changed to 12 per week. He testified he generally applied by phone, though his friend drove him to some in person. He would call and ask to speak to the manager of the prospective employer. He received benefits while performing this search. Petitioner then testified that he would look for maybe 5 jobs on a daily basis, and that he would apply for about 10 jobs per week in person and 5 per week by phone. He would do this throughout the week, maybe a 50/50 split between phone and in person applications.

Petitioner testified he was diagnosed with chronic kidney failure and diabetes in 2014. His weight in 2013 was approximately 350 pounds.

Petitioner acknowledged that on 10/26/18 he attended an the MMI orientation at Respondent's request and received the information package submitted into evidence as Rx12. He testified that he submitted the contained paperwork to request a reasonable accommodation but did not recall when or to which department he submitted

it. When questioned on re-cross, he testified he provided it to the Department of Personnel. Petitioner did not create a profile on the City Career website, testifying "I'm not good with computers. I'm computer illiterate. I don't know how to work computers." Petitioner verified that his mailing address is 125 East 87th Street and acknowledged that he received the 12/24/18 letter from Respondent (Rx8). He acknowledged the letter advised him that if he believed his restrictions would have prevented him from performing the job duties of a watchman, he was to bring relevant documentation to his appointment with Ms. Pak and agreed he did not do so in January 2019. As to some of the questions asked and his responses on the questionnaire he completed (Rx10) on 1/10/19, Petitioner agreed he had no medical restrictions on wearing a uniform, his ability to concentrate or his ability to drive. Petitioner agreed he received a 3/20/19 letter from Respondent's Department of Fleet and Facility Management (Rx9).

Petitioner initially agreed that at the time he saw Dr. Cole on 8/26/13, he was using a cane, walker, scooter and wheelchair to ambulate. Questioned on redirect, Petitioner indicated he didn't realize that the 8/26/13 exam with Dr. Cole preceded his 2/26/14 accident, and that he was there for a shoulder exam, and that he therefore was not using any assistive devices to ambulate on 8/26/13. He meant a later exam with Dr. Cole. As to his 5/13/19 exam with Dr. Cole, Petitioner answered "no" when asked if it was his understanding that Dr. Cole determined he was able to perform the watchman job: "He said the only thing you could do is sit behind a desk and watch a . . . TV screen." He testified that he did not discuss accommodations with Dr. Cole, and that the Respondent did not offer any accommodations to the watchman job offer.

At the MMI orientation, Petitioner agreed he was provided with information on how to prepare a resume, but not as to how to perform a job search. He was never told whether he should look for work in person or by phone: "I was never told none of that. They just gave me – I picked up the sheets, and I went for the job search." Someone named "Bates" gave the packet to him and "just said you have to go to places and get it filled out." No one ever indicated he was doing the job logs he submitted to Respondent incorrectly, and he continued to receive benefits during his job searches until the dispute arose about the watchman job, at which point his benefits were suspended. At no time was he told he could return to his regular job. As to Dr. Jimenez, Petitioner could not recall what specific restriction he had on walking, standing or lifting.

Petitioner testified that while his chronic kidney condition was diagnosed in 2014, he was able to continue to perform his regular job with Respondent until the 2/26/14 accident occurred. When he met with Ms. Pak, she did not have a copy of his work restrictions. Neither did Mr. Platz when he spoke to him, and he did not ask Petitioner to provide him with them. Petitioner testified that while he did make copies of his job logs, he turned the originals in to Respondent, and he left his copies in his prior home when it was foreclosed on. This was the same situation with his copy of his request to Respondent for reasonable accommodation. Petitioner testified that he would dispute Dr. Cole's 8/26/13 record if it indicates he said he had to use a cane to ambulate. He has no future appointments scheduled with Dr. Silver or Dr. Jimenez.

Ms. Ashley Pak testified on behalf of the Respondent. She is an Administrative Service Officer I for the Department of Water Management, which she testified is a human resources position. She testified that she is familiar with the watchman position.

Ms. Pak indicated that she receives an "MMI" (maximum medical improvement) list from the City's Committee on Finance, which lists City employees with workers' compensation injuries who have reached their maximum potential through medical treatment. She testified that there are many candidates and she would hire watchmen from this list. The process involved contacting the candidate, indicating the opportunity is available, and asking them to make contact to get a "willing and able" questionnaire to start the process. An appointment would be scheduled at Ms. Pak's office and the questionnaire is provided to the employee and completed. If the employee

answers yes to all questions, they would next be sent for finger printing. Once they are then cleared by the Department of Human Resources (DHR), the employee would be provided with a date to start work.
For someone looking for a watchman job who is not on the MMI list, they would find the job posting on the City of Chicago careers website, apply, and then a recruiter would review the candidates from a list. Ms. Pak then would also contact the candidate to have them complete the questionnaire, after which they would be sent for a physical and for fingerprints. The DHR has to review the package and approve an offer for the job being made. People on the MMI list, on the other hand, get a job offer right away after fingerprinting and questionnaire.

As to the 12/24/18 letter (Rx8), Ms. Pak recalled sending the letter to the Petitioner based on him being on the MMI list, indicating he was to contact her to start the process for the watchman job. He was asked to bring in any medical statements relevant to the job. Ms. Pak testified that when a worker on the list answers "no" to some willing and able questions, they need to provide supporting documentation to present to Committee on Finance. She recalled the Petitioner completed the questionnaire (Rx10) in January 2019, testifying that he did not provide medical documentation of his inability to perform work tasks he indicated he was unable to perform. She was not aware of Petitioner's permanent restrictions. Based on the Petitioner indicating he was unable to perform some of the tasks, she let him know he needed to send in the medical info in support of his inabilities. Ms. Pak testified that a job candidate can ask questions about the form, though she could not recall if Petitioner asked her any questions about the form at the meeting.

Petitioner was no longer considered for the position after this because he didn't answer yes to the questions. Had Petitioner indicated that he could perform all the duties of a watchman in the questionnaire, he would have been sent for fingerprinting and his paperwork would have been forwarded to the Department of Human Resources, which she indicated was the same thing as the Department of Personnel, and Petitioner would have been hired. Petitioner was a priority on the MMI list based on his classification, so had he indicated he was willing and able to perform the job and went through fingerprinting, he would be able to get the job
On cross exam, Ms. Pak agreed that workers on the MMI list would have some type of physical restrictions. She believed that there were about 50 people on the list Petitioner was on while there were only 11 or 12 openings. However, she testified that there would have been an immediate job available to Petitioner had he completed the questionnaire and indicated he was capable of performing the job. Ms. Pak testified that the MMI list comes from the Committee on Finance and they don't provide any additional information on the worker's physical restrictions. She does not specifically review the job description (Rx11) with the employee. She would think the Department would have Petitioner's medical records and thus his restrictions. She has never asked the Department on Finance for this type of information herself. She reiterated that she asked the Petitioner for his work restrictions and he didn't provide anything to her. Had he sent them at a later time, she would have had it in her file. The MMI questionnaire goes to the Committee on Finance. Ms. Pak is not involved in whether the Petitioner received benefits or not, indicating she believed the Committee on Finance decides this based on copies of letters she has received from them indicating a workers' benefits were being terminated. She was not certain whether the Committee would consider Petitioner for the watchman job if he provided his work restrictions a couple weeks after the questionnaire was completed, as she had never had this happen. She has never had an employee say they wanted to re-do the questionnaire. Ms. Pak agreed the only job she would be able to offer an MMI employee is a watchman job. She is not privy to what the prior departments or jobs were of employees on the MMI list.

At the request of his attorney, the Petitioner was evaluated by vocational counselor Kari Stafseth of Vocamotive on 8/3/18 and issued a 9/24/18 report. Petitioner indicated he used assistive devices to walk all of the time, including a cane, walker, wheelchair and scooter. He used a walker with a seat for the meeting. He reported he didn't drive much, hadn't driven in 4 months and generally used a Pace bus to get around. Someone else washed his clothes and cleaned his home. He reported difficulty in getting his day started in the morning, and

that this would take one to two hours. She noted that Petitioner was limited to sedentary work by both Dr. Jimenez and Dr. Cole. His job with Respondent was at the medium level, and he is no longer able to perform it. He completed high school and had a year of junior college but reported difficulty with math, reading and spelling and that he participated in special education classes throughout high school. His work experience was essentially limited to various driving jobs, so he therefore had minimal transferrable skills. She indicated the Social Security Administration considered him to be at an advanced age which significantly "affects a person's ability to adjust to other work." His multiple comorbidities were also noted. Counselor Stafseth, concluded that: "Given Mr. Cooper's age, education, narrow work history, lack of transferable skills, sedentary restrictions, and overall presentation, it is the opinion of this consultant that Mr. Cooper does not have access to a viable, stable labor market" due to his age, education, narrow work history, lack of transferable skills, sedentary restrictions and overall presentation. Ms. Stafseth also opined that the Petitioner is not a viable vocational rehabilitation candidate. (Px8).

On 4/30/19, vocational rehabilitation counselor Julie Bose completed a report to address whether the Petitioner has the residual functional capabilities to perform the work of a watchman. Ms. Bose indicated it was her understanding that Petitioner was offered two different watchman positions. She reviewed the Respondent's job description for a watchman, indicating the essential duties included monitoring security cameras, receiving calls from watchmen, calling 911 if necessary, and to patrol the interior and exterior of the building. The indicated physical requirements included a "need to stand and walk for extended or continuous periods." Because the standing and walking were not further defined, Ms. Bose asked for a clarification in order to determine whether the Petitioner was able to perform the watchman's job per Dr. Cole's restrictions. She stated that the City's Assistant Commissioner of Security indicated that standing and walking was minimal in both of the offered watchman positions and totaled less than three hours in a watchman's eight-hour workday. Ms. Bose noted that "sedentary work does allow for up to three hours in an eight-hour workday" based on the definition of the U.S. Department of Labor DOT. Her review of the watchman job description indicated squatting, kneeling, and climbing are not required. She further stated: "It is important to note that this consultant is familiar with the City of Chicago's watchman position, as this consultant has placed individuals in watchman positions in the past. Also, of note, the watchman is a recognized position in the Dictionary of Occupational Titles and is not a temporary modified duty position or makeshift position. Based on the information provided and reviewed, it is this consultant's opinion that the watchman position offered to Mr. Cooper falls within the parameters of the work restrictions by Dr. Cole on 4/16/18." (Rx6).

On 5/22/19 vocational counselor Stafseth was deposed by the parties regarding her 9/24/2018 vocational report. In her deposition, counselor Stafseth reiterated her opinion that Petitioner had no transferrable skills "and that he did not have any experience performing any type of work that is within the sedentary level of his physical command." This included the fact that the Petitioner reported a work history almost exclusively involving the driving industry, and that he had a level of learning disability which Counselor Stafseth indicated impacted his ability to undergo vocational retraining. She opined that he had lost access to his previous job as a motor truck driver due his work injury, that he is permanently restricted to a sedentary duty level and that he was facing multiple barriers to a successful return to work and did not have access to any viable stable labor market. Regarding the watchman's position that was offered by Respondent, counselor Stafseth stated that the position required activities that were outside Petitioner's sedentary restrictions and was considered a light-duty job according to the Dictionary of Occupational Titles. (Px9).

On cross-examination, counselor Stafseth acknowledged that she usually is retained by claimants and has been retained by Petitioner's counsel 20 to 30 times in her career since earning her certification in 2009. She testified she did not recommend that Petitioner undergo aptitude or interest-based testing because looking at his overall picture he would not have access to gainful employment. She testified that the sedentary physical demand work level involves lifting no more than 10 pounds, sitting for the majority of the shift. As to whether a job involving

three hours of walking fits within the category depends on other factors such as frequency and duration of the walking. However, she acknowledged that as long as the job involved only occasionally lifting up to 10 pounds and sitting for the majority of the day it would fall within the definition of sedentary duty. She agreed he has not been medically permanently disabled from work and has not been medically restricted from driving. When she met with the Petitioner, she was not aware that he had been offered a job as a watchman. She agreed he should have no problems wearing a uniform or paying attention to a monitor. (Px9).

On redirect, counselor Stafseth testified that her understanding of a watchman job would involve some level of patrolling, which would involve walking exterior or interior facilities, standing a post and/or checking in people/drivers. She disputed such a job being sedentary in that, based on her experience, it requires the ability to stand and walk, which would be the light physical demand work level. (Px9).

Petitioner filed a Petition for Penalties based on Section 19(k) and attorney fees based on Section 16 of the Act. The Petition is based on Respondent's termination of benefits based on Petitioner's failure to follow through in trying to obtain the watchman position, as this was an offer of a job the Respondent knew he wouldn't be able to perform. (Px12).

Petitioner submitted the prescription expenses he claims to be causally related to the accidents at issue as Px7. Respondent submitted documentation of medical expenses and weekly benefits paid to or on behalf of the Petitioner. (Rx12).

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (F), IS THE PETITIONER'S PRESENT CONDITION OF ILL-BEING CAUSALLY RELATED TO THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

Petitioner testified that he slipped and fell to the ground from the cab of his truck. injuring his right knee and reinjuring his right shoulder on 2/26/14. The parties stipulated that the Petitioner suffered a compensable accident on that date. Prior to this accident, Petitioner was performing his regular duties as a motor truck driver for Respondent and was not under any active medical treatment for his right knee or right shoulder. He hadn't treated for the right shoulder since August 2013. Petitioner testified that he had no injury to his right knee before the accident.

Respondent points out that Dr. Cole in his 8/26/13 report indicated that Petitioner had ongoing knee complaints and was walking with a cane. It's clear from the objective diagnostic testing that the Petitioner had severe osteoarthritis in his right knee prior to 2/26/14, but no evidence has been presented to rebut the Petitioner's testimony that he had no right knee problems or treatment prior to that date.

Dr. Cole did point out that Petitioner was morbidly obese, and the treating medical records support this. The Petitioner testified that his weight ranged between 350 to nearly 400 pounds. Petitioner's weight had increased from 325 pounds when he was first examined by Dr. Cole on 7/11/12 and increased steadily following his subsequent work-related injuries. It makes common sense that Petitioner's excessive weight placed a strain on his knees even before the 2/24/14 accident, however the Arbitrator notes that in Illinois "it is axiomatic that employers take their employees as they find them," *Baggett v. Industrial Commission*, 201 Ill.2d 187, 199 (2002). The fact that Petitioner is obese cannot be used against him to deny compensability.

Following the 2/26/14 accident, Petitioner was examined by Dr. Cole on 9/8/14 for the right shoulder and knee injuries he sustained as a result of the fall. With respect to the right shoulder, Dr. Cole noted that Petitioner exhibited some mild impingement signs, that the injury had essentially resolved and that he was at MMI.

Regarding the right knee, Dr. Cole stated that the 2/26/14 accident appeared "to have been the inciting event that brought him to the need for care of the right knee" and did agree that Petitioner "undoubtedly aggravated a pre-existing condition" to his right knee, though he opined that Petitioner would have arrived at a need for care for the right knee in the near future regardless of the accident.

The latter portion of Dr. Cole's opinion, while likely accurate, is speculative in terms of when the Petitioner may have arrived at the need for care. The former portion of his opinion acknowledges that the 2/26/14 accident was the reason that right knee care was sought and administered. The Petitioner had been working his regular job with no known indication of right knee problems, and there is no evidence that the Petitioner's right knee condition ever improved following the injury to where he reached a pain free baseline condition. As such, it appears to the Arbitrator to be more likely than not that the accident accelerated the Petitioner's need for treatment and, ultimately, a right knee arthroplasty.

The Arbitrator's determination is also supported by Dr. Jimenez, who opined that Petitioner had pre-existing right knee arthritis prior to the 2/26/14 but that his right knee was relatively asymptomatic before the accident. Dr. Jimenez stated that Petitioner's need for a knee replacement was related to the 2/26/14 accident based on previously asymptomatic knee arthritis becoming significantly symptomatic following this injury, moving up the timeline and the necessity for a knee replacement. Dr. Jimenez noted that the worsening of Petitioner right knee included swelling, problems rising from a chair, difficulty walking any great distances or going downstairs.

Under Illinois law, a worker's compensation claimant need prove only that some act or phase of the employment was a causative factor in the ensuing injury. A work-related injury need not be the sole or principal causative factor, as long as it was a causative factor in the resulting condition of the worker's compensation claimant's condition of ill-being. *Sisbro, Inc. v. Industrial Commission*, 797 N.E.2d 665 (2003). *Vogel v. Industrial Commission*, 821 N.E.2d 807 (Ill.App.2 Dist. 2005). It would be very difficult to argue in this case, given that the accident was stipulated and the Petitioner's description of the accident was unrebutted, that the work accident was not at least a cause of the Petitioner suffering an onset of symptoms on 2/26/14 that began a period of treatment culminating in knee replacement surgery.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (J), WERE THE MEDICAL SERVICES THAT WERE PROVIDED TO PETITIONER REASONABLE AND NECESSARY AND HAS RESPONDENT PAID ALL APPROPRIATE CHARGES FOR ALL REASONABLE AND NECESSARY MEDICAL SERVICES, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

The Arbitrator finds that the following unpaid medical expenses were reasonable and necessary for the treatment of Petitioner's injuries, based upon the medical records presented and Petitioner's unrebutted testimony.

A physical therapy bill from Advance Physical Medicine totaling $7,014.56 remains unpaid. According to Respondent's list of payment relating to the 2/26/14 injury, on page 4 of 15, the bill was received by Respondent, but no voucher was noted to have issued for payment.

According to the RX Development bill for Petitioner's 2/26/14 injuries contained within Petitioner's Exhibit #7, there remained a balance due of $28,973.70, with supportive HCVA forms attached. Respondent's payment sheet shows only two payments to RX Development. The first payment was made on 4/3/15 for $2,492.35; the second payment was made on 6/2/15 for $2,451.42. Both payments were made before the RX Development bill was generated on 7/11/17.

Petitioner received physical therapy from Athletico from 7/9/17 through 11/1/17. (Pet. Ex. #6). During that period of time he received physical therapy from 7/9/17 through 11/1/17. According to Athletico's bill contained within Petitioner's Exhibit #6, there remains unpaid charges between 9/6/17 and 9/15/17 totaling $2,066.00. Those charges are supported by services rendered within Athletico's records. According to Respondent's payment list, Respondent notes receipt of those charges, however no voucher was issued for their payment.

Also unpaid is the charge from Infinite Strategic Development in the amount of $611.52, contained within Petitioner's Exhibit #7 in the amount of $611.52 for hydrocodone prescribed by Dr. Silver. According to Respondent's payment list, no payments were made to Infinite Strategic Development.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (K), WHAT AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION IS DUE FOR TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY, TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY AND/OR MAINTENANCE, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

The parties have stipulated that the Petitioner was temporarily totally disabled from 2/27/14 to 11/9/18, and that the Respondent is entitled to a credit of $206,321.78 for payment of the stipulated TTD benefits. The parties dispute the period for which the Petitioner is entitled to maintenance, with Petitioner arguing entitlement from 11/10/18 through the 7/22/19 hearing date, and Respondent arguing that his entitlement to maintenance benefits ended as of 2/15/19.

The Arbitrator also finds that Petitioner is entitled to weekly maintenance benefits from 2/17/19 to 07/22/19. While, as noted in the penalties section below, that the Petitioner's effort in seeking employment during his job search and in following up on the watchman position was either unclear, due to a lack of job logs in evidence, or left something to be desired, given a lack of evidence as to whether he sought a reasonable accommodation for the watchman position, the preponderance of the evidence demonstrates that the Petitioner was paid benefits by Respondent during his job search, with Petitioner testifying he provided logs as requested by Respondent. The Arbitrator finds that this supports the institution of maintenance. While it does appear that there is a possibility the Petitioner could have performed the watchman's position and could have made a stronger effort to determine if he could have with a reasonable accommodation, the job description itself certainly appears to include walking and standing activities that would be difficult for Petitioner to perform, and the Respondent provided insufficient evidence as to whether any reasonable accommodation could ever have been made for the watchman position based on Petitioner's specific restrictions. While Ms. Pak made it clear that the job would have been offered to Petitioner had he not indicated an inability and/or unwillingness to perform aspects of the job, she had no real information on what the job entails and how a reasonable accommodation could have been made for the position, or for example whether or not other people working in the watchman position had been reasonably accommodated or how.

The preponderance of the evidence supports the Petitioner's entitlement to maintenance benefits from 11/10/18 through 7/22/19.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (L), WHAT IS THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE INJURY, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

The Petitioner injured his right knee and right shoulder on 2/26/14. The right shoulder injury consisted of re-aggravation of the right shoulder impingement. Dr. Silver administered a cortisone injection to the right shoulder and prescribed physical therapy and pain medication. Petitioner was later seen by Dr. Wolin on 2/6/18 due to continuing complaints of pain and stiffness to his right shoulder. At that time, Dr. Wolin administered an injection to the right shoulder and prescribed physical therapy. Petitioner testified that he continued to

experience pain in his right shoulder and wanted to return to Dr. Wolin but did not because the Respondent wouldn't authorize it. Petitioner testified that he continues to have pain and stiffness to his right shoulder.

As to the right knee, Petitioner ultimately underwent right knee replacement surgery with by Dr. Jimenez. Following rehab, Dr. Jimenez, who released him from his care on 12/14/16 when he determined Petitioner to be at MMI with permanent restrictions that would preclude him from returning to work with sedentary duty and weight-bearing as tolerated.

Respondent's Section 12 examiner, Dr. Cole, examined the Petitioner on 4/16/18 and agreed that Petitioner was at MMI with respect to his right knee and suggested a sedentary-based job with regard to the right knee with limited squatting, kneeling and climbing.

Petitioner underwent a vocational assessment analysis on 9/24/18 with Kari Stafseth, a Certified Rehabilitation Counselor at Vocamotive. At her deposition, Ms. Stafseth testified that several factors, including Petitioner's age, education (consisting of special education throughout his time in high school) and work history, the vast majority of which involved driving-related activities, reflected that the Petitioner did not really have transferrable skills to the sedentary level of physical demand, which he is limited to by both Dr. Jimenez and Dr. Cole. Therefore, Ms. Stafseth stated that she thought that Petitioner would not have access to any viable or stable job market. She also testified that Petitioner's reliance on the use of supportive devices, and their negative impact on his ability to be placed in the job market.

Petitioner testified that he mainly ambulates with assistive devices, including a cane, walker, scooter and wheelchair, particularly with walking longer distances. Ms. Stafseth testified that Petitioner "painted a picture" of difficulties performing the most basic daily activities. Ms. Stafseth stated that Petitioner told her that while he was sitting, he experienced pain in his knees and that he was unable to stand a very long time and that on some days he couldn't stand at all. Petitioner also stated that he was not able to squat or kneel and avoided stair climbing and reported difficulties with overhead reaching due to pain in his shoulders. He also told Ms. Stafseth that he had difficulty reading and was "scared" to use a computer and had no keyboarding skills.

Despite his significant limitations and lack of transferrable skills, Petitioner continued to comply with Respondent's job placement program. He acknowledged that he received an MMI Orientation letter from Respondent and attended the vocational orientation on 10/26/18, as confirmed by his signature on the attendance sheet on the front page of the orientation packet. Petitioner testified that the orientation proved him with information on how to apply for a job. He testified that he was given job search forms and further testified that he was searching for jobs either in person or by phone and dropping the forms off at City Hall on a weekly basis. It should also be noted that Petitioner's benefits were not terminated until the issue of the watchman job came up, so it is reasonable to assume his job search was either sufficient from the Respondent's perspective or that the Respondent was not paying much attention to the job logs.

Petitioner agreed he received a 12/24/18 letter from Ms. Pak indicating the Respondent had identified a "watchman" position with the Department of Water Management as being within Petitioner's physical restrictions, and he made an appointment to meet with her regarding the position.

Ms. Pak testified that her function was to call in employees considered to be at MMI from a list from the Committee on Finance. Ms. Pak testified that all such candidates for the watchman's position were given two job descriptions for a watchman (while there are two, the Arbitrator notes they are virtually identical) along with a questionnaire entitled "Watchman Willingness and Ability Questionnaire."
Among the essential duties set forth in the job descriptions of a watchman are patrolling the interior and exterior of designated facilities, walking through interior of facilities, ensuring that only authorized personnel are in the

building, walk the exterior of buildings and checking that doors and gates are secure, and driving to various locations as part of a roving patrol . The physical requirements contained within the watchman's job description there was the "Ability to stand and walk for extended or continuous periods of time" along with the "Ability to climb staircases." Another requirement of the position was the knowledge of "basic computer operations relating to security monitors." There was nothing within the watchman description that specified the frequency or the number of hours a watchman would be required to stand or walk.

The "Watchman Willingness and Ability Questionnaire" that Petitioner was required to fill out consisted of questions relating to the employee's willingness and ability to perform certain tasks. Petitioner testified that he filled out the questionnaire truthfully, indicating what he believed he could and could not do. In answering the questionnaire, Petitioner answered that he was not physically able to perform duties or was unwilling to perform duties that required significant walking or climbing. It seems reasonable for Petitioner to state that he was both physically unable and unwilling to perform duties that were outside of his restrictions. For example, regarding question #2, Petitioner believed that he could not perform random patrols due to his limited ability to walk and would not be willing to do so. The Arbitrator would also note that some of the questions in the questionnaire were compound and not easy to answer in one fell swoop.

Ms. Pak testified that she did not decide who did or didn't qualify for the watchman; that she merely turned in the form to the Committee on Finance, who made that decision. Ms. Pak testified that all prospective employees were asked to bring any medical information indicating their restrictions, which Petitioner did not do. However, Ms. Pak did acknowledge that the function of the Committee on Finance was to administer Respondent's workers' compensation claims, which included gathering medical records of all workers' compensation claimants. Thus while the Petitioner, again, should have provided a better effort to, for example, bring his medical restrictions to the meeting with Ms. Pak as requested, it would also seem to the Arbitrator that if the Committee on Finance had enough information to know that Petitioner was MMI and therefore that it is reasonable to assume that they were aware of Petitioner's permanent restrictions, especially given the fact that Respondent had obtained five examinations with Dr. Cole pursuant to Section 12.

Petitioner's maintenance benefits were then terminated, effective 2/16/19. Following the termination of benefits Petitioner received a letter from Respondent, dated 3/20/19, from Paul Plantz, Administrative Manager from Respondent's Department of Fleet and Facility Management, stating that the Committee on Finance believed that Petitioner could perform the duties of a Watchman. Mr. Plantz was not called to testify in this regard.

To bolster its assertion that Petitioner could perform the watchman's job, Respondent obtained an opinion from vocational expert Julie Bose of MedVoc. According to the report, Julie Bose relied not a full assessment of Petitioner's capabilities but upon Dr. Cole's 4/16/18 report, which only addressed Petitioner's physical capabilities that indicated Petitioner could perform a sedentary-based job with limited squatting, kneeling or climbing and upon an unidentified "Assistant Commissioner of Security for the City of Chicago" who stated that the job required minimal standing and walking and that standing, and walking totaled less than three hours in an eight-hour workday. The Respondent's own job description required a watchman to have the ability to stand and walk for extended or continuous periods of time and the ability to climb staircases, Ms. Bose relied upon the U.S. Department of Labor which outlined in their Dictionary of Occupational Titles, that sedentary work does allow for up to three hours of standing and walking and then went on to say that the watchman's job description did not require a watchman to squat, kneel and climb – instead of relying on the actual watchman description tendered by the Respondent that defines the job as:

- Patrol the interior and exterior of designated facilities;
- Walking through interior of facilities, ensuring that only authorized personnel are in the building; walk the exterior of buildings, checking that doors are secure, etc.;

- Drive to various locations as part of a roving patrol
- The physical requirements contained within the watchman's job description there was the "Ability to stand and walk for extended or continuous periods of time" along with the "Ability to climb staircases."
- Another requirement of the position was the knowledge of "basic computer operations relating to security monitors.

While Ms. Bose concluded that the watchman's position offered to Petitioner fell within the "parameters of the work descriptions as outlined by Dr. Cole", it should be noted that Ms. Bose never met Petitioner, nor did she perform a vocational assessment upon him. She never discussed Petitioner's limited education, or his lack of the most basic computer skills required to perform the duties of a watchman.

Then Respondent had Petitioner examined an additional time by Dr. Cole on 5/13/19, mainly to obtain his opinion regarding Petitioner's ability to perform the watchman job. Of note are Dr. Cole's comments regarding Petitioner's physical restrictions. After being provided with a copy of the requirements of the watchman's position by Respondent, Dr. Cole stated that Petitioner could perform "almost all" of the duties described, "however, the job needs to be primarily seated with minimal ambulation on his feet." Dr. Cole's opinion was that Petitioner "will almost certainly have a difficult time with any significant amount of walking" and that "a reasonable accommodation needs to be made." At no time did the Respondent provide evidence of whether any accommodation could or would be made for Petitioner, nor was any other job offered to Petitioner within his restrictions.

At her 5/29/19 deposition, counselor Stafseth was asked about her understanding of what a watchman did, she responded that it was "pretty much another name for a security guard." She also testified that she was personally familiar with the Respondent's watchman's position, having reviewed the job description, and that a watchman would be required to do some type of patrolling, involving walking around maybe the exterior or interior of a building. When asked if the job title of watchman would be considered sedentary work, Stafseth believed that it wouldn't. She stated that a watchman is classified as a light duty job according to the Dictionary Titles, not a sedentary one. Counselor Stafseth was also asked if she ever had any clients who had been working as a City watchman, stated that she had and that they were only clients who had gone back to the City of Chicago as a watchman as an accommodated position.

The Arbitrator's impression in this case is that the employer has a "watchman" position that is made available to City workers who have work injuries and have reached MMI with permanent restrictions, regardless of where they came from within City employment. In this case, the job appears to be one, as noted by Dr. Cole, that would only be possible for the Petitioner to perform if reasonable accommodations were made. Instead of sitting down with the Petitioner and determining how or if this could occur, the Petitioner appears to be part of a larger group of such workers who attended a seminar on how to find a job. He then was put into a protocol for a job that fairly clearly would require accommodations, but left it to the Petitioner to pursue this. While, again, the Petitioner's own efforts in this are questionable to the Arbitrator, the effort of the Respondent to assist him in this was also questionable, particularly given the Petitioner's limited employment history outside of driving and his unrebutted testimony that much of his high schooling involved special education. While the Arbitrator is not saying that the watchman job would be considered a "make work" position, it nevertheless appears that they were attempting to put a round peg into a square hole in trying to fit the Petitioner into a position that was not within his restrictions without additional accommodation. Based on the evidence in this case, the Arbitrator believes it would be very difficult for Petitioner to obtain or perform a watchman job in the regular job market given his noted restrictions, age, education and transferrable skills.

Based upon the foregoing, the Arbitrator finds that the Petitioner has sufficiently established by the preponderance of the evidence that he is an "odd lot" total permanent. A claimant falls into the "odd lot"

category in one of two ways: 1) by showing diligent but unsuccessful attempts to find work; or 2) by showing that, because of his age, skills, training and work history, he will not be regularly employed in a well-known branch of the labor market. *Westin Hotel v. Industrial Commission*, 372 Ill.App.3d 527, 544 (2007). The Arbitrator relies on the following in finding that Petitioner made both of these showings:

1. Petitioner's age (56) as of the hearing;
2. The permanent sedentary restrictions imposed by both Dr. Jimenez and Dr. Cole;
3. The fact that the permanent sedentary restrictions, which are not in dispute, prevented Petitioner from being able to resume his position as a motor truck driver;
4. The fact that Respondent did not provide Petitioner with work within his restrictions. Respondent's job as a watchman appears to be outside of his restrictions without a reasonable accommodation, as indicated by Respondent's Section 12 examiner Dr. Cole.
5. Petitioner's lack of a formal education past high school and his involvement in special education programming.
6. Petitioner's narrow work history as a motor truck driver.
7. Petitioner's ultimately unsuccessful job search.
8. The fact that, as of the hearing, Petitioner has been out of the workforce for more than five years.
9. Kari Stafseth's persuasive testimony that the watchman's position offered by Respondent was outside of Petitioner's sedentary work restrictions; that Petitioner has a limited ability to learn and lacks even the most basic computer skills that are required by a watchman that Petitioner does not have access to a stable labor market as a watchman, or any other position as a result of his injuries.

For the foregoing reasons the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner is totally and permanently disabled as of 7/23/19.

WITH RESPECT TO ISSUE (M), SHOULD PENALTIES BE IMPOSED UPON THE RESPONDENT, THE ARBITRATOR FINDS AS FOLLOWS:

The Arbitrator denies the Petitioner's request for penalties and fees pursuant to Sections 19(k) and 16. The reality is that the Petitioner appears to have done what the Respondent asked of him in terms of a job search up until the time the issue arose regarding the watchman job. At the same time, the facts of the case demonstrate that the Petitioner did not provide any true significant effort beyond what was asked of him. Additionally, his failure to take the steps needed to try to work with the City to see if he could fit within that job, possibly with a reasonable accommodation, is a factor. While the Petitioner testified he had copies of his job logs and that he applied for a reasonable accommodation, his excuse for not having these documents left a lot to be desired, beyond the fact that there is no evidence that a subpoena or other type of request was made to the Respondent to obtain these documents for presentation at trial. The Arbitrator has determined that the Petitioner is permanently and totally disabled as a result of the 2/26/14 accident, but his own actions were certainly contributory to the Respondent's termination of benefits. The Arbitrator does not see sufficient evidence of unreasonable and vexatious behavior in doing so pursuant to Section 19(k), and therefore penalties and attorney fees are denied.

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
COUNTY OF COOK)

☒ Affirm and adopt (no changes)	☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Affirm with changes	☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§8(g))
☐ Reverse	☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
	☐ PTD/Fatal denied
☐ Modify	☒ None of the above

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION

DIEDRE ZIEGLER,

Petitioner,

21IWCC0146

vs.

NO: 18WC007067

ROSATI'S PIZZA,

Respondent.

DECISION AND OPINION ON REVIEW

Timely Petition for Review having been filed by the Respondent herein and notice given to all parties, the Commission, after considering the issues of employee/employer relationship, causal connection, temporary total disability, permanent partial disability, medical and being advised of the facts and law, affirms and adopts the Decision of the Arbitrator, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. The Commission further remands this case to the Arbitrator for further proceedings for a determination of a further amount of temporary total compensation or of compensation for permanent disability, if any, pursuant to Thomas v. Industrial Commission, 78 Ill.2d 327, 399 N.E.2d 1322, 35 Ill.Dec. 794 (1980).

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that the Decision of the Arbitrator filed February 4, 2019, is hereby affirmed and adopted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that this case be remanded to the Arbitrator for further proceedings consistent with this Decision, but only after the latter of expiration of the time for filing a written request for Summons to the Circuit Court has expired without the filing of such a written request, or after the time of completion of any judicial proceedings, if such a written request has been filed.

21IWCC0146

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent pay to Petitioner interest under §19(n) of the Act, if any.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED BY THE COMMISSION that Respondent shall have credit for all amounts paid, if any, to or on behalf of Petitioner on account of said accidental injury.

Bond for the removal of this cause to the Circuit Court by Respondent is hereby fixed at the sum of $38,800.00. The party commencing the proceedings for review in the Circuit Court shall file with the Commission a Notice of Intent to File for Review in Circuit Court.

DATED: MAR 25 2021
o020321
SJM/jrc
044

Stephen Mathis

Thomas J. Tyrrell

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
NOTICE OF ARBITRATOR DECISION

ZIEGLER, DIEDRE
Employee/Petitioner

Case# 18WC007067

ROSAIT'S PIZZA
Employer/Respondent

21IWCC0146

On 2/4/2019, an arbitration decision on this case was filed with the Illinois Workers' Compensation Commission in Chicago, a copy of which is enclosed.

If the Commission reviews this award, interest of 2.45% shall accrue from the date listed above to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

A copy of this decision is mailed to the following parties:

5395 JEFFREY FRIEDMAN PC
225 W WASHINGTON ST
SUITE 2200
CHICAGO, IL 60606

0766 HENNESSY & ROACH PC
NATALIE BAGLEY
140 S DEARBORN ST SUITE 700
CHICAGO, IL 60603

21IWCC0146

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
)SS.
COUNTY OF Cook)

☐ Injured Workers' Benefit Fund (§4(d))
☐ Rate Adjustment Fund (§ 8(g))
☐ Second Injury Fund (§8(e)18)
☒ None of the above

ILLINOIS WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ARBITRATION DECISION

Diedre Ziegler
Employee/Petitioner

v.

Rosati's Pizza
Employer/Respondent

Case # **18** WC **7067**

Consolidated cases: **D/N/A**

An *Application for Adjustment of Claim* was filed in this matter, and a *Notice of Hearing* was mailed to each party. The matter was heard by the Honorable **Molly Mason**, Arbitrator of the Commission, in the city of **Chicago**, on **December 19, 2018**. After reviewing all of the evidence presented, the Arbitrator hereby makes findings on the disputed issues checked below, and attaches those findings to this document.

DISPUTED ISSUES

A. ☒ Was Respondent operating under and subject to the Illinois Workers' Compensation or Occupational Diseases Act?
B. ☒ Was there an employee-employer relationship?
C. ☒ Did an accident occur that arose out of and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent?
D. ☐ What was the date of the accident?
E. ☐ Was timely notice of the accident given to Respondent?
F. ☒ Is Petitioner's current condition of ill-being causally related to the injury?
G. ☒ What were Petitioner's earnings?
H. ☐ What was Petitioner's age at the time of the accident?
I. ☐ What was Petitioner's marital status at the time of the accident?
J. ☒ Were the medical services that were provided to Petitioner reasonable and necessary? Has Respondent paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services?
K. ☒ What temporary benefits are in dispute?
☐ TPD ☐ Maintenance ☒ TTD
L. ☒ What is the nature and extent of the injury?
M. ☒ Should penalties or fees be imposed upon Respondent?
N. ☐ Is Respondent due any credit?
O. ☐ Other _____

FINDINGS

On **March 2, 2018**, Respondent ***was*** operating under and subject to the provisions of the Act.

On this date, an employee-employer relationship ***did*** exist between Petitioner and Respondent.

On this date, Petitioner ***did*** sustain an accident that arose out of and in the course of employment.

Timely notice of this accident ***was*** given to Respondent.

For the reasons set forth in the attached decision, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner established causation as to her claimed current lower back, right hip and right leg conditions of ill-being. The Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner established causation as to the need for the concussion-related physical therapy evaluations of April and May 2018 but did not establish causation as to any current head condition of ill-being. Petitioner did not testify to any current head complaints.

For the reasons set forth in the attached decision, the Arbitrator finds that Petitioner established concurrent employment. The Arbitrator finds Petitioner's average weekly wage to be $218.70. See the attached decision for an explanation of the Arbitrator's calculation.

On the date of accident, Petitioner was **19** years of age, ***single*** with **0** dependent children.

Petitioner ***has*** received all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent ***has not*** paid all appropriate charges for all reasonable and necessary medical services.

Respondent shall be given a credit of $**0** for TTD, $**0** for TPD, $**0** for maintenance, and $**0** for other benefits, for a total credit of $**0**.

Respondent is entitled to a credit of $**0** under Section 8(j) of the Act.

ORDER

Respondent shall pay the following reasonable and necessary medical expenses, subject to the fee schedule: 1) Matteson Fire Department, 3/2/18, ambulance service, $898.00; 2) Franciscan Alliance, Emergency Room, 3/2/18, $20,021.60; 3) Franciscan Alliance, Emergency Room, 3/5/18, $12,592.70; 4) Radiology Imaging Consultants, 3/2/18 and 3/5/18, $3,580.00; 5) Franciscan Health, 4/16/18, physical therapy evaluation, $610.00; and 6) Equian, LLC, physician services at Emergency Room, 3/5/18, $946.20. PX 5. The Arbitrator declines to award the other claimed physical therapy bills as they are not supported by correlating records. The Arbitrator also declines to award certain of the claimed Radiology Imaging Consultants charges as they relate to treatment Petitioner underwent on November 3, 2017, before the work accident.

Respondent shall pay Petitioner temporary total disability benefits at a rate of $218.70/week from April 9, 2018 through May 28, 2018, a period of 7 1/7 weeks.

Petitioner placed nature and extent at issue (Arb Exh 1) but credibly testified she was subject to restrictions and still under active treatment as of the hearing. The Arbitrator concludes Petitioner has not reached maximum medical improvement and therefore does not address the issue of permanency.

On this record, the Arbitrator declines to find Respondent liable for penalties or fees.

RULES REGARDING APPEALS Unless a party files a *Petition for Review* within 30 days after receipt of this decision, and perfects a review in accordance with the Act and Rules, then this decision shall be entered as the decision of the Commission.

STATEMENT OF INTEREST RATE If the Commission reviews this award, interest at the rate set forth on the *Notice of Decision of Arbitrator* shall accrue from the date listed below to the day before the date of payment; however, if an employee's appeal results in either no change or a decrease in this award, interest shall not accrue.

Molly C Mason

Signature of Arbitrator

1/31/19
Date

FEB 4 - 2019

Diedre Ziegler v. Rosati's Pizza
18 WC 7067

Summary of Disputed Issues

Petitioner claims she was employed by Respondent as of March 2, 2018, the date she was injured in a motor vehicle accident. She testified the accident occurred while she was driving back to Respondent after delivering a pizza to a customer.

On the morning of the hearing, the Arbitrator met with both counsel prior to going on the record. Petitioner's counsel indicated he was seeking a hearing solely on the issue of employment. The Arbitrator declined his request, citing the need to avoid piecemeal litigation. She indicated the trial would have to be on all issues. Petitioner's counsel indicated he still wanted to proceed. Because Petitioner remained under active treatment, the Arbitrator discussed the option of proceeding under Section 19(b) or 8(a). T. 6. The Request for Hearing form lists the following disputed issues: employment, accident, causal connection, earnings, medical expenses, temporary total disability, nature and extent and penalties/fees. Arb Exh 1.

Arbitrator's Findings of Fact

Petitioner was 20 years old as of the hearing. She was born on August 4, 1998. T. 14.

Petitioner testified she was employed by Popeye's Chicken as well as Respondent as of the March 2, 2018 accident. T. 14. At Popeye's, she worked as a bagger and cashier. She earned $8.25 or $9.00 per hour and worked 20 to 40 hours per week. T. 34.

Petitioner testified she discussed her Popeye's job with Kevin, her manager at Respondent. T. 21. Kevin's real name is "Ketan." T. 16. Kevin accommodated her schedule at Popeye's. T. 36-37. Kevin made sure her hours at Respondent did not overlap with the hours she put in at Popeye's. T. 37. Before the accident, she would bring lunch from Popeye's for the workers at Respondent. She did this every other week. If she was running late for her job at Respondent, due to her job at Popeye's, she would communicate this to Kevin via text. T. 40.

Petitioner testified she first began working at Respondent in August 2016. T. 17. Kevin hired her. Until November 2016, she worked between 20 and 40 hours per week as a cashier for Respondent. T. 17, 19. Between November 2016 and October 2017, she continued working for Respondent on an occasional basis. She would periodically help out as a cashier or work as a delivery driver. During this period, she drove for Respondent once or twice a month, to make extra cash. T. 20.

Petitioner testified she began working for Respondent on a regular basis in October 2017, after she talked with Kevin about getting more hours. T. 21. As of October 2017, she worked two or three shifts per week for Respondent, taking orders via phone, cashiering and making deliveries. She typically worked between 4 PM and closing time at 11 PM or midnight. T. 24-25. During this same period, she continued working for Popeye's. Her combined hours for both businesses varied between 35 and 60 per week. T. 35-36.

Petitioner testified that Kevin controlled Respondent's operation at the store where she was based. Kevin set the rules. T. 24. He did the hiring and firing. He had the authority to discipline her but never did so. T. 29. He directed her activities on a daily basis. T. 22.

Petitioner testified that Respondent paid her $9.25 per hour for the time she worked as a cashier. When she worked as a driver, Respondent paid her $3 per delivery plus tips. After November 2017, Respondent paid her in cash, regardless of whether she worked as a cashier or driver. T. 69. Her driving-related earnings varied between $25 and over $100 per night. T. 66.

Petitioner testified that, when she worked as a driver, she would clock in, wait for an assignment, perform the delivery, collect payment from the customer, drive back to the mall where Respondent was located and wait for the next assignment. T. 25. The drivers rotated. T. 26. Petitioner testified she would initially sign in under one of three drivers' names. One of those drivers was Kevin. She occasionally signed in under Kevin's name at Kevin's direction. T. 27. The computer would show the driver the customer's order and address. The computer would also show whether the customer had already paid or payment needed to be collected. T. 28. The computer was the only available source of this information. T. 28.

Petitioner testified that Respondent also had separate delivery-related devices used by two contractors, Grub Hub and Uber Eats. Grub Hub maintained a Samsung device while Uber Eats maintained a mini I Pad. Grub Hub did not supply drivers but Uber Eats did. T. 31. With respect to the Uber Eats deliveries, Respondent workers would prepare an order and leave it in a bin for pick-up by the Uber Eats driver. Petitioner testified she never delivered an Uber Eats order. T. 32.

Petitioner testified she arrived at work for Respondent at about 4 PM on March 2, 2018. T. 16. She then delivered a pizza to a relative of hers who lived about a mile away. She drove back to Respondent, picked up another pizza and delivered it to a customer in the Timber Ridge trailer park complex. The accident occurred at about 5 PM, while she was on her way back to Respondent after making the Timber Ridge delivery. T. 15. She was involved in a collision. T. 45. Paramedics came to the scene and transported her to the Emergency Room at St. James Hospital. T. 45. Petitioner testified she primarily complained of her right hip, right leg and back at the Emergency Room. T. 46.

A Matteson Fire Department patient care record dated March 2, 2018 reflects that paramedics arrived at the scene of a collision in Sauk Village, Illinois, and encountered Petitioner. The record describes Petitioner's vehicle as having "two feet of intrusion on the passenger side from the collision." The record also reflects that the front air bags deployed. Petitioner complained of severe pain in both hips. She declined pain medication and was placed on a back board. PX 6.

One Emergency Room note describes Petitioner as a "restrained driver in a T-bone accident on the passenger side". The note also mentions a "prolonged extrication" from the vehicle. The examining physician noted complaints of head pain, 8/10 right hip pain resulting in inability to move the right leg and less severe left hip pain. Another note reflects that Petitioner was unaware of how the accident occurred, was not wearing a seatbelt, recalled striking the left side of her head against a window and complained of hip pain.

The examining physician noted that Petitioner was unable to flex her right hip or right foot due to right hip pain.

Petitioner underwent an EKG, laboratory work and multiple radiographic studies. A CT scan of the abdomen and pelvis, performed with contrast, showed no acute abnormalities. CT scans of the head and cervical spine were unremarkable. Pelvic and chest X-rays were negative. PX 6.

Petitioner was discharged from the hospital with prescriptions for Hydrocodone, Norco and Ibuprofen and instructions to follow up with Dr. Mulk. The discharge instructions reflect diagnoses of motor vehicle collision, cerebral concussion, acute cervical strain and acute right hip pain. PX 6.

Petitioner testified that, the following day, her entire right leg became numb after she started moving out of a seated position. She notified her mother of this. The following morning, her mother drove her back to the hospital. T. 47-48.

Petitioner returned to the Emergency Room on March 5, 2018, complaining of intermittent right hip numbness and pain since the motor vehicle collision. The examining physician noted marked tenderness to palpation of the right hip and right lower back, along with a decreased range of motion secondary to pain. He ordered a lumbar spine MRI without contrast. This study showed a posterior central disc protrusion at L5-S1 causing a mass effect on both lateral recesses but no significant stenosis. A right lower extremity CT scan, performed without contrast, showed no acute abnormalities. Petitioner initially denied pain medication but eventually agreed to undergo a Toradol injection. T. 49. At discharge, she was directed to "avoid heavy lifting or twisting" and seek follow-up care with Dr. Mulk, an internist, and Dr. DePhillips, a neurosurgeon. PX 6.

Petitioner testified she then began seeing Dr. Stagg, an associate of Dr. DePhillips. Dr. Stagg prescribed physical therapy. T. 50.

Petitioner filed an Application for Adjustment of Claim on March 7, 2018, alleging an accident of March 2, 2018 and an average weekly wage of $400.00. [Notice is not in dispute.]

Records in PX 6 identify Patrick Stagg as a physician's assistant in the neurosurgery division of the Franciscan Physician Network. It appears Petitioner first saw Stagg on April 9, 2018 but no note of that date concerning his findings is in evidence. He issued a letter "to whom it may concern" indicating Petitioner was under his care and was to remain "off" for six weeks. On the same date, Stagg prescribed four weeks of physical therapy and set up an appointment for Petitioner to see Dr. DePhillips on May 25, 2018. The physical therapy referral form sets forth diagnoses of lumbar radiculopathy, lumbar disc herniation and h/o concussion.

On April 16, 2018, Petitioner underwent an initial physical therapy evaluation at Franciscan Health Care in Crown Point, Indiana. The records identify Patrick Stagg, PA as the prescribing medical provider. The evaluating therapist, Jennifer Guillen, PT, documented a history of the motor vehicle accident, noting that Petitioner was driving about 45 miles per hour, "working pizza delivery," when she was struck on the right side of her vehicle. Guillen also noted that Petitioner had to be extricated from the vehicle. She documented complaints of headaches, right-sided neck pain, dizziness, short-term memory loss, difficulty focusing and sleeping and sensitivity to light and noise. She described Petitioner as "work[ing] two part-time jobs but not cleared to work until after 6 weeks of PT." She recommended therapy to work on neck range of motion, decrease dizziness and improve visual tracking. She also prescribed home exercises. PX 6.

Petitioner testified she underwent physical therapy twice a week for four weeks. The therapy consisted of exercises, stretching and massage. T. 51. The therapy was not continuous. Delays occurred due to lack of workers' compensation authorization or missed appointments. T. 52.

An itemized bill in PX 6 reflects that Petitioner underwent additional physical therapy at Franciscan Health between May 8 and June 19, 2018, again at Stagg's recommendation. The only records in evidence concerning this therapy consist of an initial evaluation of May 8, 2018. The evaluating therapist, Jennifer Guillen, PT, noted a diagnosis of "post concussion." She indicated that Petitioner's back complaints had worsened during the preceding two weeks and that "this morning, [Petitioner] woke up and fell secondary to decreased sensation of RLE."

A note authored by Dr. DePhillips on June 20, 2018 (see last page of PX 6) reflects that the doctor released Petitioner to work on May 28, 2018 and released her to full activities, as tolerated, as of June 20, 2018. The note does not set forth the doctor's examination findings or diagnosis.

Petitioner underwent lumbar spine X-rays on July 6, 2018, at Stagg's recommendation. The interpreting radiologist compared the films with the previous lumbar spine MRI. He interpreted the films as showing mild retrolisthesis at L5-S1. PX 6.

Petitioner testified she never resumed working for Respondent after the accident. In May 2018, she returned to work for Popeye's. Thereafter, she worked between 20 and 40 hours per week for Popeye's until July 2018. During this time, she needed longer breaks and it took her more time than usual to perform her typical cashiering and bagging duties. After she left Popeye's, she began working full-time at Kirby Vacuum. She works in the field as a canvasser, going door to door to display products. Due to her injuries, she has to take breaks while canvassing. She is physically able to perform the other, more administrative aspects of the job. T. 62.

On August 31, 2018, Petitioner returned to Stagg and complained of worsening, intense back pain and intense right leg pain and weakness. Stagg noted that Petitioner "presented after herniating a disc at work, had acute back and leg pain, went to PT and got better," returned to work and got worse. He described Petitioner's gait as impaired. He prescribed a repeat lumbar spine MRI. PX 6.

Petitioner testified she went back to the Emergency Room about two weeks prior to the hearing. She underwent another injection during this visit. T. 54. The MRI was scheduled for two days after this most recent Emergency Room visit. Hospital personnel directed her to follow up with her neurosurgeon afterward. T. 54-56. The doctor wrote a note restricting her from walking for long periods and lifting more than 5 pounds. T. 59-60. She is supposed to see a family practitioner if she requires additional care or medication. [No records concerning this recent treatment are in evidence.]

Petitioner testified she is "over the accident to an extent" but continues to experience back spasms, leg numbness and hip pain at times. The hip pain radiates to mid-thigh. Her mobility has decreased since the accident. She experiences more pain when bending. T. 63-65.

Under cross-examination, Petitioner testified she worked solely as a cashier for Respondent between August and November 2016. Between December 2016 and October 2017, she worked as both a cashier and a delivery driver. She continued performing both functions between November 2017 and the accident of March 2, 2018. T. 67-68. With respect to most of her shifts, she knew in advance whether she was going to be cashiering or making deliveries. T. 68. After November 2017, she was

always paid in cash, regardless of which job she performed. She earned $9.25 per hour as a cashier and $3 plus tips per delivery. T. 69. When she worked as a driver, she would clock in and wait for a delivery assignment. She could wait in her car or anywhere. She typically waited in a cigar shop that was in the same mall as Respondent. T. 70. Kevin would call or text her to give her the assignment. She drove her own car while making deliveries. She paid for her own gas. Kevin would not tell her which route to take. She used GPS to determine the route. T. 71-72. After making a delivery, she would return, wait if necessary and then go out on the next delivery. She was paid each night, at the end of her shift. She kept any cash tips and reported the customers' credit card tips to Respondent. Respondent paid her the credit card tips. She would complete a W2 form whenever she cashiered but no tax forms with respect to the delivery driver job. When she drove for Respondent, she could wear her own clothes. She called Kevin each week, at his request, to provide him with her schedule. T. 73-74. She does not know exactly when Popeye's hired her. She has worked at two Popeye's locations. She believes she started in 2016. T. 75. She took a three or four-month break from Popeye's when she initially began worked at Respondent. T. 75. She does not know how many shifts she worked at Popeye's or how much she earned from Popeye's with respect to the period from February 27, 2017 through March 2, 2018. T. 75-76. She is not currently in possession of her Popeye's paycheck stubs. She does not know how many shifts she worked at Respondent or how much she earned from Respondent with respect to the period from February 27, 2017 through March 2, 2018. She did not bring any salary-related documentation from Respondent for the period 2017 through 2018. T. 77-78. On March 2, 2018, she worked solely as a delivery driver for Respondent. She did not perform any cashiering that day. T. 78. On that date, she made two deliveries before the accident. T. 78-80. She was on her way back to Respondent when the accident took place. T. 79-80.

On redirect, Petitioner testified she could not wait at home for her next delivery assignment. She had to stay near Respondent. If she was not available, Kevin would ask her why and she would lose out on an assignment. Another Respondent driver would take it. T. 80-81. There was never a time when she was not available to take an assignment. T. 82-83. During her wait times, she was within a two-minute walk of Respondent's building. T. 83. She used a GPS to set her routes per Respondent's policy. T. 83-84. Before she would head out to make a delivery, she had a rough understanding of the distance that was involved. T. 85. If a delivery took longer than usual, due to traffic, Kevin would tell her she took too long. T. 86. Respondent had policies she had to adhere to. One policy related to the timeliness of deliveries. A driver needed to make sure the delivery arrived intact and in a timely fashion, to avoid customer complaints. R. 88. She could put an order in a Respondent bag to keep the food warm. T. 88. She has no expertise in accounting or taxes. With respect to the work she performed for Respondent, she did not make the decision as to which tax forms were appropriate. She could gain access to her Popeye's schedule and paycheck stubs but is not sure what documents exist with respect to the work she did for Respondent. T. 89-91.

Under re-cross, Petitioner acknowledged it was not financially beneficial for her to wait for assignments at a location far from Respondent. The more deliveries she made, the more money she earned. T. 92.

Katen Limbachiya (a/k/a "Kevin") testified on behalf of Respondent. Limbachiya testified he works at Respondent's Matteson location. He has worked as a manager for Respondent for 2 ½ years. T. 97. His job duties include hiring/firing workers, creating work schedules and overseeing food orders. He knows Petitioner because she worked as both a cashier and driver. T. 98. On March 2, 2018, Petitioner worked only as a driver. T. 98. Respondent's drivers wait for deliveries, make deliveries and

return. They can opt to put the food orders in "hot bags" to keep them warm. He contacts drivers to let them know when orders are ready. T. 99.

Limbachiya testified he had a conversation with Petitioner about her status as an independent contractor. This conversation took place "maybe in December 2017" because that is when he asked her to start making deliveries. T. 99-100. During this conversation, he told Petitioner her insurance would cover any accident she was involved in. Petitioner drove her own car while making deliveries. Respondent did not pay for her gas, vehicle maintenance or insurance. T. 100-101. Respondent provided drivers with "hot bags" to keep the orders warm but the drivers were not required to use them. T. 101. Respondent paid Petitioner $4 per delivery plus the tips she earned. Petitioner received her pay in cash at the end of each night. She kept the cash tips and reported the credit card tips to Respondent. T. 101-102.

Limbachiya testified that Respondent did not give Petitioner a W2 form for the work she performed as a driver. T. 103. Respondent did not withhold taxes or Social Security from its drivers' earnings. At the start of a shift, Petitioner would clock in to show her availability and then wait for a delivery. T. 106. Petitioner could wait anywhere but usually chose to wait in a cigar store that was next door to Respondent. T. 106. Petitioner was free to choose the route she took while making a delivery. He did not designate the route. Petitioner was not required to wear a uniform. T. 107. She could wear what she wanted while making deliveries. Petitioner could refuse to make a delivery if the distance was too great or if the customer lived in a dangerous neighborhood. He did not penalize Petitioner for refusing deliveries. T. 108. Petitioner was not penalized if the food she delivered was damaged or the delivery was late. T. 109.

Limbachiya testified he first spoke with Respondent's counsel the Thursday before the hearing. Respondent's counsel called him to ask about Petitioner's earnings. He tried to obtain Petitioner's pay information but the notice was too short. T. 108-109.

Limbachiya testified he created a schedule for the delivery drivers. Petitioner called him each week to relay her availability. He used this information when creating the schedule. T. 110.

Under cross-examination, Limbachiya testified that Respondent had no written contract with Petitioner. T. 111. He is not aware of Respondent having a written contract with any of its delivery drivers. T. 112-113. At some point, he verified that Petitioner had automobile insurance. Petitioner showed him her insurance card but he cannot recall the name of her carrier. T. 113. Respondent required Petitioner to carry insurance on her vehicle. He would have fired Petitioner if she lacked insurance. Petitioner showed him a paper, not a card. T. 114. He did not read the entire paper. He only noted the coverage start and expiration dates. He cannot presently recall those dates. He does not know the limit of liability. T. 114-116. Respondent provided its drivers with "hot bags." The drivers did not need any other equipment. T. 116-117. If Petitioner received tips via credit card payments, he would pay those tips to her in cash. He never sought advice from an accountant as to what tax forms, if any, he should give to Petitioner. T. 118. When Petitioner was awaiting delivery assignments, she frequently waited in the cigar shop that was next door to Respondent. From the time he informed her of an assignment, it took her one minute or less to arrive at Respondent. T. 119. Petitioner used GPS to set delivery routes. He approved of this. He preferred she use GPS because he wanted her to avoid getting lost. T. 119-121. If Respondent's drivers got lost while making deliveries, that would interfere with Respondent's business. T. 120-121. If a customer complained about a driver, he would not discuss this with the driver. He would simply try to resolve the complaint with the customer. T. 121. He hired

Petitioner and had the authority to discipline or fire her. T. 122. Petitioner brought no special skills to the job. T. 122. Petitioner did not need to have a CDL. Petitioner could refuse a delivery. Petitioner refused deliveries on a couple of occasions because the customers lived in a rough area, such as Chicago Heights. When Petitioner refused, he would make the delivery himself. He cannot recall exactly when this occurred. T. 123. Respondent keeps payment records on its computer, using a program called "Food Tech." He could access these records and print out Petitioner's pay records for the last twelve months. T. 124-125. He did not have the exact date of Petitioner's accident until the day before the hearing. T. 126. Petitioner told him about her job at Popeye's and he accommodated her schedule. He assigned Petitioner evening shifts that ran from 5 PM to 9:30 or 10:00 PM. These were Respondent's peak hours. T. 127. Petitioner left early on many occasions and he said nothing about this. He told Petitioner what hours she would drive. Petitioner had no right to drive for Respondent when Respondent was closed. Petitioner had to be there to accommodate Respondent's needs. Petitioner received the delivery information via computer. Petitioner did not perform any cashiering for Respondent after January 2018. T. 131. Between January and March of 2018, Petitioner worked only as a driver for Respondent. He has some payroll information for this period.

On redirect, Limbachiya reiterated that Petitioner could choose whether to put orders in "hot bags." T. 131. In determining which route to take, Petitioner could have looked at a map or guessed. T. 132. He does not have all of the information concerning Petitioner's earnings due to short notice. Petitioner clocked in under her own name and under others' names. He identified RX 1 as the payroll information he brought to the hearing. This is not all of the information Respondent has concerning Petitioner. T. 135. Some of the documents he brought relate to Petitioner's cashier earnings. The last two "screen shots" relate to deliveries Petitioner made on November 19, 2017 and March 2, 2018. [The first "screen shot" shows that Petitioner worked as a delivery driver from 5:29 PM to 7:34 PM on November 19, 2017. It shows gross receipts of $138.72, "driver reimbursements" of $12.00, cash tips of $5.90 and a credit card tip of $3.00. The second "screen shot" shows that Petitioner received reimbursements of $6.00 plus tips on March 2, 2018 (the date of the claimed accident).] All of Respondent's drivers contact him so that he can create a schedule. T. 140. He did not single Petitioner out because of her second job. T. 140. Petitioner left early at times but he still put her on the schedule. T. 141. He initially hired Petitioner as a cashier in 2016 or 2017. T. 141-142. At a later point Petitioner became a driver. He could terminate Petitioner as a cashier or driver simply by not offering her any shifts. T. 142. He could do this with respect to any of Respondent's drivers. T. 142.

Petitioner was recalled. She testified she and Kevin had a conversation about her automobile insurance at Respondent in November or December 2017. T. 150-151. This conversation took place inside Respondent's store. T. 151. Kevin asked if she had insurance on her vehicle and she said no. T. 151. She continued driving for Respondent following this conversation. T. 152. She was sometimes asked to make deliveries to customers in Chicago Heights. She never refused to make these deliveries. T. 152.

Arbitrator's Conclusions of Law

Did an employment relationship exist between Petitioner and Respondent as of March 2, 2018?

Many of the facts bearing on the issue of employment are not disputed. The parties agree that Petitioner performed two functions for Respondent between December 2017 and at least January 2018. Petitioner claims she continued performing both functions between January 2018 and the March 2, 2018 accident. Respondent claims Petitioner worked solely as a delivery driver during that period. The

parties also agree that they were not bound by any written contract and that Petitioner's GPS usage benefited them both. Petitioner benefited because she was competing with other drivers for assignments, based on Respondent's rotating system. Respondent benefited because deliveries were more likely to be timely. Respondent did not refute Petitioner's testimony that, during the period she performed two functions, she typically knew in advance of a scheduled shift whether she would be working as a cashier or delivery driver. Respondent's sole witness conceded he hired Petitioner and had the authority to discipline or fire her. T. 122. He also agreed he was aware of Petitioner's concurrent employment at Popeye's and worked with Petitioner, schedule-wise, to accommodate that employment. He conceded he set the drivers' schedules. T. 127. He also acknowledged that drivers did not bring any special skills to the workplace (T. 122), that drivers were required to sign in at the beginning of their shifts and that he could "terminate" any cashier or driver simply by refusing to put him or her on the schedule. He did not dispute Petitioner's testimony that he sometimes directed her to sign in under his name or the name of a different driver. Petitioner, for her part, conceded she used her own vehicle when she made deliveries, was not reimbursed for gas or other vehicle-related expenses and was not required to wear a uniform while making deliveries.

The Arbitrator relies on Roberson v. Industrial Commission, 225 Ill.2d 159 (2007) in finding that an employment relationship existed between the parties as of the March 2, 2018 accident. In Roberson, the Supreme Court upheld the Commission's finding of employment despite the fact the claimant truck driver had to provide his own workers' compensation coverage and was responsible for the expenses associated with operating his truck. The Court held that, of the tests used to determine employment, the most significant were "right to control" and "nature of the work." In the instant case, Respondent's witness acknowledged he had the right to terminate or discipline Petitioner. He also acknowledged setting the drivers' schedules and sometimes requiring Petitioner to sign in under his name or the name of another driver. He did not refute Petitioner's testimony that, during the periods when she performed more than one role for Respondent, she had no say as to whether she would work as a driver or cashier/food preparer. Nor did he refute Petitioner's testimony that she stayed within close range of Respondent while awaiting assignments to further Respondent's goal of timely deliveries. With respect to the "nature of the work" test, it is undisputed that Petitioner brought no special skills to the workplace and, as a driver, incorporated herself into Respondent's pizza delivery business. It is not as if Petitioner was a skilled tradesman who entered Respondent's premises to perform a task no one else was equipped to perform. The tasks she performed seamlessly meshed with Respondent's operation.

Respondent relies on Bauer v. Industrial Commission, 51 Ill.2d 169 (1972) in maintaining that Petitioner was in fact an independent contractor. The Arbitrator views Bauer as factually distinguishable from the instant case. In Bauer, the claimant signed a contract that essentially prevented the respondent from asserting control over him. No such written agreement exists in the instant case.

Did Petitioner sustain an accident on March 2, 2018 arising out of and in the course of her employment?

The Arbitrator finds that the motor vehicle accident of March 2, 2018 arose out and in the course of Petitioner's employment by Respondent. Petitioner credibly testified the accident occurred as she was driving back to Respondent after making deliveries to two customers. The March 2, 2018 "screen shot" produced by Limbachiya, Respondent's sole witness, establishes Petitioner received a cash payment for the two deliveries she made on that date. Limbachiya agreed that Petitioner made deliveries for Respondent at that time, although he viewed her as an independent contractor. Limbachiya did not suggest that Petitioner deviated from her delivery duties before the collision

occurred. Petitioner was a "traveling employee" engaged in reasonable and foreseeable conduct at the time of the accident. Kertis v. IWCC, 2013 Ill. App. LEXIS 410 (2013).

Did Petitioner establish a causal connection between the March 2, 2018 accident and any claimed condition of ill-being?

Petitioner testified to being involved in a collision at about 5 PM on March 2, 2018. T. 44. She did not provide any details as to the mechanics of the collision. Nor did she testify as to her general state of health prior to the accident. She testified she experienced symptoms in her right leg, hip and back after the accident. T. 46-47. As of the hearing, she had recovered "to an extent" but was subject to recent walking- and lifting-related restrictions and continuing to experience right leg, hip and back symptoms. T. 59-64.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner established causation as to her claimed current right leg, hip and back conditions of ill-being. In so finding, the Arbitrator relies on Petitioner's credible testimony concerning her post-accident symptoms along with the available treatment records. The Arbitrator further finds that Petitioner established causation as to the need for the Emergency Room treatment provided on March 2 and 5, 2018. In so finding, the Arbitrator relies on the Matteson Fire Department report of March 2, 2018 and the Emergency Room records. The Matteson Fire Department report establishes that the impact was significant enough to cause front airbag deployment and "two feet of intrusion" into the passenger's side of Petitioner's vehicle. It also documents a complaint of hip pain. The Arbitrator finds it reasonable for Petitioner to have undergone Emergency Room work-ups on March 2 and 5, 2018.

The Arbitrator also finds that Petitioner established causation as to the need for the concussion-related physical therapy evaluations of April 16, 2018 and May 8, 2018. In so finding, the Arbitrator relies on the evaluation notes of those two dates and the March 2, 2018 Emergency Room note that reflects Petitioner struck her head at the time of impact. The Arbitrator does not, however, find causation as to any current head condition of ill-being. Petitioner did not testify to any head-related symptoms.

What is Petitioner's average weekly wage?

On the Request for Hearing form (Arb Exh 1), Petitioner claimed earnings of $20,800.00 during the year preceding the March 2, 2018 accident and an average weekly wage of $400.00. Respondent disputed this claim and did not assert any alternative figures.

In Illinois, it has long been held that a worker's compensation claimant has the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence the elements of his or her claim. Cook v. Industrial Commission, 98 Ill.2d 1 (1983). One of those elements is earnings.

As indicated above, there is no dispute that Petitioner was concurrently employed during the year preceding the March 2, 2018 accident. With respect to Popeye's, Petitioner credibly testified she earned $8.25 or $9.00 per hour. She did not know exactly how many shifts she worked at Popeye's during the relevant period but credibly testified to working 20 to 40 hours per week. T. 34. With respect to Respondent, Petitioner credibly testified she worked "maybe once or twice a month, just every once in a while" between November 2016 and November 2017 (T. 19-20), "maybe 10 to 25 hours a week" in approximately October 2017 (T. 24) and "anywhere between 10 to 20" hours a week

between October 2017 and the accident (T. 34). She earned $9.25 per hour when she cashiered and $3 per delivery plus tips when she drove. She testified her delivery-related earnings varied. When she drove, she could earn as little as $25 per night and as much as $100.

Petitioner testified she believed Popeye's would have documents concerning her schedule and earnings but she did not produce any such documents. T. 77, 90.

Respondent's sole witness, Limbachiya, testified that, between approximately December 2017 and the accident, Petitioner worked solely as a driver for Respondent. He also testified Respondent paid Petitioner $4 per delivery and allowed Petitioner to keep the tips customers gave her. T. 101-102. He indicated that Respondent did not give Petitioner a W2 form concerning her driver earnings. He recalled telling Petitioner she would be an independent contractor driver but could not recall whether Respondent gave her a 1099. T. 99-101, 103. He conceded that Petitioner's hours and earnings would be reflected in Respondent's internal computer system but, with respect to the year prior to the accident, produced only two "screen shots" of driver reports concerning the deliveries Petitioner made on November 19, 2017 and March 2, 2018. RX 1. Those "screen shots" are the only documents in evidence bearing on earnings during the year in question. They bear the name "Diedre." [Respondent's witness conceded Petitioner did not always drive under her own name but he did not produce any "screen shots" for shifts Petitioner drove under his or another individual's name.] They appear to confirm that Respondent paid Petitioner $3 rather than $4 per delivery. The first "screen shot" shows a cash payout of $17.90 on November 19, 2017 (with Petitioner working two hours that day). The second shows a cash payout of $11.00 on March 2, 2018. That document confirms the two deliveries Petitioner testified to making prior to the accident.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner was concurrently employed during the year preceding the accident. The Arbitrator finds Petitioner's average weekly wage at Popeye's to be $165.00. The Arbitrator arrives at this figure by conservatively multiplying the lower hourly rate of $8.25 by the lower number of hours per week, 20.

The Arbitrator finds credible Petitioner's testimony that the work she performed for Respondent between October 2017 and the accident did not consist solely of driving. The Arbitrator also finds credible Petitioner's testimony that she worked between 10 and 20 hours per week for Respondent during that time period, earned $9.25 per hour when she cashiered and was always paid in cash after November 2017. It is not possible to determine, however, how much of Petitioner's schedule between October 2017 and the accident was devoted to driving versus other tasks. As noted earlier, the only relevant salary-related documents in evidence are the two driver report "screen shots" offered by Respondent. RX 1. The Arbitrator does not view the second "screen shot" as representative of a typical workday because it relates to deliveries Petitioner made on the day of the accident. Petitioner's work was cut short that day.

Based on the very limited available documentary evidence, the Arbitrator finds Petitioner's average weekly wage at Respondent to be $53.70 ($17.90 x 3).

The Arbitrator arrives at an average weekly wage of $218.70 by adding $165.00 and $53.70, in accordance with the methodology of Mason Manufacturing, Inc. v. Industrial Commission, 331 Ill.App.3d 575 (4th Dist. 2002).

Is Petitioner entitled to temporary total disability benefits?

On the Request for Hearing form, Petitioner claimed she was temporarily totally disabled from March 2, 2018, the date of the claimed accident, through May 28, 2018, the date Dr. DePhillips released her to unrestricted activity. Respondent claimed that no temporary total disability benefits are owed. Arb Exh 1. At the hearing, Petitioner testified that, following the accident, she was "probably" off work for two to three months. T. 60.

To prove temporary total disability, a claimant must show that he did not work and that he was unable to work for a period of time. County of Cook v. Industrial Commission, 177 Ill.App.3d 264 (1st Dist. 1988). The claimant must also show he was incapacitated by reason of his injury.

The Arbitrator finds no clear evidentiary basis for awarding temporary total disability benefits between the accident and April 9, 2018. The Emergency Room discharge note of March 2, 2018 does not list any restrictions. When Petitioner was discharged from the Emergency Room on March 5, 2018, she was directed to avoid twisting and heavy lifting but there is no evidence that either of her jobs involved these activities. The available records reflect that, after March 5, 2018, Petitioner next sought care on April 9, 2018, when she saw Patrick Stagg, a physician's assistant affiliated with Dr. DePhillips, the neurosurgeon recommended by the Emergency Room. A very brief note in PX 6 reflects that, on that date, Stagg prescribed therapy and took Petitioner "off" for six weeks. An accompanying therapy referral note lists diagnoses of lumbar disc radiculopathy, lumbar disc herniation and history of concussion. Petitioner underwent therapy in April and May 2018. Dr. DePhillips released Petitioner to work on May 28, 2018.

The Arbitrator finds that Petitioner's causally related back, right hip and right leg conditions were unstable from April 9, 2018 through May 28, 2018. Interstate Scaffolding, Inc. v. IWCC, 236 Ill.2d 132 (2010). The Arbitrator awards Petitioner temporary total disability benefits from April 9, 2018 through May 28, 2018, a period of 7 1/7 weeks.

Is Petitioner entitled to reasonable and necessary medical expenses?

Petitioner claims certain medical expenses. PX 5. The Arbitrator notes that one of the bills she offered into evidence involves someone other than her. The Arbitrator has disregarded this bill. Another bill, relating to physical therapy Petitioner underwent in May and June 2018, is supported only by an initial evaluation note of May 8, 2018. The subsequent therapy records are not in evidence. Yet another bill, from Radiology Imaging Consultants, contains some charges relating to studies Petitioner underwent on November 3, 2017, four months before the accident.

Based on the foregoing causation-related findings and the available, correlating records, the Arbitrator awards the following medical expenses, subject to the fee schedule: 1) Matteson Fire Department, ambulance service, 3/2/18, $898.00; 2) Franciscan Alliance, Emergency Room, 3/2/18, $20,021.60; 3) Franciscan Alliance, Emergency Room, 3/5/18, $12,592.70; 4) Radiology Imaging Consultants, 3/2/18 and 3/5/18, $3,580.00; 5) Franciscan Health, 4/16/18, physical therapy evaluation, $610.00; and 6) Equian, LLC, physician services at Emergency Room, 3/5/18, $946.20.

What is the nature and extent of the injury?

Petitioner opted to place permanency at issue but credibly testified she was subject to restrictions and still under active treatment as of the hearing.

The Arbitrator does not address permanency as Petitioner has not reached maximum medical improvement.

Is Respondent liable for penalties and fees?

Petitioner placed penalties and fees at issue on the Request for Hearing form but did not file a petition for penalties and fees. T. 7. Petitioner did not offer into evidence any "written demand for payment of benefits," as required by Section 19(l) of the Act.

On this record, the Arbitrator declines to find Respondent liable for penalties or fees.